

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08818 321 3

No * 6356.1A

1958



GIVEN BY
Boston City Messenger

DOCUMENTS
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FOR THE YEAR 1958

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 1 TO NO. 43,
INCLUSIVE.

Published by Order of the City Council



CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1962



CONTENTS

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 1 TO NO. 43, INCLUSIVE.
(See, also, Index in back of book.)

Doc.
No.

- 1—*Address of Mayor.*
- 2—*Administrative Services Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 3—*Assessing Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 4—*Auditing Department, annual report, 1957. (Size not suitable for binding.)*
- 5—*Boston Retirement Board, annual report, 1957.*
- 6—*Building Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 7—*City Clerk Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 8—*City Planning Board, annual report, 1957.*
- 9—*Civil Defense Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 10—*Election Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 11—*Fire Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 12—*Health Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 13—*Hospital Department, annual report, 1957. (No report issued.)*
- 14—*Law Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 15—*Library Department, annual report, 1957. (No report issued.)*
- 16—*Parks and Recreation Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 17—*Penal Institutions Department, annual report, 1957. (No report issued.)*
- 18—*Public Works Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 19—*Real Property Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 20—*School Buildings Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 21—*Traffic Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 22—*Treasury Department, annual report, 1957. (Size not suitable for binding.)*
- 23—*Veterans' Services Department, annual report, 1957.*
- 24—*Welfare Department, annual report, 1957. (No report issued.)*
- 25—*Zoning Adjustment Board, annual report, 1957. (No report issued.)*
- 26—*Supplement to Revised Ordinances of 1947.*
- 27—*Rules of The City Council.*
- 28—(No document printed.)
- 29—*Municipal Register, 1958.*
- 30—*Annual List of Minor Officers Paid by Fees.*
- 31—*Annual List of Constables Authorized to Serve Civil Process.*
- 32—*Appropriations and Tax Orders to April 10, 1958.*
- 33—*Jury List, 1958. (Not suitable for binding.)*
- 34—*Appropriations and Tax Orders After April 10, 1958.*
- 35—*Fourth of July Oration, by Rev. Daniel Linehan, S.J.*
- 36—*Compensation and Classification Plans.*
- 37—*Ordinances of 1958, Chapter 1, Fixing the Fees to Be Paid for Services of the City Clerk Under the Uniform Commercial Code.*
- 38—*Ordinances of 1958, Chapter 2, Fixing the Fee for the Registration of Certain Towels, Garments, Aprons and Linens.*
- 39—*Ordinances of 1958, Chapter 3, Concerning the Fees for Certificates Issued by the Secretary of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission.*
- 40—(No document printed.)
- 41—*Voting Precinct Changes, Wards 9, 19 and 22.*
- 42—*Ordinances of 1958, Chapter 4. Reorganizing the Assessing Department.*
- 43—*Supplement to Revised Ordinances of 1947.*



ANNUAL ADDRESS OF MAYOR JOHN B. HYNES TO THE HONORABLE THE CITY COUNCIL JANUARY 6, 1958.

A new municipal year for the City of Boston begins today. We realize that in the year ahead we must meet with many challenges, and grapple with many problems. We cannot be certain that we shall conquer each challenge, nor can we foretell the measure of success we shall achieve in the solution of each of the problems which face us.

We can, however, and we do, covenant with all those who reside or do business in our city that we shall not lack determination, nor rest content until we have done all within our power, all within our capacities, to improve our city government, its structure, its operations, and its services.

During the course of this municipal year, and for an unpredictable period beyond this year, the City of Boston will be fighting on two main fronts. On one front, we shall be called upon to muster our forces and our potentialities to protect and strengthen the financial foundations upon which our municipality rests. On the other front, we shall be expected to marshal our energies, and our resourcefulness, to rejuvenate and rebuild our city so that it may be a desirable and fitting community for residential living and business activity.

Somewhat contrary to precedent, I shall confine myself today to a discussion of only two matters, the

financial outlook of the municipality and the physical aspect of our city as it appears today, and as it can be projected into the future.

However historically informative and interesting it might be to recount what has, or has not, transpired during the twelve months behind us, it is better for us to think of the present, and to set our sights on the future. The past is beyond us. The future is ours to shape as best we can.

With respect to the financial position of our municipality, it grieves me to report that Boston holds a very high place among the major cities of our country, insofar as its tax rate is concerned. None of us is happy that this situation exists. All of us ardently hope it will not continue to exist.

At first blush, it might be assumed that Boston's high tax rate is the logical result of loose or extravagant practices on the part of those who direct or manage the affairs of the city government. Decidedly and emphatically, this is not so.

A most cursory comparison between Boston and other major cities will disclose three clearly apparent and understandable reasons why the Boston tax rate is higher than that of most of our large cities.

First, other major cities in our country have available a source, or sources, of income which Boston does not have.

Second, Boston is required to shoulder, either by law or by custom, obligations which are a financial drain, and which form no part of the expense of most cities in Boston's size range.

Third, few, if any, of the larger cities of our country have the amount of tax-exempt properties as has Boston, although we freely acknowledge that these properties are a prideful and distinct asset to our city.

For these chief reasons, and for the almost equally important reason that Boston provides a quality, quantity, and variety of services beyond those furnished by many other cities, we are required to call

upon our property owners to pay a high premium on their holdings.

It is a temptation not easily and not always resisted to conclude that Boston's tax rate is at its high level because of less efficient or less economical management than that of other large cities. This is a presumption which does not square with the facts. The reasons I have just cited, tersely stated though they may be, are the controlling, dominant factors which prevent our city from appearing in a better light insofar as comparative tax rates are concerned.

Furthermore, let it be noted that our municipality would compare favorably with any city in our country if its income base were widened, and if it were relieved of some of the unusual obligations and burdens which now weigh so heavily upon it.

As a matter of fact, the Boston tax rate would be a relatively modest one if our income included a share in a sales tax, or if our annual receipts were bolstered through a payroll tax, or if we had recourse to the varied taxes which now form a part of the income base of most large cities.

So, too, would our tax rate be lower if Boston's share of the state income and corporation tax were increasing rather than decreasing; if the formidable deficit of the MTA were nonexistent, or at least, if it were more equitably apportioned; if the formulae for MDC charges assessed on Boston were revised; if County of Suffolk costs now wholly borne by Boston were readjusted; and if hospital, library, and other community-type services now completely financed by the City of Boston were charges shared by the Greater Boston community.

Aggravating our current financial perplexities is the continuing shrinkage in the main source of the city's income. During the past three years, the total valuation of real and personal properties has dropped some seventy-five million dollars, and the end is not yet in sight. On the contrary, we are being constantly

importuned to further reduce values on scores of downtown properties. In those instances where sales of such properties are below the assessed value, and in instances where properties show a marked reduction in income, or where the tax levy consumes a disproportionate share of income, appeals for reduction in assessment are not without justification and cannot be disregarded.

When we consider that over two thirds of the annual obligations and expenditures of the city, under our present narrow income base, must come from assessments on real and personal property; and when we give thought to the economic changes which are affecting the value of downtown properties in Boston and in other large cities; and when we realize that there is no substitute source of income to offset our losses from the steadily diminishing level of total valuations, we begin to appreciate the gravity of our income problem, and the challenging task we face to keep our tax rate from leaping skyward.

The gravity of this problem is intensified as inflation drives government costs upward, and while, at the same time, total income receipts slide downward.

To narrow the gap between receipts and requirements, the need is dictated for strict adherence to a policy of economy in all areas of municipal expenditure, including the area of personnel requirements.

For those of us who cannot be indifferent to the retarding effects of a much higher tax rate, and who foresee no immediate support to our income base, it may be necessary to give sober consideration to further economies of an extraordinary, or even drastic, nature.

As Boston struggles against uneven odds, there is a tendency, in some quarters, deplorable though it may be, to look upon our city with a supercritical if not cynical toleration, almost as though Boston were an unloved, unwanted stepchild in the family of cities and towns which comprise the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and not the market place wherein much of the wealth of our community was created and accumulated.

Boston, let it be vehemently asserted, is a vital segment in our state complex. It is, like every other city and town, a creature and component part of the state. Indeed, it is neither idle nor boastful to declare that Boston, as the nerve and business center of our Commonwealth, is the most important organ in the physical well-being of our state. It is, therefore, with the good of the entire Commonwealth at heart that I submit that Boston's problems and difficulties are of state-wide concern and should be viewed from that perspective.

The great economic changes which have taken place in recent years have resulted in the opening up of suburbia to previously undreamed-of expansion and development. These changes have given birth to big city problems which no official of this, or any other, city could foresee, or forestall.

As a result of the economic forces at work, the Greater Boston metropolitan area, in its new habilitments, is a healthy, dynamic area, growing and expanding by leaps and bounds. Within a few miles of this old structure on School street in Boston are ultra-modern, well-stocked, well-equipped, imposing shopping centers with ample, if not vast, parking spaces. Not only do these new trading centers meet the needs of those who prefer suburban living; they have also influenced the shopping habits of many of those who formerly did all but their most inconsequential purchasing in the downtown area of Boston. The evidence of this is painfully brought home to us here in Boston when a long-established business enterprise closes its doors.

These new shopping centers and the new industrial and residential centers have had a noticeable, but we hope only temporary, effect upon the values of properties within the City of Boston.

There is no point in deerying the changes which have taken place over recent years in all metropolitan areas, and which are still taking place as population

increases and as the march of progress continues. The horizons of the average American have broadened and lengthened. He no longer has a slavish devotion to old ways, old habits, old associations. The boundary lines which meant so much in the days of the horse and carriage mean little today in this age of the fast and flexible motor vehicle.

As much and as truly we applaud the progress which has taken place all around us, nevertheless it is difficult for us here in Boston to view this progress without some pangs of envy. It does seem slightly incongruous that Boston be left fighting a lone battle for the breath of life, while within the Boston orbit there is an abundance of invigorating air, enough to keep our whole area in vibrant economic health.

To be sure, Boston would have some measure of consolation were a sales tax or some equivalent new source of income available to it. We would not then be waging an uphill battle against the explosive forces of expansion. But I would be less than candid if I did not here and now state that desirable and necessary as a sales tax or some alternative new sources of income might be, the long-time, eventual, and I believe sensible solution to Boston's problems, and the long-range, sensible utilization of the community potential, is the creation of a metropolitan-type government.

By this means, the whole community can grow as one, expand as one, prosper as one. By this means, the core city could share in, as well as contribute to, the fruits of community effort and community growth. By this means, we could more adequately meet the stiff and stubborn competitions of other metropolitan areas. By this means, the cost of all local government could be kept in check through the centralized operation of basic municipal services. By this means, a logical plan for the future needs of the metropolitan area could be made effective.

A federation of cities and towns within the Boston metropolitan area is the agency through which we can

best pool our community resources and through which we can best meet the challenges of our times.

In other parts of our land steps are already being taken, or intelligent thought is being given, to the integration and preservation of the strengths of the whole community by the creation of a federated local government body which does not rob any city or town of its identity; does not seek to change the character of any city or town; does not attempt to dictate or regulate in purely local matters; and does not leave any of the smaller cities and towns in the federation at any political disadvantage.

Unless our metropolitan community is willing to concede that old milestones and old boundary lines have far less meaning than they had a generation or more ago, and unless it is willing to give this proposal, and it is not a new one, mature, thoughtful, and unemotional consideration, we will fail to capitalize to the fullest our community assets, resources, and potentials.

A generation ago, there was acknowledged need for the roads we are building today. Let us not wait another generation before undertaking the building of interconnecting governmental life lines.

The mutual aid pacts between the Fire and Police Departments of contiguous cities and towns have demonstrated the feasibility and good sense of interchangeable community effort. Why should this kind of community cooperation be confined to a few departments? If our community were operating as a regional unit, rather than a group of self-centered municipalities, such a unit of government would be potent force to be reckoned with in the markets of our country and in the markets of the world. In unity there is strength.

When the time arrives that there is general community support for the creation of a metropolitan-type government, I will devote my best efforts for the passage of appropriate legislation, for it is my conviction

tion that not only will such legislation be of benefit to Boston, it will benefit the whole Boston community, it will benefit the entire Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In making this proposal for a federated local government, I hope it will not be inferred that I believe Boston's future is bleak or hopeless. It is not. Boston has pulled up its anchor. It has unfurled its sails and it is threading its way through the narrows to the open sea.

When, and if, a federated local government comes into being, Boston will not be a poor relation in this new family of local governments. To such a federation, Boston, the old and the new Boston in the making, will give strength and substance. Within the past two or three years, more progress has been made toward Boston's physical rejuvenation than in the previous twenty-five years, and there is more progress on the way.

Before this year has run its course, construction will have started on the 32-acre site of the great Prudential Center with its 50-story structure as the towering centerpiece, a new 1,000-room hotel, new apartment buildings, new shopping centers, and a municipally-constructed auditorium-convention hall as part of this gigantic new center.

By this time next year, all of the acreage of the New York Streets renewal project should be under contract for reuse and development.

By this time next year, the West End renewal site should be in the process of clearance and new apartment buildings ready for construction.

By this time next year, the John F. Fitzgerald Artery, piercing the heart of the city, should be completed and in use.

These are but a few of the major developments which will have a far-reaching effect upon the economy of our city. It cannot be said, and it is not claimed, that in and of themselves Boston will experience a ren-

aissance, but, taken together with the modern new structures either built or to be built, such as the I. B. M. Building, the George Robert White Building, the Travelers Insurance Building, the Liberty Mutual Insurance Building, the Boston Globe Building, the Herald-Traveler Building, and several other major-size buildings in the planning stage, the new airport construction program, the construction of more off-street parking garages, the very recent property transfers which herald the rehabilitation and redevelopment of the waterfront along Atlantic Avenue, the sum total gives credence to the statement that Boston has passed the stage of talking about action. It is in the throes of action.

If, in addition to the improvements I have just mentioned, and any I may have neglected to mention, we are successful in our efforts to establish a governmental center running from Pemberton square to Dock square, and including within it a new State Office Building, a new Federal Building, a new City Hall, a new Court House Wing, and one or two additional public buildings, we will have made an improvement of tremendous consequence and lasting benefit to our city.

In his annual message delivered a few days ago, Governor Foster Furcolo urged the Legislature to give favorable consideration to the location of a new State Office Building within the area outlined for the governmental center.

The recommendation of the Governor gives encouragement and impetus to the concept of a collection of modern government buildings, as envisioned by the City Planning Board.

Very shortly, the federal authorities will be requested to indicate approval of the selected site for a new Federal Building. We are extremely hopeful that this approval will be forthcoming. In the meantime, I shall present to your Honorable Body an appropriation order to the amount of one hundred thousand

dollars, so that no time will be lost in making the necessary studies and preliminary plans for this large-scale improvement of invaluable benefit to our city.

- While all of these improvements to the physical countenance of the city are taking place, or being planned, we shall continue our program of urban renewal on both a major and minor scale. It is through this medium that we can give our old city the additional lift and the new values which will insure our place as a sound, forward-looking urban center. We can do all this and, yet, by careful planning, preserve that distinctive quality and character which sets Boston apart from the other heavily-populated centers in our country.

No city can improve itself unless there be within it public-spirited citizens who will join hands to achieve the improvements that are essential. The series of seminars at the Boston College School of Business Administration have revealed the need for a clear understanding of community problems, and the need for common, cooperative effort for community betterment.

To this end, a Committee on Civic Progress has been organized. Within its membership of over one hundred are leaders in the business, professional, educational, labor, and public life of our community. The committee is at work, seriously and soberly, considering the best approach to those knotty problems which vex us, and stand in the way of progressive achievement. This committee can be, and in my judgment will be, a powerful force in the accomplishment of those things which must be done if our city and our community are to keep abreast of the rapid changes of these rapidly changing times.

It is this kind of committee, molded into a vital, working, effective unit, which can give the kind of advice and assistance without which the efforts and objectives of the most sincere and purposeful public official will fall short of the mark. I am thankful to

the Committee on Civic Progress, and I extend to them the gratitude which all of us feel toward men who are willing to combine their talents and energies and submerge their individual interests so that our community will be a place where business may continue to grow and prosper, and where our people may continue to work and live with reasonable assurance of economic security.

In conclusion, may I give renewed promise to my fellow citizens that every endeavor will be made by this administration to improve the operations and the services of the city government. We shall not relent in our desire to provide a better and more efficient type of service. We shall not overlook any opportunity to institute legitimate savings and economies. And we shall not, in any event, fail to provide adequate and proper care for the ill, the aged, and the unfortunate who must depend on us for help and assistance.

As a closing thought, may I express the hope that those within our midst who voice the opinion that Boston is fated for a future of sackcloth and ashes will have a change of perspective. Admittedly, in Boston there is need and room for improvements of varied kind and scope. But, in all truth, our shortcomings are far outweighed by our virtues and our advantages. That man has narrow vision, indeed, who always looks down to the dark earth, and never looks up to the bright stars.

To my fellow city officials, the members of the City Council, may I say that we have much to do in the months ahead. Yours is an alert, informed, highly intelligent Body. We can search the municipal records for some time back to find a City Council more conversant with complex municipal problems than the present membership of the present City Council. I earnestly hope that I will continue to merit your understanding and your cooperation as together we strive to be of good service to our city and as together we strive to merit the approval of our fellow citizens.

To the members of the School Committee, may I say that during the year 1958 you will be called upon to make many decisions of deep significance to our school system. I know you will undertake to arrive at those decisions in the light of what is best for the school system, and what is best for our municipality as a whole.

A new municipal year has begun. Let those of us who sought, and were given, the responsibility of guiding and shaping the destinies of our city government do our utmost to make this year a notable one in the annals of our old, historic city.

To accomplish that objective, may I, in your names and in mine, beseech the Almighty God to give to each of us the strength, the courage, and the wisdom to do that which is right, and best, for all those whom we serve.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

JANUARY 3, 1958.

HONORABLE JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

We are pleased to submit herewith the Fourth Annual Report of the Administrative Services Department for the year commencing January 1, 1957 and ended December 31, 1957, concerning the activities of all divisions and units involved, together with comments and observations made with reference to various studies and policies initiated by the Board in connection with the operation and management of various other city departments.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BOARD

Under Chapter 3A, Section 2 of the Ordinances of 1953, as amended by Chapter 3, sections 1 to 8 inclusive, of the Ordinances of 1956, the Administrative Services Board is charged with the administration of the Department and consists of the Director of Administrative Services as Chairman, Supervisor of Budgets, Supervisor of Personnel, the Purchasing Agent, the City Auditor, the Collector-Treasurer and the Assessor of Taxes. More specifically, under Section 2, Chapter 3A mentioned above, the Board, and more especially the

Director, shall be responsible to make, under the Mayor, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies and procedures of all departments, boards and officers of the city government, so that the administration thereof shall be economical and efficient.

During the year the Board met formally on nine separate occasions and various members of the Board met informally on many occasions to discuss matters of mutual concern. On October 8, 1957, we suffered the loss of our Director and Chairman, the late John A. Breen, a brilliant man, whose knowledge of municipal administration, particularly in the real estate field, was broad and varied and who contributed greatly to the proper functioning, not only of the Board, but of the Equalization Survey Committee as well, to which he was assigned as Chairman.

During the period from October 9 to December 3, the interim between the death of John A. Breen and the appointment of William Arthur Reilly as Director, Joseph P. Lally, the City Auditor, was designated as Acting Director and during this short space of time the activities of the Board continued to function smoothly and effectively. Several informal meetings were called by the Acting Director concerning various administrative matters that were pending and a formal meeting covering a variety of subjects was held under date of October 18th. At the Second Conference on Municipal Administration, Mr. Lally acted as Chairman and Presiding Officer of the entire proceedings in addition to delivering one of the most enlightening talks of the Conference on the subject of "The Boston Tax Rate," upon which panel he served as Chairman.

Although the new Chairman's name is attached to this report, the other members of the Board would like to express their thanks and appreciation to you for an excellent selection of another experienced administrator, who has taken over the administrative reins left by his predecessor in a manner indicative of leadership and the ability to grasp quickly the many threads of administrative tailoring that require continuous study for a modernistic styling of our city government.

Major subjects discussed by the Board during the year resulted in several important accomplishments and improvements in the efficiency of municipal operation, among which are the following:

I. The Compilation of a Booklet Entitled "The Boston Tax Story," Which Was Distributed Among the Legislators, the City Council and Business Organizations Throughout the City and State

This booklet contained a comprehensive study of thirty years of taxing real and personal property in the City of Boston, as compared with forty-two cities and towns surrounding Boston, generally known as "Metropolitan Boston." This study disclosed that Boston lost 17% of its valuations in this 30-year period, while the so-called Metropolitan Area gained 65% in valuations. This booklet was prepared by our late Director, John A. Breen, to acquaint the Legislature, more especially, with the problem with which Boston is faced at the present time and its special need for additional revenue. It was hoped that a state-wide tax would have been given favorable consideration by the Legislature last year to assist, not only Boston, because of its declining tax base, but other cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth that are in dire need of additional revenue to meet increased operating expenses, such as, new schools, libraries, playgrounds, hospitals, additional police and fire fighters, etc., necessitated by large increases in population during the last decade. The Legislature, however, did not act favorably on any type of state-wide tax, thereby requiring Boston to increase its tax rate in 1957 to \$86, with future increases in the tax rate imperative during the next few years, unless some relief is received through progressive legislative action.

It is interesting to note that, in this study, although Boston is spending 116% more than it did thirty years ago, the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Area are spending 196% more. With all the services Boston renders to those living outside of the city, including police protection, fire protection, hospitalization, public utility services, transportation, etc., it was a revelation to learn that the cities and towns surrounding us were spending 80% more than Boston with a minimum of public service as against a maximum of public service being rendered, not only to the residents of Boston, but to the thousands working in

Boston but living in the suburbs. Until such time as the Urban Renewal Program, the Prudential Center, the new Government Center and various new projects of private enterprise have begun to add value to our tax base — which should be an incentive for new industry and new developments to locate in Boston — it is absolutely necessary that we secure some type of additional revenue to relieve the home owner of the tremendous burden he is now shouldering. As the officials or people of Boston have no power to enact revenue measures to solve this problem, we, as well as some of the other cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth, are obliged to depend upon the Legislature for a fair and equitable distribution of such state-wide tax that should be adopted in the very near future.

2. The Planning and Organizing of a Second Conference on Municipal Administration.

This Conference was held in the Auditorium of the Boston Public Library on November 19 and 20, 1957, and a report of the same has been compiled by the Administrative Secretary and, as it is a complete report of the proceedings, it would be a duplication of effort to repeat any of its contents here. However, we would like to emphasize, in passing, that each and every employee in the city government, anxious to ascertain how the city is endeavoring to improve its efficiency and techniques in administration, should make it a point to secure a copy of this report from the City Messenger.

3. Equalization Survey Committee Accomplishments.

This survey, under the immediate supervision of Cuthbert E. Reeves, P.E. and M.A.I., and under the general direction of the Director of Administrative Services, who is Chairman of the Committee, and John J. Chapman, the Assessor of Taxes, has made rapid progress during the year 1957 and, as you have already received a copy of the 1957 Report together with a Planned Program for the year 1958, it is unnecessary to go into detail here. However, we believe that by the end of 1958 we will have established and rationalized our entire assessment system, at least within the central business district and industrial

areas throughout the city, which will result in a more scientific, modern and equitable approach towards land and property valuations than has ever obtained during the past quarter of a century. The Equalization Survey Committee has been fortunate in having your Realty Advisory Committee assisting and co-operating with us in every way and we are grateful for its advice and guidance during the progress of this Survey.

4. Funding Bill.

An extensive study was made by the Board during the early part of the year of the City's financial condition, which resulted indirectly in the authorization by the Legislature of a \$45,000,000 Funding Loan to overhaul the city's financial structure and place it on a pay-as-you-go basis. Certain commitments were made by the city government in conjunction with the passing of this legislation, the more important of which include a promise to reduce permanent personnel by 5% and temporary personnel and overtime payments by 15% within an 18-month period. Many informal meetings were held during the year with various department heads, the Director and the Supervisor of Personnel with a view to complying with the commitments made. These informal meetings resulted in a concerted effort on the part of all departments to cooperate to the fullest extent in effecting the decreases as set forth. It is believed that the 5% decrease in permanent personnel will be attained in the time allotted, but the overtime and temporary personnel decreases of 15% will be difficult to attain because of the fact that disbursements in these two categories are absolutely imperative for special nurses in the Hospital Department and for provisional employment in the Parks and Recreation Department, where seasonal activities are necessary under our Recreational Program. To dispense with either of these services or to decrease either of the services would be a step backward, but we feel, nevertheless, that sufficient reductions can be effected in other categories to satisfy the Legislature. We do not believe it was the Legislature's intent to reduce necessary services to the detriment of the general public, but if we can reduce these two items even 5% we will have demonstrated our integrity and good faith with the Legislature.

5. Procedural Manuals.

As stated in previous reports, the studying and editing of Procedural Manuals for the entire city government would be a long-range project. During the year some of the manuals submitted were reviewed and returned to departments for correction. However, the work did not proceed as rapidly as anticipated because of the fact that two administrative analysts requested in our 1957 Budget were not allowed by the City Council, but we are hopeful that these necessary additions to the Administrative Division will be approved this year. In the event we are unsuccessful in securing the additional analysts, we will be obliged to return all manuals to all departments without review or editing, to be amended and brought up to date so that each department might have a working manual, copies of which will be distributed among the various divisions of each department and other copies returned to this department for future study and review. We know of no better manner in which to initiate an In-Service Training Program than by placing a manual within divisions of all departments so that the employee can secure a general knowledge of just what his department is required to do and the methods and procedures under which his department operates. As stated in previous reports, we still maintain that temporary help in many departments could be decreased to a large extent during vacation and sick-leave periods if a comprehensive Procedural Manual were available to those who would be required to take over the duties of other individuals during their absence. We trust that the City Council will give favorable consideration this year to our request for two additional administrative analysts, in order that we might progress with this project more rapidly than has been the case during the past year. With the exception of a few larger departments, manuals have been received from most of the departments and this was an accomplishment in itself. We have received splendid cooperation on this all-important project and we are grateful to all involved.

6. The Compilation of an Up-to-date Document Entitled "Certificates, Licenses and Permits Issued by the City of Boston, Including Charges for Services Rendered."

This document contains, in alphabetical order, a complete list of such charges, indicating the department charging the fee, the location of the department, etc. Although Chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956 contains a list of fees established by Ordinance, it does not contain, however, statutory fees or fees adopted through departmental regulations. We believe this document will be most helpful to city employees and the public generally after its format has been approved by the Law Department for printing.

Several major subjects, upon which definite action has not been taken up to the present time but upon which lengthy discussions and deliberations were held during the year, are listed herewith:

1. City Hospital.

It was recommended that a study be made of the total hospital picture with a view to improving service, decreasing unnecessary expense and placing the business administration of the hospital on a sound footing. In our 1956 Annual Report we listed many of the recommendations of the Board, which we brought to the attention of the Trustees and the Director of the Hospital Department. The hospital has been making some progress along the lines recommended but, as stated previously, many of the recommendations will require long-range studies before any definite action can be taken which might prove injurious to the sick or unfortunates of our city, for whom the City Hospital, the Long Island Hospital and the Sanatorium were erected some years ago. Most of our administrative problems in the Hospital Department stem from the fact that we are providing hospital facilities for many persons who are not residents of Boston and for whom we are not receiving our just share of reimbursements from the state or cities and towns in which they have legal settlements. Whether or not our accounting system at the hospital is at fault or whether we are lax in determining settlement

cases are questions that are now being studied. The collection of hospital bills from those who can afford to pay for such service is another item that is being explored. Hospital officials are now working on a Procedural Manual which, when completed, should prove most helpful in bringing to light many of the flaws in administrative procedures that now exist and the correcting of the same at the earliest possible date. Constant review and study are imperative if we are to modernize our hospital operations to the point where waste, extravagance, inadequate service and inadequate bookkeeping methods will be eliminated and modern business methods substituted.

2. Establishment of Organization and Methods Section.

This subject has been discussed on various occasions during the past three years, but lack of space and the reluctance of the City Council to authorize additional staffing have hampered our progress in this direction. It was planned originally to organize this section within the Administrative Division with several competent individuals to make necessary surveys and studies of an administrative character, which would greatly enhance our future objectives. A study of Methods and Procedures in all departments of government requires a capable staff on a full-time basis, whose duties and responsibilities would consist of modernizing obsolete systems and keeping informed at all times of advanced techniques, not only in the municipal management field, but in the automation field where great strides have been made during the past few years. At the present time, in addition to the Administrative Secretary, the Administrative Division has one senior administrative analyst who is at present engaged in supervising operations of the Equalization Survey, one head administrative clerk, one principal clerk and secretary and one senior clerk typist. We believe you will agree that part of this Division could be the nucleus of an Organization and Methods Section, but additional technical help will be required before we can go ahead with proposed plans.

In addition to Methods and Procedures studies, other studies would be developed, such as:

- A. Central and Departmental Inventory Controls
- B. Uniformity of Building Maintenance Procedures
- C. Space Requirements for the Proposed City Hall
- D. A Central Storage Warehouse for items supplied to one or more departments — catalogue to be developed.
- E. Records Management Studies.
A practical method of accounting for, preserving or disposing of public documents and records should be established.
- F. Labor Saving Office Equipment — Automation
- G. Consolidation of Purchases — joint purchase of items used by more than one department.
- H. Miscellaneous Revenue Studies.
- I. Central Licensing Bureau.

These and many other studies should be inaugurated at the earliest possible date. A few of the above studies have been undertaken but it will be many months before they can possibly be completed. However, some of the studies recommended in previous reports have been completed and we are listing a few for your persual:

- 1. A Central Mailing Unit established in the Annex
- 2. A Complaints Division established in City Hall
- 3. Standardization of office forms study completed
- 4. A review of all fuel-burning installations was made and improvements recommended
- 5. One telephone survey completed and another being undertaken at the present
- 6. Addressograph operations instituted at the Printing Plant
- 7. Office Machine Repair Unit established in City Hall
- 8. A Central Mimeograph Section established at Printing Plant (possible transfer of operations to City Hall)
- 9. Central Binding Unit established at Printing Plant
- 10. Office Supplies Unit established under supervision of Purchasing Agent
- 11. New Mailing Insert Machine installed in Collecting Division of Treasury Department (standardization of envelopes and inserts throughout departments now being studied)

During the year 1957, the following subjects were given consideration and further action is required before completion:

- A. Discussions with telephone officials were held with a view to decreasing personal calls within city departments and toll calls made from the City Hospital. A new system recommended by the Telephone Company, which will be inaugurated this year, will limit outgoing calls to those individuals designated by department heads.
- B. A survey was conducted at the City Hospital by budget analysts regarding various phases of administration. Specific recommendations were made for adjustments in nurses' compensation, part of which was put into effect and the balance of which is under consideration at the present time by the Law Department.
- C. The possibility of inaugurating municipal research seminars in various phases of municipal administration for key city employees was discussed and considered on several occasions. The senior administrative analyst of this Division and several budget analysts sat in with Professor Morris Lambie of Harvard University on one occasion during the summer months and the Board is giving serious consideration to setting up seminars during the present year. The City might be obliged to stand all or part of the expense involved, but it is believed that it would be a worthwhile venture provided suitable arrangements can be made.
- D. Meetings regarding the proposed consolidation of the Northern and Southern Mortuaries were held with Doctors Conlin, Ford and Luongo, with a view to abandoning the Northern Mortuary and transferring its facilities to the City Hospital in conjunction with the operations of the Southern Mortuary. Plans are progressing in this direction and it is believed that combined operations will make for increased efficiency, centralized reporting and recording of Suffolk County Medical Examiners and a vast improvement over facilities now available at the Northern Mortuary. In addition, the merging of these two facilities will result in substantial savings to the City and the sale of the building at present housing the Northern Mortuary.

Several of the items mentioned heretofore, which have not reached final completion, will be given continued study and consideration by the Board during the year 1958, and other projects contemplated are listed below:

1. Possible transfer of Public Buildings Division of the Real Property Department to the Administrative Services Department. This would require an amendment to existing Ordinances and it is believed that such a move would give the Board an opportunity to observe more closely the operations of this particular Division, whose functions are purely administrative. It is the consensus of the Board that the control of public buildings, which represents a substantial investment, should be vested in a body charged with the overall administration of city departments, such as the Administrative Services Board.

2. Interviews with department heads will be continued during the year regarding various administrative matters, particularly those departments having interrelated activities and problems.

3. The services of the IBM and Remington-Rand Corporations will be utilized, without cost to the city, to make surveys of those departments where tabulating and data processing equipment are most essential in expediting procedures, with a view to acquiring new equipment and replacing obsolete equipment wherever it is found necessary.

4. Demolition, Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Programs, which are being conducted by other departments and/or Committees, will be given priority for Board deliberations and discussions, as will the tax rate and costs pertaining thereto, Assessing Department procedures and other factors which enter into the overall tax rate picture.

5. A speeding up of Motor Excise Tax billings and collections. (State cooperation will be necessary in this instance.)

6. Other sources of revenue will be explored and recommendations will be made from time to time to the Legislature and City Council when and if a practical and feasible type of revenue is considered favorably.

7. A reappraisal of our present Compensation and Classification Plan for City employees will be inaugurated, with a view to adjusting such inequities as might exist at the present time and reviewing our

present wage scales for adjustment at such time as the city is in a better position financially to give favorable consideration to any possible increases that might be recommended.

8. Printing Department billings to be made only twice a year, beginning this year in June and December. Consideration is being given to possible discontinuance of all billings for printing in the future by making one appropriation and eliminating individual departmental appropriations. It is believed that tremendous savings can be realized in printing costs if the facilities of our Printing Plant were utilized by the School Department and Suffolk County agencies. It is our contention that the elimination of billings would be an incentive for both of these agencies to consider favorably the transfer of printing business now being given to outside firms to the City Printing Plant. Of course, the overall appropriation for printing would have to be increased but we are confident that the appropriation and annual expenditure for printing would be substantially less than is required at the present for combined printing operations.

9. Improvements in the operations of the Central Mailing Unit in the Annex are being considered and possible pickups and deliveries of mail are under consideration, with the closing hour each day being extended to 5.00 P.M., or possibly 6.00 P.M.

10. Consideration will be given to an equipment loan for heavy automotive equipment and replacement of obsolete office machine equipment.

11. The relocating of departments in the Annex to speed up elevator service and make departments visited by large portions of the public more accessible. Present plans call for the increasing of space allotments to the Planning Board and Equalization Survey group, the transfer of the Registry Division to the first floor, the transfer of the Election Department to the fourth floor and the Survey Division of the Public Works Department to the 10th floor.

12. Transfer of "postage costs" from "Office Supplies and Materials" account to a central "Postage Account" in the Treasury Department to decrease or eliminate billing procedure costs.

13. To have Registry of Deeds employees photostat copies of deeds rather than utilizing Assessing Department employees for this work.

14. Atlases—The advisability of having new atlases printed before some of the City's major construction projects are completed. If we can defer this project for a few years, with the cooperation of all departments concerned, a more accurate and up-to-date atlas can be printed than at the present time. However, we might be obliged to do some work on the West Roxbury and Hyde Park atlases this year because of the many changes that have taken place since the last set of atlases was printed.

15. Possible transfer of Mimeograph Unit from the Printing Plant to the Office Machine Repair Unit in the Hall and possible expansion of Machine Repair Unit activities to cover departments not being serviced by this Unit at the present time. (Space requirements and additional help will have to be considered before any definite action can be taken.)

16. Reactivate the operations of the Industrial Development Committee, with a view to the possible issuance of a rotogravure presentation to be distributed throughout the larger cities of the country.

17. The standardizing and speeding up of Annual Report documents. Preliminary mimeographed reports including activities, achievements and objectives of each department will be delivered on or before January 30th of each year to the Administrative Services Department, with statistical data being eliminated or deferred until complete report is ready for printing.

18. Expansion of Addressograph operations in other departments, particularly Hospital and Welfare Departments. Police and voting lists and poll tax bills are at present compiled under this system and serious thought is being given to utilizing the equipment for the processing of real estate and motor excise tax bills.

19. The advisability of your assignment of a Liaison Officer to keep us informed on all Federal legislation, present and future, which should result in the city receiving its maximum share of Federal aid and assistance.

20. The modernizing of our Personnel Records System to which reference is made under "Personnel Division."

21. To request Law Department to file legislation amending 1934 law which gives the Public Works Department authority to file liens in the Registry of

Deeds on all water taxes not paid in a previous year, such legislation to eliminate the lien proviso. There appears to be a duplication of work under the present law, as the Assessing Department is obliged to keep similar records where the filing of a lien is involved. If this lien proviso were eliminated, the entire collection and recording responsibilities would then be in the hands of the Public Works Department.

22. Possible consolidation of Police and Fire Stations at proposed new locations for Fire Stations.

23. Possible sale of suburban parking lots which have proved unsuccessful and the establishment of an offstreet parking area adjoining Worcester Square for City Hospital visitors.

24. Consideration of a new hospital building to be erected in the center of the present hospital group, between Harrison Avenue and Albany Street, to connect with existing buildings, thereby achieving one unit.

25. To consider possibilities of a change in Veterans' Abatements system through legislative action.

26. Possible establishment of an Archives Section in new Library building. This section would accommodate old building plans and assessing records, with suitable indexing and filing. (Microfilmed duplicates of active records would be retained at City Hall.)

27. Enlargement of the scope of duties of the Mayor's Automotive Advisory Committee to general safety and accident prevention in connection with the Workmen's Compensation Service, Health Department, Public Works Department, etc., through accident prevention savings in time loss anticipated.

28. Mayor's Advisory Committee of one hundred to be contacted with a view to advancing the following suggestions of the Director, which appear to this Board to be most timely and worthy of consideration:

A. The appointment of a subcommittee to actively solicit the establishment of a regional headquarters in Boston by the largest national industrial corporations.

B. The proposed subcommittee to develop interest among attorneys and trust companies to encourage voluntary bequests and gifts to the City for public memorials. (Private bequests in recent years have

been diverted from the City to charitable and educational institutions through a lack of public relations activities on the part of the City.)

29. Consideration of A.D.T. service in public buildings.

30. Capital Improvement Program studies, including loans authorized and unissued, purpose of new loans and other factors involved in long-term financing.

This is a partial list of the Board's plans for 1958 and, before this document goes to press, we are certain that many other constructive suggestions and recommendations will be advanced by Board members. We are hopeful that we will achieve the goals to which we aspire during the current year, but if we can eliminate a few of the clouds of pessimism that hover over our City, we can gradually clear the horizon of erroneous rumors and misguided conceptions of Boston's standing in municipal leadership, with the result that Boston will regain its previous high rating among the larger cities of the world.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

With a limited staff and a lack of space, this Division has made an earnest effort to comply with all administrative recommendations of the Board and we believe its operations and accomplishments can easily be identified by referring to the following list:

1. Minutes of all Board meetings have been compiled and copies supplied to each member.

2. The Second Conference on Municipal Administration was conducted and organized, and a Report on this Conference is at present being printed.

3. A booklet entitled, "Certificates, Licenses and Permits, including Charges and Services Rendered" has been compiled alphabetically and is at present in the Law Department for review.

4. The supervision of the Equalization Survey has been delegated to this Division.

5. All surveys and reports of other departments have been reviewed and channelled through this Division.

6. The booklet entitled "The Boston Tax Story" was compiled, with assistance from the Budget Division.

7. The Annual Report of the department is compiled by this division, and Annual Reports from other departments have been reviewed for the purpose of eliminating duplications in reporting.

8. Procedural Manuals have been given cursory examination (because of a limited staff) but we are hopeful that during the current year we can get this project off the ground and will be in a position to report real progress next year.

9. An Organization and Methods Section has been under consideration for the past three years to handle some of the many administrative studies and surveys necessary, and we are hopeful that some progress in this direction will be accomplished this year. (A review of the many studies contemplated by the Board in the earlier part of this report would warrant this move as quickly as possible.)

At the end of the year we were fortunate in securing the services of a competent assistant, who was transferred from another department. If we could be certain of securing at least two additional assistants during the present year, we could then plan future operations on a more definite and methodical basis and could initiate some of the studies and surveys that require immediate attention.

As the Central Mailing Unit was established through the efforts of this Division, a comment regarding its operations is included here. In the early part of the report, reference was made to improving the service of this unit, which will be accomplished within the next few months. Although this unit is now under the supervision of the Collector-Treasurer, this Board initiated the installation at the recommendation of Charles J. Fox, our first and former Director. Considering the number of minor complaints registered regarding service, which, as stated previously, will be adjusted very soon, the unit has proved its value and worth, when cost comparisons are made between the year 1954 (the year prior to the installation of this unit) and last year, 1957. Total postage costs for the city in the year 1954 were \$153,000 and last year were \$143,000, denoting a net savings of \$10,000. Additional equipment was installed last year, costing in the vicinity of \$8,000, including a folding and inserting machine which was used in the mailing of real estate and poll tax bills. These machines

have taken over several manual operations, such as folding, inserting enclosures and sealing and stamping each envelope automatically. This investment has practically paid for itself, as it would have been necessary to hire temporary help and pay overtime charges in an amount equal or over the amount invested. This was an investment that will pay substantial dividends in future years through the elimination of overtime pay and the necessity of hiring temporary help.

All city departments having large volumes of mail have been requested to avail themselves of this service per a directive forwarded to all departments under date of November 7, 1957.

BUDGET DIVISION

This Division, in addition to the assembling and the composition of the 1957 Annual Budgets, has been most active in keeping tabs on departmental expenditures and work programs. Program budgeting, which was initiated in 1955, has proven most satisfactory, and budget clerks within city departments have become acclimated and educated to this new phase of budgeting by focusing their attention upon work programs rather than objects or items to be acquired.

Various surveys were conducted by the analysts during the course of the year, one of which is a long-range survey that may take many months to complete. We make reference here to the Hospital Department, upon which several reports were submitted to the Director regarding various hospital functions. Because of Council Hearings on the budget at the present time, this work will not be resumed until April, at which time studies will be made regarding the financial situation at the Hospital. It is hoped that, after this phase of administration has been reviewed, definite recommendations will be submitted for the improvement of the Hospital's bookkeeping and accounting procedures which, it has been claimed, have not been up to par in recent years.

Special attention will be given this year to the screening of purchase requisitions to ascertain the minimum needs of a department for a limited period of time, rather than over-buying certain products that might not be used in their entirety for several years.

As 500 permanent employee vacancies will be eliminated in the budget this year, stricter supervision and control will be maintained over personnel requisitions,

overtime pay and temporary help, in cooperation with the Personnel Division, to comply with the provisions of commitments made last year to the Legislature in connection with the approval of the \$45,000,000 Funding Loan.

PERSONNEL DIVISION

Considerable progress was made by this Division in the administration of personnel procedures, and methods for compiling personnel statistics have been greatly improved.

The final stages in the establishment of the punch-card system were unavoidably delayed, due to the fact that the Remington-Rand machines used to correlate the information on the punch cards are located in the Retirement Board and Auditing Department. One machine requires re-wiring in order to print pertinent information on the cards. The problems involved have been gradually overcome and the efficiency of this system in ascertaining statistical information is becoming more evident.

In connection with the so-called White Paper of 1957, a monthly report is submitted to the Director which establishes a continuous check on progress towards the 5% reduction in personnel included in said report. This report shows the number of people on the payroll as of the first week in each month, by department, with comparative data for the same period of the previous year, a summary of monthly personnel increases and decreases by title and grade for each department and, finally, a summary of changes in grade and salary, revisions for classified and unclassified positions by title for each department.

The Personnel Division has, from time to time, provided classification and salary data on request from various cities throughout the country. In return, statistical information is received which is of considerable value for comparative wage surveys, etc.

Visiting personnel from foreign countries were received and personnel practices and procedures of the City of Boston explained in detail by the Supervisor of Personnel.

The reprinting of Document 56, the Compensation and Classification Plan for City Employees, was post-

poned until a later date, due to revisions which should be included in an up-to-date booklet. It is expected that this will be completed in the very near future.

COMPLAINTS DIVISION

This Division, which came into existence the latter part of 1954, has become one of the more important divisions of city government for the rendering of service to the public. At its inception, it was the target for criticism by those who felt that such an operation was unwarranted and unnecessary. However, this conception was disproved by the increase in the number of complaints adjudicated by this division during the past year, an increase of 20% over the previous year's operations.

In addition to rendering a much needed service to the public, it has relieved department heads of many of the headaches and prolonged telephone calls which they were obliged to endure prior to the establishment of the division.

An effective system of processing complaints has been inaugurated, with complaints being followed through until some final and definite action has been taken. We consider this a maximum service rendered to the community at a minimum cost.

Seasonal complaints, such as requests for plowing and sanding of streets after snowstorms, cleaning of catch basins, requests for spraying trees, etc., have been in the majority, while complaints about defective streets and sidewalks, violations of health, fire and building laws, etc., have been in the minority. An entirely new type of complaint has been prevalent during the past year, which signifies the interest the public is now taking in the appearance of the city, namely, complaints regarding dilapidated structures that ruin the appearance of good neighborhoods. This Division has processed many complaints of this nature and, in most cases, was successful in having such structures razed either by the Building or Health Department under the Demolition Program.

PURCHASING DIVISION

This Division, in addition to its purchasing procedures which have been improving steadily during the past several years, has been expanding its activities to include other administrative functions which are not

only saving money for the City but are contributing much to overall municipal operations. For example, two units performing excellent service at the present time are listed herewith:

1. Surplus Property Unit.
2. Office Machine Repair Unit.

The Surplus Property Unit has been most active and alert in the reviewing of requisitions for new equipment and supplying, in many cases, surplus equipment from one department for the use of another department. It is intended to expand the operations of this unit during the present year by setting up a Central Inventory Control covering all types of furniture, office and heavy equipment, now under departmental jurisdiction. A Central Inventory Control, when established, will give us an overall picture of what we have on hand, the estimated life of such equipment and when and if such equipment should be replaced. (This information will be most important in the event that a new City Hall becomes a reality within the next five or six years.)

The Office Machine Repair Unit, in its second year of operations, has proven its worth beyond all expectations. During the year a total of 970 typewriters were serviced, including all machines located in the Hall and Annex, the Court House, the Welfare Department, Veterans' Services, Law Department, Parks and Recreation Department, Health Department and the Boston Licensing Board. This service consisted of 2,393 inspections, including cleaning, oiling and adjusting. (Outside firms charge a fee of \$12 per machine per year for this service.) Six hundred and twenty-two calls for immediate repair work on the above machines and 122 calls for repair of adding machines represents a saving of approximately \$7 a call, which is the average charge by outside agencies. A typewriter pool is maintained which covers the requirements for seasonal work in various departments. Thirty-eight machines were condemned as being beyond repair due to age or condition and were replaced by machines in the pool, thereby eliminating the necessity of purchasing new machines or an expensive repair job. Condemned machines are put in stock for parts for other old machines still in use. The total cost of operating this unit for the year 1957, including the salaries of two repair men, was \$8,200 as against an estimated cost for the same work and service

by outside agencies of \$16,800. With a saving of approximately \$8,600 last year and a saving during the prior year of operations of \$8,200, we are at present giving serious consideration to the possible extension of this service to other city departments that are located in areas remote from the center of the city, such as the Library, Fire, Hospital and Traffic Departments. This would probably require the purchasing of a truck and the addition of at least two repair men to service the additional departments involved.

PRINTING SECTION

Printing Plant operations have been under study and surveillance since the reorganization in 1954, with a consultant making a survey and recommendations the latter part of 1954. During the past three years we have been endeavoring to improve efficiency, increase production, and reduce costs and, although progress has been slow during the years 1955 and 1956, we have, however, turned the corner during the past year and are well on the road to placing this important adjunct of municipal operations on a business-like and productive basis.

Expenditures for the year 1957 were over \$63,000 less than for the year 1956, with a net reduction of eight permanent employees through retirement or death. Although there was an increase in temporary workers to facilitate the establishment of the Addressograph system, costing \$27,000 more than in 1956, this increase was more than offset by a reduction in contractual services of \$52,000, attributed mainly to the fact that the greater part of the binding of the Police and Voting Lists was accomplished at the Plant instead of outside contractors and fewer jobs were sent outside for completion. We are quite pleased and encouraged by the progress we have made in Printing Plant operations and we believe the greater part of our success is due to the installation of the Addressograph Unit which was recommended and installed by our first Director, Charles J. Fox. We submit herewith some of the more important phases of this operation since its inception.

Machinery and equipment purchased in 1955-56 for the production of the Police and Voting Lists by this process were put into operation in 1956 for the production of plates. Thousands of plates were

fabricated and later had to be discarded because of a change in the law relative to age and year of birth. Therefore, it was not until December of 1956 that a separate unit was organized and fabrication of plates from information received from the new Police listing of 1957 was initiated. During 1957 it was necessary to rent Graphotype machines to produce the number of plates required to complete the Voting and Police Lists. Before the end of the year, these machines were purchased and part of the rental charges paid thereon was applied to the purchase price.

At the present time the Plate Library in the Printing Plant consists of a half million plates indexed by wards, precincts, streets and names. These plates are in the process of being tabbed as to status of tax exemption, political affiliations, citizenship and sex. The entire Police List was produced by this process in 1957 but in view of the fact that a large part of the information received from the Police lists was not in agreement with information relative to the same persons listed on the Voting Lists in the Election Department, it was impossible to produce the entire voting list by this process. Only four wards were completed by this process and the remaining 18 wards were completed by the type process, in order to meet delivery and legal schedules. However, we expect to have the entire voting list completed by the Addressograph process this year, which will decrease production costs substantially. In summarizing our 1957 operations with the Addressograph Unit, we submit the following production completed by this unit:

The entire Police List.

Four Wards of the Voting List.

200,000 poll tax bills in triplicate.

Duplicate Commitment Lists for the Treasury and Assessing Departments.

List of tax exempt persons.

500,000 Cards for the 1958 Resident Listing by Police.

It is interesting to note that we realized a saving of some \$25,000 in the cost of the Police List of 1957. With the printing of specially prepared cards for the 1958 resident listing, which will result in the completion of this listing about two weeks earlier than previous schedules, some \$30,000 in clerical costs in addition to thousands of dollars of overtime charges, which would have been incurred otherwise, will be eliminated.

The prospects in Addressograph operations for the year 1958 are most encouraging. We expect to be able to produce the following lists in their entirety:

Police — Voting — Tax Exempt Persons — Poll Tax — Cards for the 1959 Resident Listing.

Inasmuch as much of the work accomplished in 1957 was of a non-recurring nature, the cost of production for these jobs will necessarily have a downward trend.

The Binding Unit recently established in the Printing Plant is, as yet, in its infancy and there is little that can be reported here until surveys have been completed throughout the various city departments as to the amount of binding work that can be performed by this process. We are confident, however, after inspecting such an installation at the State House, that tremendous savings can be realized in binding costs. This is a simple operation that will serve the needs of many departments and will reduce binding expenditures to an absolute minimum. We are hopeful that in next year's report we can show real progress in this new field of operations.

ART COMMISSION

During 1957, the Commission member appointed by the Museum of Fine Arts, Mr. William Emerson, has died, leaving a vacancy in the Commission.

The plans for improvement of the Tremont Street Mall of Boston Common were seen by the Commission and approved, the plans for the work being submitted by Shureliff, Shureliff & Merrill, Landscape Architects.

Plans for the improvement and redesigning of the plot of land in Post Office Square were considered and approved, the work to be done by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (The Angell Memorial) with the help of the Phillips Street Fund.

The figures decorating the base of the fine Brewer Fountain on Boston Common were dislodged by a mob of treasure hunters set off by a radio program. The figures had to be removed by the Park Department to a place of safety until they can be restored.

The condition of the Shaw Memorial, opposite the State House on the Boston Common, remains a serious problem, requiring an expenditure of some \$35,000, for replacing stones which have been split by the weather, necessitating taking the stone-work down and rebuilding it, and sealing it from further weathering.

SUMMARY

The Administrative Services Department and especially its governing Board have been endeavoring during the past four years—the length of time the two organizations have been in existence—to modernize municipal operations, to keep informed as to how other large cities in the country are solving mutual problems, to increase efficiency and to eliminate or decrease expenditures wherever possible or feasible. We believe we have made real progress in the short period we have been functioning and, although there is much to be done to improve present conditions, we are confident that, through continuous study and review, we will reach our goals in the not too distant future.

As Chairman of the Equalization Survey Committee, the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee and the Public Safety Commission, our Director and Chairman has been in a position to give us the benefit of his diversified knowledge of activities in these various agencies which, in turn, has kept us informed as to what the other agencies were thinking before making definite decisions or recommendations on many matters of an administrative nature. With a new policy adopted of inviting departments heads with interrelated activities or problems to attend meetings of the Board, we will not only increase our general knowledge of municipal operations, but it will give us an opportunity to secure a broader viewpoint of certain problems and activities which, obviously, will result in better planning and a higher degree of intelligent action.

We are keenly aware of the tremendous task ahead and are always open to suggestions, recommendations or

constructive criticism, not only from the public and from all civic organizations interested in better government, but from the department head and city employee who are part and parcel of the vast organization which it is our responsibility to direct and guide in a manner that will reflect credit upon you and your administration.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. ARTHUR REILLY, *Chairman*

JOHN V. MORAN, *Purchasing Agent*

JOSEPH P. LALLY, *City Auditor*

DUNCAN T. FOLEY, *Supervisor of Personnel*

JAMES E. GILDEA, *Collector-Treasurer*

JOHN G. PICKETT, *Supervisor of Budgets*

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Assessor of Taxes*

LAWRENCE W. COSTELLO,
Administrative Secretary.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1957.

ASSESSORS' OFFICE, CITY HALL ANNEX,
BOSTON, MASS., January 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

SIR,—In accordance with the requirements of the existing ordinance, the Board of Assessors respectfully submits the following report for the year 1957:

TAX WARRANTS

State warrants were received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the calendar year 1957, to be payable as of November 20, 1957, as follows:

Boston Metropolitan District expenses	\$8,478 55
Metropolitan Transit Authority:	
Principal of bonds — reduction of	516,087 76
Operating deficiency	5,450,244 34
Sewerage Tax:	
North Metropolitan	174,081 13
South Metropolitan	700,084 04
Smoke Inspection, administration expense	19,706 97
Supervision of Retirement System	18,198 17
Metropolitan Parks, Sinking Fund	1,310,883 23
Detention Center	132,286 67
	\$8,330,050 86
Metropolitan Water Tax	3,328,320 48
Total	<u>\$11,658,371 34</u>

The Board of Assessors received this state warrant in accordance with the provisions of chapter 92, General Laws, and all acts in addition and amendment thereto entitled "An Act to Provide for a Metropolitan Water Supply," \$3,328,320.48. This amount was not included in the amount upon which the rate of taxation was based, as the estimated income of the Water Division of the City of Boston was sufficient to meet the expenditure.

POLL TAX ASSESSMENT

The number of polls recorded for assessment before June 14, 1957, and included in the estimate that determined the rate of taxation for the current year, was 221,713. Under the operation of the law providing for supplementary assessment of omitted male persons liable to assessment, there were added to the list 3,724 polls, making the total number of males assessed, 225,437.

TAXABLE VALUATIONS

The valuation of the city as of the first day of January, 1957, determined by the assessors September 17, when the rate of taxation for the current year was fixed, was as follows:

Value of land	\$513,791,600 00
Value of buildings	849,665,500 00
Total value of real estate	\$1,363,457,100 00
Total value of personal estate	128,312,900 00
Total valuation	\$1,491,770,000 00
Assessments under the provisions of sections 75 and 76 of chapter 59, General Laws, Real Estate	85,000 00
Assessments under the provisions of sections 75 and 76 of chapter 59, General Laws, Personal Estate	34,200 00
The total taxable valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the financial year 1957, when all assessments were made, was	<u>\$1,491,889,200 00</u>

EXEMPT VALUATIONS

<i>Real estate of the United States</i>	<i>\$117,685,400 00</i>
<i>Real estate of the Commonwealth</i>	<i>183,511,700 00</i>
<i>Real estate of the City of Boston</i>	<i>224,764,500 00</i>
<i>Real estate of the Boston Housing Authority</i>	<i>82,919,000 00</i>
<i>Real estate of houses of religious worship (and parsonages)</i>	<i>42,565,700 00</i>
<i>Real estate of charitable, scientific and literary corporations, including cemeteries, etc.</i>	<i>180,587,900 00</i>

Personal property of charitable, scientific and literary corporations estimated, tangible

\$33,160,904 96

Total exempt valuation \$865,195,104 96

Grand total valuation as of January 1, 1957 \$2,357,084,304 96

THE RATE OF ASSESSMENT AND TAXES COMMITTED TO THE COLLECTOR

The rate of taxation was determined by the assessors to be 8.60 per cent, or \$86.00 per \$1,000; of this rate \$6.56 was for state, \$4.33 for county, and \$55.48 for the city tax, \$19.63 was for schools.

Real and Personal Property Taxes	\$128,292,220 00
Real and Personal Property Taxes, Supplementary	10,251 20

Total Property Taxes	\$128,302,471 20
Poll Taxes at \$2.00	443,426 00
Poll Taxes, Supplementary	7,448 00

Grand Total Taxes on Property and Polls	<u>\$128,753,345 00</u>
---	-------------------------

The collector was also notified that there was due the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of chapter 12, section 12, or Revised Laws, amended chapter 161, Acts 1903, the sum of \$19,289.12 on account of Chestnut Hill reservoir. There was due also from the Town of Brookline, under the same provisions of law, the sum of \$224,292.07 on account of Brookline water supply.

In the year 1957 also there was assessed to Town of Brookline the additional sum of \$2,201.60; being an inheritance by the Town of Brookline for part of the estate, located in the City of Boston, formerly owned by the late Isabel M. Anderson.

There was due also under the provisions of chapter 59, section 8, General Laws, the sum of \$13,333.33, being an excise tax on persons owning ships and vessels.

**VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL ESTATE, TOTAL
CITY VALUATION AND POLLS 1947-1957**

YEAR	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Valuation	Polls
1947 . .	\$1,410,039,100	\$148,571,800	\$1,558,610,900	260,487
1948 . .	1,441,620,300	140,373,700	1,581,994,000	258,208
1949 . .	1,459,118,000	142,313,500	1,601,431,500	255,225
1950 . .	1,429,900,000	137,600,000	1,567,500,000	254,058
1951 . .	1,433,186,800	137,573,200	1,570,760,000	249,997
1952 . .	1,433,681,500	139,834,500	1,573,516,000	245,355
1953 . .	1,428,187,400	137,478,600	1,565,666,000	240,513
1954 . .	1,432,261,500	134,414,500	1,566,676,000	234,147
1955 . .	1,409,337,900	132,162,100	1,541,500,000	233,347
1956 . .	1,386,643,600	131,164,400	1,517,808,000	225,507
1957 . .	1,363,457,100	128,312,900	1,491,770,000	221,713

GAIN AND LOSS, REAL AND PERSONAL, BY WARDS

1957 Compared with 1956

Ward	Real	Personal	Total Real & Personal	Description of Wards by Districts
1.....	Loss \$350,500	Gain \$140,800	Loss \$209,700	Ward 1. East Boston.
2.....	Loss 107,500	Loss 11,100	Loss 118,600	Ward 2. Charlestown.
3.....	Loss 21,705,100	Gain 758,400	Loss 20,946,700	Ward 3. Boston Proper.
4.....	Gain 900	Loss 82,200	Loss 81,300	Ward 4. Back Bay, South.
5.....	Loss 1,104,500	Loss 2,747,800	Loss 3,852,300	Ward 5. Back Bay.
6.....	Loss 1,756,000	Loss 365,000	Loss 2,121,000	Ward 6. South Boston, North.
7.....	Gain 312,300	Loss 18,200	Gain 294,100	Ward 7. South Boston, South.
8.....	Loss 468,900	Loss 36,600	Loss 505,500	Ward 8. Roxbury, East and South.
9.....	Loss 4,100	Loss 93,100	Loss 134,100	Ward 9. Roxbury, Central.
10.....	Loss 58,200	Loss 27,400	Loss 85,600	Ward 10. Roxbury, West.
11.....	Gain 523,000	Loss 6,000	Gain 517,000	Ward 11. Roxbury, South; Eggleston Square and Forest Hills.
12.....	Gain 49,700	Loss 25,700	Gain 24,000	Ward 12. Roxbury, East.
13.....	Loss 35,700	Gain 3,300	Loss 32,400	Ward 13. Dorchester and Savin Hill.
14.....	Loss 82,700	Loss 22,800	Loss 104,700	Ward 14. Dorchester, West.
15.....	Loss 157,600	Loss 5,800	Loss 163,400	Ward 15. Dorchester, North Central.
16.....	Gain 227,500	Loss 41,700	Gain 185,800	Ward 16. Dorchester, South.
17.....	Loss 131,300	Loss 122,700	Loss 254,000	Ward 17. Dorchester Center.
18.....	Gain 2,059,900	Loss 62,800	Gain 1,997,100	Ward 18. Hyde Park and Mattapan.
19.....	Loss 195,200	Loss 11,600	Loss 206,800	Ward 19. Jamaica Plain and Roslindale.
20.....	Gain 852,300	Loss 31,500	Gain 820,800	Ward 20. West Roxbury — Roslindale.
21.....	Loss 1,105,400	Gain 12,400	Loss 1,093,000	Ward 21. Brighton, South.
22.....	Gain 87,500	Loss 54,400	Gain 33,100	Ward 22. Brighton, North.
Total	Net Loss \$23,186,500	Net Loss \$2,851,500	Net Loss \$26,038,000	

VALUATION, JANUARY 1, 1956

Ward	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total	Polls
1	\$40,971,000	\$1,760,100	\$42,731,100	14,758
2	34,282,700	553,000	34,835,700	6,389
3	395,661,700	85,908,400	481,570,100	15,543
4	94,851,400	828,200	95,679,600	10,394
5	164,109,800	30,951,900	195,061,700	11,052
6	72,687,000	1,353,000	74,040,000	7,588
7	26,587,200	508,700	27,095,900	9,254
8	28,114,700	888,800	29,003,500	7,282
9	24,581,600	1,136,200	25,717,800	8,280
10	18,093,600	258,100	18,351,700	7,555
11	24,116,800	464,600	24,581,400	8,212
12	30,076,100	341,500	30,417,600	9,890
13	23,591,800	380,200	23,972,000	9,003
14	43,374,900	743,900	44,118,800	14,837
15	21,292,200	348,200	21,640,400	7,510
16	34,982,800	694,000	35,676,800	9,718
17	34,603,600	477,900	35,081,500	9,476
18	57,411,200	1,432,700	58,843,900	15,555
19	33,346,200	450,400	33,796,600	8,972
20	58,725,000	477,100	59,202,100	12,588
21	74,687,100	589,800	75,276,900	11,648
22	50,495,200	617,700	51,112,900	10,003
Totals	\$1,386,643,600	\$131,164,400	\$1,517,808,000	225,507

VALUATION, JANUARY 1, 1957

Ward	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total	Polls
1.....	\$40,620,500	\$1,900,900	\$42,521,400	13,440
2.....	34,175,200	541,900	34,717,100	5,810
3.....	373,956,600	86,666,800	460,623,400	13,636
4.....	94,852,300	746,000	95,598,300	9,461
5.....	163,005,300	28,204,100	191,209,400	10,332
6.....	70,931,000	988,000	71,919,000	6,957
7.....	26,899,500	490,500	27,390,000	8,310
8.....	27,645,800	852,200	28,498,000	6,201
9.....	24,540,600	1,043,100	25,583,700	7,429
10.....	18,035,400	230,700	18,266,100	6,782
11.....	24,639,800	458,600	25,098,400	7,555
12.....	30,125,800	315,800	30,441,600	8,594
13.....	23,556,100	383,500	23,939,600	8,268
14.....	43,292,200	721,100	44,013,300	13,413
15.....	21,134,600	342,400	21,477,000	6,925
16.....	35,210,300	652,300	35,862,600	8,103
17.....	34,472,300	355,200	34,827,500	8,574
18.....	59,471,100	1,369,900	60,841,000	14,619
19.....	33,151,000	438,800	33,589,800	8,155
20.....	59,577,300	445,600	60,022,900	11,772
21.....	73,581,700	602,200	74,183,900	10,907
22.....	50,582,700	563,300	51,146,000	9,172
Totals.....	\$1,363,457,100	\$128,312,900	\$1,491,770,000	204,415*

* The additional number of 17,298 polls (persons aged 65 years, exempt from the payment thereof) was used in the tax rate, making a total of 221,713.

RECAPITULATION OF GAIN AND LOSS

Real and Personal Estate

Real and Personal, 1956	\$1,517,808,000
Real and Personal, 1957	1,491,770,000
Net Loss	\$26,038,000

Real Estate, 1956	\$1,386,643,600
Real Estate, 1957	1,363,457,100
Loss	\$23,186,500

Personal Estate, 1956	\$131,164,400
Personal Estate, 1957	128,312,900
Loss	\$2,851,500

Loss, Real Estate	\$23,186,500
Loss, Personal Estate	2,851,500
Net Loss, Real and Personal Estate	\$26,038,000

1957 DIVISION OF TAX RATE

	1956	1957
City (excluding Schools)	\$54 71	\$55 48
County	3 49	4 33
State	3 23	6 56

General Tax Rate	\$61 43	\$66 37
School Tax Rate	17 27	19 63
Total Tax Rate	\$78 70	\$86 00

Assessors

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Chairman*

JAMES H. ALPHEN

LAWRENCE J. MOORE

JOHN P. DOHERTY, *Executive Secretary*JEREMIAH A. COAKLEY, *Head Administrative Clerk*HENRY P. IRELAND, *Head Clerk*

Rate declared September 17, 1957.

DETAIL OF STATE ASSESSMENTS

	1956	1957
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION:		
Maintenance Assessments . . .	\$2,210,831 21	\$2,111,449 31
Boston Arena Authority . . .	26,123 37	—
METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY:		
Operating Deficits	4,386,320 30	5,613,428 12
Debt Retirement	516,087 77	544,068 15
STATE ASSESSMENTS	93,938 14	203,935 03
Total	\$7,233,300 79	\$8,472,880 61

DETAIL OF GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS

	1956	1957
CITY BUDGET:		
General Maintenance	\$97,107,628 00	\$99,541,354 00
Debt Service	6,987,258 16	9,280,349 71
Pension Systems	2,766,835 47	3,512,133 74
Non-Contributory Pensions	4,580,000 00	4,800,000 00
OVERLAY:		
1951-1955 Deficits	\$5,029,104 39	\$5,095,199 51
1950 and Prior Deficits	546,331 51	210,590 28
Funding Account	5,670,763 10	2,000,000 00
City Total	\$122,687,920 72	\$124,439,627 24
SCHOOLS:		
General Maintenance	\$22,352,058 08	\$22,922,643 13
Debt Service	236,841 25	321,587 50
School Buildings:		
Alterations and Repairs	1,952,600 00	1,940,650 00
Land and Buildings	137,560 00	96,145 17
Excess Appropriations	5,141,647 88	6,220,903 18
School Total	\$29,820,707 21	\$31,501,928 98
COUNTY BUDGET:		
General Maintenance	\$7,560,986 50	\$7,478,253 00
Debt Service	105,033 75	91,433 75
Non-Contributory Pensions	172,000 00	165,000 00
County Total	\$7,838,020 25	\$7,734,686 75
STATE:		
Metropolitan District Commission	\$2,236,954 58	\$2,111,449 31
Metropolitan Transit Authority:		
Operating Deficits	4,386,320 30	5,613,428 12
Debt Retirement	516,087 77	544,068 15
State Assessments	93,938 14	203,935 03
State Total	\$7,233,300 79	\$8,472,880 61
Grand Total Appropriations	\$167,579,948 97	\$172,149,123 58
SUMMARY:		
City	\$122,687,920 72	\$124,439,627 24
County	7,838,020 25	7,734,686 75
Schools	29,820,707 21	31,501,928 98
State	7,233,300 79	*8,472,880 61
Total	\$167,579,948 97	\$172,149,123 58

*The above amount, included in detail of state assessments, which was received by the Assessing Department under provisions of law from the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, was used in determining the tax rate. The warrants issued by the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth were received by the Assessing Department on June 1, 1957. The difference is adjusted each succeeding year.

TWO-YEAR TAX RATE COMPARISON

APPROPRIATIONS AND CHARGES	1956	1957
CITY:		
General Maintenance.....	\$97,107,628 00	\$99,541,354 00
Debt Service.....	6,987,258 16	9,280,349 71
Pension Systems.....	2,766,835 47	3,512,133 74
Non-Contributory Pensions.....	4,580,000 00	4,800,000 00
COUNTY:		
General Maintenance.....	7,560,986 50	7,478,253 00
Debt Service.....	105,033 75	91,433 75
Non-Contributory Pensions.....	172,000 00	165,000 00
SCHOOLS:		
General Maintenance.....	22,352,058 08	22,922,643 13
Debt Service.....	236,841 25	321,587 50
School Buildings:		
Alterations and Repairs.....	1,952,600 00	1,940,650 00
Land and Buildings.....	137,560 00	96,145 17
Excess Appropriations.....	5,141,647 88	6,220,903 18
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION:	2,236,954 58	2,111,449 31
METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY:		
Operating Deficits.....	4,386,320 30	5,613,428 12
Debt Retirement.....	516,087 77	544,068 15
State Assessments.....	93,938 14	203,935 03
Overlay: 1951-55 Deficits.....	5,029,104 48	5,095,199 51
1950 and Prior Deficits.....	546,331 51	210,590 28
Funding Account.....	5,670,763 10	2,000,000 00
Total.....	\$167,579,948 97	\$172,149,123 58
REVENUES AND CREDITS		
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:		
City General.....	\$10,676,750 00	\$10,598,000 00
Housing Authority.....	840,000 00	750,000 00
County.....	1,100,000 00	1,035,000 00
Schools—Income.....	1,143,179 00	1,222,620 00
Appropriation Balances.....	8,879 08	570,577 16
STATE REVENUE:		
Income Tax.....	5,300,066 63	4,826,848 63
Corporate Excise Tax.....	6,061,734 70	5,972,819 69
Public Lands.....	190,149 31	235,617 04
Old Age Meals Tax.....	385,568 34	415,484 28
Aid and Assistance.....	13,100,000 00	13,400,000 00
Courthouse Maintenance.....	185,000 00	215,000 00
School Const. Ch. 645-48.....	150,000 00	102,000 00
Flood Emergency Reimbursement.....	315,000 00	—
OTHER REVENUE:		
Motor Excise—Current Year.....	2,384,443 00	2,819,828 40
Motor Excise—Prior Years.....	2,527,074 00	2,256,551 09
Parking Meter Receipts.....	180,000 00	—
Sumner Tunnel Proceeds.....	7,919,380 00	—
Funding Loan.....	—	5,305,789 79
Total.....	\$52,467,824 46	\$49,726,136 08
Net Requirements before Adding Overlay.....	\$115,112,124 51	\$122,422,987 50
Overlay (4%) (5%).....	4,790,379 09	6,312,658 50
Amount to be raised by Taxation on Real and Personal Property (including Polls).....	\$119,902,503 60	\$128,735,646 00
Poll Tax (Less).....	451,014 00	443,426 00
Amount to be raised by Taxation on Real and Personal Property in 1956—1957.....	\$119,451,489 60	\$128,292,220 00
Tax Rate.....	\$78 70	\$86 00

VALUATION OF TAXABLE LAND AND BUILDINGS,
BY WARDS, 1957

WARDS	Value Land	Value Buildings	Total Value
1	\$11,838,400	\$28,782,100	\$40,620,500
2	13,820,500	20,354,700	34,175,200
3	199,079,700	174,876,900	373,956,600
4	34,412,500	60,439,800	94,852,300
5	65,297,400	97,707,900	163,005,300
6	30,371,300	40,559,700	70,931,000
7	8,892,800	18,006,700	26,899,500
8	10,901,100	16,744,700	27,645,800
9	12,320,700	12,219,900	24,540,600
10	4,349,800	13,685,600	18,035,400
11	6,564,000	18,075,800	24,639,800
12	8,303,400	21,822,400	30,125,800
13	6,657,900	16,898,200	23,556,100
14	9,779,200	33,513,000	43,292,200
15	4,879,300	16,255,300	21,134,600
16	8,416,800	26,793,500	35,210,300
17	8,751,700	25,720,600	34,472,300
18	13,584,800	45,886,300	59,471,100
19	8,923,700	24,227,300	33,151,000
20	11,951,200	47,626,100	59,577,300
21	21,568,200	52,013,500	73,581,700
22	13,127,200	37,455,500	50,582,700
Totals	\$513,791,600	\$849,665,500	\$1,363,457,100

RECAPITULATION OF EXEMPT PROPERTY, WARDS 1 TO 22	Area	VALUATION			TANGIBLES ABC Returns
		Land (Ex- clusive of Buildings)	Buildings (Ex- clusive of Land)	Total of Each Parcel of Real Estate	
Ward 1	122,969,918	\$48,768,400	\$56,499,000	\$105,267,400	\$41,542 37
Ward 2	13,366,107	20,215,800	27,429,100	47,644,900	150,458 20
Ward 3	8,276,145	51,795,200	64,781,700	116,576,900	3,425,144 37
Ward 4	10,326,081	22,012,900	57,244,600	79,257,500	20,033,686 73
Ward 5	12,851,479	82,682,000	19,436,200	102,118,200	3,508,074 96
Ward 6	27,290,717	27,840,400	47,008,200	74,848,600	3,764 28
Ward 7	11,526,168	3,995,200	11,722,000	15,717,200	3,650 00
Ward 8	6,407,791	5,561,300	24,115,200	29,676,500	196,801 50
Ward 9	3,460,516	3,736,300	7,187,900	10,924,200	43,501 00
Ward 10	10,315,681	4,288,800	33,833,300	38,122,100	1,066,061 43
Ward 11	5,572,645	2,088,400	6,172,600	8,241,000	97,739 03
Ward 12	25,124,978	3,062,900	22,989,200	26,052,100	132,933 41
Ward 13	13,557,488	2,907,700	16,061,900	18,969,600	167,298 53
Ward 14	15,390,807	2,782,100	19,626,400	22,408,500	31,751 00
Ward 15	1,990,623	702,100	2,157,100	2,859,200	2,753 44
Ward 16	15,117,450	3,295,200	12,699,500	15,994,700	28,886 16
Ward 17	7,545,647	1,264,300	6,092,500	7,356,800	720,961 52
Ward 18	53,047,718	3,249,500	11,223,400	14,472,900	35,023 34
Ward 19	57,213,198	5,530,500	13,583,400	19,113,900	519,595 64
Ward 20	51,865,696	5,818,600	6,911,700	12,730,300	83,529 40
Ward 21	16,837,752	8,668,600	27,396,900	36,065,900	2,671,419 72
Ward 22	21,668,688	6,602,400	21,013,800	27,616,200	176,328 93
GRAND TOTAL	511,723,293	\$316,848,600	\$515,185,600	\$832,034,200	\$33,160,904 96

RECAPITULATION OF EXEMPT PROPERTY BY CLAUSES	Area	VALUATION			TANGIBLES ABC Returns
		Land (Ex- clusive of Buildings)	Buildings (Ex- clusive of Land)	Total of Each Parcel of Real Estate	
United States of America Clause 1	32,707,846	\$41,953,600	\$75,731,800	\$117,685,400	—
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Clause 2	173,429,386	95,279,400	88,232,300	183,511,700	\$19,920,042 91
Literary Clause 31	29,783,289	19,033,500	62,330,500	81,364,000	10,455,863 63
Benevolent Clause 32	36,132,294	8,089,600	52,597,800	60,687,400	1,943,188 18
Charitable Clause 33	6,970,256	4,073,600	22,175,000	26,248,600	230,000 00
Scientific Clause 34	594,763	704,800	884,800	1,589,600	—
Incorporated Temperance Society Clause 35	1,450	2,200	3,800	6,000	—
Incorporated Organization U.S. Veterans Clause 5	460,392	541,100	607,600	1,148,700	49,482 66
Religious Organizations Clause 10	213,126	252,900	611,100	864,000	72,200 00
Religious Worship (Churches) Clause 11	15,435,863	13,850,500	28,715,200	42,565,700	276,292 52
Cemeteries Clause 12	37,283,612	4,394,100	477,400	4,871,500	32,906 45
G. L. 160, Section 87, Railroads Clause 22	141,410	456,200	—	456,200	—
Special Clauses 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21	7,078,898	2,379,800	972,100	3,351,900	180,928 61
City of Boston Schools Clause A	12,332,443	6,234,400	50,377,600	56,612,000	—
City of Boston Fire Clause B	935,608	834,900	3,140,900	3,975,800	—
City of Boston all others Clause C	6,241,958	1,412,600	1,417,400	2,830,000	—
City of Boston Hall and Annex Clause D	253,225	3,025,400	8,402,600	12,028,000	—
City of Boston Parks and Playgrounds Clause F	95,631,134	87,601,700	6,438,500	94,040,200	—
City of Boston Libraries Clause I	318,740	2,329,800	3,181,700	5,511,500	—
City of Boston Foreclosures Clause J	13,859,283	2,421,100	908,200	3,332,300	—
City of Boston Housing Authority Clause K	17,732,415	8,284,700	74,634,300	82,919,000	—
City of Boston Health Clause L	389,840	659,000	1,743,500	2,402,500	—
City of Boston Hospitals Clause M	2,952,532	1,026,300	10,731,900	11,758,200	—
City of Boston Institutions Clause N	11,699,319	1,635,900	8,465,000	10,100,900	—
City of Boston Police Clause P	297,134	830,400	2,969,000	3,799,400	—
City of Boston Printing Clause R	18,830	94,200	265,800	360,000	—
City of Boston Public Buildings Clause S	731,022	5,053,300	5,241,400	10,294,700	—
City of Boston F. W. D. Clause T	8,039,130	3,562,900	3,053,000	6,615,900	—
City of Boston Welfare Clause U	58,095	227,700	875,400	1,103,100	—
GRAND TOTAL	511,723,293	\$316,848,600	\$515,185,600	\$832,034,200	\$33,160,904 96

AGGREGATES OF EXEMPT VALUATIONS

Real Estate Exempted from Taxation in Boston for the Years
1955-1957 by Class of Exemption Shown in Tabulation

CLASS	Year 1957	Year 1956	Year 1955
United States of America.....	\$117,685,400	\$126,876,000	\$126,883,100
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.....	183,511,700	173,571,300	168,188,000
City of Boston.....	307,683,500	294,606,600	295,121,900
Houses of Religious Worship and Religious Organizations.....	42,565,700	42,339,900	41,948,300
All Others. (Includes Literary, Charitable, Benevolent Institutions, and all other property not separately listed.)....	180,587,900	170,934,700	165,661,500
Totals.....	\$832,034,200	\$808,328,500	\$797,802,800

Those public housing parcels listed in the name of United States of America are included in the "Aggregates of Exempt Property" in table listed "United States of America," and those assessed to "Boston Housing Authority" are listed in the table under "City of Boston".

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

The motor vehicle excise tax was originally created by the passage of chapter 379 of the Acts of 1928, which law became effective as of January 1, 1929. This act provided that an excise tax should be assessed on all registered motor vehicles, in lieu of the local tax formerly assessed on this class of property. This law, which became chapter 60A of the General Laws, was amended April 23, 1930, by the passage of chapter 244 of the Acts of 1930, and further amended by Acts of 1938, chapter 480. Two recent amendments are contained in the Acts of 1950, chapters 666 and 731.

The tax is levied at an average state rate, and valuations at which these vehicles are assessed are determined by the State Tax Commissioner and forwarded to all assessors of the various cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth. All valuations are therefore uniform.

The number of motor vehicles assessed in the year 1957 was 168,447, of which 58,808 were for the levy of 1956, committed in 1957. The total amount of the tax levied and warrants sent to the Collector-Treasurer was \$4,713,826.87, of which \$1,374,808.11 was for the

levy year of 1956. State rate for 1956 was \$54.43, and for 1957 was \$57.10.

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street, Sewer and Sidewalk Assessments

Under the operation of the existing laws the following amounts were added to the tax list and included in warrants sent to the Collector of Taxes:

Assessment under chapter 521, Acts of 1902, for "Laying Out and Construction of Highways and Sewerage Works Acts," for street construction, which were divided into ten equal parts, with interest, said interest being figured thirty days from date of commitment	\$100,450 01
Assessment under chapter 450, Acts of 1889, as amended by chapter 371, Acts 1912, for "Laying Out and Construction of Highways and Sewerage Works Acts," for sewers, which were divided into ten* parts, with interest, said interest being figured thirty days from date of commitment	24,761 88
Assessment under chapter 437, Acts of 1893, as amended by chapter 269, Acts of 1916, "In relation to Sidewalks," which were divided into five† parts, with interest, said interest being figured thirty days from date of commitment	5,804 43
Total	<u>\$131,016 32</u>
Assessment under chapter 248, Acts of 1935 (General Laws, chapter 40, sections 42A to 42D), of 1943 Water Liens, added to taxes	646,396,47
Grand Total	<u><u>\$777,412 79</u></u>

* May now be apportioned over twenty years, on request.

† Apportionment is over ten years, on request.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

The appropriation	\$663,950 00	
The expenditures for the financial year for salaries, compensation of assistant assessors, clerk hire, books, stationery and incidentals are as follows:		
1. Personal Service	\$595,611 18	
2. Contractual Services	44,710 09	
3. Supplies and Materials	14,751 78	
4. Current Charges, etc	1,235 70	
5. Equipment	1,537 00	
		657,845 75
Balance unexpended		<u>\$6,104 25</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Chairman,*
Assessor of Taxes,

JAMES H. ALPHEN,
Associate Assessor,

LAWRENCE J. MOORE.
Associate Assessor,

Board of Assessors of the City of Boston

JOHN P. DOHERTY, *Executive Secretary*

JEREMIAH A. COAKLEY,
Head Administrative Clerk

HENRY P. IRELAND, *Head Clerk*

NOTE:—By virtue of a City Ordinance, effective July 1, 1954, a Board of Review was created within the Assessing Department. The present members for 1957 are:

THOMAS A. FLAHERTY, *Chairman,*
HUNTINGTON W. FROTHINGHAM, *Member,*
EDWARD F. MULLEN, *Member,*
Board of Review

ABATEMENTS

The amount of abatements on poll and motor vehicle assessments to December 31, 1957, was:

Polls	\$40,262 00
Motor Excise	333,269 11
Total	<u>\$373,531 11</u>

AVERAGE OF ASSESSORS' VALUATION FOR THREE YEARS*

In accordance with the requirements of section 4 of chapter 5 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 and General Laws, chapter 44, section 10, a statement is herewith included of the assessed valuation of the taxable property in the City of Boston for each of the preceding three years, the abatements thereon allowed previous to the thirty-first day of December preceding, and the average of such valuations reduced by such abatements.

Year	Valuations	Abatements
1955	\$1,630,967,700	\$103,436,813
1956	1,602,487,908	70,628,909
1957	1,575,624,163	19,063,221
Totals	\$4,809,079,771	\$193,128,943
Less abatements	193,128,943	
	<u>\$4,615,950,828</u>	

divided by 3 gives \$1,538,650,276 — average valuation for three years less abatements.

* Includes valuation of motor vehicles as provided by chapter 379, Acts of 1928, section 2 (chapter 60A), and as amended by chapter 244, section 3, Acts of 1930. The average valuation for Schools (excluding motor vehicles) was \$1,457,005,333.

AVERAGE VALUATIONS USED, FINANCIAL YEARS 1917-18 TO 1957

Financial Year	Basis, Three Years
1917-18	\$1,568,290,365 69
1918-19	1,541,597,610 68
1919-20	1,518,938,942 75
1920-21	1,490,343,142 57
1921-22	1,526,365,954 67
1922-23	1,557,388,410 46
1923-24	1,606,575,806 95
1924-25	1,651,200,431 88
1925-26	1,720,250,701 60
1926	1,780,945,466 16
1927	1,841,057,566 16
1928	1,882,009,566 67
1929	1,909,255,300 00
1930	1,948,731,046 00
1931	1,973,091,133 33
1932	1,984,506,400 00
1933	1,945,584,733 33
1934	1,843,744,900 00
1935	1,744,959,500 00
1936	1,675,264,600 00
1937	1,631,106,175 00
1938	1,598,902,763 00
1939	1,570,885,561 00
1940	1,543,610,935 00
1941	1,514,947,672 33
1942	1,481,586,003 00
1943	1,460,074,903 00
1944	1,438,927,624 00
1945	1,428,381,963 00
1946	1,436,571,039 00
1947	1,459,013,321 00
1948	1,471,948,589 00
1949	1,500,576,133 00
1950	1,538,774,760 00
1951	1,578,935,227 00
1952	1,583,733,737 00
1953	1,580,293,053 00
1954	1,569,133,815 00
1955	1,589,835,787 00
1956	1,566,764,348 00
1957	1,538,650,276 00

NOTE.—Commencing 1926 the financial year begins on January 1.

NUMBER OF PROPERTY ITEMS ASSESSED

WARD	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Water
1	6,546	551	433
2	3,446	301	487
3	5,565	6,080	688
4	2,510	626	529
5	4,014	2,844	512
6	4,211	555	496
7	3,839	312	366
8	2,887	358	629
9	3,439	729	1,100
10	2,374	203	384
11	3,604	298	603
12	3,744	343	1,159
13	3,281	332	409
14	4,996	569	593
15	3,155	247	356
16	5,240	555	458
17	4,965	298	440
18	12,784	534	715
19	5,018	303	388
20	11,741	371	499
21	2,417	455	430
22	5,474	401	425
Totals	105,250	17,265	12,089
Supplementary	29	14	—
Total	105,279	17,279	12,089

LIST OF ASSESSORS — 1957

*Board of Assessors*JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Assessor of Taxes*JAMES H. ALPHEN, *Associate Assessor*LAWRENCE J. MOORE, *Associate Assessor*JOHN P. DOHERTY, *Executive Secretary**Board of Review*THOMAS A. FLAHERTY, *Chairman*HUNTINGTON W. FROTHINGHAM, *Member*EDWARD F. MULLEN, *Member**Deputy Assessors*

PHILIP E. CONROY

GEORGE F. CRONIN

FRANK J. MCFARLAND

JOHN J. O'CONNOR

PAUL J. OSWALD

JEREMIAH A. COAKLEY, *Head Administrative Clerk*HENRY P. IRELAND, *Head Clerk*THOMAS F. GAVIN, *Chief Personal Property Tax Division*JOHN A. SHARKEY, *Senior Appraisal Engineer*

Ward	Part	Books	Assistant Assessors	Ward	Part	Books	Assistant Assessors
1	1	1-2	Paul M. Finan	11	1	1-2	James J. Boyle
1	2	3-4	Milton Mannin	12	1	1-2	William T. Inch
2	1	1-2	Frederick T. Desmond	13	1	1-2	John Quincy
2	2	3	William P. Driscoll	14	1	1-2	Timothy J. Callahan
3	1	1	Edward F. Wallace	14	2	3-4	Willard F. O'Brien
3	2	2	John M. Lanning	15	1	1-2	Helen M. Sullivan
3	3	3	George A. Maloney	16	1	1-3	John C. Foran, Jr.
3	4	4	Frank H. Whelan	16	2	2-4	Leonard W. Dolan
3	5-6	5-6	George H. Mitchell	17	1	1-2	James J. Byrne
3	7-8	7-8	Warren Freeman, Jr.	17	2	3-4	John F. McCarthy
3	9	9	Adolph H. Brauneis	18	1	1-2	Robert T. Fowler, Jr.
3	10	10	James Farrell	18	2	3-4	John F. Driscoll
3	11	11	John M. MacHugh	18	3	5-6-7	James P. Buckley
4	1	1	William F. Morrissey	18	4	8-9	Edward J. Carroll
4	2	2	Maurice Joyce	19	1	1-2	Francis X. Cuddy
5	1	1	Frank A. Duggan	19	2	3-4	Edmund J. Burke
5	2	2	Norman S. Weinberg	20	1	1-2-3	Albert Soosman
5	3	3	Bernard F. Shadrawy	20	2	4-5	John T. Driscoll
6	1	1-2-3	Thomas P. O'Connor	20	3	6-7	George D. Leavitt
6	2	4-5	Emmet J. Kelly	20	4	8-9	John J. McColgan
7	1	1-2	Louis M. Gropman	21	1	1	Warren R. Moore
8	1	1-2	Harold L. Vaughan	21	2	2	John M. Corcoran
9	1	1	M. James Peters	22	1	1-2	Robert F. McGovern
9	2	2	John D. McLeod	22	2	3-4	John Riley, Jr.
10	1	1-2	John T. Finnegan				

TAXES ON PROPERTY — DISTRIBUTION OF TAX RATE

YEAR	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total	RATE PER \$1,000					Total
				State	County	City	General Rate	School Rate	
1950 . . .	\$90,083,700 00	\$8,668,800 00	\$98,752,500 00	\$2 02	\$3 34	\$41 83	\$47 19	\$15 81	\$63 00
1951 . . .	90,004,131 04	8,639,596 96	98,643,728 00	1 67	3 89	40 41	45 97	16 83	62 80
1952 . . .	95,769,924 20	9,340,944 60	105,110,868 80	2 87	2 90	47 94	53 71	13 09	66 80
1953 . . .	100,972,849 18	9,719,737 02	110,692,586 20	3 49	3 04	51 67	58 20	12 50	70 70
1954 . . .	99,971,852 70	9,382,132 10	109,353,984 80	3 53	3 00	50 87	57 40	12 40	69 80
1955 . . .	98,371,785 42	9,224,914 58	107,596,700 00	2 82	2 91	48 98	54 71	15 09	69 80
1956 . . .	109,128,851 32	10,322,638 28	119,451,489 60	3 23	3 49	54 71	61 43	17 27	78 70
1957 . . .	117,257,310 60	11,034,909 40	128,292,220 00	6 56	4 33	55 48	66 37	19 63	86 00

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1929 to 1957

YEAR	Number of Motor Vehicles Assessed	Amount of Tax	Tax Rate
1929.....	128,453	\$1,619,366 88	\$29 65
1930.....	117,166	1,154,835 60	29 12
1931.....	112,228	903,360 22	29 25
1932.....	97,122	767,368 93	29 92
1933.....	89,789	628,922 09	31 55
1934.....	90,785	606,561 91	32 14
1935.....	95,107	660,326 21	33 06
1936.....	106,819	779,183 87	33 38
1937.....	111,782	900,576 04	34 62
1938.....	108,367	882,498 89	35 15
1939.....	114,189	914,089 49	35 90
1940.....	120,792	1,013,768 21	36 40
1941.....	128,342	1,211,379 84	36 80
1942.....	99,403	934,767 22	36 46
1943.....	87,369	603,744 70	36 33
1944.....	86,949	441,618 65	35 85
1945.....	89,459	355,486 51	35 60
1946.....	108,550	576,263 10	35 40
1947.....	124,143	1,148,879 91	36 23
1948.....	132,901	1,626,886 39	38 07
1949.....	147,604	2,248,090 78	41 32
1950.....	166,351	2,875,962 79	44 16
1951.....	171,469	3,330,635 28	46 85
1952.....	169,872	3,359,024 55	48 25
1953.....	179,236	3,723,396 69	50 42
1954.....	181,171	4,083,913 95	51 86
1955.....	195,894	4,935,600 15	53 37
1956.....	193,364	5,407,426 05	54 43
1957*.....	109,639	3,339,018 76	57 10

* Commitments through registrations for January, only.

TABLE OF ABATEMENTS GRANTED — 1953-1957

YEAR OF LEVY	Tax Rate	MADE IN 1957		MADE IN 1956		MADE IN 1955		MADE IN 1954		MADE IN 1953	
		Tax Abated	Valuation Abated	Tax Abated	Valuation Abated	Tax Abated	Valuation Abated	Tax Abated	Valuation Abated	Tax Abated	Valuation Abated
1957.	\$80 00	\$1,502,191 00	\$17,467,300	\$2,159,188 88	\$27,435,700	\$1,213,032 24	\$17,378,600				
1956.	78 70	2,989,560 39	37,986,800	3,253,311 19	46,609,100	3,389,897 39	48,565,800	\$1,522,002 96	\$21,805,200	\$1,414,745 75	\$20,434,900
1955.	69 80	2,381,102 15	34,113,200	1,953,524 84	27,987,500	1,315,773 31	18,610,600	4,033,397 75	57,049,200	3,385,795 72	50,685,600
1954.	69 80	2,106,739 71	30,182,500	1,333,840 47	18,968,100	1,318,494 97	17,738,000	1,761,832 99	26,374,700	1,737,239 49	27,663,000
1953.	70 70	1,527,221 09	21,601,400	648,840 99	9,713,200	698,915 65	11,129,200	1,051,122 99	16,737,600	1,442,874 80	22,902,800
1952.	66 80	1,268,294 04	18,986,500	343,720 06	5,473,300	466,050 36	7,397,600	656,400 29	10,419,100	557,882 92	9,821,900
1951.	62 80	1,024,702 76	16,316,900	205,456 19	3,261,200	46,468 08	818,100	557,882 92	9,821,900	121,747 90	2,279,900
1950.	63 00	1,077,141 55	17,097,500	675 80	11,900	22,563 40	422,500	2,851 94	53,400	34,200 75	735,500
1949.	56 80	407,826 59	7,092,000	338 26	6,300	11,020 50	237,000	281 58	—	25,157 36	599,000
1948.	53 40	240,409 92	4,502,000	5,298 77	114,000	4 20	—	252 00	—	3,366 00	79,200
1947.	46 50	186,037 20	4,000,800	75 86	—	3 99	—	183 54	—	10,100 90	253,200
1946.	42 50	168,033 60	4,000,800	15 96	—	4 10	—	258 30	\$45,000	—	—
1945.	42 50	170,034 00	4,000,800	76 86	—	4 10	—	189 04	—	—	—
1944.	39 80	59,881 92	1,500,800	16 40	—	—	—	178 20	—	—	—
1943.	41 00	—	—	16 40	—	—	—	114 56	—	—	—
1942.	41 00	135 30	3,300	16 40	—	—	—	82 60	—	—	—
1941.	39 60	1,259 28	31,800	15 84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940.	39 60	1,169 28	28,800	16 24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939.	40 60	1,153 11	28,900	15 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938.	41 30	1,193 57	28,900	16 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1937.	38 70	1,389 33	35,900	15 48	\$12,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
1936.	38 00	1,364 20	35,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1935.	37 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1934.	37 10	33 39	900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933.	32 80	42 64	1,300	29 52	—	16 95	—	—	—	—	—
1932.	35 50	46 15	1,300	31 95	—	25 14	—	—	—	—	—
1931.	31 50	—	—	28 35	—	28 40	—	—	—	—	—
1930.	30 80	—	—	27 72	—	6 30	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.	.....	\$15,111,972 27	\$219,046,600	\$9,904,605 05	\$139,593,100	\$8,482,318 28	\$124,300,200	\$9,587,310 95	\$142,306,100	\$8,763,538 78	\$135,469,100

*Valuation averaged.

NOTE.—Prior to 1842 taxes were assessed on a basis of 50 per cent of true value. Custom discontinued in 1842 and thereafter.

The city of Roxbury was annexed January 6, 1868.

Valuation real estate	\$18,265,400
“ personal estate	8,286,300
“ total	<u>\$26,551,700 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1868.

Population by state census of 1865 was 28,426.

The town of Dorchester was annexed January 3, 1870.

Valuation real estate	\$12,826,200
“ personal estate	7,489,500
“ total	<u>\$20,315,700 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1870.

Population by state census of 1865 was 10,717.

The city of Charlestown was annexed January 5, 1874.

Valuation real estate	\$26,016,100
“ personal estate	9,273,582
“ total	<u>\$35,289,682 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1874.

Population by United States census of 1870 was 28,323.

The town of West Roxbury was annexed January 5, 1874.

Valuation real estate	\$16,254,350
“ personal estate	5,894,250
“ total	<u>\$22,148,600 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1874.

Population by United States census of 1870 was 8,686.

The town of Brighton was annexed January 5, 1874.

Valuation real estate	\$11,964,450
“ personal estate	2,584,081
“ total	<u>\$14,548,531 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1874.

Population by United States census of 1870 was 4,967.

The town of Hyde Park was annexed January 1, 1912.

Valuation real estate	\$13,088,575
“ personal estate	2,540,690
“ total	<u>\$15,629,265 said valuation</u>

first taking effect as a part of Boston in 1912.

Number of polls, 4,130.

Population, United States census, 15,507.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

BOSTON, January 31, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

In accordance with section 20 of chapter 521 of the Acts of 1922 and section 20 (5) (i) of chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, the Boston Retirement Board respectfully submits a combined annual report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The Boston Retirement System began operation on February 1, 1923, and the State-Boston Retirement System on October 1, 1946.

The Retirement Board is composed of three members, Walter J. Malloy, City Clerk, as its chairman appointed by the Mayor, City Auditor Joseph P. Lally (*ex officio*), and John C. Kabachus, elected by the membership. The City Treasurer is the custodian of the funds, and Paul L. Carty is secretary and executive officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

With the acceptance by the Mayor and the City Council on June 5, 1946, of chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, as amended by chapter 166 of the Acts of 1946, the State-Boston Retirement System for employees of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk was established on October 1, 1946.

By the operation of that law, persons entering the employment of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk after September 30, 1946, whose compensation is paid by the City of Boston, automatically became members of the State-Boston Retirement System, unless ineligible under its provisions, and the Boston Retirement System, which was established on February 1, 1923, by chapter 521 of the Acts of 1922, was closed to new members.

Every person whose employment began prior to October 1, 1946, whether he was a member of the Boston Retirement System or had other pension rights or no pension rights at all, was given an opportunity, under certain conditions of make-up payments, to join the State-Boston Retirement System during the three-month period between October 1, 1946, and December 31, 1946.

By chapter 520 of the Acts of 1947 the employees were given an additional year and a half to join the State-Boston Retirement System.

By chapter 355 of the Acts of 1950 the State-Boston Retirement System was reopened for a sixty-day period, for another period of sixty days by chapter 379 of the Acts of 1952, and finally for another ninety-day period by chapter 684 of the Acts of 1954.

In Memoriam

WILFRED J. DOYLE

1873-1957

Mr. Wilfred J. Doyle, Chairman of the Boston Retirement Board since 1923, died on June 19, 1957.

Mr. Doyle began his municipal career in 1892 as a stenographer-typist to the Clerk of Committees. In 1898 he was appointed assistant to the Clerk of Committees and in 1912 became Assistant City Clerk. He served as City Clerk from 1928 until he retired in 1945.

Although he retired in 1945, he continued until his death in the unpaid position of Chairman of the Boston Retirement Board.

His 64 years of service is believed to have been a record in the City of Boston.

STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

STATISTICAL DATA FOR 1957

During the year the Board retired 355 members from the State-Boston Retirement System, of this number 250 were for service, 21 for Ordinary Disability, 37 for Accidental Disability, 32 Survivorship Benefits and 11 Accidental Death Benefits were granted, and 4 were Termination Retirements.

The number of withdrawals from membership was 1,152, of which 699 were due to resignations or dismissals, 355 due to retirements, 51 due to death and 47 were Veteran Retirements.

New entrants who became members of the State-Boston Retirement System amounted to 1,235. This brings the number of Active Members to 19,575.

The amount of cash refunded as a result of resignations, dismissals, deaths and Veteran Retirements was \$857,071.99; and for the Boston Housing Authority the amount was \$18,133.76.

THE STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The following table shows in detail the receipts and payments of the State-Boston Retirement System for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1957.

RECEIPTS	
Balance as of December 31, 1956	\$1,581,141 75
Members' contributions	3,769,274 72
Members' make-up payments	176,403 73
Members' contributions from Boston Housing Authority	124,919 72
Members' make-up payments — Boston Housing Authority	8,611 42
Members' contributions — Boston Redevelopment Authority	46 62
Interest on investments	1,312,350 79
Transferred from Boston Retirement System — Regular retired members	7,399 23
Interest on bank deposits	1,562 50
Make-up pension	54 61
REIMBURSEMENTS:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Retirement System	10,536 16
Fall River Retirement System	165 36
Waltham Retirement System	1,476 83
Middlesex Retirement System	487 23
Milton Retirement System	3,536 04
Medford Retirement System	36 74
Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Teachers' Retirement System	2,631,246 54
Annual appropriation from City of Boston	2,206,750 00
Annual appropriation from Boston Housing Authority	136,500 00
Received from Hampshire County Retirement System	126 72
Received from Brookline Retirement System	503 14

BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD

5

Received from City of Boston — Workmen's Compensation	\$449 74
Received from City of Boston — expenses	111,265 80
Received from Boston Housing Authority — expenses	3,233 10
Recredit of amounts paid, annuities, refunds, errors	26,607 32
Received from sale of investments	2,845,712 17

Total	<u>\$14,960,447 98</u>
-------	------------------------

PAYMENTS

Interest paid	\$4,873 64
Annuities	733,932 96
Annuities — Boston Housing Authority	4,579 17
Annuities — beneficiaries	135,126 10
Annuities — beneficiaries — Boston Housing Authority	1,836 89
Pensions	4,737,524 85
Pensions — Boston Housing Authority	39,382 44
Bonds purchased	4,432,951 00
Paid to Boston Retirement System — errors	518 58
Paid refund received in error	1,001 75
Paid error made in pension	1 00
Expenses paid	107,047 93
To Plymouth Retirement System	69 09
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts Retirement System	18,854 27
To Middlesex County Retirement System	472 46
To Newton Retirement System	889 08
To Norfolk County Retirement System	272 74
To Medford Retirement System	73 48

REFUNDS:

On account of resignations and dismissals	621,694 12
On account of deaths	174,806 17
On account of miscellaneous	20,500 18
On account of transfers to other systems	39,069 77

REFUNDS — For Boston Housing Authority:

On account of resignations and dismissals	19,260 61
On account of deaths	59 11
On account of miscellaneous	358 05
On account of transfers to other systems	984 19

Total payments — 1957	\$11,099,109 63
Cash balance — December 31, 1957	3,861,338 35

Total	<u>\$14,960,447 98</u>
-------	------------------------

STATE-BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Cash and Securities, December 31, 1957

Cash	\$3,861,338 35
Accrued Interest	329,495 58
	<u>\$4,190,833 93</u>
Securities	47,931,286 34
Total	<u>\$52,122,120 27</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

Annuity Savings Fund	\$33,857,975 09
Annuity Reserve Fund	8,418,345 61
Pension Fund	4,613,163 55
Military Service Credit Fund	218,592 73
Expense Fund	14,043 29
Total	<u>\$52,122,120 27</u>

Number of Retired Members on Roll as of December 31, 1957, by Groups and Causes of Retirement

	CLERKS		LABORERS		TEACHERS		Fire- fighters	Police- men	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Superannuation.....	247	396	308	197	123	659	2	14	1,946
Termination.....	6	22	7	2	2	23	0	0	62
Survivorship.....	74	4	79	5	39	9	6	20	236
Ordinary Disability.....	21	9	60	3	3	7	8	5	116
Accidental Disability.....	10	9	28	10	0	3	103	115	278
Accidental Death Benefit...	0	0	3	0	0	0	26	22	51
Totals.....	358	440	485	217	167	701	145	176*	2,689

* Includes two Policewomen.

Active Membership in the State-Boston Retirement System

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		Firefighters	Policemen	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1954.....	2,182	3,221	4,401	1,440	1,888	2,281	991	2,255	18,659
1955.....	2,254	3,257	4,521	1,550	1,904	2,336	1,030	2,243	19,095
1956.....	2,341	3,337	4,635	1,658	1,901	2,385	1,033	2,202	19,492
1957.....	2,355	3,302	4,680	1,691	1,915	2,412	1,032	2,188	19,575

(The above are net, i.e., after withdrawals and retirements)

Deaths Among Active Members of the State-Boston Retirement System

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		Firefighters	Policemen	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1955.....	6	7	21	5	0	1	0	1	41
1956.....	11	13	30	4	1	1	0	7	67
1957.....	13	6	19	7	0	0	4	2	51

Withdrawals Among Active Members of the State-Boston Retirement System

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		FIREFIGHTERS	POLICEMEN	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1955	85	279	108	31	20	30	7	14	574
1956	101	264	174	66	9	51	12	23	700
1957	95	279	174	74	13	58	22	31	746

Number of Employees Retired from the State-Boston Retirement System, by Groups

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		FIREFIGHTERS	POLICEMEN	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1955	44	60	80	43	37	27	22	77	390
1956	37	55	69	30	24	33	27	61	336
1957	30	66	73	32	28	35	17	74	355

BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Membership in the State-Boston Retirement System as of
December 31, 1957

	MEMBERS IN SERVICE		TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP
	Male	Female	
Active Membership as of December 31, 1956	592	77	669
Enrolled during 1957	73	10	83
Total	665	87	752
Deduct:			
Deaths	2	0	2
Withdrawals	26	7	33
Retirements for:			
Superannuation	8	0	8
Ordinary Disability	0	0	0
Accidental Disability	0	0	0
Survivorship	3	0	3
Total deductions	39	7	46
Net Active Membership as of December 31, 1957	626	80	706

Inactive Membership as of December 31, 1956	52	2	54
Retirements for:			
Superannuation	8	0	8
Ordinary Disability	0	0	0
Accidental Disability	0	0	0
Survivorship	3	0	3
Total retirements	11	0	11
Deduct—caused by:			
Death	0	0	0
Net Inactive Membership as of December 31, 1957	63	2	65
Net Inactive and Active Membership as of December 31, 1957	689	82	771

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

STATISTICAL DATA FOR 1957

During the year the Board retired 23 members from active service; of this number 18 were for service, 1 for ordinary disability, and 4 for accidental disability.

The number of withdrawals from membership was 108, of which 19 were due to death, 18 due to resignation and dismissal, 23 were retired from the system, and 48 were veteran retirements.

The amount of cash refunded as a result of the resignations, dismissals, deaths, veteran retirements, and transfers to other systems was \$276,996.09 for the year 1957.

Receipts and Payments

The following table shows in detail the receipts and payments of the Boston Retirement System for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1957.

RECEIPTS	
Cash balance as of December 31, 1956	\$746,929 79
Members' contributions	261,160 34
Income from investments	971,335 06
Investments matured and/or sold	2,744,216 02
REVENUE:	
Annual appropriation from City of Boston	\$1,304,934 00
From Commonwealth of Massachusetts	503,210 31
	1,808,144 31
Accrued interest on investments sold and/or transferred	468 33
Transfers from State-Boston Retirement System	518 58
Appreciation on investments	3,918 92
Total Receipts	<u>\$6,536,691 35</u>
PAYMENTS	
REFUNDS OF MEMBERS' CONTRIBUTIONS:	
On account of resignations and dismissals	\$26,385 72
On account of deaths	63,052 98
On account of veterans retired under Chapter 32	186,965 58
On account of miscellaneous	230 38
On account of transfers to other systems	361 43
	\$276,996 09
Investments purchased	2,380,619 94
Transfers to State-Boston System	9,379 25
Boston Pension Liability to Middlesex County	1,013 35
Boston Pension Liability to Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1,505 95

PENSION PAYMENTS:

On account of allowances for prior service	\$681,522 28	
On account of option payments for prior service	578 37	
On account of allowances for membership service	1,523,861 44	
On account of option payments for membership service	7,819 34	
		\$2,213,781 43
Total payments		\$4,883,296 01
Cash balance as of December 31, 1957		1,653,395 34
Total		<u>\$6,536,691 35</u>

BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD

Cash and Securities as of December 31, 1957

CASH

Annuity Savings Fund	\$610,534 40
Pension Accumulation Fund	397,706 51
Retirement Reserve Fund	645,154 43
Total	<u>\$1,653,395 34</u>

SECURITIES

PAR VALUE

BOOK VALUE

\$8,746,000 00	Annuity Savings Fund	\$8,683,831 86
10,231,000 00	Pension Accumulation Fund	9,223,240 65
14,692,000 00	Retirement Reserve Fund	14,621,147 52
<u>\$33,669,000 00</u>	Total	<u>\$32,533,220 03</u>

TOTAL ASSETS

\$9,356,534 40	Annuity Savings Fund	\$9,294,366 26
10,628,706 51	Pension Accumulation Fund	9,625,947 16
15,337,154 43	Retirement Reserve Fund	15,266,301 95
<u>\$35,322,395 34</u>	Total	<u>\$34,186,615 37</u>

Retired Members

The following table shows the number of retired employees on the roll as of December 31, 1957, classified by occupational groups and causes of retirements:

SERVICE RETIREMENTS:

Clerks	164	
Laborers	261	
Teachers	195	
		620

ORDINARY DISABILITY RETIREMENTS:

Clerks	15	
Laborers	11	
Teachers	11	
Firefighters	1	
Policemen	6	
		44

ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENTS:

Clerks	30	
Laborers	114	
Firefighters	183	
Policemen	198	
Teachers	4	
		529

ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS:

Clerks	3	
Laborers	13	
Firefighters	7	
Policemen	12	
		35

BENEFICIARIES UNDER OPTIONS:

Option II	33	
Option III	21	
		54

Grand total		<u>1,282</u>
-----------------------	-------	--------------

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Value of Funds

YEAR	Annuity Savings Fund	Pension Accumulation Fund	Retirement Reserve Fund	Total
1923-24.....	\$281,315 62	\$887,831 51	\$8,196 72	\$1,177,343 85
1924-25.....	837,584 29	1,829,366 38	4,477 26	2,671,427 93
1925.....	1,406,601 46	2,718,846 38	17,879 81	4,143,327 65
1926.....	2,077,419 80	3,917,600 38	51,203 25	6,046,223 43
1927.....	2,781,285 58	5,108,185 01	193,703 68	8,083,174 27
1928.....	3,595,455 85	6,330,299 70	273,645 07	10,199,400 62
1929.....	4,422,913 34	7,686,397 50	403,492 29	12,512,803 13
1930.....	5,331,697 98	8,917,967 48	624,549 81	14,874,215 27
1931.....	6,292,136 52	10,483,017 75	806,762 87	17,581,917 14
1932.....	7,292,127 89	12,170,716 66	1,014,753 99	20,477,598 54
1933.....	8,173,005 10	13,233,173 17	1,267,368 90	22,673,547 17
1934.....	8,895,676 79	14,089,584 13	1,685,148 22	24,670,409 14
1935.....	9,869,664 38	15,133,084 29	1,920,006 52	26,922,755 19
1936.....	10,927,825 13	16,092,024 83	2,246,801 52	29,266,651 48
1937.....	11,839,477 15	16,862,065 48	2,649,153 88	31,350,696 51
1938.....	12,777,373 62	17,776,889 49	3,234,369 78	33,788,632 89
1939.....	13,714,923 16	18,263,765 30	3,935,729 92	35,914,418 38
1940.....	14,745,682 02	18,539,985 72	4,620,653 02	37,906,320 76
1941.....	15,624,786 18	19,199,964 57	5,322,351 73	40,147,102 48
1942.....	16,400,439 60	20,141,644 74	5,956,381 59	42,498,465 93
1943.....	17,073,171 32	20,845,441 68	3,01,125 80	45,219,738 80
1944.....	17,946,940 48	19,799,345 94	10,302,189 03	48,048,475 45
1945.....	17,731,116 16	19,317,231 85	11,455,182 76	48,503,530 77
1946.....	19,282,599 85	20,432,641 27	13,584,911 80	53,300,152 92
1947.....	15,613,942 77	19,320,245 55	14,580,856 84	49,515,045 16
1948.....	16,047,483 97	16,194,565 31	14,759,896 05	47,001,945 33
1949.....	16,913,359 74	16,532,188 03	14,438,730 49	47,884,278 26
1950.....	16,771,739 16	17,145,614 17	14,249,412 00	48,166,765 33
1951.....	17,546,246 24	17,710,388 74	13,801,004 51	49,057,639 49
1952.....	10,021,618 60	17,519,236 25	14,198,396 95	41,739,251 80
1953.....	9,809,574 31	16,810,153 39	13,687,887 78	40,307,615 48
1954.....	9,503,949 92	13,332,540 96	13,942,895 49	36,779,386 37
1955.....	9,528,319 31	13,007,424 05	13,952,248 91	36,487,992 27
1956.....	9,227,823 16	9,880,290 87	14,535,631 83	33,643,745 86
1957.....	9,294,366 26	9,625 947 16	15,266,301 95	34,186,615 37

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM
City of Boston's Yearly Contribution

YEAR	Combined Normal and Accumulated	Normal Liability	Accumulated Liability	Total
1923-24.....		\$311,533	\$685,595	\$997,128
1924-25.....		358,626	869,710	1,228,336
1925.....		393,640	816,112	1,209,752
1926.....		511,875	1,071,125	1,583,000
1927.....		607,327	1,047,673	1,655,000
1928.....		615,701	1,072,074	1,687,775
1929.....		689,777	1,165,490	1,855,267
1930.....		706,049	1,200,454	1,906,503
1931.....		785,200	1,300,924	2,086,124
1932.....		804,900	1,340,565	2,145,465
1933.....		978,392	664,734	1,643,126
1934.....		903,231	696,210	1,599,441
1935.....		924,784	717,097	1,641,881
1936.....		1,008,304	779,812	1,788,116
1937.....		1,024,679	803,207	1,827,886
1938.....		1,135,062	827,304	1,962,366
1939.....		1,179,581	852,122	2,031,703
1940.....		1,201,100	877,686	2,078,786
1941.....		1,213,721	904,016	2,117,737
1942.....		1,222,310	931,137	2,153,447
1943.....		1,221,757	959,070	2,180,827
1944.....		1,387,588	1,020,597	2,408,185
1945.....		1,567,130	1,093,701	2,660,831
1946.....		1,578,975	1,126,512	2,705,487
1947.....		1,199,370	638,713	1,838,083
1948.....		1,457,096	751,862	2,208,958
1949.....		1,218,477	562,706	1,781,183
1950.....		1,277,433	626,637	1,904,070
1951.....		1,039,386	509,624	1,549,010
1952.....		1,003,676	492,033	1,495,709
1953.....		802,388	577,206	1,379,594
1954.....	\$2,107,399			2,107,399
1955.....	1,660,000			1,660,000
1956.....	1,410,000			1,410,000
1957.....	1,304,934			1,304,934
Totals.....	\$6,482,333			\$63,793,109

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Active Membership

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		FIREFIGHTERS	POLICEMEN	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1923-1924	1,396	698	2,947	601	189	161	463	887	7,342
1924-25	1,728	860	3,287	693	294	349	514	986	8,711
1925	1,700	808	3,129	629	297	441	701	1,346	9,051
1926	1,788	828	3,345	626	360	778	729	1,337	9,841
1927	1,952	988	3,557	718	397	872	819	1,629	10,932
1928	1,935	996	3,713	732	469	945	909	1,754	11,453
1929	1,843	1,292	3,770	745	467	884	812	1,925	11,738
1930	1,918	1,389	4,051	818	507	1,053	854	1,969	12,559
1931	2,026	1,515	4,115	940	515	1,088	877	2,012	13,088
1932	2,090	1,620	4,130	965	514	1,082	903	2,066	13,370
1933	2,080	1,628	3,968	970	511	1,071	915	2,121	13,264
1934	2,131	1,700	3,835	948	543	1,049	967	2,139	13,312
1935	2,224	1,851	3,737	962	536	1,039	978	2,159	13,486
1936	2,225	1,937	3,805	1,018	535	1,026	1,003	2,187	13,736
1937	2,282	2,026	3,754	1,027	529	1,105	1,004	2,140	13,867
1938	2,258	2,132	3,795	1,053	620	1,190	1,019	2,117	14,184
1939	2,219	2,090	3,700	1,023	610	1,163	1,028	2,081	13,914
1940	2,270	2,115	3,593	989	600	1,179	1,035	2,012	13,793
1941	2,212	2,276	3,394	904	649	1,229	1,072	2,012	13,768
1942	2,185	2,214	3,169	911	679	1,203	1,074	2,014	13,449
1943	2,314	2,314	3,503	896	719	1,312	1,067	1,969	13,933
1944	2,179	2,366	3,616	929	803	1,285	1,056	1,897	14,131
1945	2,231	2,414	3,656	924	873	1,396	1,026	1,843	14,383
1946	2,265	2,249	3,531	1,179	1,019	1,422	1,019	1,789	14,480
1947	1,681	1,663	2,784	784	498	840	792	1,105	10,147
1948	1,365	901	2,460	575	376	664	557	327	7,225
1949	1,326	845	2,358	548	363	541	541	302	6,932
1950	952	539	1,984	415	303	480	359	185	5,219
1951	873	467	1,847	366	287	457	341	180	4,818
1952	594	283	1,468	289	238	383	214	127	3,596
1953	557	268	1,314	274	229	359	192	122	3,315
1954	311	123	709	129	155	221	90	80	1,818
1955	298	111	638	121	127	203	84	77	1,659
1956	280	104	567	106	121	181	77	75	1,511
1957	263	96	511	95	117	172	75	74	1,403

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Deaths Among Active Members

YEAR	CLERKS		LABORERS		FIREFIGHTERS	POLICEMEN	TEACHERS		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	
1923-24.....	16	3	19	1	.....	.....	1	1	41
1924-25.....	20	2	43	6	.....	1	2	9	83
1925.....	31	2	54	5	1	.....	3	5	101
1926.....	22	4	56	10	.....	.....	6	4	102
1927.....	11	6	69	10	2	.....	3	4	106
1928.....	17	5	67	7	.....	1	2	7	108
1929.....	21	7	70	10	1	2	2	4	117
1930.....	25	13	54	12	2	4	2	11	123
1931.....	23	11	73	7	1	1	3	6	126
1932.....	38	6	89	8	1	1	7	157	157
1933.....	31	3	90	10	.....	1	6	9	150
1934.....	27	10	85	25	1	6	6	5	165
1935.....	25	4	71	18	2	4	3	12	139
1936.....	32	4	89	15	.....	5	2	15	162
1937.....	26	11	73	7	1	6	5	4	133
1938.....	35	7	68	6	2	4	8	9	139
1939.....	20	9	61	8	3	13	4	4	122
1940.....	24	23	54	13	2	3	2	9	130
1941.....	34	9	59	4	4	4	5	4	123
1942.....	16	10	60	10	5	9	6	10	126
1943.....	15	9	45	4	4	9	5	12	103
1944.....	15	10	47	5	2	7	2	4	92
1945.....	22	8	47	10	6	8	11	5	117
1946.....	21	10	56	5	3	9	8	11	123
1947.....	18	12	36	10	1	5	7	5	94
1948.....	13	9	27	7	1	4	6	4	71
1949.....	14	10	29	10	1	5	7	5	81
1950.....	13	5	34	6	1	11	3	0	73
1951.....	8	1	26	5	3	4	2	0	49
1952.....	16	2	49	6	4	8	3	0	93
1953.....	16	2	20	3	1	5	1	1	50
1954.....	5	.....	24	1	1	1	2	1	35
1955.....	2	.....	15	1	3	2	.....	.....	27
1956.....	4	2	13	1	.....	4	.....	.....	23
1957.....	4	2	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	19

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Memberships and Withdrawals

YEAR	Entrants	Retired	Resigned and Dismissed	Deaths	Miscel- laneous	Membership as of December 31
1923-24.....	8,346	286	571	41	106	7,342
1924-25.....	2,009	238	192	83	127	8,711
1925.....	1,034	192	317	101	84	9,051
1926.....	1,534	164	444	102	34	9,841
1927.....	1,744	181	362	106	4	10,932
1928.....	1,145	164	349	108	3	11,453
1929.....	980	194	383	117	1	11,738
1930.....	1,574	199	405	123	26	12,559
1931.....	1,121	176	289	126	1	13,088
1932.....	867	176	252	157	.....	13,370
1933.....	497	194	259	150	.....	13,264
1934.....	904	214	477	165	.....	13,312
1935.....	833	173	347	139	.....	13,486
1936.....	921	165	348	162	4	13,736
1937.....	908	202	442	133	.....	13,867
1938.....	1,135	218	461	139	.....	14,184
1939.....	522	207	463	122	.....	13,914
1940.....	696	187	500	130	.....	13,793
1941.....	923	201	621	123	.....	13,768
1942.....	766	186	773	126	.....	13,449
1943.....	1,418	243	538	103	.....	13,983
1944.....	873	232	401	92	.....	14,131
1945.....	1,005	252	404	117	.....	14,363
1946.....	1,324	211	812	123	81	14,460
1947.....	94	107	201	94	\$ 3,935	10,147
1948.....	† 126	† 139	183	71	\$ 2,655	7,225
1949.....	† 84	† 100	111	81	\$ 85	6,932
1950.....	.....	67	† 229	73	* 1,344	5,219
1951.....	.....	59	†† 131	49	162	4,818
1952.....	.....	48	|| 156	93	¶ 925	3,596
1953.....	.....	27	** 174	50	30	3,315
1954.....	.....	56	†† 245	35	§§ 1,161	1,818
1955.....	.....	33	99	27	.....	1,659
1956.....	.....	30	95	23	.....	1,511
1957.....	.....	23	66	19	.....	1,403

* Includes 1,269 on account of Chapter 355, of 1950, 53 on account of Chapter 658, of 1957.
† Includes 60 veteran retirements. ‡ Chapter 520, of 1947. § Chapter 658, of 1945.

|| Includes 86 veteran retirements. †† Includes 36 veterans retired.
¶ Includes 923 transfers to State-Boston on account of Chapter 379.

** Includes 117 veterans retired.

†† Includes 209 veterans retired.

§§ Transferred to State-Boston on account of Chapter 684, of 1954.

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Number of Employees Retired Each Year and the Number of Yearly Withdrawals Due to Death, Reinstatement or Cancellation, Leaving a Net Retired Membership at the End of the Year, from February 1, 1923, to December 31, 1957

YEAR	Number Retired	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1927-28	1929-30	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	On List Dec. 31.
1923-24	286	15																271
1924-25	238		52															457
1925-26	356			112														1,293
1927-28	345				147													899
1929-30	393					196												2,097
1931	176						105											1,167
1932	176							109										1,234
1933	194								124									1,304
1934	214									133								1,385
1935	173										143							1,415
1936	165											136						1,444
1937	202												143					1,503
1938	218													140				1,581
1939	206														145			1,642
1940	187															140		1,689
1941	204																141	1,752

YEAR	Number Retired	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956		
1942	186	158																1,780
1943	243		169															1,853
1944	232			151														1,934
1945	252				140													2,049
1946	211					161												2,099
1947	107						141											2,065
1948	79							141										2,003
1949	64								173									1,894
1950	67									117								1,844
1951	59										142							1,761
1952	48											138						1,671
1953	27												123					1,575
1954	56													124				1,507
1955	33														132			1,408
1956	30															97		1,341
1957	23																82	1,282

The Board wishes to express its appreciation to all city and county officials for their continued cooperation and to the personnel for their loyalty and helpful assistance in the operation of both systems.

WALTER J. MALLOY,
JOSEPH P. LALLY,
JOHN C. KABACHUS,
Retirement Board.

PAUL L. CARTY,
Executive Officer and Secretary.

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

PRINTING  SECTION



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING DEPARTMENT

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

Boston, May 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

SIR:

In accordance with the provisions of section 115, chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended, I submit herewith a brief report of the activities of the Building Department during the year 1957.

THOMAS J. HUGHES,
Building Commissioner.

FOREWORD

Chapter 2 of the Ordinance of 1954 set up within the Building Department a "Public Safety Commission" consisting, ex officiis, of the Director of Administrative Services, the Building Commissioner, the Health Commissioner, the Fire Commissioner and the Chairman of the Boston Traffic Commission. While this commission is in the Building Department it is not under the jurisdiction of the Building Commissioner. Its function is to coordinate the work and duties of the departments concerned with the aim of more efficient and concerted action by the departments.

As a unit of the Public Safety Commission there was established a "Committee on Licenses" consisting of the Building Commissioner, the Fire Commissioner, and the Chairman of the Boston Traffic Commission. This committee exercises the powers and performs the duties formerly vested in the Board of Street Commissioners as to licensing the storage and sale of inflammables and explosives, as well as for operation and maintenance of garages, public and private, service stations, lubritoriums, and repair shops and the open-air parking of automobiles.

This same ordinance placed in the Building Department, but not under the jurisdiction of the Building Commissioner, the Board of Appeal, the Board of Examiners and the Board of Examiners of Gas Fitters and transferred to the Building Department the Electrical Inspection Division of the Fire Department. By this transfer the Building Commissioner was vested with all the powers and duties formerly exercised by the Commissioner of Wires and the Fire Commissioner with respect to electrical installations in the City of Boston.

The Street Numbering Section of the Public Works Department was likewise transferred to the Building Department on January 1, 1955.

January 30, 1958.

Hon. JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor of Boston*,
City Hall,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Mayor:

In accordance with the request made in Bulletin No. 1 from the Director of Administrative Services, I submit herewith a brief summary of the activities of the Department during the past year and an outline of the main objectives for the coming year.

A detailed statistical report of the departmental activities in conformity with the provisions of Chapter 479, Acts 1938, Sec. 115, will follow in due course.

The estimated cost of construction and alteration projects in the city during 1957 was \$41,691,000.00. While this represents a drop of almost exactly \$5,000,000.00 over 1956, it still is far ahead of the construction costs for the years 1953, 1954, 1955. A gratifying feature is that of construction costs last year, 64% were taxable, a rise of about 4% over the previous year.

BUILDING CODE REVISIONS

The present Building Code, enacted in 1943 and then regarded as a model of its kind, has recently shown the need of change. In Construction there is almost always a time lag between law and practice. In the building industry as in any other, new methods and new techniques are constantly being projected. If Boston is to keep abreast of other cities, the Code must recognize these changes and make a place for them.

When the present Code was written, it was the work of many devoted architects, builders, engineers and other interested persons who gave their time and skill wholeheartedly to its enactment. In the present instance we are using the same procedure. Five Code Committees, each composed of experts in their fields, have been at work for the past year preparing amendments to the Code. The work has not been finished, but it is anticipated that when it is done Boston's Code will be modernized and will be second to none in the country.

While not precisely under the title of "Building Code Revisions" it may not be amiss to note here that during

the past year we have had numerous conferences with the principals in the matter of the Prudential Insurance Company project and the Travelers Insurance Company Building. Conferences with architects and engineers have resulted in solving problems which will affect beneficially all new construction. We have repeatedly conferred with the State Department of Public Safety in an endeavor to coordinate the requirements of the Commonwealth with those of the City of Boston. Changes in law have been agreed upon in substance and the cooperation of the State officials has been most encouraging.

DEMOLITION

Perhaps the most spectacular accomplishment of the Department during the past year was in the field of Demolition. Almost two years ago the city, faced with the creeping blight of dilapidated and dangerous structures in the older sections, appropriated \$500,000.00 for a massive attack on this problem. In the past year we have completed the demolition or have contracts for the removal of 346 buildings at a cost of \$345,000.00. Repairs were made on sixty-six (66) buildings at a cost of \$62,000.00. The total for all work, accomplished or in progress at the end of the year was \$407,000.00. When one considers that the average expenditure of the Department for the past ten years in this category was \$30,000.00 annually, the magnitude of the task is apparent. It is plain that despite all that has been done much more remains to be accomplished. Up to the present we have operated largely in those parts of the city in which single buildings were to be removed; we shall in 1958 be obliged to undertake much demolition in sections in which block construction, with its attendant problems, is the rule. The party wall situation particularly will pose many problems. It is anticipated, however, that the experience gained in the past year will be of immense help to us.

COMPLAINTS

During the past year the Inspectors of the Department made more than 2,600 formal complaints. These are complaints of a serious nature, the result of which, if not corrected, would be court action. About 1,800 were violations and the remainder were for unsafe and

dangerous conditions. During the year more than 975 cases were referred to court for prosecution. It must be emphasized here that reference to court is a last resort, to be taken only if the owner neglects or refuses to correct a condition. In the ordinary course, Inspectors interview owners of property in an endeavor to have a condition corrected or send a "Courtesy Notice" and try by persuasion to have the conditions corrected without court action. It is not to the advantage of the city to engage the time of the courts and the Inspectors in prosecution for trivial offenses. It should be recorded here that the Boston Municipal Court, in which practically all of our cases are entered, has been most cooperative. We feel that the present system is producing results and should be expanded.

REMODELING OF DEPARTMENT

Not the least accomplishment of the past year was the physical change in the Building Department; the first important change made since the Department was laid out in present quarters. We have endeavored to arrange the office in such a manner as will allow the public to obtain required permits and information with the least inconvenience. We believe that the new layout will promote efficiency and convenience and is sufficiently flexible to allow necessary changes or expansion without further alteration.

PROSPECTUS FOR 1958

The main objectives for 1958 will be:

1. A revision of the inspection assignments and practices.
2. Better liaison between the various divisions of the Department and closer cooperation with other city departments.
3. A revision of the egress sections of the Building Code.

Inspection practices which have grown up over the years should be studied from time to time to determine their efficiency of operation. Too frequently in the public service a practice is continued merely because of tradition. It is proposed in the current year to make a study especially of the practices in the Construction Division. We have secured new Inspectors. The dis-

tricts will be made smaller, enabling Inspectors to visit various premises more frequently. The new Inspectors will be required to take periodic instructions. Jobs offering peculiar or special problems will be called to their attention and field instruction will ensue. It is believed that this practice will make the new men more valuable to the Department.

The special problem which caused the establishment of the Egress Section has been largely solved. As the work of this Section diminishes, the vacancies will be abolished. Already four Inspectors from this Section have been transferred after Civil Service examination and qualification to the Construction Section. It is felt that these men, familiar with egress problems, will be valuable adjuncts to the Construction Division. There is no valid reason why the Inspectors of the Construction Section cannot make required egress inspections in their respective districts, leaving to the diminished Egress Section such special problems as may arise.

We have made a special effort during the past year to require all Inspectors of the Department to report collateral violations. The aid of the Police Department, through the splendid cooperation of Police Commissioner Leo Sullivan, has been invoked to see that building permits are displayed prominently. Work done without a permit deprives the city of the statutory revenue and the property owner of the required inspection. All divisions have been alerted to watch for this particular violation. This effort will be expanded in the coming year and other departments will be invited to give cooperation. At the present time we are endeavoring to work out a method which will enable the Building, Fire and Health Departments to pool building inspection information. Within the Department, divisions now inform all other divisions of violations noted, work being done or contemplated. Such pooling of information both within the Department and between departments will be of benefit to the public and to the city.

A brief mention has been made above of the necessity of bringing up to date the various sections of the Building Code. Nowhere in the Code is this more important than in the Egress Section. The advent of the "h-rise" building will pose many problems. Without such construction, Boston, with its geographical restriction, cannot hope to maintain a competitive position. The

theory of "progressive egress" practiced elsewhere and well proved, must be brought into our Code. A Committee will be formed of representative men to study this section of the Code and to recommend changes which will bring Boston into line with the other large cities in the country. Without a modernized conception of egress practices, Boston cannot hope to attract "hi-rise" structures. Nationally recognized codes will be used as the basis of these studies.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. HUGHES,
Building Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT ORGANIZATION

As the result of a survey conducted by the Administrative Services Department under the direction of his Honor, the Mayor, in the interest of increased efficiency, an internal reorganization of the Building Department was effected on January 1, 1955. The functions and services of the department were divided into five general groups —

- Administration and General Services
- Technical Services
- Construction and Safety Inspections
- Mechanical Inspections
- Electrical Inspections

The administrative and general services group is charged with the proper functioning of the department, carrying on all routine office procedures and maintaining records of the activities of the department. All licenses and permits are processed and issued by this group.

The technical services group passes on all applications and plans for permits for the erection, alteration, and repairing of buildings and structures. It also conducts examinations and tests of materials and methods used in construction of buildings and makes recommendations to the Building Commissioner as to approval or disapproval of such methods and materials.

The construction and safety inspections group, comprising the head of the division, two chief building inspectors, one chief egress inspector, and a staff of building, egress and zoning inspectors, inspects and examines all buildings and structures in process of erection, repair, alteration, or demolition. It also inspects all buildings as to proper and sufficient means of egress in relation to the construction and occupancy of such structures.

The mechanical inspections section is charged with the inspection of all mechanical functions in connection with the erection or alteration of buildings and structures. It inspects all installations or extensions of plumbing, gasfitting, elevator, and sprinkler systems.

The electrical inspections group examines and inspects all electrical work, both interior and exterior, which come under the control of the Building Department.

In accordance with an Ordinance passed by the City Council and effective as of December 1, 1956, there was established a revised schedule of fees for permits and licenses issued by the department. This revised schedule is expected to bring about a marked increase in the revenue of the department, though falling far short of making the department self-supporting.

FEES FOR LICENSES AND PERMITS EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1, 1956

In accordance with Chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, the following fees for licenses and permits are established effective December 1, 1956:

Appeal to Board of Appeal under Building Law (Ch. 479 of 1938 as amended)	\$15 00
Appeal to Board of Appeal under Zoning Law (Ch. 488 of 1924 as amended)	25 00
Builder's or Mechanic's License —	
Original (or renewal for which examination is required)	10 00
Renewal	3 00
Building Permit —	
Regular — \$2.00 plus \$1.00 per \$500.00 of cost. maximum.	\$2,002.00
Amendment — \$2.00 plus \$1.00 per \$500.00 of cost, but total of original and all amendments not to exceed \$2,000.00 plus \$2.00 primary fee.	
Special Foundation Permit	5 00
Building Demolition Permit — Primary fee, \$3.00, additional fee of \$3.00 for each full story and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each full five thousand cubic feet.	
Building Moving Permit — \$5.00 plus \$3.00 for each 5,000 cubic feet in the building.	
Permit to Change Building Occupancy (Alteration additional fee)	5 00
Building Plan Inspection Fee — Group I Occupancy	1 00
Other	2 00
Copies or Duplicates of Licenses and Permits	1 00
Dynamo, Engine or Generator Installation Permit	5 00
Gasfitting Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit — \$2.00 plus \$0.50 for each appliance or fixture.	

Gasfitter's License —

Master — Original (or reexamination)	10 00
Renewal	3 00

Journeyman — Original (or reexamination)	5 00
Renewal	1 00

Gravel Removal (gravel, loam or sand)	5 00
---------------------------------------	------

Heating Installation Permit — \$2.00 per boiler, furnace, heater or other heat-producing apparatus.

Immediate Action Permits, including fire escapes, connecting balconies, signs, projections, etc.	{ \$1.00 plus \$1.00 per \$500.00 of cost.
--	--

Application for Approval of Location of Home for Sick and Aged and similar occupancies (plus advertising)	25 00
---	-------

Plumbing Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit — New plumbing system \$5.00; otherwise \$2.00, plus in either case \$0.50 per fixture. \$300.00 maximum.

Transfer of Permit	2 00
--------------------	------

NOTE: Appurtenances which should not be classed as fixtures would be those in the category of floor drains, sand traps, grease traps, conductors, etc.

Permit for Installation, Alteration or Repair of Sprinkler System — \$2.00 plus \$1.00 per \$500.00 of cost.

Use of Premises Permit — (Construction or alteration, additional fee)	3 00
---	------

Welder's Certificate of Qualification	3 00
---------------------------------------	------

Elevator or Escalator Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit —

Elevator Installation	{ \$12.00 for first; \$3.00 each additional in all cases
Escalator	
Major Alterations	

The following listed operations shall be considered to be major alterations or repairs:

Installing new types of brakes; new controller; new machine automatic; new motor; new car; new car cab; new overhead supports; new overhead platform; new safeties or governor; new rails; new drum or traction sheave; new counterweight enclosures; new landing doors; new car gates; new electric switches of any kind; new hoist, counterweight, governor or safety cables; new piston rods; new hydraulic pressure tanks; new hydraulic pumps and regulators.

Remodeling shaftway enclosure; filling in excess wall space in shaftway; dumb-waiter door replacements; increasing capacity of car; increasing speed of car; changing type of car; changing type of installation; renewal of links or chains; extension of travel of existing elevator; relocating machine room of existing elevator; changing rails from wood to steel; any change in signal system; any additions to existing controller; any reabbating job; all accident repairs; all fire repairs.

Builders Hoist	\$2.00 per car
----------------	----------------

Dumb-Waiters — Original installation and subsequent repairs	\$1.00 per car
---	----------------

Elevator and Escalator Inspection —

Usual hours	\$8.00 for first; \$2.00 for each additional
-------------	---

Outside of regular hours	{ \$12.00 for first; \$3.00 for each additional
All Cases	
Elevator Operator's License —	No maximum
Original (and reexamination)	\$2 00
Renewal	1 00

ELECTRICAL

Primary Fee	\$1 00
Service	1 00
Main Switch, or like circuit breaker —	
100A	1 00
Each additional 100A	1 00
Maximum fee	20 00
Meter Loop	1 00
Panel Board, if no branch circuits installed	1 00
Branch Circuit	1 00
Lighting, 500 watt or over, arc lamp, mercury vapor lamp	1 00
Lighting fixture	25
Lighting circuit switch outlet	25
Lighting circuit plug receptacle	25
Sign — (plus converter and transformer charge, plus \$1 for each kilowatt of aggregate capacity of fluorescent tubes and incandescent lamps)	1 00
Heat, per kilowatt	25
Minimum fee \$0.50	
50 KW limit on single receptacle.	
2 or more devices under same permit, \$0.25 for each kilowatt of aggregate capacity.	
Welders are all transformer type.	
Motors, per horsepower	25
Minimum fee \$0.50	
50 H.P. limit on single receptacle	
2 or more under same permit, \$0.25 for each H.P. of aggregate capacity.	
Generator, rectifier or other battery charging device —	
10 KW or less	2 00
Over 10 KW to 25 KW inclusive	3 00
Over 25 KW to 50 KW inclusive	5 00
Over 50 KW	10 00
Also charge for motors and transformers, if any.	

Transformers, ignition, neon sign, outline lighting or signaling	\$0 50
10 KVA or less	2 00
Over 10 KVA to 25 KVA inclusive	3 00
Over 25 KVA to 50 KVA inclusive	5 00
Over 50 KVA	10 00
Temporary permit, 30 days or less	1 00
Plus 1/3 of permanent fee as indicated above.	
Reinspection after correction of defective work	2 00
Maintenance Permit	1 00

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

License for Flammable and/or Explosive Materials —

Primary fee of \$20.00 plus additional fee equal, in case of fluids, to —

\$6.00 per 1,000 gallons for first 10,000 gallons;
 \$3.00 per 1,000 gallons for next 90,000 gallons;
 \$3.00 per 10,000 gallons for next 4,900,000 gallons;
 \$3.00 per 100,000 gallons over 5,000,000 gallons;
 and, in case of solids and gases, to —
 \$4.00 per 100 cubic feet for first 1,000 cubic feet;
 \$2.00 per 1,000 cubic feet for next 499,000 cubic feet;
 \$2.00 per 10,000 cubic feet over 500,000 cubic feet.

Garage Permit —

Public and Business Garages.	In all cases, \$50.00 plus \$5.00 for each
Repair Shops;	inspection, repair, lubricating, or wash
Lubritorium; Inspection and	stand bay and \$1.00 for each of the
Washstand Garages.	first 100 parking or storage spaces and
	\$25.00 for each 100 additional parking
	or storage spaces.

One or Two Car Garage Appurtenant to Dwelling	\$5 00
---	--------

Other Private Garages	\$15.00 plus \$1.00 for each bay.
-----------------------	-----------------------------------

Open Air Parking Space License —

\$15.00 plus \$0.25 per car per month in all cases.

BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

Certificate of Appropriateness, Major Construction or Re-construction	\$35 00
All other construction	5 00
Notice of demolition	25 00

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

January 2, 1958

The operations of the Public Safety Commission, which Commission was organized in May of 1954, are more or less of a coordinating nature, being organized primarily to coordinate the functions and operations of the Building, Fire and Health Departments to the end that there may be efficiency and concerted action by said departments. Although little or no publicity has been attached to the operations of this Commission, we nevertheless feel that we have been most helpful in the formulating of plans and procedures now being followed by the departments concerned, the net result of which is contained in the Annual Reports of said departments. Our Fourth Annual Report for the year commencing January 1, 1957 and ending December 31, 1957, is submitted herewith.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 2, Section 25, of the Ordinances of 1954, a meeting was held once each month on the following dates:

1957

January 26	July 16
February 19	August 13
March 19	September 24
April 23	October 22
May 21	November 26
June 18	December 17

During the latter part of the year, on October 8, 1957, we suffered the loss of our former Chairman, John A. Breen, and under date of December 3, 1957, a charter member of this Commission, Wm. Arthur Reilly, was designated as Chairman in conjunction with his appointment by His Honor, the Mayor, as Director of Administrative Services. Various phases of Public Safety were taken up and discussed during the course of the year, with special emphasis being placed on the demolition programs being conducted by both the Health and Building Departments and the Housing Inspection Program being conducted by the Health Department. It is the consensus of the Commission that this all-important work is a preliminary step towards a healthier and safer city in which to live and work. If we can make real progress along these lines —

and we can see no reason why we can't — all other measures pertaining to public health and safety will not appear so monumental in future years. Safety education is another important factor that has been stressed again and again and we are pleased to report that the Fire, Health and Traffic Departments have been on the alert and are beginning to meet with a large degree of success in the dissemination of information through the press, radio and television for the benefit of the public's safety.

We are pleased to submit herewith a brief summary of the subjects discussed during the year 1957 in the interest of public safety.

DEMOLITION PROGRAM

In our 1956 report we mentioned that 140 structures were razed or were in the process of being razed and we stated that we could make a real dent in this program during the next 2 or 3 years. During the past year, 459 buildings have been condemned and razed through the joint efforts of the Health and Building Departments and the excellent coordinating work of John A. Murray, Director of Demolition and Restoration. When the demolition programs were initiated in October of 1956, liaison with the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee was neglected, not intentionally, but because of the urgency and need for concentrated effort on the part of all concerned in the actual demolition of dilapidated structures that had seen better days. When the program began to move at a greater pace than was expected, and it was found that the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee and the Planning Board were formulating plans and recommendations for slum clearance and demolition areas in addition to proposed areas for rehabilitation and redevelopment, it was believed that the Demolition Program in its entirety should be explored in order that demolition proposals of the Health and Building Departments would not conflict with the general plans of the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee and the City Planning Board. This has been done during the latter part of the year and a more efficient operation of all departments and committees involved has been put into effect. In the future, each agency will be aware of the proposals and plans of all other agencies. This will eliminate duplication of

effort and will make possible a more intelligent approach to the overall picture of demolition, slum clearance, rehabilitation and redevelopment.

In view of the many legal steps necessary before a structure can be actually demolished, including a formal condemnation of the structure by either the Building or Health Commissioner, search for ownership titles and, in many cases, the whereabouts of the actual owner, outstanding liens on said structure, awarding of contracts to raze, etc., the rapid progress of the program to date is beyond all expectations, and demonstrates what can be done in a short period of time when cooperation and coordination are the main tools of administration. The cost of the entire program to date has been \$656,453 against total appropriations of \$800,000 and it is our belief that this is an investment which will return dividends at a high rate for many years to come. When the entire city has been surveyed and the greater part of our dilapidated and useless properties has been razed, we can then look forward, as we are now doing, to a new look in Boston's appearance and the creation of an incentive for new industries to locate here, and a general movement on the part of those who have migrated to the suburbs during the past several years to return and again make Boston their permanent abode.

NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL REPORT

The annual report of the National Safety Council, issued the latter part of 1957, covering national statistics for the year 1956, indicated that Boston fared very well in school traffic safety education and traffic engineering, receiving a certificate of achievement for School Traffic Safety Education. A few recommendations in the matter of public safety were made by the Council, and the Commission has these recommendations under consideration at the present time for some type of definite action during the year 1958.

The most important recommendations of the Council are submitted herewith:

1. That the modern type Street Lighting Program be expanded.
2. That Driver Education be expanded to include all eligible students for class room instruction and practice driving.

3. That consideration be given to the advantages of mechanical tabulation for compilation of accident statistics.

4. That the Boston Public Safety Education Program be based more specifically upon local needs as revealed by a continuing analysis of the existent records of both the city and surrounding area.

5. That the local Public Safety Education Program be designed to meet the increasing responsibility for serving surrounding areas, as well as the city itself.

IMPROVEMENTS IN FIRE DEPARTMENT EFFICIENCY

Certain phases of Fire Department operations which will probably be incorporated in the Annual Report of the Fire Department were, nevertheless, taken up and discussed by this Commission in the interests of public safety and are submitted herewith as a part of our report:

1. Safety belts have been placed on the front seats of apparatus and Chiefs' cars (formerly this was limited to ladder trucks).

2. Polio shots were given to all fire fighters who required them and were eligible.

3. A company equipment check was made at all fire houses throughout the city by an officer of the Training Division to ascertain the condition of the equipment and to correct any such equipment that was found faulty.

4. All Squad Companies are now carrying acetylene cutting equipment and have been trained in the use of same.

5. Hydrant and in-service inspections were resumed during the year.

6. Mutual aid was established with the town of Winthrop.

7. Luminescent tape has been placed on all fire coats and fire hats in the department. (All new rubber coats being ordered are impregnated with this material.)

8. Critiques were held on all three alarm fires, with all chiefs working at the fire going over the operations while the fire was in progress. (This has brought about some very good results.)

9. Over half the members of the fire fighting forces have now been trained in Red Cross work.

10. Arrangements have been made for complete coverage of fire prevention messages from all the important radio stations in the Boston area.

11. Each portable radio in the department is being checked every 48 hours, as many were getting out of service when they were most needed.

12. An inspection program has been inaugurated in all Catholic churches, convents and all church properties. (This program is being accomplished through the splendid cooperation of Archbishop Richard J. Cushing.) Formerly it was difficult to make inspections of church properties because of the failure to secure proper cooperation.

13. Three new pumpers, two 100-ft. ladder trucks and eight Ford cars were purchased during the year.

14. The number of oil burner fires has been cut in half and it would appear from this record that the public generally are becoming more fire conscious and more educated in the field of fire prevention.

INSPECTIONAL PROGRAMS

As stated previously, the Fire Department In-Service Inspectional Program has been resumed and has been working out most satisfactorily. Violations of the Housing and Building Codes are reported to either the Health or Building Departments, whichever the case might be, by fire fighters making in-service inspections for Fire Department violations. This system of reporting violations, with Health, Building and Fire inspectors exchanging information on various violations, is a splendid example of teamwork resulting in a maximum inspectional program at a minimum cost to the city.

In connection with the enforcement of the Housing Code, the Health Department was obliged to hire 35 inspectors in addition to their regular force to comply with the provisions of a federal statute which requires that each city requesting funds for slum clearance and rehabilitation must have a workable program of code enforcement. Twenty-seven thousand units were inspected under this program during the year, out of a total of 200,000 throughout the city and, from a public safety standpoint, the following results were submitted to this Commission. Out of the number of houses inspected by this particular group, it was found that 154 lacked proper egress, 495 did not have proper ventilation and many others had inadequate plumbing and/or inadequate electrical outlets.

In view of the fact that the Planning Board and the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee have not submitted definite recommendations up to the end of the year as to what specific areas should be considered for demolition, it was the contention of this Commission that, pending the results of the findings and recommendations of these two agencies, no strict enforcement of code compliance except where major violations are existent should be put into effect. However, as soon as definite recommendations have been submitted and it is ascertained just where recommended demolition areas are located, the Health Department and/or the Building Department will initiate strict enforcement in those areas not selected for demolition. It appeared nonsensical to enforce minor housing and building code violations in areas that might eventually be selected for demolition, as it would place both property owners and the city to an unnecessary and unwarranted expense.

Prompted by the establishment of the new Housing Code in the latter part of 1956, the then Chairman, John A. Breen, called a meeting the early part of the year of all department heads and inspectional supervisors from departments concerned with any type of inspection or visitation to homes, business establishments, etc., with a view to acquainting those present with the provisions of the new Housing Code. It was the intent of the Chairman to reduce inspectional costs by a large degree through the use of social workers from the Welfare and Hospital Departments, legal investigators from the Law Department, electrical inspectors from the Building Department, Housing Authority investigators, etc., in reporting Housing Code violations to the Health Department. Forms were designed by the Health Department and distributed to the departments concerned for reporting purposes and, during the year, a continuing inspection program has been in effect, with all units cooperating to such extent as possible. There might be a question in one's mind as to why it was necessary to hire 35 additional inspectors, when it would appear that other units were performing similar work, but it must be remembered that social workers, legal investigators and Housing Authority investigators are not inspectors in the true sense of the word and their duties are more or less of an interviewing nature rather than inspectional. However, in the course of their regular duties, it was agreed that they would observe

and report any major violations that might come to their attention. This has worked out fairly well and has precluded the necessity of hiring twice as many inspectors as were hired in the carrying out of the requirements of the federal statute concerning Urban Renewal.

ASIAN FLU, POLIOMYELITIS AND TUBERCULOSIS

It is not our intent to cover here the outstanding record of the Health Department for the past year in the matter of general health statistics but, nevertheless, the three maladies under this sub-division have been given constant attention and, as a result of discussions and deliberations even by members of the Commission who are not versed in the medical profession, the Health Department was given an added incentive to inaugurate preventive measures against the spread of all of these dread diseases.

During the summer months, the Asian flu began its spread throughout various sections of the country but, through the alertness of the Health Department, we secured sufficient vaccine to inoculate all city personnel who came in contact with those suffering from an illness, such as Health and Hospital Department personnel. In addition, 1,500 men in the Fire Department were inoculated, resulting in little or no absenteeism in any of these departments. Around the middle of October it was thought that Asian flu had really hit Boston, when some 25,000 children were absent from school, together with some 72 school teachers, and there was a slight increase in absenteeism in private industry but, before the end of October, absenteeism in both public and private schools and in private industry had decreased to the usual rate during this particular time of the year. In the first instance it was assumed that Asian flu was the cause of absenteeism but recoveries were so rapid, with no deaths recorded, it was believed that the common cold or grippe was the main cause rather than Asian flu.

Due to a systematic program of inoculations against poliomyelitis, inaugurated in 1956 and continuing during 1957, no case of polio appeared in Boston during the past year.

Tuberculosis in Boston has been given considerable attention during the past year and a great deal of publicity, which was unwarranted. During 1957, the death rate from pulmonary tuberculosis was the lowest ever recorded in Boston and was less than 17 per 100,000 of population. As a matter of fact, this rate has indicated a steady downward trend for the past 10 years. Many sections of Boston have very low rates, well below state and national levels. The heart of the tuberculosis problem lies in the South End, where the death rate is many times higher than in any other section of the city. However, there are many factors that enter into the picture. Tuberculosis is now a disease of older age groups, especially those over 45, and particularly among men. It must be remembered that the South End contains the largest concentration of those in the old age group in the city and it also should be pointed out that Boston is obliged to take care of practically all indigent cases in the metropolitan area, where no facilities for tuberculosis treatment are available.

As a result of pinpointing the tuberculosis problem in certain areas of the city, intensive case finding has been and is being carried out. This program includes intradermal testing of school children and X-raying of adults in order to locate early cases which can respond to treatment. The extensive inspection of housing, with resultant demolition of substandard houses or areas, also will help to eliminate some of the conditions which contribute to the problem. It is the aim of this Commission to keep informed as to the progress being made in tuberculosis control and we are hopeful that by the end of 1958 the situation will be greatly improved.

MISCELLANEOUS

It was brought to the attention of the Commission that on several occasions individuals were apprehended for impersonating building inspectors and, in order to eliminate similar occurrences in the future, arrangements were made to have photos taken of all building inspectors by the Fire Department photographer, these photos to be attached to the inspectors' identification cards. (Fire and Health Department Inspectors have been using the photo system of identification for several years.)

Discussions were held at various times during the year on the practices and procedures being followed in boarding and nursing homes for the aged where, upon cursory examination, it was found that in many privately operated homes it was the custom or practice to be lax in providing maximum comforts, for which inmates were paying. It is the intention of the Commission to intensify its campaign against such operations through the facilities of the Health Department and, possibly the Police Department, if necessary.

A Dental Clinic Program was inaugurated during the year by the Health Department, with a view to installing dental chairs and equipment throughout the various schools in the city, thereby realizing a saving in transportation costs and making more accessible dental treatment for children. In addition, installation of such equipment in parochial schools is now under consideration, with such schools standing part of the expense. Dental units cost in the vicinity of \$400 and, through eliminating the necessity of transferring children to dental clinics in town and making dental treatment for children more accessible, the costs for this installation are considered an investment well worth while and one that should be expanded in the future.

Both the Building and Health Departments, because of their experience in demolition procedures, have been most helpful to other departments in prosecuting this type of work. For example, the demolition of the North End Pier and the Ferry House in the North End were being held in abeyance until some set procedure was established and, except for the cooperation of this Commission and the Building Department, it is doubtful if these projects would have been initiated up to the present time. However, the Building Department offered its services to solicit bids for the razing of both properties and started the ball rolling on these two important eyesores.

Regarding the enforcement of the Building Code and Building Department regulations, it has been a practice in the past to be a little lenient with violators, with the result that such violators took advantage of the city's leniency and hesitated to correct abuses — some major and many minor. However, at the insistence of this Commission, the Building Department has been taking many of these so-called violators to court during the

past year, with the result that stricter attention is now being paid by violators upon receipt of the first notice of a violation.

Under date of December 9, 1957, a new statute governing all-night parking on alternate sides of the streets went into effect. This Commission, in cooperation with the Traffic Commission and the Law Department, was successful in securing this legislation which should be most helpful in the plowing of streets during and after snow storms, providing a greater accessibility for fire apparatus and ambulances on emergency calls and the eliminating of traffic tie-ups in some of the congested and narrow ways throughout the city. It will take a little time to acquaint and educate car owners to the provisions of this new law, but as soon as a few offenders are taken into court, it is believed that we will receive the wholehearted cooperation of the community, with resultant decreases in accident and fire losses.

A year-round program for painting parking meters and traffic lights was put into effect during the early summer, with regular employees of the Traffic Department performing the work at less cost than that which obtained when this work was awarded to private contractors. Special attention was devoted to center lines and crosswalks in the vicinity of churches, schools, libraries, etc., for the safety of the pedestrian.

The Health Department has expanded its Public Health Education Publicity Program by the distribution of press releases to all areas of Metropolitan Boston, in addition to the main and local Boston news agencies. We are confident that this work will pay off in a reduction of accidental deaths by drowning, heat exhaustion, sunstroke, athletic accidents and common everyday accidents in the home.

The appearance of the Building Department offices has taken on a new look during the past year, with divisions being relocated in more accessible locations and a new layout and redesign effected, making for a higher degree of efficiency in operations and a more businesslike atmosphere in surroundings.

With a view to securing additional revenue from dilapidated properties throughout the city, both habitable and non-habitable, many of which are detrimental to the health and safety of the community, and from

which the city has received little or no revenue over a long period of time, with little or no prospect of collecting anywhere near the amounts levied, it was the Commission's decision to look into the matter with a view to collecting taxes in every case where rents are being received by owners of such properties. It was also believed that, in the event of a fire and the city is required to raze such properties covered by insurance, the owner or insurance company should be required to pay for the cost of such demolition. As there are certain legal technicalities attached to both questions, the matter was referred to the Law Department for an opinion. As soon as we receive definite instructions from the Law Department as to what course the city should now take in cases of this nature, this Commission will recommend the carrying out of same at the earliest possible date.

A restaurant code and a code for food vending vehicles were adopted last year by the Health Department, with a view to placing a closer control over food handling and distribution. Incidentally, this is the first city in the Commonwealth to adopt such a code and it is believed that other cities and towns throughout the state will follow suit.

SUMMARY

The year's activities have been centered, more or less, on expediting the Demolition and Inspectional Programs, not only for the safety of the general public but for the furtherance of the Urban Renewal Program which has been accelerated through the joint efforts of the Building and Health Departments and the efficient supervision of John A. Murray, the Director of Demolition and Restoration.

The results of previous years' deliberations have borne fruit, and the year 1957 was the first full year many of the recommendations and suggestions of the Commission went into effect, the more important of which are listed herewith:

1. A new Housing Code.
2. The establishment of a Public Health Council.
3. The continuing fight against polio, Asian flu and tuberculosis.

4. The elimination of dangerous coasting areas.
5. Further improvement in Fire Department operations.
6. The adoption of safety regulations for the operation of elevators.
7. All new building plans being inspected by the Fire Department prior to final approval by the Building Department.

We have found the public safety field a most interesting one, which presents a different type of challenge each year. Our deliberations and discussions have been most educational and enlightening, and our recommendations and suggestions are always based on the interests of public safety in the first instance and on an efficient and speedy carrying out of such recommendations and suggestions in the second instance. Through the coordination of Building and Health Department operations we intend to make a large dent in the Demolition Program during the present year and place our Inspectional Programs in the Fire, Health and Building Departments on a sounder basis, with methods of procedures and of inspecting, reporting, etc., uniformly organized so that the net result will be increased production and greater efficiency in operations. It is difficult to visualize just what safety problems may arise during the present year but, in addition to the two items previously mentioned, we intend to follow through on the following programs upon which we have only touched the surface during 1957, namely,

The Dental Clinic Program,
More thorough inspection of Nursing Homes for the aged,
Enforcement of Building and Housing Code Violations,
Further Improvements in the Health, Building and Fire
Department Operations,
Several Minor Safety Measures which we have already
mentioned in this report.

Although the powers of this Commission are limited under the Ordinance as established, we are nevertheless interested in all phases of public safety and, with the publicity attached to juvenile delinquency, to atomic and hydrogen bombs, intercontinental missiles, etc., we were wondering whether or not the time is not too far distant when you should consider the advisability of

appointing to this Commission a representative of the Civil Defense organization and a representative of the Police Department to not only augment the operations of the Commission, but to keep us in closer touch with these important matters which, at the present time, are recognized problems of international rather than local interest. Your thoughts in this connection will be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ARTHUR REILLY, *Chairman.*

THOMAS J. HUGHES,

JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D.,

FRANCIS X. COTTER,

TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR.

LAWRENCE W. COSTELLO,

Acting Secretary.

Number of permits and licenses issued from January 1 to December 31, 1957 by the Permit Division of the Committee on Licenses, Building Department, and revenue received for same:

CLASS.				Number of Permits and Licenses Issued	Revenue Received
Garages				171	\$4,837 00
Private	145 cars	109 permits	\$575 00		
Lubritoriums	35 cars	18 permits	977 00		
Wash Stands	12 cars	2 permits	110 00		
Repair Shops	94 cars	13 permits	1,005 00		
Motor Reg.					
Inspection	1 car	1 permit	55 00		
Business	553 cars	26 permits	1,874 00		
Public	166 cars	2 permits	241 00		
Totals .	1,006 cars	171 permits	\$4,837 00		
Flammables				192	20,568 00
Total Gallonage: 103,456,366 gallons					
Open-Air Parking Spaces: (Total Number Parking Spaces for Cars: 23,357)				333	62,882 35
Total				696	\$88,287 35

Committee on Licenses:

THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Chairman*,
TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*,
FRANCIS X. COTTER, *Fire Commissioner*.

FRANK J. COUGHLIN,
Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ARTHUR REILLY, *Chairman*,
JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., *Health Commissioner*,
THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Building Commissioner*,
FRANCIS X. COTTER, *Fire Commissioner*,
TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*.

THOMAS J. HUGHES,
Secretary.

LIST OF OPEN-AIR PARKING SPACES FOR THE YEAR 1957

LOCATION	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
307 Albany st., Boston.....	Leon Brown.....	3,000	21	90	1-17-57
Rear 10-16 Atlantic av., Boston.....	North End Auto Park, Inc.....	21,600	100	42	1-14-57
474-476 and 514-516 Atlantic av., Boston....	Atlantic Auto Park, Inc.....	120,695	350	94	1-18-57
436 Atlantic av., Boston.....	Raymond V. Finnegan.....	3,840	9	28	1-11-57
8 Avery pl., Boston.....	Samuel S. Boland.....	3,000	19	1	1- 9-57
286 Babcock st., Brighton.....	Connolly Buick Company.....	14,500	100	258	3-25-57
137 Beach and 176 South sts., Boston.....	Beach Street Realty, Inc.....	3,500	16	96	1-18-57
17 Beacon st., Boston.....	Garage Service Corp.....	3,500	25	52	1-14-57
785 Beacon st., Boston.....	Robert H. Sullivan.....	3,150	25	128	1-23-57
151 Beverly st., Boston.....	James J. O'Halloran.....	7,380	25	33	1-11-57
16-22 Bowdoin st., Boston.....	John T. Walker.....	7,000	49	275	4-25-57
801 Boylston st., Boston.....	Ralph M. Naves.....	3,500	25	8	1-10-57
1220 Boylston st., Boston.....	Sun Oil Company.....	7,000	45	84	1-17-57
1279 Boylston st., Boston.....	Fenway Park Parking, Inc.....	59,347	150	150	1-28-57
1301 Boylston st., Boston.....	Gabriel Wollman.....	5,000	35	242	2-28-57
1325 Boylston st., Boston.....	Peter Mouris.....	12,500	36	175	2- 5-57
1330 Boylston st., Boston.....	Christos Stathopoulos.....	7,000	49	98	1-18-57

LIST OF OPEN-AIR PARKING SPACES FOR THE YEAR 1957 — Continued

LOCATION	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
15 Brainerd rd., Allston.....	Park Land, Inc.....	11,037	10 for a fee 5 for tenants no fee	134	1-25-57
128 Brighton av., Allston.....	F. B. Auto Park.....	13,413	36	317	11-20-57
217 Brighton av., Allston.....	Henry T. Davis.....	700	5	102	1-18-57
79-81 Brighton st., Boston.....	Harry H. Levine.....	1,500	10	27	1-11-57
61-71 Bristol st., Boston.....	Louis Gilman.....	5,330	22	198	2-15-57
19-31 Bowler st., Boston.....	James W. Meek.....	4,600	32	3	1- 9-57
47-53 Broad st., Boston.....	Joseph T. Deragon.....	3,500	21	49	1-14-57
155 Broadway, Boston.....	Max Siders.....	9,446	50	18	1-10-57
207 Broadway, Boston.....	Najeb Succar.....	9,500	44	74	1-16-57
372 Broadway, Boston.....	Rapid Service Realty Corp.....	10,000	50	22	1-10-57
150 Brookline av., Boston.....	Pilgrim Diner.....	6,168	25	168	2- 1-57
Rear 40-42 Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.....	Elizabeth Pelosi.....	4,364.5	14	75	1-16-57
115 Cambridge st., Boston.....	Augustus Mantia.....	11,798	75	67	1-16-57
200 Cambridge st., Boston.....	Chester's Auto Park.....	7,906	40	124	1-31-57
261 Cambridge st., Boston.....	John P. McGarry.....	575	4	41	1-14-57
269-273 Cambridge st., Boston.....	The Massachusetts General Hospital.....	44,100	245	314	11-13-57
296 Cambridge st., Boston.....	Laurence E. Mulkern.....	5,978	8	290	5-27-57
322-330 Cambridge st., Boston.....	Henry E. McClintock.....	6,460	20	132	1-24-57

87-89-91 Canal st., Boston.....	Canal Street Auto Park.....	2,070	10	193	2-8-57
91 Carver st., Boston.....	Arthur Miller.....	2,355	10	66	1-15-57
11-23 Central st., Boston.....	Kilby Parking Company, Inc.....	11,127	73	6	1-9-57
95-97 Charter st., Boston.....	Antonetta Giso.....	2,308	10	24	1-11-57
72 Chelsea st., Boston.....	Northern Contracting Corp.....	14,254	77	86	1-17-57
144-185 Chelsea st., Charlestown.....	Mystic Parking, Inc.....	71,500	500	111	1-21-57
35 Chestnut st., Charlestown.....	Mary L. Buckley.....	8,100	37	162	1-28-57
36-38-40 Chestnut st., Charlestown.....	Joseph L. Mellino.....	7,000	5	230	2-19-57
163 Chestnut Hill av., Brighton.....	Connolly's Garage, Inc.....	59,000	10	243	3-5-57 (Ceased parking 4-15-57)
1 Chocoma rd., Jamaica Plain.....	Forest Hills Auto Park.....	31,680	150	281	5-16-57
75 Clarendon st., Boston.....	Liberty Service Station.....	12,092	70	55	1-14-57
16 Colliston rd., Brighton.....	Abraham Reichert.....	8,300	5	274	4-22-57
174-176 Columbus av., Boston.....	John J. Handy.....	4,840	25	85	1-17-57
2004 Columbus av., Roxbury.....	Joseph P. Pavidis.....	9,696	17	247	3-12-57
2026 Columbus av., Roxbury.....	Esso Standard Oil Company.....	23,266	46	252	3-19-57
122-124 Commerce st., Boston.....	Carl Lochialto.....	3,500	25	166	1-31-57
376 Commercial st., Boston.....	G. Savarese & Sons, Inc.....	3,500	25	125	1-22-57
548-554 Commercial st., Boston.....	Patrick Anastasia.....	1,848	5	133	1-24-57
588 Commercial st., Boston.....	Rocco Zucco.....	20,281	49	26	1-11-57
23-24 Common st., Charlestown.....	Henry Cure.....	2,440	10	167	1-31-57
573-575 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	Edward Adolph.....	8,270	21	278	5-14-57
577-589 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	Kenmore Auto Park.....	12,240	85	249	3-13-57

LIST OF OPEN AIR PARKING SPACES FOR THE YEAR 1957 — Continued

LOCATION	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
599-601 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	William Strang.....	15,682	49	127	1-22-57
665 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	John A. Guzzi.....	7,000	49	19	1-10-57
1251-1263 Commonwealth av., Brighton.....	Israel Weiner.....	7,700	25	194	2- 8-57
1447 Commonwealth av., Brighton.....	George F. Kelley.....	7,000	49	289	5-21-57
1550 Commonwealth av., Brighton.....	Matty's Service Station, Inc.....	10,000	20	140	1-28-57
231-237 Congress st., Boston.....	Gloria Gretskey.....	3,200	22	48	1-14-57
338-342 Congress st., South Boston.....	Dominic Bramante.....	4,939	18	271	4-12-57
285-289 Corey rd., and 255 Kelton st., Brighton	George Cohen.....	19,567	25	83	1-17-57
22 Court st., Boston.....	Parkhere, Inc.....	17,500	91	30	1-11-57
20 Coventry st., Roxbury.....	J. Wilson Parker.....	9,170	25	135	1-25-57
114 Cross st., Boston.....	Sumner Tunnel Service Station.....	2,800	5	237	2-26-57
30 Deerfield st., Boston.....	Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company.....	15,700	58	82	1-17-57
30 Deerfield st., and 106 Bay State rd.....	Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company.....	4,204	11	315	11-18-57
10 Deerfield st., Boston.....	The General Tire Company.....	18,220	47	95	1-18-57
110 Dorchester av., South Boston.....	George F. McKenzie.....	3,250	20	89	1-17-57
1950 Dorchester av., Dorchester.....	Robert T. Gilbody.....	21,429	101	295	6-20-57
49 Edgerly rd., Boston.....	Joel I. Rubin.....	1,882	10	100	1-18-57
10 Elliot st., Boston.....	Frank J. McDonald.....	5,478	35	7	1- 9-57
14 Euston rd., Brighton.....	Eugene M. Colmes.....	5,000	35	63	1-15-57

14 Fargo st., South Boston.....	Fargo Development, Inc.....	46,479	36	232	1-20-57
60 Fayette st., Boston.....	Arthur Wolfe.....	16,600	75	104	1-18-57
17-19 Ferrin st., Charlestown.....	Frank Ercolini.....	2,411	16	112	1-21-57
47-51-53 Fleet st., Boston.....	Paul Grande.....	1,190	6	65	1-15-57
84-90 Friend st., Boston.....	Joseph S. Barca.....	4,457	32	47	1-14-57
84-90 Friend st., Boston.....	John T. Walker.....	4,457	32	296	6-21-57
Rear 76-110 Gainsborough st., Boston.....	Wallace R. Marden Company.....	14,250	87	245	3- 7-57
200 Green st., Jamaica Plain.....	Green Street Station Parking Lot.....	16,872	40	257	3-22-57
17 Hanover av., Boston.....	Anthony and Pasquale Beninati.....	1,310	7	273	4-18-57
248 Ilanover st., Boston.....	Edward Gioidani.....	1,970	7	2	1- 9-57
207 Harrison av., Boston.....	Philip M. Horan.....	2,100	14	58	1-14-57
484-500 Harrison av., Boston.....	U-Dryvit Auto Rental Co., Inc.....	45,439	100	294	6-19-57
937-941 Harrison av., and 3-11 Fairweather st., Boston.....	Giovanni Carbone.....	8,500	23	131	1-24-57
214 Harvard av., Allston.....	Hubert Kaplan.....	14,298	100	43	1-14-57
133-137 High st., etc., Boston.....	Angelo R. Coppola.....	48,356	200	(53, 259, 292, 298, 302)	1-1-57 to 8-31-57
47-53 Hudson st., and 48 Tyler st., Boston.....	Benne Schiff.....	6,976	47	51	1-14-57
62 Hudson st., Boston.....	John A. Sullivan.....	5,450	33	20	1-10-57
111 Hudson st., Boston.....	George Moses.....	10,000	50	103	1-18-57
353 Huntington av., Boston.....	Opera Holding Company.....	8,064	50	171	2- 4-57
563 Huntington av., Boston.....	Ryan Brothers-Gulf.....	7,143	50	234	2-21-57
920 Huntington av., Boston.....	Gergro Realty & Investment, Inc.....	15,192	25	240	2-27-57
130 Hutchings st., Roxbury.....	Estate of Louis Gateman.....	11,534	10	301	7-25-57

LIST OF OPEN-AIR PARKING SPACES FOR THE YEAR 1957—Continued

Location	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
55 Jersey st., Boston.....	Homestead Motor Car Company.....	32,679	215	99	1-18-57
49 Joy st., Boston.....	William and Lorene Nickerson.....	800	4	172	2- 4-57
12-14 Kennard av., Boston.....	Herbert G. Anderson.....	3,900	13	32	1-11-57
82 Kneeland st., Boston.....	Loy Lee Trust: By Loy Wong, Chairman...	1,400	9	284	5-17-57
12 Knight st., Readville.....	John E. Coury.....	13,790	50	11	1-10-57
18 Lawrence av., Roxbury.....	May Botbol.....	5,062	15	238	2-26-57
47-55 La Grange st., Boston.....	City Parking Garage, Inc.....	7,650	40	29	1-11-57
130-132 Leverett st., Boston.....	Harris Osolsky.....	18,338	50	9	1-10-57
40-54 Leon st., Boston.....	Kar-Hol Corp.....	39,000	148	40	1-14-57
30 Lowney Way and Tremont st., Charlestown.....	Mary E. Giblin.....	13,522	49	139	1-25-57
909 Massachusetts av., Boston.....	Dickson Truck Rental System, Inc.....	55,000	32	235	2-21-57
40 Malvern st., Allston (Rear of 75 Ashford st.).....	Gertrude B. Costello.....	8,850	40	251	3-15-57
20-30 Maverick sq., East Boston.....	Louis Ciampi.....	13,000	91	199	2-15-57
277 Maverick st., East Boston.....	Anthony and Ralph Corrale.....	2,858	20	283	5-16-57
37 Merrimac st., Boston.....	Merrimac Parking Lot.....	9,036	45	246	3-11-57
133 Merrimac st., and 26-28 Lancaster st., Boston.....	Lancaster Auto Park, Inc.....	5,498	24	138	1-25-57
60 Middlesex st., Boston.....	H. L. Miller.....	1,825	8	59	1-15-57
19-25-33 Win. T. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester.....	Simmons Parking Corp.....	200,000	583	39	1-11-57

135 Nehua st., Boston.....	Patrick J. McDonough.....	21,000	148	313	11- 6-57
39 Neco st., South Boston.....	Warehouse 13, Inc.....	13,840	73	64	1-15-57
4 and 6 Newbury st., Boston.....	Ritz-Carlton Hotel Company of Boston.....	8,736	49	5	1- 9-57
Rear of 149 Newbury st., and 280-282-284 Dartmouth st., Boston.....	Estate of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove.....	2,400	6	197	2-14-57
349 Newbury st., Boston.....	Newell B. Kurson.....	700	5	4	1- 9-57
399-405 Newbury st., Boston.....	Harvard Club of Boston.....	12,500	58	14	1-10-57
419-439 Newbury st., Boston.....	Somerset Hotel.....	23,750	98	163	1-29-57
565 Newbury st., Boston.....	Robert E. Wyner.....	7,000	36	241	2-27-57
575-587 Newbury st., Boston.....	Percy L. Rideout.....	17,500	75	38	1-11-57
350-360 North st., and 30 Harris st., Boston..	North Street Auto Park, Inc.....	16,014	90	21	1-10-57
101 Northampton st., Boston.....	John Trioli.....	5,000	20	239	2-27-57
283 Northern av., South Boston.....	Harbor Motor Terminals, Inc.....	32,895	80	91	1-17-57
91 Norway st., Boston.....	Romeo L. Desfosses.....	35,000	25	46	1-14-57
26 Park st., Charlestown.....	J. and J. Service Station.....	13,800	10	303	8-10-57
39 Park st., Charlestown.....	Louise Raia Falci.....	9,000	25	285	5-17-57
3-4-5 Ping On st., Boston.....	Ball Parking Company.....	6,425	28	17	1-10-57
87 Poplar st., Boston.....	Hynan Litinsky.....	2,100	9	31	1-11-57
80-90 Portland st., Boston.....	James W. Meek.....	6,000	26	318	11-20-57
27-51 Purchase st., Boston.....	Morris Avidon.....	6,892	40	50	1-14-57
40 Readville st., Hyde Park.....	Alice T. Moses.....	14,000	75	130	1-23-57
97 Richmond st., Boston.....	Richmond Auto Park, Inc.....	9,000	63	23	1-10-57
37-39-41 Rutherford av., Charlestown.....	Frank Faraci.....	3,908	25	164	1-30-57
64 Sleeper st., South Boston.....	Farrell's Dock & Terminal Company.....	41,447	72	97	1-18-57

LIST OF OPEN-AIR PARKING SPACES FOR THE YEAR 1957—Concluded

LOCATION	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
73-75 South st., being also 170-180 Essex st., Boston.....	Anchor Realty Corp.....	2,619	12	299	7- 3-57
40-58 Stanhope st., Boston.....	Stanhope Garage, Inc.....	14,645	84	110	1-21-57
126-128-132 Staniford st., Boston.....	Angelo Pagano.....	3,023	12	54	1-14-57
8 Sterling st., and 17 Williams st., Roxbury...	William Ebbitts.....	21,482	35	181	2- 6-57
43 Stillman st., Boston.....	Peter J. Roberto.....	1,150	5	57	1-15-57
15 Stoneholm st., Boston.....	Lynwood Apartments, Inc.....	5,940	19	233	2-20-57
163 Strathmore rd., Brighton.....	Freda D. Hanna.....	1,500	10	25	1-11-57
222 Stuart st., and 75 Church st., Boston.....	Jacob Haase.....	1,400	9	105	1-18-57
240 Stuart st., and 66-72 Church st., Boston...	Como Rombola.....	11,400	70	56	1-15-57
319 Stuart st., and 10 St. James av., Boston...	Fencl, Inc.....	13,700	63	106	1-18-57
249 Sumner st., East Boston.....	Jerry Nigro.....	7,520	25	12	1-10-57
283-285 Tremont st., Boston.....	Elliott's Parking Lot.....	4,578	17	192	2- 8-57
357-359 Tremont st., Boston.....	Paul J. Cavicchi, Jr.,.....	2,200	18	16	1-10-57
35 Tyler st., Boston.....	Boston Tuberculosis Association.....	3,225	13	101	1-18-57
12-20 Vinal st., Allston.....	Mae Ziemann.....	17,724	30	15	1-10-57
15-17-19 Walbridge st., Allston.....	Wilhelm M. Hansen.....	10,846	23	236	2-25-57
23 Walbridge st., Allston.....	Philip Chansky.....	15,412	50	123	1-22-57
3-5-7 Wall st., Boston.....	Joseph Freni.....	4,332	20	129	1-23-57

45-47 Wall st., Boston.....	John Colonna.....	2,160	8	152	1-28-57
20-22 Wapping st., Charlestown.....	Edsen J. Marlin.....	2,307	18	293	6-10-57
243-247 Warren st., Roxbury.....	Russell Dikmak.....	3,420	24	151	1-28-57
524 Warren st., Roxbury.....	George Starr.....	9,700	10	288	5-21-57
1180 Washington st., Boston.....	William Saitz.....	14,181	50	250	3-14-57
2750 Washington st., Roxbury.....	Madeline R. Millman.....	9,415	25	287	5-21-57
3694 Washington st., Forest Hills.....	L. Verne Tyler.....	68,420	175	170	2- 1-57
3694 Washington st., Forest Hills.....	David P. Bramman.....	73,430	200	282	5-16-57
3699 Washington st., or 11 Morton st., Forest Hills.....	The California Oil Company.....	14,900	50	126	1-22-57
3710 Washington st., Forest Hills.....	Walter D. Nolan.....	17,848	50	286	5-20-57
295 West First st., and 300 West Second st., South Boston.....	A. J. Elliott Motor Transportation, Inc.....	61,125	35	248	3-13-57
106-114 West Brookline st., Boston.....	Josephine and William Walker.....	12,663	49	10	1-10-57
105 Western av., Brighton.....	Harvard University.....	391,400	1,160	136	1-25-57
105 Western av., Brighton.....	Harvard University.....	37,800	144	305	9-12-57
5-37 Westland av., 235-277 Massachusetts av., 10-30 Burbank st., Boston.....	Larry and Jacks of Boston, Inc.....	85,000	350	169	2- 1-57
28 Woodlawn st., Jamaica Plain.....	Mrs. George J. LaVerdure.....	2,945	6	280	5-14-57
4 Wyman pl., Jamaica Plain.....	Angelo Crisciello.....	10,000	49	13	1-10-57

"GROUPED" PARKING SPACE LIST FOR 1957.

LOCATION	Licensor	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
4 Alden st. and 4-6 Alden ct., Boston.....	Bowdoin Amusement Company, Inc.....	4,443	20	190	2- 7-57
65-71 Cambridge st. and 10 Hawkins st., Boston.....	Bowdoin Amusement Company, Inc.....	18,286	93	191	2- 7-57
8-10 Edgeworth st., Charlestown.....	George P. Byrne.....	3,124	21	195	2-12-57
34-36-38 Ferrin st., Charlestown.....	George P. Byrne.....	3,556	20	196	2-12-57
146 A st., South Boston.....	Lester S. Chilson Company, Inc.....	3,500	25	44	1-14-57
4 Baldwin st., South Boston.....	Lester S. Chilson Company, Inc.....	5,000	29	45	1-14-57
45-53 Broadway and 1-11 Shawmut st., Boston.....	Philip Ferris.....	8,485	50	72	1-16-57
67-69 Broadway and 5-7-9 Piedmont st., Boston.....	Philip Ferris.....	4,898	14	73	1-16-57
8-24 Shawmut av., Boston.....	Victor J. Ferris.....	9,499	50	70	1-16-57
267 Tremont st., Boston.....	Shawmut Parking, Inc., by Victor J. Ferris.....	6,164	35	71	1-16-57
49 Billerica st., Boston.....	John I. Fitzgerald.....	3,500	25	177	2- 5-57
38-46 Lowell st. and 43-47 Billerica st., Boston.....	John I. Fitzgerald.....	4,027	24	178	2- 5-57
66-68 Nashua st., Boston.....	John I. Fitzgerald.....	3,500	25	176	2- 4-57
154 Beverly st., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	9,500	44	141	1-28-57
329 Charles st., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	9,000	42	142	1-28-57
6 Congress st. and 26-29 Dock sq., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	3,292	17 Additional	316	11-18-57
6-8 Congress st. (corner of State st.), Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	11,428	63	143	1-28-57
130 Dartmouth st. and 7-27 Harwich st., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	12,600	65	144	1-28-57
10-24 Harwich st., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	7,698	38	145	1-28-57

29-37 Pemberton sq., Boston.....	Park-Inn Company.....	10,700	73	146	1-28-57
65 Scollay sq., Boston.....	Park-Inn Company.....	9,926	58	147	1-28-57
24-26 Souwset st., Boston.....	Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc.....	5,453	32	148	1-28-57
107-117 Arlington st., Boston.....	Arlington Company.....	11,635	68	228	2-19-57
1-3 Ashburton pl., Boston.....	Boston Auto Parks, Inc.....	4,048	21	219	2-19-57
12-14 Ashburton pl., Boston.....	The Ashburton Company.....	7,586	38	210	2-19-57
370 Atlantic av., Boston.....	Boston Auto Parks, Inc.....	60,011	55	218	2-19-57
92-98 Bowdoin st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	6,900	37	215	2-19-57
17-51 Brattle st. and 33-37 Hanover st., Boston,	The Brattle Company.....	41,377	219	208	2-19-57
18 Broadway, Eliot, Carver and Stuart sts., Boston.....	Red Crown Oil Products Company.....	17,915	105	225	2-19-57
35 Buckingham st., Boston.....	Back Bay Auto Park.....	11,752	64	209	2-19-57
120-214 Causeway st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	6,439	31	212	2-19-57
206 Columbus av., Berkeley st. and Isabella st., Boston.....	Red Crown Oil Products Company.....	10,904	61	227	2-19-57
562-574 Commonwealth av. and 682-694 Beacon st., Boston.....	Boston Auto Parks, Inc.....	25,000	125	222	2-19-57
169-195 Congress st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	16,394	90	213	2-19-57
41 Dalton st. and 85 Huntington av., Boston,	Eliot-Carver Company.....	623,100	300	310	9-27-57
1-3 Gainsborough st., Boston.....	Boston Auto Parks, Inc.....	24,207	109	221	2-19-57
43-49 Hanover st., Boston.....	The Brattle Company.....	3,168	22	208	11-22-57
50-64 Hanover st., Boston.....	50-64 Hanover Company.....	44,148	244	207	2-19-57
80 High st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	21,717	121	216	2-19-57
133-137 High st., etc., Boston.....	Eliot-Carver Company.....	48,356	200	(1)304 (2)308	(1)8-20-57 (2)9-16-57
53-59 India st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	3,372	18	214	2-19-57

"GROUPED" PARKING SPACE LIST FOR 1957 — Continued.

LOCATION	Licensor	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
24-32 Lowell st., and Coting and Billerica sts., Boston.....	The Coting Company.....	5,670	31	206	2-19-57
30-50 Mason st., Boston.....	Eliot-Carver Company.....	11,484	59	223	2-19-57
18-28 Nashua st., Boston.....	Nashua Parking Company.....	15,297	66	229	2-19-57
36-40 Nashua st., Boston.....	The Coting Company.....	8,628	45	205	2-19-57
44 Nashua st., and Coting st., Boston.....	The Coting Company.....	3,360	21	204	2-19-57
99 Nashua st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	39,500	150	211	2-19-57
10 Somerset st., Boston.....	Eliot-Carver Company.....	8,000	43	224	2-19-57
77 Stanhope st., Boston.....	General Trading Company.....	12,185	66	217	2-19-57
150 Stuart st., Boston.....	Red Crown Oil Products Company.....	20,333	113	226	2-19-57
196 Stuart st., etc., Boston.....	The Stuart Parking Company.....	9,029	46	307	9-16-57
421 Stuart st., Boston.....	Boston Auto Parks, Inc.....	33,350	153	220	2-19-57
1927 Beacon st., Brighton.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	26,530	35	76	1-16-57
148 Chestnut Hill av., Brighton.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	18,973	25	77	1-16-57
210 Columbus av., and 120 Berkeley st., Boston.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	31,214	100	79	1-16-57
1650 Commonwealth av., Brighton.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	19,546	50	78	1-16-57
182-188 Summer st., and 612-624 Atlantic av., Boston.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	18,326	50	80	1-16-57
336-352 Tremont st., Boston.....	Gulf Oil Corp.....	14,557	78	81	1-16-57
12 Bulfinch st., and 52-60 Howard st., Boston.	Paul K. Handy.....	6,069	39	60	1-15-57

30-38 Chardon st., Boston.	Paul K. Handy	8,808	55	62	1-15-57
1-19 Green st., 2-18 Chardon st., and 11-13 Pitts st., Boston.	Paul K. Handy	21,433	137	61	1-15-57
75 Belvidere st., Boston.	Huntington Auto Parks, Inc.	4,435	15	202	2-15-57
87-93 Belvidere st., Boston.	Huntington Auto Parks, Inc.	25,000	110	203	2-15-57
100 Belvidere st., and 280 West Newton st., Boston.	Huntington Auto Parks, Inc.	13,078	33	200	2-15-57
62-70 St. Germain st., Boston.	Huntington Auto Parks, Inc.	4,479	20	201	2-15-57
37-41 Dalton st., Boston.	William Lyndon	21,500	150	183	2- 6-57
Rear 95-135 Huntington av., Boston.	William Lyndon	21,500	150	182	2- 6-57
4 Irvington st., Boston.	William Lyndon	7,100	50	187	2- 6-57
125 Kneeland st., Boston.	William Lyndon	18,500	98	186	2- 6-57
275 South st., and Utica st., Boston.	William Lyndon	46,000	300	185	2- 6-57
Trinity Place Station, Boston.	William Lyndon	7,000	50	184	2- 6-57
3-5-7 Chatham Row and 57 Chatham st., Boston.	Francis H. Maher	2,084	13	173	2- 4-57
132-136 State st., Boston.	Francis H. Maher	1,400	8	171	2- 4-57
9 Glenville av., Brighton.	(Nathan Mazur) Brainerd Auto Park Company	7,150	50	279	5-15-57
Rear 80-90 Gordon st., Brighton.	(Nathan Mazur) Mazur & Weinberg Real Estate Trust	34,000	20	263	4- 5-57
100 Kilmarock st., Brighton.	(Nathan Mazur) Brainerd Auto Park Company	25,419	50	262	4- 3-57
97 Lanark rd., Brighton.	(Nathan Mazur) Brainerd Auto Park Company	10,712	50	260	4- 3-57
23 Redford st., Brighton.	(Nathan Mazur) Brainerd Auto Park Company	10,712	50	261	4- 3-57
79-85 Queensberry st., Boston.	Linwood Grill, Inc.	20,706	50	69	1-16-57

"GROUPED" PARKING SPACE LIST FOR 1957 — Continued.

LOCATION	Licensor	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
91-101 Queensberry st., Boston.....	Stephen McGrail.....	8,710	46	68	1-16-57
35-39 Arch st., Boston.....	Arch Street Realty, Inc.....	3,400	21	153	1-28-57
70 Federal st., Boston.....	Federal Parking, Inc.....	10,000	58	155	1-28-57
2-26 Friend st. and 50-60 Elm st., Boston....	Post Office Square Parking, Inc.....	7,000	46	154	1-28-57
16-24 Hollis st. and 17-85 Common st., Boston..	Pilgrim Parking, Inc.....	28,500	168	156	1-28-57
30 Kilby st. and 10-20 Central st., Boston....	Pilgrim Parking, Inc.....	6,637	48	157	1-28-57
41-47 Stuart st. and 40-50 La Grange st., Boston.....	Arch Street Realty, Inc.....	14,031	89	158	1-28-57
17 Tyler st. and 76-82 Harrison av., Boston...	Devey-Annex, Inc.....	8,814	54	159	1-28-57
121-141 Tyler st. and 232-252 Harrison av., Boston.....	Federal Parking, Inc.....	25,651	140	160	1-28-57
837-857 Washington st. and Warrenton and Common sts., Boston.....	Arch Street Realty, Inc.....	32,900	203	161	1-28-57
3-11 Hollis st., 2-18 Dillaway st., 10 Dore st., and 769-777 Washington st., Boston.....	New England Auto Parking System, Inc....	21,465	130	107	1-18-57
321 Stuart st. and 24-30 St. James av., Boston,	System Auto Parks & Garages, Inc.....	51,324	299	108	1-18-57
300 Stuart st., Boston.....	System Auto Parks & Garages, Inc.....	96,165	61	109	1-18-57
73-85 Brookline av., Boston.....	Newton Realty Company.....	43,403	245	88	1-17-57
539 Newbury st., Boston.....	Newton Realty Company.....	7,000	36	87	1-17-57
16 Ferrin st., Charlestown.....	Herbert Skolnik.....	1,200	9	93	1-17-57
20 Ferrin st., Charlestown.....	Herbert Skolnik.....	1,000	7	92	1-17-57

171-180 A st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	25,126	50	113	1-22-57
212-214 A st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	7,149	50	114	1-22-57
275 A st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	38,068	150	115	1-22-57
23 Chardon st., Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	9,271	60	116	1-22-57
25 and 27 Farnsworth st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	9,034	50	117	1-22-57
60 Neco st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	28,500	100	118	1-22-57
15 Pittsburgh st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	8,963	50	119	1-22-57
23 and 27 Sleeper st., South Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	10,000	50	122	1-22-57
74 Sudbury st., Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	4,274	25	120	1-22-57
93 Sudbury st., Boston.....	Abraham Solomon.....	6,294	30	121	1-22-57
332 Chestnut Hill av., Brighton.....	Maristia L. O'Connell.....	31,910	70	256	3-22-57
584 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	The Texas Company.....	13,466	25	253	3-22-57
200 Ipswich st. and 1241 Boylston st., Boston.....	The Texas Company.....	20,106	50	255	3-22-57
122 Seaver st., Roxbury.....	The Texas Company.....	18,600	40	254	3-22-57
285-295 Broadway and 272 Harrison av., Boston.....	Boston Parking Company, Inc.....	2,700	14	34	1-11-57
27-29 Curve st., and 143-145-147-149 Hudson st., Boston.....	Boston Parking Company.....	6,193	37	35	1-11-57
30 Curve st., Boston.....	Boston Parking Company.....	9,763	25	36	1-11-57
1-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 Noanet st., Boston.....	Boston Parking Company.....	11,209	74	37	1-11-57
5-11 Custom House st., Boston.....	Willard M. Towne.....	1,400	10	179	2- 5-57
159-163 Milk st., and 6-8 Custom House st., Boston.....	Willard M. Towne.....	4,187	28	180	2- 5-57
120 Brookline av., Boston.....	United Consumers, Inc.....	3,500	25	189	2- 6-57
75 Van Ness st., Boston.....	United Consumers, Inc.....	7,000	50	188	2- 6-57

"GROUPED" PARKING SPACE LIST FOR 1957 — Concluded.

Location	Licensee	Area	Number Cars	License Number	Date Issued
Rear 8 Kinross rd., Brighton.....	Philip Wernick.....	1,420	10	137	1-25-57
160 Strathmore rd., Brighton.....	Philip Wernick.....	11,030	9	244	3- 6-57
	BASEBALL				
1299 Boylston st., Boston.....	Eliot Carver Company, Inc.....	48,023	100	267	4-12-57 to 9-31-57
Rear 1365 Boylston st., Boston.....	Michael D. Saunders.....	7,677	45	264	4- 8-57 to 9-31-57
1369 Boylston st., Boston.....	Michael D. Saunders.....	9,700	50	265	4- 8-57 to 9-31-57
147 Brookline av., and 27 Fullerton st., Boston,	K. B. Newton Realty Company, Inc.....	42,965	50	269	4-21-57 to 9-31-57
565 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	The General Tire Company.....	7,840	32	266	4-11-57 to 9-31-57
590-594-598 Commonwealth av., Boston.....	George H. Kerr.....	18,860	98	272	4-16-57 to 9-31-57
25 Overland st., Boston.....	K. B. Newton Realty Company, Inc.....	9,900	45	268	4-12-57 to 9-31-57
20 Van Ness and 189 Ipswich sta., Boston....	Lalime & Partridge, Inc.....	22,111	94	270	4-12-57 to 9-31-57
	FOOTBALL				
Rear 2150-2200 Commonwealth av., and Rear 2601-2609 Beacon st., Brighton.....	Trustees of Boston College.....	360,000	1,372 (according to plan filed 9-23-57)	309	9-26-57 to 11-26-57
	RACING				
123 Waldemar av., East Boston.....	Eastern Racing Association, Inc.....	170,000 additional	700 additional	277	5- 9-57
123 Waldemar av., East Boston.....	Eastern Racing Association, Inc.....	250,000	1,500	276	5- 9-57
125-249 Waldemar av., East Boston.....	Eastern Racing Association, Inc.....	170,000	700	291	5-29-57

BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

JOHN CODMAN, *Chairman*

ISIDOR RICHMOND, *Vice-Chairman*

FRANK J. COUGHLIN, *Secretary*

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR MR. MAYOR:

This report for the year 1957 is the third annual report of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission, which, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 616, Acts of 1955, is herewith submitted through the Building Commissioner.

The Commission, whose duty it is to pass on the appropriateness of all changes to exterior architectural features of structures in the historic Beacon Hill district, held seven meetings in 1957. Fees for Certificates of Appropriateness amounted to \$130.00. Cases before the Commission were disposed of as follows:

1. Certificates of Appropriateness issued . . .	26
2. Certificates of Appropriateness rejected . . .	2
3. Certificates of Appropriateness pending . . .	2
4. Certificates of non-applicability given . . .	31
5. Approvals given for ordinary repairs . . .	28
6. Advisory, no action required . . .	4
Total cases	93

For 1956, 73 cases were handled.

The membership of the Commission, as appointed by your Honor, remained the same throughout the year, as follows:

Member	Nominated By	Term Ends
John Codman, Chairman	Boston Real Estate Board	May 1, 1962
Robert E. Minot	Beacon Hill Civic Association, Inc.	May 1, 1961
Charles A. Callanan	The Mayor	May 1, 1960
Andrew H. Hepburn	Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities	May 1, 1959
Isidor Richmond, Vice Chairman	Boston Society of Architects	May 1, 1958

Frank J. Coughlin, Executive Secretary of the Building Department, continued to act as secretary to the commission.

The Commission has continued to receive wholehearted cooperation from the Building and other city departments and from the public concerned with its work. We believe that it is filling its purpose of promoting "the educational, cultural, economic, and general welfare of the public through the preservation of the historic Beacon Hill district and of maintaining said district as a landmark in the history of architecture and as a tangible reminder of old Boston as it existed in the early days of the Commonwealth."

As the aspect of Boston proper is modernized by the many dramatic projects now in progress or soon to be undertaken, the significance of preserving Beacon Hill will become more and more apparent.

A city which replaces the obsolete and yet preserves from its past that which is beautiful and still useful is not only progressive, but has character, charm and interest for all.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN CODMAN, *Chairman.*

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

(As effective on December 31, 1957)

Quota	Title	Grade	Compensation
1	Building Commissioner	—	\$916 67
1	Deputy Building Commissioner	32	151 01
1	Executive Secretary	30	574 86
1	Head of Construction and Safety Inspections Division	30	136 75
1	Head of Mechanical Inspections Division	30	136 75
1	Superintendent, Electrical Inspec- tions Division	30	127 25
1	Technical Assistant to Building Commissioner	28	132 00
2	Senior Construction Engineer	28	132 00
3	Senior Construction Engineer	28	\$243 95-574 20
2	Head Administrative Clerk	26	108 25-127 25
1	Zoning Administrator	28	132 00
2	Chief Building Inspector	24	113 00
1	Chief Egress Inspector	24	113 00
1	Chief Electrical Inspector	24	103 50
1	Chief Elevator Inspector	24	98 75
1	Chief Gas Fitting Inspector	24	113 00
1	Chief Plumbing Inspector	26	122 50
1	Chief Sprinkler Inspector	24	91 75
2	Head Clerk	22	91 75
1	Chief of Permit Division	20	103 50
1	Senior Legal Assistant	22	108 25
1	Legal Assistant	20	95 25
2	Senior Egress Inspector	20	88 25- 91 75
1	Supervisor, Street Numbering In- spector	20	95 25
1	Senior Cashier	19	91 75
23	Building Inspector	19	72 75- 91 75
19	Interior Electrical Inspector	21	81 25- 98 75
3	Exterior Electrical Inspector	19	77 75- 91 25
8	Elevator Inspector	18	72 75- 88 25
7	Gas Fitting Inspector	18	72 75- 88 25
7	Plumbing Inspector	18	72 75- 88 25

Quota	Title	Grade	Compensation
3	Sprinkler Inspector	18	\$72 75-\$81 25
1	Street Numbering Inspector	17	84 75
1	Egress Inspector	17	81 25
5	Zoning Egress Inspector	17	84 75
5	Principal Clerk	17	72 75- 84 75
2	Principal Clerk and Stenographer	17	84 75
1	Cashier	16	81 25
1	Encroachment Investigator	15	77 75
7	Senior Clerk and Typist	13	60 25- 72 75
1	Senior Clerk and Stenographer	13	72 75
1	Motor Equipment Operator	12	75 25
1	Clerk Messenger	8	47 75
4	Clerk and Typist	8	47 75

Statement of Building Operations in the City of Boston for the Year Ending December 31, 1957.

	1957.		1956.		1955.		1954.		1953.	
	Num-ber.	Cost.	Num-ber.	Cost.	Num-ber.	Cost.	Num-ber.	Cost.	Num-ber.	Cost.
Type I.....	28	\$16,086,100	33	\$21,454,600	45	\$10,289,000	38	\$11,090,161	29	\$9,800,500
Type II.....	8	2,518,800	16	5,231,000	9	1,724,000	12	2,211,000	3	192,000
Type III.....	2	15,500								
Type IV.....	90	4,441,300	99	2,917,600	126	4,758,775	90	2,250,820	118	3,631,250
Type V.....	40	293,300	41	437,150	50	197,665	44	410,865	49	153,745
Type VI.....	397	3,577,200	545	5,324,850	760	7,365,065	638	5,973,965	429	3,469,880
Total new construction.....	574	\$26,935,400	734	\$35,365,200	990	\$24,335,405	822	\$21,937,751	628	\$17,247,375
Alterations, repairs, etc.....	4,827	14,756,465	4,716	11,327,441	5,570	12,955,418	6,466	9,116,650	5,271	10,526,674
Total structural construction.....	5,401	\$41,691,865	5,450	\$46,692,641	6,560	\$37,290,823	7,288	\$31,054,401	5,899	\$27,774,049
Plumbing.....	2,006	\$2,944,151	2,376	\$2,432,589	2,635	\$2,141,201	2,658	\$2,795,490	2,811	\$3,317,941
Gas fitting.....	6,239	816,630	6,885	845,613	7,337	799,938	6,512	737,476	6,137	791,894
Heaters, ovens, etc.....	1,054	903,207	603	419,019	612	371,881	348	429,435	417	589,075
Elevators, new freight.....	25	1,442,990	36	186,770	24	105,855	28	108,919	41	233,168
Elevators, new passenger.....	44	1,698,100	36	747,290	34	747,100	27	413,926	97	1,568,860
Elevators, alterations, freight.....	90	123,400	109	116,390	142	80,476	128	76,534	108	83,599
Elevators, alterations, passenger.....	156	112,940	214	272,997	233	1,086,920	227	223,193	183	177,016
Signs, projections, etc.....	307	181,770	492	230,068	549	245,410	440	249,325	447	219,749
Fire escapes, etc.....	379	86,825	295	90,770	397	117,085	905	187,830	819	191,716
Take-downs, wood.....	456	465,500	321	266,025	182	136,208	112	93,939	162	75,636
Take-downs, brick, etc.....	239	635,150	251	458,110	183	450,445	57	141,800	101	154,406
Sprinklers.....	112	494,592	117	287,038	102	281,409	96	242,345	178	567,157
Excavations.....	40	60,475	49	21,400	91	86,720	32	52,690	47	27,440
Use of premises.....	60		63	—	53	—	74	—	58	—
Totals.....	11,213	\$9,910,730	11,847	\$6,374,079	12,594	\$6,650,648	11,644	\$5,752,902	11,616	\$7,997,657
Grand total all work.....	16,614	\$51,692,595	17,297	\$53,066,720	19,154	\$43,941,471	18,932	\$36,807,303	17,515	\$35,771,706
Department revenue.....		\$341,748.17		\$200,021.16		\$207,545.58		\$118,476.12		\$94,077.25

NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS AND FEES RECEIVED BY THE
BUILDING DEPARTMENT—JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER
31, 1957.

	Number	Fees Paid
New construction	604	\$31,567 00
Alterations	6,577	48,389 00
Elevator, annual tests ¹ —minor alterations	1,591	16,812 00
Amendments	119	1,289 00
Sprinklers	125	1,190 00
Night elevator tests	10	138 00
Special foundation	30	140 00
Board of Appeal	228	4,731 00
Boilers, etc	1,060	2,340 50
Plumbing, old	1,518	6,581 50
Plumbing, new	634	4,924 00
Plumbing, no fee	—	—
Gas fitting, old	6,152	16,001 25
Gas fitting, new	13	78 00
Gas fitting, no fee	—	—
Building law books	524	1,374 00
Petit law books	513	259 00
Elevator licenses, new	1,397	2,794 00
Elevator licenses, renewal	4,083	4,083 00
Elevator licenses, out of town	1	1 00
Elevator licenses, new, no fee	34	—
Elevator licenses, renewal, no fee	155	—
Elevator licenses, duplicates	25	24 00
Master gas fitter licenses, new	16	160 00
Master gas fitter licenses, renewal	660	1,965 00
Journeyman gas fitter licenses, new	38	195 00
Journeyman gas fitter licenses, renewal	885	875 00
Permission to inspect plans in vault and certified copies of documents	319	1,340 00
Garage licenses	171	4,837 00
Licenses for storage of gasoline, inflam- mables and explosives	192	20,568 00
Open-air parking licenses	333	62,882 35
Electrical inspection	13,987	105,909 57
Commissioners' hearings	9	225 00
Duplicate permit	1	1 00
Welders certificates	21	63 00
Welders duplicate certificate	1	1 00
	<u>42,026</u>	<u>\$341,738 17</u>

SUMMARY OF EXAMINATIONS AND REPORTS, 1957.

New buildings	5,528
Alterations	14,614
Boilers, engines, etc	3
Plumbing, new	2,691
Plumbing, alterations	5,628
Plumbing tests	473
Gas fitting, new	1,050
Gas fitting, alterations	9,502
Gas fitting, tests	5,720
Egress	29,450
Elevator inspections	4,835
Elevator tests	3,745
Sprinklers	4,864
Standpipes	178
Tests of both	4,595
Zoning	2,313
Plans	1,699
Special form applications	5,518
Fires	986
Gas accidents:	
Fatal	13
Nonfatal	57
Elevator accidents:	
Fatal	2
Nonfatal	35
Building accidents — special reports	4
Complaints made — { Violations	1,892
Unsafe Buildings	770
Finals	1,680
Communications acted on	1,678
Special detail — Civil Defense Inspections	715
Complaints referred to Law Department for action	45

ELECTRICAL INSPECTION DIVISION

Permits granted to perform electrical work	15,917
Exterior inspections made	8,615
Interior inspections made	33,431
Theaters, amusement places, carnivals, etc., inspected	—
Hospitals, homes, clinics, etc., inspected	166
Complaints received and investigated	724
Grants of location approved	183
Streets affected	314
Underground services approved and referred to Public Works Department	1,111
Underground services installed	474
Plans of underground conduit loaned to utilities, etc.	70
Manholes constructed	116
Underground services installed	474
Poles set, new locations	1,042
Poles reset, replaced or straightened	
Poles removed	910
Poles standing in public ways	22,209
Notices of overhead construction	4,650
Notices of underground construction	1,450
Reports on overhead construction	4,800
Reports on underground construction	1,825
Accidents investigated	167
Notices of street lamp locations received	1,657
Street lamp locations investigated	1,657
Vaults installed in public ways during year	11
Vaults in public ways, 13,800 volts primary	251
Underground conduit installed, feet	161,787

FINANCIAL REPORT, 1957 — EXPENDITURES

1. PERSONAL SERVICES:

10. Permanent employees	\$583,176 42
11. Temporary employees	—
12. Overtime	8,875 78

 \$592,052 20

2. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES:

21. Communications	\$503 23
27. Repairs and servicing of equipment	181 93
28. Travel expenses — inside the state	13,463 32
29. Other contractual services	26,653 49

 \$40,801 97

3. SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS:

30. Automotive supplies and materials	\$125 36
36. Office supplies and materials	9,705 26
39. Other operating supplies and materials	236 66

\$10,067 28

4. CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS:

49. Dues, Subscriptions, Licenses, etc.	\$132 00
---	----------

5. EQUIPMENT:

59. Miscellaneous equipment	\$101 40
---------------------------------------	----------

Grand total \$643,154 85

Appropriation \$653,639 00

Department income \$341,738 17

Unsafe buildings razed by city 325

Unsafe buildings shored by city or other-
wise secured against trespass 43

Total expenditures for shoring, securing, and
razing \$368,456 23

GENERAL STATISTICS, 1957

On January 1, 1957, there were (estimated) in the
City of Boston:

Brick and other fire-resistive build-
ings 46,365

Erected during the year 177

46,542

Taken down during year 239

Existing January 1, 1958 46,303

Wood buildings 96,171

Erected during year 397

96,568

Taken down during year 456

Existing January 1, 1958 96,112

Total number (estimated) of buildings in Boston
on January 1, 1958 142,415

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF GAS FITTERS

Examinations conducted	4
Applicants examined — Master	33
Journeyman	86
Applicants passed and certified — Master	16
Journeyman	38

BOARD OF APPEAL

The Board of Appeal, established in accordance with section 117 of chapter 479, Acts of 1938, as amended, in its functioning, may vary the provisions of the Act referred to in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated by this Act although covered by it, or in cases where manifest injustice is done, provided that the decision of the Board in such a case shall have the assent of four members under Building Law and shall be unanimous under Zoning Law and shall not conflict with the spirit of any provision of the Act.

The following is a statistical summary of the work of this department for the year 1957.

In *re* Building Law — chapter 479, Acts of 1938, as amended:

Appeals received	78
Appeals withdrawn	0
Appeals pending	0
Appeals sustained	20
Appeals sustained with proviso	66
Appeals dismissed	2
	—
Total	88*

In *re* Zoning Law — chapter 488, Acts of 1924, as amended:

Appeals received	145
Appeals withdrawn	4
Appeals pending	6
Appeals sustained	32
Appeals sustained with proviso	85
Appeals dismissed	33
	—
Total	160†

* Includes decisions in 10 cases pending from 1956.

† Includes decisions in 15 cases pending from 1956.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

The Board of Examiners was created by city ordinance in 1913 and re-established under legislative act in 1938. It acts upon applications of persons desiring to be licensed in Boston as construction superintendents, approving or rejecting said applications under certain rules and regulations adopted as procedure by the Board. The members are appointed by the Mayor and consist of an architect or engineer, a contractor or mechanic, and a lawyer.

The following list is that of applications acted upon in 1957.

	Fees
Applications Received	191
Applications Rejected	54
Applications Approved	137
Reissues of Lapsed Licenses	96
Annual Renewals	2,111†
	\$2,330
	6,333
	\$8,663
*233 Licenses at \$10	\$2,330
†2,111 Renewals at \$3	\$6,333
Change in Fees December 1, 1956.	\$8,663



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

Boston, February 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

In compliance with the provisions of the Revised Ordinances, I submit the report of the City Clerk Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The details of the business and of the receipts and expenditures follow:

PAPERS RECORDED OR FILED

	1955	1956	1957
Mortgages and other recorded instruments....	23,533	24,818	26,071
Business certificates.....	3,034	2,743	2,364
Assignments for benefit of creditors.....	47	47	42
Declaration of trust.....	59	75	63
Miscellaneous.....	1,183	1,049	1,025
Accident notices and claims filed.....	1,627	1,705	1,543
Liens for labor or materials.....	24	31	65
Constables' bonds.....	92	95	89
Bonds for blasting.....	8	14	11
Returns of primary and election expenses....	101	273	89
Pole and conduit locations.....	418	534	591
Veterans' discharges.....	42	16	16
Employees' loyalty oath statements.....	4,045	4,791	3,341
Copies of contracts.....	—	975	951
Totals.....	34,213	37,166	36,261

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Receipts

	1955	1956	1957
Mortgage fees, etc., and other recording and filing fees.....	\$68,462 60	\$72,232 66	\$77,466 89
Reimbursement for pole location notices.....	223 31	698 70	845 48
Constables' and minor officers' warrants.....	780 00	789 00	993 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,685 75	1,247 00	712 25
Sunday bowling licenses.....	2,195 00	2,295 00	2,755 00
Sunday sports licenses.....	*	†	3,105 00
Totals.....	\$73,346 66	\$77,262 36	\$85,877 62

* \$1,010 included in miscellaneous item.

† \$1,005 included in miscellaneous item.

Expenditures

	1955	1956	1957
1. Personal services.....	\$74,981 31	\$76,639 96	\$78,820 80
2. Contractual services.....	5,000 11	4,017 78	3,852 71
3. Supplies and materials.....	5,689 58	5,395 17	6,224 43
4. Current charges and obligations.....	191 50	167 50	167 50
5. Equipment.....	207 50	167 50	162 50
Totals.....	\$86,070 00	\$86,387 91	\$89,227 94

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER J. MALLOY,
City Clerk.



THE FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY PLANNING BOARD

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

BOSTON, January 31, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

The City Planning Board submits herewith, in accordance with the provisions of section 24, chapter 3, Revised Ordinances of 1947, its forty-fourth annual report, containing a statement of its acts and doings and receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The Board, at its annual meeting on May 14, acting under the provisions of section 9, chapter 3, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, elected Timothy J. Regan, Jr., as chairman and re-elected Joseph A. Mitchell as vice-chairman for the ensuing year. Donald M. Graham, who was first appointed by the Board on January 7 as Planning Administrator, was reappointed, as was the Director of Planning, Thomas E. McCormick, and the secretary, Miss Mary T. Downey. These reappointments were approved by your Honor, in accordance with section 3, chapter 4, Ordinances of 1954.

Shortly before the annual meeting the resignation of Thomas F. McDonough, chairman and member of the Board since August, 1948, was received. Resolutions expressing appreciation by the Board of the services of Mr. McDonough are incorporated herewith. To fill the re-

mainder of his term, ending April 30, 1958, Mr. Robert A. MacLellan was appointed on May 6, 1957. The following resolution was adopted by the City Planning Board:

Whereas, For nine years preceding May 1, 1957, Thomas F. McDonough served as chairman of the City Planning Board of Boston with skill, industry, and accomplishment; and

Whereas, The General Plan for Boston, a guide for future generations, was developed from the scope of his vision and warmth of his devotion to his native city, and

Whereas, The city's first urban redevelopment projects, the Central Artery, a system of municipal parking garages, the Rezoning Study, Government Center and North End Water Front Proposal were either planned or brought into existence during his Chairmanship; and

Whereas, In summation, Thomas F. McDonough has counseled and led the Planning Board in great accomplishments marking the first step in the rebuilding of the City of Boston; be it

Resolved, That the Mayor of Boston and the City Planning Board regret keenly the retirement of Mr. McDonough and do hereby extend their deep appreciation for his outstanding civic contributions, as well as wish him all success and good health in his continuing achievements as one of the city's foremost architects.

(signed) JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor*
and Planning Board Members

Samuel G. Fish, who had served as a member since September, 1952, died suddenly on February 12, 1957.

The following resolution was adopted by the City Planning Board at its meeting on Tuesday, February 26, 1957, on Samuel G. Fish:

Whereas, Almighty God, in His wisdom and mercy, has seen fit to remove from our midst by death our faithful and esteemed associate and friend, Samuel G. Fish; and

Whereas, Samuel G. Fish, in his six years as a member of the Boston City Planning Board, has given generously of his time and outstanding ability to the work of the Board; and

Whereas, His loss will be felt by the members of the City Planning Board to a degree rarely experienced and difficult to express; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in tendering our sympathy to his sorrowing family in their bereavement, we record our own deep appreciation of his work and his worth in the service he has rendered to the City of Boston; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be forwarded to the family of our late associate and that they be also spread upon the permanent records of the meeting of the City Planning Board.

Mr. Carl Dreyfus was appointed to serve the unexpired portion of Mr. Fish's term, ending on April 30, 1962. Mr. Dreyfus took office on May 8, 1957.

During the year twenty-two formal meetings and many informal meetings and conferences were held.

As in previous reports, the various problems studied during the past year are presented herewith in as much detail as appears advisable for purposes of record, while all the maps, plans, charts referred to are on file in the office of the Board, and are open for inspection.

Very truly yours,

TIMOTHY J. REGAN, JR.,
Chairman.

THE GENERAL PLAN

During 1957, the Board's program continued to be concentrated largely on the so-called central area, including the central business district and the intown residential areas. The two most outstanding projects in the central area study are the Government Center Study and the Retail Core Study.

GOVERNMENT CENTER PROJECT

Following the publication of the Board's "Government Center Study, a Preliminary Report" in August, 1956, widespread support for the proposal developed. It received the immediate endorsement of Mayor Hynes as well as favorable response from the press. It has had the sustained support of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce among other prominent civic groups.

Though on occasion the staff worked with the Citizen Committee on the government center, it was not until September of this year that a renewed effort was made to effectuate this plan. With the formation of the Com-

mittee on Civic Progress and its desire to concentrate its efforts on a significant project in the rebuilding of Boston, a plan for action was developed.

Since the proposed project area qualifies as a decadent area under the provisions of chapter 121 of the General Laws as amended by chapter 613 of the Acts of 1957, it was decided to prepare the study as a redevelopment project wherein the Boston Redevelopment Authority would serve as the land purchase agent and would prepare with the assistance of the City Planning Board a redevelopment plan.

Necessary legislation was prepared for consideration by the 1958 Legislature to permit the city to borrow funds to build the Federal Building on a lease-purchase basis and also to build a City Hall.

As part of the preparation for a meeting of Mayor Hynes and members of the Committee on Civic Progress with General Services Administration officials scheduled for January 15, in Washington, a brochure containing a revised plan for the Government Center was nearing completion at the year's end.

RETAIL CORE STUDY

Intensive planning and design studies of Boston's downtown retail core were stepped up during 1957. This emphasis within the central area planning program was particularly timely in view of the growing concern for the future of the Retail Core area which was enlivened by the closing of two large retail establishments during the year.

During its initial phases, this study is concerned especially with the area between Tremont street and one block east of Washington, from Court street on the north to Stuart street on the south. Basic study objectives are to produce practical guides for the renewal of this area in a manner consistent with informed views and analyses on the prospects for the retail function in the downtown business district.

At the invitation of the Board a conference was held with representatives of the Tremont street retail business concerns, at which the problems and vicissitudes of the area were discussed. Lack of parking seemed to be the main complaint.

Toward the end of the year, the Planning Board met at a luncheon meeting with the Planning Committee of the Committee on Civic Progress. Also present at the luncheon were representatives of the Arthur D. Little Company, who were processing a report, referred to below, on the redevelopment of the retail district. The Board took this occasion to acquaint the Planning Committee with the work being carried on in the department. The Planning Committee in return discussed several of the projects mentioned, from the point of view of priority and the committee's desire to concentrate its efforts in the beginning on obtaining action on one or two of the most promising proposals.

NORTH END WATER FRONT PROPOSAL

Though the Board's proposal for redevelopment of the Atlantic Avenue water front had lain dormant since it was published in May of 1956, some interest was manifested towards the end of the year. It would appear that prospects for the fulfillment of the project will be definitely enhanced when a beginning is made on the Government Center.

ARTHUR D. LITTLE REPORT

In December, Arthur D. Little, Inc., issued its report on "Preliminary Research for the Development of Boston's Retail District." The report was contracted for by the Planning Board for the purpose of identifying useful research and suggesting means by which research could be conducted by the staff. The report, after noting that retail sales in the central business district will still continue to decline, recommended that there be an increased research effort by the staff, that the program of research be a continuing one, and that a research director with extensive training and experience in economic research and with knowledge of its application to the city planning function be appointed. It recommended travel pattern studies, examination of the pattern of ownership, a study of retail operating expenses, investigation of methods for transition from the present to the future, including taxation legislation and other action that may be taken by public and private agencies for the well-being of the community, and that the staff proceed with plans for redevelopment on the basis of a declining demand for retail space.

ZECKENDORF PROPOSAL AND "PRUDENTIAL CENTER"

During the early part of the year the staff continued to cooperate with representatives of the Zeckendorf interests in providing information and discussing the proposal for a major redevelopment of the South Station area.

Coincident with the announcement that the Prudential Center had purchased the 28-acre Boston & Albany Railroad yard site from the Stevens Development Corporation, Mr. Zeckendorf in a public release indicated that he was indefinitely discontinuing his plans for development in Boston.

On the other hand, the Prudential Insurance Company at a meeting with Mayor Hynes agreed on a plan of action to carry out its proposal for the development of "Prudential Center." Planners, architects, and engineers are under contract for plan development. At the end of the year the company took over a building on Columbus avenue to accommodate some hundreds of employees which would be needed for its expanded operations. Mr. Shanks, President of the Prudential Company, has been and continues to be optimistic on the soundness of investment in Boston.

Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1958, amended chapter 165, Acts of 1954, and authorized the city to borrow up to \$12,000,000 outside its debt limit to construct, operate, and maintain an auditorium and exhibition hall in connection with the development of Prudential Center. Construction of an auditorium has been a long-felt need among business and hotel interests, and Boston's attraction as a convention city has been hampered by the lack of a large convention hall.

TRANSPORTATION

EXPRESSWAYS

Construction progress continued under the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on the John F. Fitzgerald Expressway and the Southeast Expressway during the year. All property takings along the line of these expressways have been completed, and contracts for construction of the interchange connection between the two expressways at Southampton street were being readied at the end of the year.

The Fitzgerald Expressway, running from the Mystic River Bridge to Massachusetts avenue, is scheduled to be completed in the spring of 1960, will be 3.7 miles in length, and is estimated to cost \$110,000,000.

The Southeast Expressway is scheduled for completion in the spring of 1960, is 4.2 miles in length, and the estimated cost is \$31,678,000, not including the Roy C. Smith Bridge over the Neponset River which cost \$1,500,000.

Studies and discussion of the Inner Belt Route and the Southwest Expressway were carried on during the year at staff level and through the Inner Belt Committee, an informal group with representatives from Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, and Somerville. Studies of downtown circulation also continued during the year in connection with plans being developed for the Government Center and Retail Core.

COVERDALE AND COLPITTS REPORT

In July, 1957, a "Report on Traffic Studies for the Boston Metropolitan Area" by the consulting firm of Coverdale and Colpitts was released by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. This report noted that current traffic volumes were already in excess of predictions for 1970 which were made in the 1948 Master Highway Plan for the area. It recommended increases in the capacity of the expressway system, immediate construction of a new two-lane tunnel parallel to the Sumner Tunnel, and proposed in addition to the basic 1948 plan: (1) a new bridge parallel to and south of the Sumner Tunnel, (2) extension of the Massachusetts Turnpike to a dead end at South Station, and (3) a new inner expressway "along an alignment extending from the vicinity of . . . Southampton street, the junction of the Southeast Expressway and the Belt Expressway, across downtown Boston, passing as near as practical the west end of the Boston Public Garden (parallel to Berkeley street) and then across the Charles River to connections with the Northern Expressway near . . . Sullivan square."

ROSLINDALE SQUARE

In response to a communication from the Roslindale Board of Trade, the Planning Board made a complete review of past proposals for the elimination of traffic congestion in Roslindale square. In December the Board

reported its recommendation to the Mayor. The plan showed a widening of South street from Belgrade avenue to Washington street and would permit two-way traffic. It also showed a direct connection between South street and Cummins Highway by reassigning a swath of land in the park to use as a street, which was discontinued in 1919. The estimated cost of the improvement amounted to \$275,000, \$175,000 of which is for land taking. Half the cost of construction would be made available from Chapter 90 funds.

OFF-STREET PARKING

Downtown

The fourth and fifth garages in the city's program were completed during the year. In June the St. James garage, containing 625 spaces and costing \$2,452,000, was opened, and in December the Hayward Place garage, the city's first mechanical-type garage, was opened for business. The latter garage, containing 700 spaces, was erected under the 40-year lease clause. Cost of acquisition to the city was \$1,025,600, and the cost of construction paid by the lessee was \$1,577,000.

During the year construction started on the Fort Hill Square garage and the Bedford-Kingston Street garage. The former will contain 650 spaces, costing \$1,519,200, and the latter 715 spaces, costing \$2,207,550.

Land has been acquired for two additional garages, one at Central and Kilby streets in the heart of the financial district and the other at Blackstone and John streets in the market area. Both of these garages, the eighth and ninth in the city's program, will be of the mechanical type, will provide 700 spaces each, and will bring the total of municipal garage spaces to 6,195.

Surface parking, under municipal auspices, amounts to 530 spaces, 200 at Franklin and Pearl streets and 330 under the Fitzgerald Expressway at the Sumner Tunnel.

An additional 1,000 car spaces have been supplied through private construction, 350 at Beach and Lincoln streets, 350 on High street by the United Shoe Company, both ramp garages, and 300 on Province street, a mechanical-type garage which is scheduled to open on January of 1958.

SUBURBAN

During the year the Real Property Department established a metered parking lot on Thomas street, near Centre street, containing eighty spaces. This makes a sum total of 617 spaces provided in eight locations by the city for off-street parking in suburban business districts.

BOSTON COMMON UNDERGROUND GARAGE

Chapter 701 of the Acts of 1957 authorized the construction and operation of a parking garage under the Common and created the Boston Common Garage Authority to construct and operate the garage. The Authority shall consist of the Commissioner of Parks and Recreation, the Commissioner of the Real Property Department, and the Chairman of the Boston Traffic Commission, ex officio, and four members to be appointed by the Mayor from nominations by the Boston Bar Association, Boston Real Estate Board, Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Retail Trade Board. It requires acceptance by the City Council, but no action had been taken at the end of the year.

RAPID TRANSIT

M.T.A. Extension to Brookline and Newton

Chapter 450 of the Acts of 1957 authorized and directed the Metropolitan Transit Authority to extend rapid transit facilities over the right of way of the Highland Branch of the Boston & Albany Railroad to Riverside in Newton. The act authorized a half-mile addition to the Boylston street subway to connect the new line with the M.T.A. system and stipulated that the cost of the Highland Branch extension should not exceed \$9,200,000. At the end of the year necessary steps in the advancement of the project had been taken. The project now awaits approval by the Public Utilities Commission of the Boston & Albany's application to discontinue railroad commuter services on this branch.

URBAN RENEWAL, REDEVELOPMENT, AND
HOUSING

LEGISLATION

Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1957 provided for the establishment of a separate Redevelopment Authority in Bos-

ton. In December to assume redevelopment functions formerly handled by the Boston Housing Authority Mayor Hynes appointed Mr. Joseph W. Lund Chairman of the Authority and Monsignor Francis J. Lally and Messrs. James G. Colbert and Stephen E. McCloskey as members. Mr. Melvin J. Massucco was the appointee of the State Housing Board. Previously the Housing Authority had the dual responsibility of carrying out public housing and redevelopment functions.

Chapter 613 increased the amount of indebtedness that a city or town may incur for renewal projects to 2 per cent of the average of the assessors' valuations of its taxable property for the three preceding years.

WORKABLE PROGRAM

The city's application for recertification of the Workable Program for Urban Renewal was submitted to the Housing and Home Finance Agency on June 18. The application was prepared by the City Planning Board in cooperation with the Urban Renewal Division of the Boston Housing Authority, the Department of Administrative Services, and other interested departments.

COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee, which was established in July of 1956, continued to meet at the Planning Board office. Following the death of John A. Breen, the first chairman of the committee, Mr. William Arthur Reilly, the new Director of Administrative Services, became chairman in December. During the year the efforts of the committee were directed towards coordinating the work of the Health Department, Building Department, and Fire Department inspection groups to the end that the older sections of the city would be explored and surveyed with the intent of demolishing properties that are beyond restoration.

At the end of the year the Director of Demolition reported that 500 buildings had been razed since the program was inaugurated and that another \$300,000 had been appropriated for this work in addition to the original \$500,000 loan order.

The Health Commissioner reported that with the aid of temporary inspectors 27,000 units had been inspected.

His department was now tabulating the results and he requested guidance from the committee concerning the areas where code enforcement should be stepped up.

STAFF STUDIES

City-wide urban renewal studies conducted previous to 1957 identified areas and their respective renewal needs, enabling the staff to select renewal study areas at the community level for more detailed analysis. To facilitate community planning and renewal, the Community Renewal Division was formed in April to prepare community plans and recommend renewal needs and programs for each community. Studies were immediately undertaken for two communities: (1) Mattapan and (2) Parker Hill, Roxbury.

The community plans for Mattapan were completed and submitted to the Urban Redevelopment Authority. The base maps and plans were used in the application to HHFA for approval of the Mattapan project.

Preliminary plans were developed for the Parker Hill area, and final plans await priority designation of a renewal project in the area.

Recognizing the urgent need for rehabilitation and conservation measures as well as redevelopment, a study was made to determine rehabilitation and conservation areas of first priority to formulate Boston's first neighborhood renewal program. In October the first general study area for neighborhood renewal was recommended to the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee and approved by that body. The study area selected was Roxbury, covering approximately 2,400 acres and homes of 140,000 persons. Through December the staff prepared detailed studies of survey areas within this study area and started preparation of a report on a neighborhood renewal program with Roxbury as the first priority area.

Concurrent with the development of a report on neighborhood improvement the staff prepared first drafts of a much-needed report on the total renewal problem in Boston, setting forth goals and principles for consideration of the Planning Board and for subsequent approval and action by the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee and Redevelopment Authority.

During the year, the Planning Board staff representatives on the Urban Renewal Coordinating Committee

worked in close coordination with the other city departments in preparing procedures to be followed by the respective departments, with the objective of coordinating their forces in a city-wide renewal program.

Members of the Planning Board staff also met with citizen groups throughout the city periodically to advise of the city's progress in urban renewal. Citizen participation in the urban renewal program is particularly advanced in Roxbury, the South End, and Charlestown, as a result of meetings with active groups in these districts.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HOUSING

In connection with the Boston Housing Authority's request to the City Council for authorization to build 3,000 additional units for such housing, Mayor Hynes appointed a committee to report on the need of public housing. The chairman and administrator of the Planning Board are members of the committee, and at the request of the committee a memorandum report was prepared by the Planning Board, covering favorable and unfavorable factors for committee consideration but without recommendations at that time. No decision had been made at the end of the year.

REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

New York Streets

The New York Streets Project, the first in Boston's redevelopment program, is now in the construction stage. The Boston Herald-Traveler Corporation has commenced the building of its new newspaper plant on a six-acre tract of the fourteen-acre project.

West End

In accordance with section 26KK of chapter 121 of the General Laws the Planning Board voted formal approval, on April 23, of the West End Redevelopment Plan.

The loan and grant contract with the federal government was being prepared in December with the expectation that it will be executed in January, thus permitting the Redevelopment Authority to commence taking proceedings.

Mattapan

A final plan was submitted by the Urban Renewal Division of the Housing Authority to the Housing and Home Finance Agency for final review. If approval is obtained it will then be submitted to local authorities for their approval preparatory to developing a loan and grant contract.

No action has been taken on recommendations of the Urban Redevelopment Division concerning the redevelopment of the "South Cove" and the Rutherford Avenue area of Charlestown. These proposals will be reviewed by the new Redevelopment Agency.

SCHOOLS AND RECREATION

LEGISLATION

Chapter 402 of the Acts of 1957 authorized the acquirement of the Franklin Park Zoo by the Metropolitan District Commission from the City of Boston. The transfer of custody and control is scheduled to take place on January 1, 1958.

Chapter 716 directed the Metropolitan District Commission to construct and maintain a playground containing 95,000 square feet of land in Dorchester, between Gallivan Boulevard and Minot street, in the vicinity of Gilmartin road.

SYSTEMS STUDY

Work on the combined study of the school and recreation systems continued during the year. A preliminary plan, based on a careful evaluation of the existing facilities, has been formulated as a guide towards long-range goals in the location and construction of new facilities. Some detail work remains to be done on the integration of the two systems, an important phase of the study. Though the plan is still a staff study pilot plan, it serves as one of the detailed elements of the general plan as a basis for capital improvement programming and as necessary background for renewal planning.

The Board prepared a plan for the proposed utilization of eighteen acres of the southwest corner of Franklin Park as a site for a new Technical High School. A bill entered in the Legislature requesting authorization for the transfer of this land from the Park Department to the School Department failed to pass.

The Board acted favorably on a referral of the Law Department proposing the sale of a large parcel of undeveloped land at Baker and Gardner streets in West Roxbury, which is under the jurisdiction of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

REZONING

A third draft of the proposed zoning code, with a set of printed maps, was issued in a limited number in April. This was distributed to members of the City Council, the Board of Zoning Adjustment, the Board of Appeal, the Building Department, and to an advisory committee of prominent citizens. Joint conferences were subsequently held with these officials and other interested groups in review of the proposed text and zoning districts as shown on the maps.

The Board, with the consultants and staff representatives, met with the City Council in May regarding the Zoning Enabling Act, Chapter 665 of 1956, which required Council acceptance before June 1, 1957. No agreement could be reached on City Council objections to certain provisions of the act. On petition of the Council, Chapter 408 of the Acts of 1957 was enacted. This extended the time for acceptance by the City Council from June 1, 1957, to June 1, 1958. An amendment was subsequently filed for consideration in the 1958 legislation, which comprised modifications in the present act necessary to meet City Council objections.

Review of zoning proposals was continued in several sessions at staff level with a representative of the Building Department. Members of the staff and consultants met several times with Mr. Kerr of the Law Department on definitions and the general form of the proposed regulations. The regulations as presently proposed, however, are still subject to detailed study and final review by the Law Department.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMMING

In January, 1957, the Planning Board submitted its sixth annual six-year Capital Improvement Program in accordance with section 5, chapter 4, of the Ordinances of 1952. This program recommended a total six-year expenditure of \$128,000,000. Of this amount only \$89,000,000 was scheduled to come from municipal funds. The remaining \$39,000,000 was to be obtained from state

funds for highways, bridges, and schools; from the federal government for urban redevelopment and urban renewal, from private funds for parking garages; and from trust funds for the Central Library and Park Department.

The program recommended a six-year borrowing program amounting to \$76,355,000, an average of \$12,500,000 per year. However, almost \$33,000,000 of this had been previously authorized and was available to be issued and used.

Over two thirds of the total funds to be spent were allocated for transportation facilities (streets, bridges, off-street parking) and educational and recreational facilities (schools, libraries, playgrounds). Other major allocations were for the new South Bay Incinerator, five new fire stations, major repairs to the City Hospital and to the utility systems at Long Island. Funds were also included in the program for the West End Redevelopment Project and for urban renewal.

During the latter part of the year the staff began the preparation of the 1958-63 Capital Improvement Program which will be released early in 1958.

LEGISLATION

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION

Chapter 620 provided for a further transfer of streets in the City of Boston to the Metropolitan District Commission. By this act the Commission is directed to maintain and police the following streets: Bussey street, between Walter and South streets; South street, between Bussey street and the Arborway and Washington street; Walter street, between Bussey and Centre streets; and Dedham street.

Chapter 627 authorized the Metropolitan District Commission to construct, enlarge, and improve its recreational facilities within the metropolitan parks district and appropriated up to \$5,000,000 for this purpose.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING AND TRANSPORTATION

Chapter 135 is a resolve providing for an investigation and study by an unpaid special commission relative to the creation of a metropolitan district and a metropolitan planning council. The commission will report in January of next year.

Chapter 121 is a resolve providing for an investigation and study by an unpaid special commission relative to

the creation of a Metropolitan Rapid Transit Commission to study the extension of rapid transit service in the Boston metropolitan area.

BILLS THAT FAILED OF ENACTMENT

S-584—Bill to enable the City of Boston to construct a new City Hall and to construct and sell to the United States a Federal Office Building.

S-497—Bill providing for the construction of a State Office Building in the City of Boston.

H-1889—Bill authorizing the City of Boston to borrow money for the preparation of new cadastral maps of the city.

H-1934—Bill directing the Massachusetts Port Authority to construct an additional vehicular crossing between Boston Proper and East Boston.

S-239—Bill providing for a study by the Department of Public Works of the advisability and feasibility of constructing the Western Expressway from Boston to Route 128.

PLANNING CONFERENCES

During the year the Board was represented at the following conferences:

East Lansing, Michigan	Conference on Working Problems in Urban Renewal, Kellogg Center, Michigan State University, February 22-26, 1957
New York, New York	ACTION, Regional Meeting at Hotel Roosevelt, September 23-24, 1957
Washington, D. C.	National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials at Hotel Statler, January 24-25, 1957
St. Louis, Missouri	National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials at Hotel Sheraton-Jefferson, October 22-25, 1957
San Francisco, California	American Society of Planning Officials, National Planning Conference at Hotel Sheraton-Plaza, March 17-21, 1957
Chicago, Illinois	American Institute of Planners at Hotel Congress, October 13-17, 1957

Fall River, Massachusetts Massachusetts Federation of
Planning Boards, Annual Meet-
ing at New Bedford Hotel, No-
vember 2, 1957

These conferences were attended by representatives of the Board or staff who were either among the speakers or took an active part in the discussions. The conferences serve a very useful purpose, making possible the exchange of ideas on planning techniques, administration, and promotion with the foremost experts in the planning field throughout the country.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

I. REGULAR APPROPRIATION:

Receipts

Appropriation — 1957:

Board's work (Items 1 to 5) \$145,684 25

\$145,684 25

Expenditures

1. Personal Services . . .	\$130,287 46
2. Contractual Services . .	11,732 38
3. Supplies and Materials . .	1,401 83
4. Current Charges and Ob- ligations	827 10
5. Equipment	609 67

\$144,858 44

Balance unexpended from Items 1 to 5 825 81

\$145,684 25

II. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION:

REZONING STUDY:

Receipts

Balance from 1956 appropria-
tion—working appropriation
for 1957

\$4,859 33

\$4,859 33

Expenditures

Personal service, consultant, supplies, etc.	\$1,063 28
Balance unexpended	3,796 05

\$4,859 33

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF ZONING ADJUSTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

February 1, 1958.

*To the Mayor of the City of Boston
and
To the General Court of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts.*

In accordance with the provisions of section 20, chapter 488, of the Acts of the year 1924, and amendments thereto, the Board of Zoning Adjustment of the City of Boston submits herewith, in the form of its thirty-fourth annual report, a statement of its acts and doings and receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1957.

During the year the following appointments and reappointments have taken place in the membership of the Board:

APPOINTIVE MEMBERS

David F. Supple, upon nomination of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, was reappointed for the term ending May 1, 1962.

Robert W. Fowler, Jr., upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board, appeared before the City Clerk under date of October 18, 1957, and was sworn as principal member for the term ending May 1, 1962.

Timothy J. Regan, upon election as chairman of the City Planning Board on May 14, is the ex officio member.

RESIGNATIONS

Mr. Thomas F. McDonough, having resigned as chairman of the City Planning Board, automatically relinquished his ex officio membership on the Board of Zoning Adjustment. Resolutions on his resignation were formally adopted by the City Planning Board and are contained elsewhere in this report.

ALTERNATE MEMBERS

John Codman, upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board, appeared before the City Clerk under date of May 9, 1956, and was sworn as alternate member for the term ending May 1, 1962.

C. Clark Macomber, upon nomination of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, appeared before the City Clerk under date of May 27, 1957, and was sworn as alternate member for the term ending May 1, 1962.

Mr. John F. Murphy, vice chairman, who had served as a member of the Board for ten years, and for two years as vice chairman, found it necessary, because of business and personal matters, to decline a reappointment, and his letter of resignation was sent to the Mayor on June 12, 1957. The following resolution was adopted:

Resolutions Adopted by the Board of Zoning Adjustment at Its Meeting, October 2, 1957, on the Resignation of John F. Murphy from Membership on the Board.

Whereas, John F. Murphy, for over ten years a member of the Boston Board of Zoning Adjustment, for two years of that time its vice chairman, has found it necessary because of business and personal matters to decline a reappointment to the Board; and

Whereas, His years of service as a member and official of the Board, unpaid so far as material compensation is concerned, have earned for him the respect of all with whom he has come in contact; and

Whereas, By his resignation the City of Boston has lost the services of an eminent realtor, who has an outstanding knowledge of the city's problems, particularly as regards zoning, economics, and tax difficulties, and a man of unusual public spirit and civic ability; be it

Resolved, That the Board of Zoning Adjustment, while it regrets keenly the necessity that compels Mr. Murphy's withdrawal at this time, nevertheless accepts freely any arrangement that will tend to promote his business and personal aspirations; and be it further

Resolved, That the members of the Board of Zoning Adjustment, in recognition of his work and worth, are privileged to unite in this expression of gratitude to Mr. Murphy for his generous cooperation, of appreciation for his outstanding ability, and of sincere thankfulness for his friendship, understanding, and good will; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the records of the Boston Board of Zoning Adjustment, and that copies be sent to Mr. Murphy, his Honor the Mayor, and to the Boston *City Record*.

In accordance with the provisions of section 9, chapter 3, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, the Board organized at an executive meeting on June 12, 1957, by its election of the following officers:

ALBERT V. COLMAN, *Chairman*

WILLIAM L. HYLAND, *Vice Chairman*

Thomas E. McCormick and Miss Mary T. Downey were reappointed respectively as engineer and secretary.

The method of procedure in connection with petitions for changes in the boundary lines of the zoning districts remains unchanged. Public hearings, executive sessions, and inspection trips were held as found necessary, the staff of the City Planning Board rendering such assistance as was essential in the way of investigations, field surveys, drafting, and clerical work. A detailed record of the proceedings has been filed by the Board in the office of the Building Commissioner, as required by law. This record is open to public inspection, and notice of the decision has been mailed to all parties in interest.

PETITIONS

Since the enactment of the Zoning Law in 1924, a total of 426 petitions has been received, 361 for changes in boundary lines, and 65 for review of Board of Appeal decisions on height variances.

This year one decision authorizing a change in boundary lines was the subject of an appeal to the Superior Court and the action of the Board was upheld. However an appeal to the Supreme Court is pending. A similar situation exists regarding a 1956 decision of the Board.

In but four instances have decisions of the Board been set aside. In these cases the question of procedure was at fault while the constitutionality of the Board was definitely upheld.

LEGISLATION

There were no amendments to the Zoning Law during the year. However, there was an amendment to chapter 665 of the Acts of 1956, the new zoning enabling act for the City of Boston in the form of chapter 408 of the Acts

of 1957. This amendment extended the time of acceptance of the act by the City Council from June 1, 1957, to June 1, 1958.

The purpose of the amendment was to provide more time for the members of the City Council to propose amendments to the original act during the 1958 legislative session.

Also chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1957, ordained by the City Council, provided for the exemption of officers and employees of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk from certain fees and charges when representing city departments. No fee is therefore required of city or county departments which seek a change in zoning boundaries.

ZONING PETITIONS IN 1957

Petition
Number

410	Brighton	Change to less restrictive district; from R-65 to R-155. <i>Allowed</i>
411	Charlestown	Change to less restrictive district; from R-65 to B-80. <i>Allowed</i>
412	West Roxbury	Change to more restrictive district; from I-80 to R-40. <i>Allowed in Part</i>
413	Brighton	Change to less restrictive district; from R-40 and B-65 to I-80. <i>Denied</i>
418	Brighton	Change to less restrictive district; from R-40 and L-40 to B-65. <i>Allowed</i>
419	Roxbury	Change to less restrictive district; from L-65 to B-80. <i>Allowed</i>
421	Hyde Park	Change to less restrictive district; from R-35 to M-35 and L-35. <i>Denied</i>
423	Dorchester, South	Change to less restrictive district; from R-40 to L-40. <i>Denied</i>

REVIEW OF BOARD OF APPEAL DECISIONS

414	South End	Permitting building to exceed allowable height. <i>Confirmed</i>
416	Roxbury	Permitting building to exceed allowable height. <i>Confirmed</i>
417	West End	Permitting building to exceed allowable height. <i>Confirmed</i>
420	City Proper	Permitting building to exceed allowable height. <i>Confirmed</i>
422	East Boston	Permitting building to exceed allowable height. <i>Confirmed</i>

PETITIONS WITHDRAWN DURING 1957

415	Jamaica Plain	Change to less restrictive district; from R-40 to L-40.
-----	---------------	---

PETITIONS PENDING AT END OF 1957

424	Dorchester, North	Change to less restrictive district; from R-65 to L-65.
425	Hyde Park	Change to less restrictive district; from R-40 to L-40.
426	Dorchester, South	Change to less restrictive district; from R-35 and R-40 to L-40 (also from R-40 to R-35).

COURT CASES IN 1957

410	Brighton	Change allowed by Board; from R-65 to R-155. <i>Pending</i>
-----	----------	--

M = multiple residence district
R = general residence district
L = local business district

B = general business district
I = industrial district
65 = height limit

BOARD MEMBERSHIP

ALBERT V. COLMAN, *Chairman*WILLIAM L. HYLAND, *Vice Chairman*, since June 12, 1957‡JOHN F. MURPHY, *Vice Chairman*, to June 12, 1957THOMAS E. MCCORMICK, *Engineer*MARY T. DOWNEY, *Secretary**Members*Term
Ending

Francis E. Buckley, Massachusetts Motor Truck Association, Inc.	May 1, 1958
Albert V. Colman, Mayor's Representative	May 1, 1961
Raymond P. Delano, United Improvement Association	April 30, 1958
Samuel S. Eisenberg, Boston Society of Architects	May 1, 1960
†Robert T. Fowler, Boston Real Estate Board	May 1, 1962
Elliot Henderson, Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce	May 1, 1961
Philip M. Horan, Sr., Master Builders Association	May 1, 1961
William L. Hyland, Boston Society of Civil Engineers	May 1, 1959
†Thomas F. McDonough, City Planning Board	<i>Ex Officio</i>
Earl McMann, Boston Central Labor Union	May 1, 1959
F. Paul Morgan, Massachusetts Real Estate Association	May 1, 1960
†John F. Murphy, Boston Real Estate Board	April 30, 1957
†Timothy J. Regan, Jr., City Planning Board	<i>Ex Officio</i>
*David F. Supple, Associated Industries of Massachusetts	May 1, 1962

Alternates

*John Codman, Boston Real Estate Board	May 1, 1962
Alfred Ellis, Boston Central Labor Union	May 1, 1959
Douglas B. Footit, Boston Society of Landscape Architects	May 1, 1960
Leo J. Glennon, Mayor's Representative	May 1, 1961
Francis D. Harrigan, United Improvement Association	April 30, 1958
Thomas M. Horan, Massachusetts Real Estate Association	May 1, 1960
Arthur J. Kelly, Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce	May 1, 1961
William A. MacLeod, Master Builders Association	May 1, 1961
*C. Clark Macomber, Associated Industries of Massachusetts	May 1, 1962
Theodore W. Paul, Massachusetts Motor Truck Association, Inc.	May 1, 1958

* Reappointed

† Resigned

‡ New Appointment

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Fees for petitions filed with the Board are \$35 (chapter 40A, section 1, Item 319, Ordinances of 1956). Eleven petitions were filed and \$385 has been deposited with the City Collector during the year. There is no fee required for review of Board of Appeal petitions on height variances; five such petitions were received during the year.

The Board was allowed \$2,360 in the regular budget for operating expenses in 1957. During 1957 the following expenditures were made:

ALLOWED	\$2,360 00
-------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Personal Services | \$1,060 00 |
| 2. Contractual Services | 1,013 59 |
| Communications | |
| Verbatim reporting | |
| Travel expenses | |
| Advertising, etc. | |
| 3. Supplies and Materials | 182 35 |
| Office supplies | |

Total Expended	\$2,255 94
Balance Unexpended	104 06

	<u>\$2,360 00</u>
--	-------------------

APPENDIX

TABLE I

Analysis of the Work of the Board of Zoning Adjustment

	MORE RESTRICTIVE PETITIONS			LESS RESTRICTIVE PETITIONS			BOARD OF APPEAL REVIEWS			Grand Total
	Changes Made	No Changes Made	Total	Changes Made	No Changes Made	Total	Con- firmed	Not Con- firmed	Total	
1924 to 1948	32	19	51	61	130	191	21	4	25	267
1949	1	—	1	4	3	7	1	—	1	9
1950	1	—	1	5	8	13	3	1	4	18
1951	2	1	3	4	5	9	10	—	10	22
1952	—	—	—	1	4	5	8	—	8	13
1953	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	1	4	8
1954	1	—	1	3	—	3	2	—	2	6
1955	—	1	1	5	1	6	3	—	3	10
1956	—	—	—	6	1	7	3	—	3	10
1957	1	—	1	4	3	7	5	—	5	13
Total	38	21	59	94	158	252	59	6	65	376

Petitions withdrawn not included

Petitions withdrawn, 48

Petitions pending, 3

TABLE II

Summary from June, 1924, to December 31, 1957

Zone changes allowed:

More restrictive	38
Less restrictive	94
Total	132

Zone changes not allowed:

More restrictive	21
Less restrictive	158
Total	179

More restrictive petitions, total 59

Less restrictive petitions, total 252

Board of Appeal cases

Board of Appeal decisions confirmed	59
Board of Appeal decisions not confirmed	6

Total 65

Petitions withdrawn 48

Petitions in process 3

Total petitions received *427

* The last petition is No. 426, since petition No. 47-A is the forty-eighth petition.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

February 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

I am pleased to present the Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense for the year commencing January 1, 1957, and ending December 31, 1957, concerning activities in the various phases of Civil Defense during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCIS C. CLEARY,
Director.

CIVIL DEFENSE ACTIVITIES, 1957

Statement of Policy

The policy adopted by Executive Order 31 of the Governor in February of 1956 has remained in force throughout the year. For this reason early in 1957 this department again distributed both the Letter to Parents and Consent Cards to all public and parochial schools in Boston. Further distribution was made of placards and plans for the city indicating the evacuation routes which promised the best means of egress in times of emergency. This department participated and assisted in the work of the Survival Plan Project in outlining an evacuation plan for the state. However, it became increasingly apparent that the doubts expressed in our report of 1956 were well founded. The mass movement of hundreds of thousands of people under the best of circumstances is still a grave undertaking, and there are many indefinite factors which greatly complicate any evacuation plan. The constantly decreasing warning time and the hazards of radioactive fallout, possible in all parts of the country, motivated us to make a check on our shelter plan and we intend to continue exploring the possibilities of increasing protection for the people within the confines of the city.

Training Exercises

During the past year this department participated in four control center exercises held on March 11, April 8, May 5, and November 18. In each of these exercises we had very able and active participation by other city departments which would be involved in any grave emergency or disaster.

On May 24, 25, 26 we operated from an alternate control center located in the Fairmount School at Hyde Park as our participation in Operation Pre-Alert, which was the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency's contribution to the National Civil Defense Test held in July. Transfer of location from the control center to alternate control center served a dual purpose. In the first place, it provided a safer place of operations in the event of a bomb being dropped on downtown Boston and, secondly,

it provided all control center personnel the opportunity of carrying out their functions without the normal accustomed conveniences of a standard control center.

The fourth control center exercise which was held on November 18 was conducted from 1 P.M. to 9 P.M. at the White Stadium and dealt with a severe phase of a natural disaster — a hurricane whipping across the state. This test proved to be more realistic and more within the scope of operations of all the departments and utility services represented. To make this test as practical as possible, all messages entering the control center were duplicates of messages that had actually been received in previous hurricanes or floods, or had been prepared by the engineers and officers of the various services as possible emergencies that should be anticipated.

From these control center exercises our department has been able to acquaint increased numbers of personnel in the protective and service groups of the city with a knowledge of disaster problems and the part which the various services play. The cooperation which we have received in all of these exercises has been excellent, and I feel that the city may well be proud of having produced so large a group of personnel able and willing to meet the unusual demands imposed on them by a disaster.

Training Schools

The training which was given to officers of the Fire and Police Departments in 1956 dealing with radioactivity and its possible hazards was continued in 1957. Lecturers from Civil Defense held classes at Fire Headquarters for the junior officers of the department every two weeks from January until June. In the course of these lectures lieutenants of the Fire Department were made familiar with radioactive elements, their use, and the hazards and methods of decontamination.

In February and March of this year this department sent two assistants to the director, a doctor from the Health Department, and two fire lieutenants to a course at Wellesley College conducted by the state for instruction in radiological monitoring. Two men were sent to the Federal Civil Defense Radiological School held at the Boston Edison Company on April 29, and

the five who had attended sessions at Wellesley College also attended the Atomic Energy Commission Radiological School held on June 25, 26, 27.

Police auxiliary units met monthly in the various police divisions under the supervision of the sergeant assigned to this work. This department has conducted two training schools consisting of six 2-hour sessions in radiological monitoring for the auxiliary police units in Division 14 and 17. The interest shown in these groups has caused us to make arrangements to extend this training program to other auxiliary police units in the city. We initiated a policy of giving a session on radiological hazards at the Boston Police Academy and have made commitments to continue these orientation lectures at future classes as they are held.

Last year Boston Civil Defense provided emergency medical treatment bulletins to medical schools to incorporate certain phases of emergency treatment into their curriculum. As part of this program we have given Civil Defense orientation lectures at dental and medical schools. This orientation of Civil Defense has been followed by other lectures given by faculty members on various types of specialized treatment necessitated by disaster conditions.

The fire auxiliaries have conducted their training throughout the year with weekly meetings. Much of this training in the good weather was performed at the Fire School in South Boston and the remainder was conducted in the fire stations throughout the city.

Schools

First aid courses were conducted in all Boston schools in May and June of this year. At the conclusion of the courses, first aid circulars were distributed to school children to take home, where they would be available to all the family during the summer months.

First aid books and flip charts for classroom teaching of first aid were distributed to all the Catholic high schools so that they would have proper equipment to initiate a first aid program.

Teaching of mass feeding was resumed in the Boston School System, and all the elements of such a course have been incorporated into the curriculum of the home

economics class. In this way, students will have the benefit of all the information and training without disturbing the normal teaching programs of the schools.

Routine Tasks

The following routine work has been carried on by the members of the department throughout the year:

1. Speaking engagements to clubs, civic and church organizations, hospitals, and nursing groups.
2. Liaison meetings with other Civil Defense units at national, state, and area level.
3. Meetings with the Red Cross.
4. Supervision and checking on siren system.
5. Maintenance of Civil Defense equipment such as trucks, generators, pumps, and radiac instruments.
6. Relocation and checking of all first aid supplies throughout the city.

Peacetime Emergencies

The unusually dry conditions which prevailed in the late spring resulted in forest fires in this area. This department cooperated fully with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and operated the control center from May 8 to May 11 when the emergency ended. Two Civil Defense fire pumpers were sent to Manchester and two others to Plymouth, Massachusetts. At that time, we were fully prepared to send more equipment should it be necessary. At the request of the state and with the cooperation of the Boston Fire Department a crew of seven officers was assigned to the state to assist in the supervision of the fire-fighting forces at both Manchester and Plymouth. Relief crews were provided for operation around the clock.

The threat of an epidemic of Asian Flu caused this department to set up in cooperation with the Boston Health Department an information center which operated during the period of emergency. Civil Defense personnel were on duty sixteen hours a day from October 8 to October 21.

Matching Funds

We have acquired on a matching fund basis during the past year ten sirens, ten generators, and radio equipment on the fire, police, and public works bands. We have also applied for reimbursement on some of the fixed charges incurred by the maintenance of our air raid warning system and control center operations.

This program has proved of greater value to us than the surplus property program, which to date has not offered much equipment suitable to the needs of a Civil Defense program in a city such as ours.

Radioactivity

The testing of atomic and hydrogen weapons and the studies which have been made on the subject have proved that the radioactivity produced by fallout from a nuclear attack would create a most disastrous situation in this country. Such tests as have been held in Nevada have produced radioactive fallout sufficient to be measured thousands of miles from the scene of the testing. From this information it appears that in a nuclear attack the evacuation of large cities would be beneficial only to the extent that it protected people from the effects of blast. Under such conditions moving people into suburban or rural areas would place them in locations that for the most part offer inadequate protection against the amount of radioactive fallout that would ensue. This is one of the reasons why FCDA has proposed the creation of thirty billion dollars' worth of shelters throughout the country. Ironically, the greatest protection against heavy radioactive fallout lies in the steel and concrete buildings and the subways of the city, although it must be admitted that even these are not suitable for other than short-time occupancy.

In peacetime, radioactivity may be found in the air from cosmic rays, in minor form of fallout from the testing of nuclear weapons, and in the X-rays taken by people for various reasons. The first two sources of radioactivity we can do nothing about; however, the medical profession in recent months has done much to police the use of X-rays and to dispel any fears that people might have as a result of the articles on the normal hazards of radioactivity.

During the last two years the problem arose concerning the use of radioactive material in industry and the transportation of radioactive waste through the city. Over a year ago we initiated radioactive schools with the fire and police so that they would have information necessary for their own protection in the event of fire, explosion, or accident. During these sessions decontamination was stressed. This program was continued during the past year and extended to some 270 junior officers of the Fire Department and to certain auxiliary police units. Further extension of this program is planned for the coming year. Our program in this respect has helped focus attention on this problem, and several meetings of public safety and health officials were held so that legislation is now being considered by the Commonwealth to govern the handling of transportation of radioactive wastes.

Since the development of atomic and hydrogen power will unquestionably increase in the near future, it is most desirable that people have information on this subject. Our problem is to foster knowledge so people will have ordinary protection without engendering fear. This is something that will have to be worked out with the full cooperation of the press and radio.

Summary

Civil Defense during the past year continued a policy of evacuation and has worked with the state and Survival Project group on evacuation plans. We have done this with some misgivings as to their practicality in view of the shortened warning time and the increased radioactive hazards in outlying areas. Our shelter program is being re-evaluated even though we are aware that shelter areas in the largest of buildings are inadequate protection against the blast effect of hydrogen bombs. These areas, however, do offer places of refuge superior to the open road, and there is, at present, increased doubt as to the accuracy of long-range missiles.

Our control center exercises during the past year have been based both on the possibility of a bombing attack, as in the national tests, and a natural disaster such as a hurricane. All of these exercises were well attended by the various services, and we have had very fine cooperation. We have continued during the year our first aid

classes in the school system and reintroduced the aspects of mass feeding in home economics classes. We hope to be able to stimulate further interest in science by furnishing geiger counters and radioactive sources to schools for use in the physics and science classes.

We shall continue to promote in a practical manner every aspect of Civil Defense so that this department will be able to render effective service in any type of emergency.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ELECTION DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

Boston, January 31, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

SIR,—In compliance with section 24, chapter 3, of the Revised Ordinances, the Board of Election Commissioners respectfully submits its annual report.

REGISTRATION.

In accordance with chapter 246 of the Acts of 1945 registration was held continuously at the central office from January 2 to September 4, inclusive, from September 25 to October 16, inclusive, and from November 6 to December 31, inclusive. Registration in wards was held on August 27, 28, 29, 30 and September 3 and 4 from 6 P.M. to 10 P.M., for the Preliminary City Election; and October 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15 and 16, from 6 P.M. to 10 P.M. for the City Election. This registration was held in two places in different sections of each ward, seven nights in each place.

In Ward 3, an additional registration place was open on August 30 and September 3 and 4, from 6 P.M. to 10 P.M., for the Preliminary City Election; and October 11, 14, 15 and 16, from 6 P.M. to 10 P.M., for the City Election.

NUMBER OF VOTERS.

At the State Election held November 6, 1956, the number of voters on the list was 375,568. The number of such voters in the first list published by the Board August 28, 1957, was 335,945. From that time to the close of registration for the City Election there were added the names of 9,876 voters. Included in this latter figure are the names of 6,955 voters who were omitted from the 1957 police listing and who were restored to the voting list without registration, under the provisions of chapter 244 of the Acts of 1947. The number of voters on the final list sent to the polls on the day of the City Election, held November 5, 1957, was 345,821, a decrease of 29,747 from the number on the list at the preceding State Election. The number of voters on final list December 31, 1957, was 345,862.

NOMINATION PAPERS, REFERENDUM AND RECOUNT PETITIONS.

A total of 97 persons declared their intentions for nomination to City offices; 60 for City Councillor and 37 for School Committeeman, 31 of these did not file nomination papers; the remaining 66 candidates submitted 3,845 nomination papers on which 98,927 names were checked; 22 candidates were certified for the office of City Councillor and 17 candidates were certified for the office of School Committeeman; 1 initiative petition consisting of 116 papers on which 2,511 names were certified, making a total of 3,961 papers filed on which the names of 101,438 voters were certified. There were no recount petitions.

REVISION OF THE VOTING LIST.

The names of 3,844 voters were stricken from the voting list by reason of death, removal from the city and other causes.

JURORS.

The jury list prepared by the Board in 1957 contained the names of 7,634 voters of Boston. During the time covered by this report, 3,053 were drawn for jury service.

REGISTRATION OF THE PHYSICALLY DISABLED.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 196 of the Acts of 1946, persons qualified to vote but unable to appear at a registration office because of physical disability were examined for registration in their homes or other places of confinement upon receipt of an application for such registration. Applications were received from 2 such persons. Of that number, 2 were found to be qualified and were duly registered. Persons found qualified to register were furnished with applications for absentee ballots for the City Election.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTRATION OF SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Under the provisions of chapter 51, sections 50 and 51, of the General Laws, 4 persons in the military service were registered as voters in Boston during the period from the close of registration to the third day preceding the City Election.

ABSENTEE VOTING.

Absentee voting applied to this City Election, and set forth below are statistics relating to absentee ballots:

- 52 applications received from civilians.
- 52 civilian ballots mailed.
- 37 civilian ballots returned and sent to polls.
- 34 applications received from physically disabled.
- 34 ballots mailed to physically disabled.
- 29 ballots returned and sent to polls.
- 8 applications received from both members of the armed forces and kin, qualifying members of the armed forces (S. A. V.).
- 20 applications received from both members of armed forces and kin for registered voters in the armed forces.
-
- 28 total applications for servicemen's ballots.
- 28 ballots mailed to servicemen.
- 17 ballots returned by servicemen and sent to polls.
- 2 civilian ballots returned "unclaimed."
- 0 servicemen's ballots returned "unclaimed."
- 3 civilian ballots returned too late to be cast.
- 4 servicemen's ballots returned too late to be cast.
- 117 total applications received.
- 114 total ballots mailed.
- 83 total ballots returned and sent to polls.

VOTING MACHINES.

Two hundred sixty-seven precincts were covered by voting machines in 1957. This was an increase of eight machine precincts and left the City with only eighteen paper ballot locations. The total precincts in Boston were also reduced by four as a result of consolidation and mechanization.

All voters using machines for the first time were invited by mail to attend night demonstrations in their districts. Those unable to attend in the evening were asked to avail themselves of the day instructions in the Voting Machine Room at City Hall Annex. The returns at both functions were speedy and accurate.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

The term of Mr. Perlle Dyar Chase expired on March 31, 1957, and he was reappointed for the term of four years ending March 31, 1961. Commissioner Lasker was designated by the Mayor to be Chairman of the Board, and Commissioner Gertrude A. Pfau continued as Secretary.

EXPENSES OF THE ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

The expenses of the Election Department for the year ending December 31, 1957, amounted to \$449,576.31.

DAVID LASKER,
GERTRUDE A. PFAU,
JOSEPH RUSSO,
PERLIE DYAR CHASE,

Board of Election Commissioners.

CONTENTS.

POPULATION.

	PAGE
Population, City of Boston, State Census, 1955.....	4

POLICE LISTING.

Listed Men Residents, First List.....	5
Listed Men Residents, Supplementary.....	6
Listed Men Residents, Including Supplementary.....	7
Listed Women Residents, First List.....	8
Listed Women Residents, Supplementary.....	9
Listed Women Residents, Including Supplementary.....	10
Listed Men and Women Residents, First List.....	11
Listed Men and Women Residents, Supplementary.....	12
Listed Men and Women Residents, Including Supplementary...	13

REGISTRATION.

Registered Men Voters on First Printed List.....	14
Registered Women Voters on First Printed List.....	15
Registered Voters (Men and Women) on First Printed List.....	16
Supplementary Registration (Men), Preliminary City Election..	17
Supplementary Registration (Women), Preliminary City Election	18
Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), Preliminary City Election.....	19
Registered Men Voters, Preliminary City Election.....	20
Registered Women Voters, Preliminary City Election.....	21
Registered Voters (Men and Women), Preliminary City Election	22
Supplementary Registration (Men), City Election.....	23
Supplementary Registration (Women), City Election.....	24
Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), City Election..	25
Registered Men Voters, City Election.....	26
Registered Women Voters, City Election.....	27
Registered Voters (Men and Women), City Election.....	28

PARTY ENROLLMENT.

Democrats on First Printed List.....	29
Republicans on First Printed List.....	30
Unenrolled Voters on First Printed List.....	31

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION.

Votes Cast at Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957.

Number of Persons Registered Who Voted.....	34
For City Councillor.....	35-59
For School Committeeman.....	60-83

CITY ELECTION.

Votes Cast at City Election, November 5, 1957.

Number of Persons Registered Who Voted.....	86
For City Councillor.....	87-110
For School Committeeman.....	111-122

ELECTION STATISTICS.

TABULATED STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER
OF LISTED MEN AND WOMEN RESIDENTS,
REGISTERED MEN AND WOMEN VOTERS
AND PERSONS WHO VOTED IN EACH VOT-
ING PRECINCT, TOGETHER WITH THE
NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR EACH
CANDIDATE AT THE

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION . September 24, 1957
CITY ELECTION November 5, 1957

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

Men Residents, January 1, 1957, as Returned by Listing Board, March 5, 1957

[illegible]

[illegible]

Women Residents, January 1, 1957, Supplementary, Listed by the Board of Election Commissioners

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

Men and Women Residents, January 1, 1957, as Returned by Listing Board, March 5, 1957

WARDS	PRECINCTS																					Totals	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
1	2,230	2,204	2,346	2,225	2,131	2,247	2,276	2,091	1,997	2,226	2,225	1,889	2,060	1,315								29,762	
2	1,891	1,546	2,036	1,961	1,851	1,943	1,742															12,973	
3	2,453	2,221	2,206	2,230	1,803	2,011	1,705	2,155	2,757	2,545	1,397	2,725										26,238	
4	2,727	2,363	2,012	2,147	2,561	2,008	2,212	2,298	2,128	1,616												22,077	
5	2,970	1,815	2,664	1,890	2,780	3,312	3,894	2,457	2,227	1,539	1,556											27,131	
6	1,931	1,837	1,876	1,705	1,719	1,675	1,684	1,579	1,595													15,601	
7	1,690	2,082	1,984	2,071	1,923	2,136	1,824	1,837	1,814	1,935												19,296	
8	1,505	2,934	1,187	1,646	1,604	1,150	1,833	1,899	1,075													14,833	
9	2,235	2,669	2,075	1,930	1,260	1,232	1,253	623	1,661	1,077												16,015	
10	1,735	1,717	1,803	1,926	1,680	1,832	2,558	1,949	1,952													17,152	
11	2,053	1,642	1,826	2,012	1,922	1,412	1,589	1,996	1,300	1,707												17,489	
12	1,938	1,580	1,813	1,921	1,641	1,913	1,957	1,665	1,577	1,395	1,774	1,526										20,700	
13	1,469	1,419	1,437	1,739	1,362	1,660	1,821	1,825	1,831	2,073	2,527											19,163	
14	2,233	1,856	2,039	2,164	2,123	1,933	1,933	1,681	2,235	2,278	1,773	1,653	1,732	1,991	1,988	1,354						30,996	
15	2,395	1,719	1,189	1,169	987	1,216	1,533	1,382	1,458	1,641	1,242											15,931	
16	1,615	1,316	1,715	2,438	1,681	2,361	1,502	1,554	2,060	1,691	1,772	1,257										21,052	
17	928	983	883	1,067	955	899	1,068	1,215	1,202	953	1,130	1,228	1,174	1,145	1,312	1,116	903	872	1,053	1,132		21,218	
18	2,720	1,382	1,650	1,049	1,318	1,585	1,308	1,656	2,108	1,171	2,033	1,656	1,091	1,200	1,400	1,395	2,428	1,393	1,757	1,574	1,361	33,235	
19	1,247	1,084	1,015	1,378	1,503	1,128	1,215	1,032	899	1,034	1,222	1,298	1,177	893	1,019	1,508	1,394					20,176	
20	1,114	1,025	954	987	1,041	1,901	864	1,475	1,720	1,458	1,020	1,131	1,176	1,221	1,666	2,031	1,720	1,105	1,250	1,846	1,271	28,006	
21	2,105	1,674	2,012	1,761	1,947	1,391	1,062	3,078	2,240	1,658	2,345	1,628	1,462	1,332	1,750	1,529						28,951	
22	963	1,195	1,127	1,036	1,314	1,134	1,001	1,124	1,651	1,568	1,275	1,132	1,090	1,340	1,122	1,425	1,661					21,158	
Grand Total.....																							479,154

Men and Women Residents, January 1, 1957, Including Supplementary List

PRECINCTS

Totals

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2,242	2,220	2,394	2,244	2,437	2,271	2,296	2,103	2,012	2,257	2,244	1,923	2,095	1,329							30,087
2	1,926	1,560	2,065	1,969	1,861	1,969	1,758														13,108
3	2,494	2,257	2,250	2,265	1,828	2,087	1,752	2,235	2,807	2,614	1,416	2,769									26,774
4	2,764	2,430	2,032	2,189	2,635	2,081	2,280	2,386	2,170	1,651											22,618
5	3,019	1,895	2,752	1,951	2,885	3,436	3,999	2,593	2,321	1,599	1,606										28,050
6	1,952	1,854	1,888	1,721	1,730	1,688	1,702	1,597	1,610												15,742
7	1,702	2,091	1,999	2,097	1,947	2,153	1,858	1,853	1,826	1,956											19,462
8	1,530	2,937	1,215	1,674	1,623	1,163	1,871	1,925	1,094												15,092
9	2,289	2,724	2,122	1,964	1,286	1,255	1,270	636	1,680	1,088											16,314
10	1,756	1,749	1,825	1,949	1,713	1,856	2,581	1,997	1,988												17,414
11	2,086	1,661	1,840	2,027	1,941	1,460	1,598	2,016	1,311	1,730											17,666
12	1,963	1,600	1,840	1,944	1,658	1,939	1,985	1,701	1,622	1,429	1,823	1,579									21,083
13	1,480	1,434	1,462	1,768	1,379	1,685	1,841	1,850	1,846	2,101	2,548										19,394
14	2,255	1,876	2,118	2,191	2,149	1,975	1,960	1,693	2,258	2,302	1,798	1,671	1,746	2,018	2,012	1,373					31,395
15	2,426	1,757	1,197	1,193	992	1,224	1,546	1,390	1,467	1,653	1,257										16,082
16	1,627	1,330	1,734	2,452	1,687	2,376	1,604	1,595	2,076	1,708	1,813	1,268									21,270
17	935	492	897	1,077	963	905	1,078	1,228	1,212	963	1,141	1,242	1,185	1,160	1,320	1,127	913	880	1,064	1,144	21,429
18	2,765	1,390	1,673	1,056	1,328	1,594	1,314	1,675	2,119	1,182	2,054	1,673	1,106	1,215	1,423	1,410	2,442	1,408	1,771	1,592	33,567
19	1,266	1,089	1,031	1,395	1,526	1,150	1,227	1,066	904	1,065	1,237	1,300	1,192	897	1,032	1,617	1,407				20,401
20	1,120	1,031	981	992	1,047	1,940	868	1,479	1,737	1,501	1,035	1,141	1,186	1,245	1,690	2,077	1,751	1,114	1,300	1,854	28,373
21	2,160	1,726	2,063	1,802	2,035	1,415	1,089	3,131	2,291	1,683	2,386	1,674	1,481	1,380	1,769	1,557					20,642
22	984	1,204	1,136	1,046	1,334	1,148	1,025	1,147	1,704	1,588	1,289	1,139	1,102	1,348	1,141	1,454	1,669				21,458

Grand Total.

-186,421

Registered Voters (Women), on First Printed List, August 28, 1957

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957

[illegible]

WARD'S

PRECINCTS

Totals

[illegible]

Grand Total.

159,743

Registered Voters (Women), Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), City Election, November 5, 1957

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

Registered Voters (Men), City Election, November 5, 1957

WARDS	PRECINCTS																					Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1.....	793	760	849	681	825	798	762	782	762	840	895	748	831	484								10,810
2.....	665	472	764	637	700	693	614															4,565
3.....	816	783	760	799	565	665	484	719	887	532	340	797										8,149
4.....	742	586	524	459	693	470	499	601	523	233												5,333
5.....	718	517	627	415	671	608	717	556	508	319	332											5,988
6.....	627	593	626	584	623	600	648	596	621													5,518
7.....	708	770	760	728	723	818	674	684	684	751												7,300
8.....	315	612	321	480	499	375	564	597	350													4,113
9.....	627	595	458	484	290	282	324	179	411	289												3,939
10.....	491	545	646	543	594	576	759	534	704													5,392
11.....	584	449	518	697	622	487	567	750	439	628												5,741
12.....	510	429	530	547	459	529	554	519	552	448	632	581										6,290
13.....	424	445	409	575	467	632	700	706	679	832	722											6,591
14.....	642	579	777	726	759	672	766	619	865	893	733	660	725	829	819	535						11,599
15.....	835	663	414	466	355	475	589	470	579	578	444											5,868
16.....	611	484	639	904	551	829	614	597	848	644	675	517										7,913
17.....	358	317	308	374	348	316	360	461	433	311	386	474	457	434	532	419	344	344	415	447		7,838
18.....	1,157	577	657	417	545	623	496	672	842	427	776	660	412	432	567	548	965	538	629	638	577	13,185
19.....	423	397	372	449	409	407	382	371	301	379	485	501	453	346	380	625	515					7,195
20.....	439	369	380	394	390	784	349	591	690	605	383	462	483	485	691	799	729	420	524	700	506	11,173
21.....	481	368	506	470	569	399	309	771	652	574	741	541	503	353	506	410						8,153
22.....	348	427	386	366	496	409	332	407	643	521	480	443	419	513	420	598	647					7,855
Grand Total.....																						160,505

27

Grand Total.

29

W. ARIZ.

[illegible]

Grand Total.

VOTES CAST AT
PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION,
SEPTEMBER 24, 1957

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 1.

	PRECINCTS.														Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	88	54	53	58	72	53	76	68	63	67	112	117	41	46	968
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	253	230	135	196	218	106	96	97	111	146	111	142	141	107	2,099
3 Peter F. Hines.....	33	24	24	18	25	18	23	18	13	25	47	49	19	12	338
4 Robert A. Curley.....	33	34	25	46	38	38	33	36	29	30	52	27	16	15	474
5 James J. Hurley.....	52	20	24	39	37	27	39	32	21	35	44	51	12	38	456
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	91	74	54	62	81	72	83	66	55	76	106	142	47	38	1,052
7 Joseph C. White.....	70	44	48	67	50	58	61	58	56	72	92	96	35	37	856
8 Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	215	232	149	161	198	118	122	104	137	192	128	132	142	81	2,164
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	10	11	17	18	14	8	34	12	22	16	23	32	10	19	248
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	65	23	17	43	37	45	46	42	47	51	81	94	38	36	705
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	21	22	17	19	25	17	25	23	14	21	40	18	14	8	287
12 Frederick C. Haller, Jr.....	51	37	29	30	32	30	37	31	41	36	55	68	27	24	529
13 John J. Kelly.....	50	27	28	40	32	33	36	36	31	42	43	36	11	16	450
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	69	15	51	75	101	81	65	49	68	79	59	63	62	33	1,013
15 Edward J. McOrmaek, Jr.....	102	53	66	68	59	58	60	66	61	70	102	97	38	44	945
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	165	119	110	118	167	111	111	67	91	121	85	112	113	165	401
17 Christopher A. Iannella.....	84	84	41	60	84	54	42	29	52	58	40	55	45	36	764
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	84	41	26	31	30	31	37	37	19	31	56	44	21	21	118
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	24	27	36	40	39	36	45	36	40	47	75	92	32	30	621
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	52	21	36	40	39	36	45	36	40	47	75	92	32	30	621
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	61	19	31	55	24	25	31	31	20	32	45	26	15	10	428
22 James S. Coffey.....	282	236	182	196	230	246	230	230	187	263	333	267	209	138	3,229

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 2.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.							Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	138	136	175	151	128	105	127	960
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	72	49	67	83	56	43	68	438
3	Peter F. Hines.....	56	34	72	46	45	40	46	339
4	Robert A. Curley.....	54	48	53	48	42	38	41	324
5	James J. Hurley.....	70	53	70	66	46	51	53	409
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	124	122	179	113	115	96	123	902
7	Joseph C. White.....	85	105	135	114	88	62	91	680
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	86	87	111	103	83	53	66	588
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	32	28	37	40	36	32	24	229
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	112	109	161	133	117	84	105	821
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	42	36	48	48	53	31	32	290
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	66	63	118	81	82	65	83	558
13	John J. Kelly.....	62	57	64	87	53	52	38	413
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	21	12	31	21	21	21	17	144
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	125	136	165	154	135	72	129	916
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	56	44	64	74	54	69	48	409
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	58	34	57	41	30	33	21	274
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	13	17	13	19	13	12	10	97
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	77	67	97	98	61	69	72	541
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	112	113	152	125	88	64	122	776
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	31	32	53	80	35	34	31	290
22	James S. Coffey.....	124	94	176	148	153	96	138	929

WARD 3.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	48	73	58	52	37	82	54	79	72	45	50	86	736
2 Frederick C. Laugone.....	319	352	351	392	132	169	81	127	128	42	28	68	2,189
3 Peter F. Hines.....	18	35	38	35	20	39	35	40	33	16	18	32	359
4 Robert A. Curley.....	43	48	39	34	36	39	22	41	43	17	24	45	431
5 James J. Hiney.....	23	29	31	37	31	32	29	33	39	29	22	53	388
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	73	70	63	78	53	78	59	87	84	55	59	105	864
7 Joseph C. White.....	44	60	57	51	36	67	68	105	72	36	28	59	683
8 Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	211	356	313	326	125	150	99	140	140	79	52	87	2,088
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	16	29	16	17	20	16	14	93	90	12	12	24	219
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	43	54	36	48	48	82	59	57	84	44	36	75	706
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	16	30	21	18	18	43	28	38	20	12	16	32	295
12 Frederick C. Haller, Jr.....	39	32	53	58	22	42	31	71	50	18	23	56	495
13 John J. Kelly.....	29	31	33	25	29	29	23	34	33	21	29	42	358
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	152	214	205	185	49	51	44	67	69	16	15	23	1,000
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	62	51	47	58	45	75	59	83	73	50	44	93	740
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	14	21	23	16	22	23	24	36	36	17	18	33	283
17 Christopher A. Iannella.....	367	414	376	416	180	252	163	173	203	80	69	141	2,837
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	87	124	111	119	26	20	24	28	35	16	10	18	618
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	13	31	28	20	32	42	34	46	45	27	16	57	391
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	38	34	33	39	30	47	46	55	53	32	31	78	516
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	42	43	19	18	16	24	15	33	30	15	15	55	325
22 James S. Coffey.....	102	92	92	82	41	78	56	97	64	32	35	58	829

Votes Cast for City Councilor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 4.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	90	59	49	31	83	68	55	62	75	25	599
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	68	33	28	26	41	42	26	28	32	4	331
3	Peter F. Hines.....	43	40	28	20	45	45	18	44	47	13	341
4	Robert A. Curley.....	34	27	26	20	23	37	25	19	30	11	252
5	James J. Hurley.....	53	25	22	14	41	21	33	28	36	11	284
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	71	71	52	31	78	58	58	73	64	24	600
7	Joseph C. White.....	72	58	41	30	74	64	60	81	60	17	557
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	83	63	40	32	76	69	57	66	66	16	568
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	30	18	17	16	35	32	22	24	24	8	229
10	John F. Kerrigan.....	83	48	44	23	51	51	54	50	58	15	486
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	30	15	24	10	31	32	14	16	14	1	187
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	30	15	24	10	31	32	14	16	14	1	187
13	John J. Kelly.....	45	19	22	14	30	33	22	20	27	8	240
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	25	29	19	16	54	67	43	54	27	7	341
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	41	28	23	23	68	67	66	62	64	15	558
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	41	28	23	23	68	67	66	62	64	15	558
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	40	29	17	19	28	30	23	23	33	9	238
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	16	10	5	9	11	6	2	27	28	7	237
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	48	29	22	11	42	37	27	17	14	4	399
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	55	48	30	17	52	45	54	58	69	10	302
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	36	22	14	10	16	37	19	19	28	11	449
22	James S. Coffey.....	62	29	28	16	53	57	40	39	54	18	396

WARD 5.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	85	68	74	53	82	38	66	49	66	35	21	637
2	Frederick C. Laugone.....	64	45	38	44	42	26	36	18	23	16	20	372
3	Peter F. Hines.....	33	38	43	34	54	37	67	34	42	21	25	428
4	Robert A. Curley.....	53	32	29	17	31	18	25	22	18	14	8	267
5	James J. Huxley.....	53	41	25	25	30	16	24	15	16	13	18	276
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	93	70	84	56	82	47	84	45	73	42	28	704
7	Joseph C. White.....	57	54	84	59	112	70	94	56	75	33	20	711
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	94	70	92	67	128	73	84	66	58	34	19	785
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	31	24	25	19	25	16	20	17	11	10	7	205
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	68	53	61	38	54	40	58	29	50	32	23	506
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	35	29	20	22	20	13	14	7	8	11	8	187
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	68	53	77	44	85	56	72	55	55	33	21	619
13	John J. Kelly.....	50	35	17	12	20	7	24	14	15	10	9	213
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	39	50	87	44	103	69	90	53	38	25	19	617
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	85	65	79	42	68	53	76	44	73	38	22	645
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	42	31	32	20	14	9	18	11	21	7	12	217
17	Christopher A. Lannella.....	74	64	110	69	114	72	89	43	53	23	8	719
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	28	21	11	18	12	10	11	6	9	3	6	135
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	45	43	22	26	24	17	24	17	28	12	18	276
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	92	56	79	40	86	46	67	48	63	30	14	621
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	50	24	17	22	23	13	31	13	12	7	9	221
22	James S. Coffey.....	55	44	43	34	45	32	42	27	39	13	16	390

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 6.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.	140	165	88	113	121	124	145	110	154	1,160
2	Frederick C. Langone.	30	29	31	44	92	23	24	42	30	335
3	Peter F. Hines.	35	46	31	49	21	40	49	39	59	369
4	Robert A. Curley.	28	39	31	29	36	20	33	25	26	267
5	James J. Hurley.	85	92	81	79	74	92	110	75	93	781
6	William J. Foley, Jr.	161	179	202	159	143	154	184	139	228	1,549
7	Joseph C. White.	56	64	56	65	64	82	80	66	123	656
8	Gabriel Francis Pienomte.	54	49	51	44	74	43	57	50	59	481
9	Edward J. Boyle.	20	31	23	21	14	31	21	26	24	211
10	John E. Kerrigan.	163	191	146	147	167	138	179	130	220	1,481
11	Daniel W. Healy.	18	17	23	11	15	19	19	15	20	166
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	52	56	53	43	33	56	74	41	72	480
13	John J. Kelly.	35	48	34	37	30	27	34	22	33	309
14	Joseph A. Noble.	11	17	10	19	36	17	13	19	92	237
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	145	169	129	122	142	140	164	146	254	1,421
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.	38	43	38	31	37	36	41	49	20	342
17	Christopher A. Iannella.	31	25	18	12	33	17	26	24	17	203
18	Frank J. Guaragna.	27	26	41	28	61	29	33	22	22	289
19	John Patrick Connolly.	65	75	62	51	45	52	48	64	507	507
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	73	86	56	66	46	81	90	72	143	713
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.	24	32	40	33	38	19	39	30	43	298
22	James S. Coffey.	88	98	70	67	91	75	82	76	106	753

WARD 7.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	197	170	136	157	176	180	215	125	144	176	1,676
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	64	61	25	30	45	45	48	44	31	41	431
3	Peter F. Hines.....	79	63	35	56	59	43	64	33	43	58	533
4	Robert A. Curley.....	30	28	26	31	28	33	30	36	31	28	301
5	James J. Hurley.....	125	131	105	105	109	101	79	68	94	71	958
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	268	222	192	220	212	241	232	143	148	164	2,042
7	Joseph C. White.....	135	85	83	77	76	85	99	61	102	106	909
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	75	82	48	39	77	79	59	58	66	99	702
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	25	27	29	21	33	32	30	25	31	37	290
10	John E. Keegan.....	276	216	190	220	239	238	217	132	162	190	2,080
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	21	29	16	38	31	30	20	22	31	28	266
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	89	84	64	62	76	95	80	47	75	97	769
13	John J. Kelly.....	31	36	35	45	40	38	44	45	42	64	420
14	Joseph A. Nobile.....	33	27	18	18	25	16	20	32	16	27	232
15	Edward J. McCarthy.....	241	210	166	192	135	218	213	128	157	183	1,843
16	Patrick J. McCormack, Jr.....	39	43	35	44	47	42	65	43	42	96	496
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	33	36	11	11	36	35	17	23	29	45	276
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	41	51	31	26	26	35	28	38	33	54	363
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	73	52	54	70	66	71	85	60	58	95	684
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	138	99	78	92	89	115	109	62	81	109	972
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	34	34	32	40	54	35	52	24	34	79	418
22	James S. Coffey.....	113	110	95	99	112	120	121	74	94	123	1,061

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 8.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Patrik F. McDonough.....	74	93	11	84	82	56	114	119	42	738
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	40	45	30	28	32	50	12	63	27	357
3	Peter F. Hines.....	45	36	14	21	20	16	11	39	5	240
4	Robert A. Curley.....	42	32	23	31	40	20	12	12	10	282
5	James J. Hurley.....	44	29	20	41	50	25	50	59	18	336
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	81	99	17	88	75	46	108	108	23	675
7	Joseph C. White.....	51	65	21	51	63	29	67	69	17	436
8	Gabriel Francis Plenonte.....	69	66	46	53	55	85	67	91	45	581
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	70	109	35	70	83	41	96	111	7	149
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	15	19	10	17	16	11	26	28	32	653
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	20	18	8	19	25	31	41	95	19	279
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	31	55	20	40	58	25	62	58	22	380
13	John J. Kelly.....	45	51	26	51	62	33	100	111	25	540
14	Joseph A. Nobile.....	11	26	20	9	20	31	20	33	20	135
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	89	101	57	79	76	15	107	151	28	696
16	Patrik J. McCarthy.....	41	72	33	112	162	50	120	141	38	769
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	67	63	35	49	66	60	76	73	36	525
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	17	15	16	12	32	36	20	37	15	200
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	38	50	20	58	59	19	65	72	29	410
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	66	75	49	51	75	36	91	88	22	553
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	70	119	13	26	30	36	49	41	9	393
22	James S. Coffey.....	50	65	26	73	72	57	96	96	35	570

WARD 9.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	96	57	33	35	36	23	32	10	71	49	412
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	36	35	23	23	23	30	15	16	24	15	240
3	Peter F. Hines.....	24	24	20	21	17	13	9	2	13	13	156
4	Robert A. Curley.....	45	16	23	23	19	17	15	13	24	15	270
5	James J. Hurley.....	16	26	19	29	16	11	13	7	25	16	178
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	48	59	34	38	23	27	30	28	49	44	380
7	Joseph C. White.....	61	51	28	33	34	29	30	31	50	35	383
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	58	58	15	40	32	24	10	12	55	38	369
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	38	18	12	23	16	13	4	6	18	3	151
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	42	57	23	28	22	20	28	27	62	38	317
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	30	17	14	12	14	7	6	6	16	17	139
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	48	38	21	26	21	16	18	20	41	25	271
13	John J. Kelly.....	55	25	26	27	14	5	14	17	33	17	233
14	Joseph J. Noble.....	25	20	18	14	14	15	8	10	18	14	156
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	93	53	32	36	32	26	20	22	72	39	425
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	34	29	24	20	19	12	29	8	42	16	233
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	25	30	22	14	20	24	14	11	27	22	209
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	20	27	13	7	10	6	9	7	10	9	118
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	28	29	22	16	21	17	20	18	54	26	251
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	57	46	23	21	24	18	20	19	52	26	306
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	52	24	19	19	18	13	9	4	18	15	191
22	James S. Coffey.....	29	47	23	16	21	8	29	23	59	27	282
	All Others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 10.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	134	137	151	95	151	96	105	79	113	1,061
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	25	36	19	13	32	21	51	14	31	31
3	Peter F. Illies.....	55	53	57	39	45	29	43	31	65	242
4	Robert A. Hurley.....	59	39	26	30	39	19	48	27	35	417
5	James J. Hurley.....	79	60	40	41	54	34	45	35	42	322
6	William J. Toley, Jr.....	123	105	137	95	147	86	94	80	134	430
7	Joseph C. White.....	102	110	100	60	128	64	70	76	118	1,001
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	53	46	46	33	53	55	76	38	69	828
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	41	33	31	33	22	26	49	26	56	483
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	115	105	118	70	119	71	84	59	110	851
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	23	25	26	26	62	21	38	39	34	294
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	101	104	118	60	117	76	83	75	138	872
13	John J. Kelly.....	76	61	48	37	66	32	53	37	41	454
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	20	16	13	17	22	18	32	03	23	224
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	154	152	166	89	161	92	124	74	133	1,145
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	55	57	57	48	59	25	62	31	43	437
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	35	26	22	16	33	37	39	19	36	263
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	18	16	10	14	13	13	30	7	11	126
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	90	75	78	56	98	43	75	37	68	620
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	105	94	102	51	101	71	97	67	145	833
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	39	37	45	18	35	10	32	22	26	264
22	James S. Coffey.....	129	101	97	67	117	58	84	51	93	797

WARD 11.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	87	68	41	102	85	89	101	120	89	155	937
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	33	23	15	46	26	22	36	30	21	28	290
3 Peter F. Hines.....	28	15	23	48	40	27	39	60	69	55	413
4 Robert A. Curley.....	30	24	16	33	21	21	17	24	23	39	248
5 James J. Hurley.....	41	27	18	40	35	28	30	30	28	44	321
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	100	56	36	102	71	73	86	115	91	142	872
7 Joseph C. White.....	88	42	49	94	71	62	80	124	98	127	535
8 Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	62	43	35	75	49	39	58	57	52	85	555
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	51	18	12	30	19	13	25	35	42	55	300
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	81	47	30	89	69	64	76	95	70	101	722
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	18	13	10	27	18	16	16	20	12	30	180
12 Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	64	34	33	101	72	51	79	107	95	132	768
13 John J. Kelly.....	60	33	16	41	37	20	29	54	25	52	367
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	13	20	19	33	21	14	13	15	11	22	181
15 Edward J. McConuek, Jr.....	81	57	44	95	73	81	87	134	94	151	897
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	59	30	18	52	37	26	24	39	29	47	361
17 Christopher A. Ianello.....	39	28	29	41	31	16	24	23	22	24	277
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	15	15	6	13	13	4	13	11	10	16	116
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	61	47	23	47	45	47	47	51	42	75	485
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	74	51	27	95	76	57	78	110	99	137	804
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	20	10	10	31	20	20	20	22	25	34	212
22 James S. Coffey.....	87	48	31	82	68	71	66	73	60	113	690

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 12.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	36	42	19	59	34	28	22	28	32	19	28	19	366
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	23	19	25	24	18	22	23	16	17	12	36	24	259
3	Peter F. Hines.....	23	20	14	32	16	18	8	13	13	9	15	9	190
4	Robert A. Curley.....	14	20	11	23	18	14	7	16	8	3	11	12	147
5	James J. Hurley.....	19	21	8	25	24	11	14	13	8	10	11	12	176
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	46	41	35	64	30	28	28	26	34	20	31	25	417
7	Joseph C. White.....	29	33	37	45	31	21	32	21	36	24	36	34	379
8	Gabriel Francis Plenonte.....	27	33	38	47	36	29	37	31	42	23	42	38	433
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	12	9	0	23	16	13	10	8	2	4	6	9	122
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	30	29	21	56	29	22	26	17	29	14	22	25	320
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	6	15	11	17	28	17	11	6	8	7	9	9	144
12	Frederick C. Haier, Jr.....	33	37	36	54	29	13	30	25	34	19	30	27	367
13	John J. Kelly.....	26	27	14	31	13	16	12	7	4	3	8	9	170
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	15	15	22	24	17	15	17	12	16	13	15	19	194
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	33	38	27	54	47	26	36	31	41	20	28	31	412
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	48	33	33	24	23	17	12	6	6	9	15	8	234
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	21	27	24	34	20	19	17	16	33	25	30	20	286
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	11	8	9	13	12	15	11	7	9	3	8	9	115
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	21	28	11	28	14	10	10	9	10	6	14	10	171
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	30	23	32	46	26	24	21	18	24	11	15	10	280
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	12	12	9	13	15	8	10	6	4	4	5	8	106
22	James S. Coffey.....	32	26	18	35	15	28	12	12	9	12	17	18	234

WARD 13.

NAMES.												PRECINCTS.											Totals.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1															2															3															4															5															6															7															8															9															10															11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	63	88	38	72	97	124	127	145	161	185	195	1,295																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957

NAMES.		PRECINCTS.																Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	20	48	29	71	72	33	24	39	65	87	23	11	34	8	38	18	630
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	11	28	15	42	46	30	25	13	44	25	14	9	15	8	25	8	358
3	Peter F. Hines.....	7	29	18	31	40	22	17	17	38	24	18	6	16	7	24	11	325
4	Robert A. Curley.....	7	20	13	19	25	20	10	21	42	33	11	4	12	7	17	6	269
5	James J. Hurley.....	7	25	10	25	34	12	14	11	34	26	9	3	13	5	13	8	246
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	19	42	33	78	57	41	22	42	78	89	28	12	35	16	45	17	649
7	Joseph C. White.....	17	47	31	72	58	38	34	40	73	50	23	8	28	20	45	24	609
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	20	54	40	69	59	45	38	33	72	63	29	19	33	32	48	30	684
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	4	16	6	23	18	10	8	9	72	24	7	3	17	7	14	4	242
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	13	44	35	69	53	30	20	40	75	64	21	5	28	10	21	16	551
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	16	16	7	27	27	12	11	22	75	21	5	6	8	11	8	5	242
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	13	37	28	50	33	22	21	34	57	66	16	12	29	15	31	19	503
13	John J. Kelly.....	11	33	7	25	27	13	3	11	29	26	10	6	11	3	12	7	234
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	10	19	17	33	19	12	24	16	32	16	16	9	13	8	18	10	272
15	Edward J. McQuack, Jr.....	7	49	42	91	69	40	28	54	90	102	24	13	41	19	42	27	768
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	8	24	11	23	28	9	6	11	23	31	6	2	24	1	4	3	214
17	Christopher A. Luraglia.....	20	34	94	49	38	26	33	19	106	94	39	28	39	59	101	32	811
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	8	14	6	16	8	8	9	6	22	8	3	5	7	5	8	2	135
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	11	15	18	35	26	18	6	19	39	35	6	4	15	3	8	6	264
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	12	32	24	47	47	14	18	27	69	69	10	6	24	10	29	18	434
21	Ma. Ann C. Hegan, Jr.....	17	13	5	17	21	10	7	4	23	17	6	4	8	2	7	3	154
22	James S. Coffey.....	12	33	27	46	42	21	17	21	41	51	18	10	28	10	20	8	405

WARD 15.

NAME	PRECINCTS.											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	204	164	105	89	78	107	167	84	138	111	82	1,329
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	63	48	20	22	25	34	31	20	39	28	21	351
3 Peter F. Hines.....	90	56	33	30	25	40	62	31	31	24	24	471
4 Robert A. Curley.....	50	49	31	33	23	33	25	34	55	31	29	383
5 James J. Hurley.....	77	48	43	25	26	44	65	20	41	49	26	469
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	209	140	102	70	68	99	135	73	115	102	69	1,173
7 Joseph C. White.....	163	109	68	42	60	68	98	86	69	48	859	1,173
8 Gabriel Francis Pienonte.....	117	95	44	43	39	63	63	35	48	62	42	651
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	62	44	23	20	13	20	21	23	28	30	17	301
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	173	111	63	50	71	88	134	63	96	84	59	1,030
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	41	45	23	21	17	29	34	30	64	22	26	354
12 Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	133	88	59	58	53	47	77	41	54	53	25	688
13 John J. Kelly.....	64	55	41	28	39	52	36	46	41	38	407	581
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	56	67	11	20	7	23	28	21	23	21	16	293
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	177	136	90	74	71	92	147	76	112	90	75	1,140
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	82	65	38	36	28	43	64	33	70	47	25	531
17 Christopher A. Bannella.....	75	58	39	22	18	27	32	21	31	30	24	377
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	42	36	11	11	9	17	12	18	13	14	20	203
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	108	66	55	32	35	45	81	39	78	49	46	634
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	137	103	73	49	52	49	91	41	82	75	43	795
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	65	30	28	26	17	27	40	21	31	33	18	336
22 James S. Coffey.....	114	97	52	65	46	56	75	41	83	62	52	743

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 16.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	156	102	167	223	116	173	276	153	234	126	185	167	2,078
2 Frederick C. Langzone.....	41	32	31	36	39	26	22	26	33	34	29	28	377
3 Peter F. Hines.....	59	23	63	77	35	51	62	76	86	39	82	46	699
4 Robert A. Curley.....	47	23	64	57	30	47	37	39	56	41	55	29	525
5 James J. Hurley.....	38	28	57	80	35	67	49	54	68	33	59	43	611
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	171	67	146	181	98	134	137	155	178	117	165	134	1,083
7 Joseph C. White.....	99	53	143	132	73	95	114	114	140	71	126	122	1,282
8 Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	85	44	75	82	61	81	56	75	100	55	85	84	883
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	54	38	29	45	23	27	40	79	65	27	43	59	529
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	136	69	137	189	86	128	150	142	179	118	155	121	1,610
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	43	27	64	67	30	55	31	50	52	37	52	30	538
12 Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	87	33	78	121	57	74	98	95	124	89	115	85	1,056
13 John J. Kelly.....	31	31	33	13	27	45	33	35	50	32	37	22	439
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	26	14	22	99	30	25	19	27	35	14	37	22	300
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	167	85	169	207	102	166	153	171	233	119	165	155	1,894
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	45	35	46	59	32	68	45	63	65	19	51	35	593
17 Christopher A. Jannella.....	20	23	40	116	75	72	31	90	50	26	42	31	605
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	10	27	21	21	22	18	11	18	20	9	20	9	206
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	66	39	67	78	41	75	64	54	70	59	63	45	721
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	117	64	113	163	72	120	105	127	178	80	138	84	1,361
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	18	18	30	53	33	28	47	48	59	20	79	30	463
22 James S. Coffey.....	84	46	68	120	55	86	85	57	97	72	91	75	936

WARD 17.

	PRECINCTS.																				Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	98	82	48	54	101	106	96	48	68	102	113	81	54	45	109	102	104	103	84	120	1,718
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	22	14	30	17	25	15	17	21	18	15	16	18	19	16	24	21	16	17	8	26	375
3 Peter F. Hines.....	38	36	16	27	37	41	38	20	29	47	50	30	17	17	65	42	41	31	26	58	706
4 Robert A. Curley.....	27	29	15	33	40	37	43	38	27	42	51	37	31	21	95	64	59	44	33	59	825
5 James J. Hurley.....	34	30	13	25	46	34	22	21	27	23	34	28	14	15	36	29	37	17	32	33	550
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	95	76	47	57	88	92	74	46	49	96	102	50	46	34	108	81	90	95	77	109	1,512
7 Joseph C. White.....	71	61	40	39	97	79	76	42	44	80	86	41	44	33	92	66	63	77	58	76	1,265
8 Gabriel Francis Penmonte.....	47	53	40	38	57	48	43	40	38	54	47	40	30	34	53	53	38	50	44	53	897
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	15	18	9	20	22	29	24	17	15	16	22	23	13	8	20	33	24	17	19	20	384
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	76	60	36	46	77	82	64	44	45	71	86	56	46	34	97	71	96	76	71	106	1,340
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	19	41	26	61	35	42	51	33	27	32	42	35	24	13	30	31	28	27	19	32	648
12 Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	57	45	30	41	62	76	54	36	26	67	58	46	24	29	90	56	47	54	50	70	1,018
13 John J. Kelly.....	20	25	9	18	23	19	26	16	21	23	24	20	21	10	22	32	26	9	16	28	410
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	19	17	19	12	28	14	16	16	6	21	22	16	11	12	20	19	14	15	14	16	327
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	97	78	61	55	93	94	90	53	50	102	119	81	67	42	133	112	127	99	92	131	1,776
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	28	22	12	31	24	33	39	15	30	29	41	19	24	19	38	32	35	22	24	33	550
17 Christopher A. Tannella.....	26	23	27	11	26	46	28	21	48	24	18	14	24	14	33	16	18	19	13	18	470
18 Frank J. Guiragna.....	17	8	17	10	19	4	19	4	7	8	8	4	7	12	13	9	9	7	10	10	293
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	44	33	19	30	41	36	39	27	24	34	47	28	25	12	42	37	36	30	24	49	657
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	57	53	33	44	74	84	70	51	53	79	83	57	25	27	85	91	88	79	67	83	1,201
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	18	18	11	22	23	11	24	13	19	19	28	19	21	11	32	25	23	28	9	19	375
22 James S. Coffey.....	43	33	22	24	45	35	47	38	53	44	45	42	22	15	56	51	56	41	41	66	819

Votes Cast for City Councilor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 18.

		PRECINCTS.																				Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	206	34	40	62	73	81	52	101	125	82	105	97	49	38	82	118	200	58	63	75	67
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	42	18	25	19	27	27	35	45	45	61	44	49	11	17	41	34	62	35	36	27	28
3	Peter F. Hines.....	70	19	25	27	46	30	39	59	72	69	79	36	30	17	39	65	96	30	24	27	39
4	Robert A. Curley.....	74	15	22	13	20	21	15	40	22	21	25	36	14	15	34	38	46	20	16	22	21
5	James J. Hurley.....	45	13	20	15	26	20	18	41	39	24	47	39	19	12	31	37	56	22	23	25	16
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	156	28	33	65	71	66	55	102	134	82	104	82	47	30	77	106	113	54	50	64	66
7	Joseph C. White.....	151	36	43	45	61	63	63	92	128	87	106	81	46	32	60	95	129	44	42	44	76
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	100	33	48	42	58	61	47	76	94	99	103	82	40	38	68	72	124	69	66	76	1,555
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	81	13	14	21	28	41	27	56	74	42	52	70	21	30	57	84	121	37	48	49	76
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	140	27	28	40	62	67	49	77	83	53	73	74	30	25	57	84	121	37	48	49	1,524
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	37	12	10	19	17	15	8	24	23	10	21	49	10	11	25	24	27	15	9	15	15
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	116	25	35	48	68	65	81	83	136	119	131	86	46	38	62	90	124	43	40	48	61
13	John J. Kelly.....	47	6	13	13	25	19	16	34	26	12	24	46	15	14	38	33	48	19	16	15	17
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	37	9	21	8	24	21	16	31	42	42	31	36	9	12	25	37	19	25	26	12	25
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	193	39	40	55	70	66	64	101	105	78	94	97	37	35	68	107	183	58	56	71	63
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	50	8	6	17	34	26	30	37	55	39	54	56	28	14	37	49	95	49	33	33	31
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	52	29	29	14	29	34	32	49	55	39	54	56	28	14	37	49	95	49	33	33	31
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	14	10	14	7	14	20	14	25	33	33	31	27	9	6	17	18	34	19	27	17	22
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	75	12	11	23	23	36	28	41	40	28	45	49	15	15	43	66	24	25	28	36	708
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	164	28	33	51	68	71	64	105	107	75	115	105	50	33	69	106	182	72	50	105	58
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	48	5	8	11	20	18	16	28	26	9	26	26	9	11	21	30	33	13	12	8	20
22	James S. Coffey.....	96	15	23	26	50	57	47	64	80	43	64	70	22	14	48	61	89	28	33	46	37

WARD 19.

PRECINCTS.																	Totals.		
NAMES.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	58	86	89	81	101	66	42	109	105	67	105	84	97	41	54	132	117	1,434
2	Frederrick C. Langotte.....	16	23	24	16	18	16	20	19	17	22	21	34	34	36	17	41	92	402
3	Peter P. Hines.....	29	38	20	29	61	26	33	69	57	33	55	62	63	52	39	70	48	878
4	Robert A. Curley.....	25	14	33	28	29	19	18	22	24	10	26	28	21	11	9	29	33	379
5	James J. Hurley.....	28	21	25	20	19	22	17	37	26	10	23	26	22	11	17	30	27	378
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	46	73	101	56	106	54	46	95	84	58	94	96	87	38	52	105	132	1,323
7	Joseph C. White.....	48	85	108	55	115	61	53	105	101	64	106	100	86	46	64	118	159	1,474
8	Gabriel Francis Plenonte.....	40	46	34	28	76	41	40	31	57	50	65	59	75	36	39	103	102	962
9	Edward E. Boyle.....	21	17	19	14	16	15	22	42	20	25	39	33	34	14	12	52	36	961
10	John T. Kerrigan.....	45	70	79	56	86	54	38	92	65	52	87	73	75	36	50	126	94	1,178
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	11	13	11	17	18	9	13	17	17	11	15	16	17	6	24	10	232	1,731
12	Frederrick C. Haile, Jr.....	58	85	110	56	118	73	60	124	109	89	125	119	154	59	95	188	138	1,731
13	John J. Kelly.....	31	20	22	23	28	18	22	19	23	25	35	27	30	8	11	37	48	397
14	Joseph A. Noble.....	16	16	25	13	25	13	16	20	13	12	29	24	20	10	7	24	35	353
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	54	74	92	63	109	61	53	115	82	68	110	97	92	46	61	125	124	1,426
16	Patric, J. McCarthy.....	19	16	28	25	24	20	23	28	27	23	46	39	34	6	22	42	19	441
17	Christophor A. Iannella.....	22	15	19	20	32	22	20	16	28	17	24	32	21	8	19	38	73	462
18	Efrank J. Guaragna.....	13	7	10	9	15	13	8	6	6	11	9	21	25	13	10	39	19	234
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	30	28	43	30	45	35	21	40	38	24	50	43	46	18	31	55	47	624
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	62	87	112	56	136	65	52	126	105	69	121	92	88	35	61	105	221	1,593
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	17	14	20	14	14	13	12	21	14	14	26	21	26	13	12	47	36	334
22	James S. Coffey.....	45	68	35	38	50	52	30	50	42	42	72	63	59	28	36	101	73	904

Votes Cast for City Councilor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 20.

	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	65	63	91	65	64	215	76	89	107	106	105	103	102	139	83	118	161	73	105	96	74	
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	21	31	46	45	21	50	15	17	38	32	18	24	22	24	63	37	49	23	22	22	20	
3 Peter F. Hines.....	89	39	96	78	97	365	106	84	111	124	138	128	119	192	82	111	142	79	185	124	63	
4 Robert A. Hurley.....	18	16	25	29	12	40	10	18	20	17	21	12	22	38	21	19	34	11	33	17	15	
5 James J. Hurley.....	22	22	25	22	23	70	22	22	33	24	18	26	39	38	30	37	47	19	50	38	23	
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	75	49	88	65	70	222	74	88	121	121	108	142	97	136	57	110	162	81	124	101	74	
7 Joseph C. White.....	96	61	108	88	85	311	100	102	122	140	143	182	134	216	115	143	223	103	158	161	93	
8 Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	64	48	87	72	47	171	55	54	85	91	119	102	92	132	99	91	192	80	98	86	63	
9 Edward J. Kerrigan.....	43	50	110	55	37	129	33	53	74	82	54	45	60	41	62	66	87	47	69	51	41	
10 John E. Healy.....	57	40	61	57	60	148	57	70	83	77	73	98	77	117	79	92	160	66	100	87	66	
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	11	14	12	12	15	37	12	8	15	15	15	15	14	17	21	20	30	10	14	13	13	
12 Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	124	84	143	92	87	310	89	116	158	155	147	165	152	226	129	144	228	113	168	129	103	
13 John J. Kelly.....	11	12	19	22	17	47	17	22	25	12	10	19	24	11	22	21	27	11	19	9	12	
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	18	22	27	32	18	39	10	15	26	17	27	31	21	39	22	21	51	23	30	37	27	
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	64	57	88	62	82	224	65	77	112	113	98	118	106	150	91	114	155	74	121	95	75	
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	15	25	29	15	17	47	20	28	35	32	14	25	30	37	35	49	63	25	28	44	22	
17 Christopher A. Iannella.....	23	33	35	27	19	50	12	30	42	31	42	56	26	37	35	49	63	36	15	17	27	
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	31	18	34	29	25	76	32	14	27	22	32	7	14	18	36	32	36	15	17	27	20	
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	24	29	26	27	22	81	25	39	41	40	24	33	44	24	45	55	55	33	25	24	26	
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	74	48	86	67	77	224	69	77	106	106	118	137	105	163	99	147	189	68	134	113	93	
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	21	18	26	23	28	78	26	30	27	25	17	29	33	44	21	39	45	24	30	20	30	
22 James S. Coffey.....	51	45	62	42	42	119	34	45	55	41	34	56	43	52	79	74	79	56	61	40	43	

WARD 21.

	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1 Patrick F. McDonough.....	38	27	43	43	30	38	21	45	63	65	71	32	51	15	30	41	656
2 Frederick C. Langone.....	16	14	20	27	28	25	5	13	21	33	30	20	28	5	11	10	306
3 Peter F. Hines.....	30	14	30	31	33	36	19	72	27	40	50	26	36	13	30	50	537
4 Robert A. Curley.....	8	11	14	15	10	12	6	14	15	17	16	9	15	5	9	25	201
5 James J. Hurley.....	13	11	18	17	8	16	6	26	18	20	21	12	24	8	24	23	266
6 William J. Foley, Jr.....	43	26	49	48	42	42	21	40	48	64	71	24	58	21	34	59	690
7 Joseph C. White.....	40	27	47	48	32	43	23	49	40	45	76	29	65	24	43	65	696
8 Gabriel F. Pienouite.....	38	20	42	35	34	36	17	34	43	51	61	28	62	16	34	43	594
9 Edward J. Boyle.....	13	9	13	12	14	7	6	17	18	22	23	13	10	6	16	13	212
10 John E. Kerrigan.....	40	26	44	45	27	34	25	38	44	60	60	23	51	17	25	42	601
11 Daniel W. Healy.....	11	4	10	8	5	11	5	17	13	11	23	9	9	5	14	11	166
12 Frederick C. Haier, Jr.....	45	22	35	45	46	46	21	35	51	68	63	32	64	20	35	62	690
13 John J. Kelly.....	13	8	14	13	8	14	7	15	13	21	13	13	10	2	12	13	182
14 Joseph A. Noble.....	40	26	40	40	20	22	21	31	13	34	28	21	37	17	16	33	407
15 Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	45	26	50	46	33	41	21	38	49	73	82	26	50	16	42	51	689
16 Patrick J. McCarthy.....	9	9	17	15	16	7	5	22	18	15	23	9	14	2	12	16	209
17 Christopher A. Iannella.....	27	23	43	30	25	16	19	35	22	57	64	34	65	20	28	53	561
18 Frank J. Guaragna.....	5	9	7	10	9	6	3	4	7	7	10	12	13	1	4	8	110
19 John Patrick Connolly.....	16	18	21	18	14	13	13	23	25	29	31	8	23	6	16	27	301
20 Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	40	21	31	39	32	37	17	31	44	63	56	12	46	14	28	60	571
21 Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	8	11	13	14	11	15	2	13	11	16	19	13	13	7	11	11	188
22 James S. Coffey.....	28	17	29	28	20	17	15	20	39	40	33	21	22	6	24	25	384

NAMES.

Votes Cast for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 22.

		PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
		NAMES.																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	Patrick F. McDonough.....	55	62	37	42	46	103	89	55	60	63	47	72	140	67	53	98	128	1,217
2	Frederick C. Langone.....	22	16	13	11	30	35	25	34	49	25	25	25	37	22	26	26	40	481
3	Peter F. Hines.....	24	28	17	17	32	50	52	21	26	45	23	44	62	37	20	52	47	598
4	Robert A. Curley.....	17	15	8	6	21	45	25	22	1	12	16	16	40	19	14	18	40	337
5	James J. Hurley.....	16	21	17	15	21	51	25	18	25	13	19	29	45	30	16	23	40	424
6	William J. Foley, Jr.....	35	53	32	31	41	86	91	53	63	54	45	51	128	69	48	85	122	1,094
7	Joseph C. White.....	34	49	25	32	36	84	81	47	65	52	38	46	74	51	30	53	79	969
8	Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	33	45	30	14	34	57	57	96	15	13	16	26	27	26	16	22	37	854
9	Edward J. Boyle.....	13	18	10	13	12	35	36	17	15	13	16	26	27	26	16	22	57	352
10	John E. Kerrigan.....	33	39	36	25	33	70	76	42	44	63	38	68	120	51	54	81	105	981
11	Daniel W. Healy.....	11	11	9	8	13	31	14	12	8	9	8	20	29	10	10	20	25	248
12	Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	23	45	25	17	26	62	83	43	52	56	22	51	106	52	21	87	89	863
13	John J. Kelly.....	22	25	15	12	18	43	23	28	18	17	22	19	35	20	17	18	48	400
14	Joseph A. Nobile.....	18	21	15	8	26	31	19	38	36	29	16	22	26	24	10	26	22	387
15	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	51	52	32	32	36	75	93	55	57	56	41	58	105	61	52	80	112	1,051
16	Patrick J. McCarthy.....	15	17	11	15	14	36	27	20	17	18	20	22	36	22	20	50	69	380
17	Christopher A. Iannella.....	46	68	39	33	52	47	50	70	58	45	31	51	120	53	44	73	94	949
18	Frank J. Guaragna.....	11	9	10	9	18	14	11	20	16	13	9	19	19	12	9	32	25	236
19	John Patrick Connolly.....	22	27	13	19	20	79	48	22	27	33	23	25	58	21	19	32	57	513
20	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	45	45	35	37	37	29	93	65	62	63	43	59	131	50	54	91	108	1,005
21	Matthew C. Regan, Jr.....	15	19	9	6	10	32	25	11	9	19	14	23	26	16	12	20	23	292
22	James S. Coffey.....	19	30	14	16	42	67	52	42	38	60	34	44	79	46	35	45	96	759

**Total Votes Cast by Wards for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election,
September 24, 1957.**

WARDS	PATRICK F. McDONOUGH*	FREDERICK C. LANGONE*	PETER F. HINES*	ROBERT A. CURLEY*	JAMES J. HURLEY*	WILLIAM J. FOLEY, Jr.*	JOSEPH C. WHITE*	GABRIEL FRANCIS PIEMONTE*
1.....	968	2,099	338	474	456	1,052	856	2,164
2.....	960	438	339	324	409	902	680	588
3.....	736	2,189	359	431	388	864	683	2,088
4.....	599	331	341	252	284	600	557	568
5.....	637	372	428	267	276	704	714	785
6.....	1,160	345	369	267	781	1,549	656	481
7.....	1,676	434	533	301	958	2,042	909	702
8.....	738	357	240	282	336	675	436	581
9.....	442	240	156	210	178	380	383	369
10.....	1,061	242	417	322	430	1,001	828	483
11.....	937	290	414	248	321	872	835	555
12.....	366	259	190	147	176	417	379	433
13.....	1,295	397	399	353	510	1,259	822	665
14.....	620	358	325	269	246	649	609	684
15.....	1,329	351	471	383	469	1,173	859	651
16.....	2,078	377	699	525	611	1,683	1,282	883
17.....	1,718	375	706	825	550	1,512	1,265	897
18.....	1,808	728	938	550	588	1,555	1,524	1,460
19.....	1,434	402	878	379	378	1,323	1,474	962
20.....	2,102	640	2,552	435	650	2,165	2,884	1,928
21.....	656	306	537	201	266	690	696	594
22.....	1,217	481	598	357	424	1,094	969	854
Totals.....	24,537	12,011	12,227	7,802	9,685	24,161	20,300	19,375

* Nominated.

Total Votes Cast by Wards for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election,
September 24, 1957. — Continued.

WARDS	EDWARD J. BOYLE	JOHN E. KERRIGAN*	DANIEL W. HEALY	FREDERICK C. HALLER, JR.*	JOHN J. KELLY*	JOSEPH A. NOBILE*	EDWARD J. MCCORMACK, JR.*	PATRICK J. MCCARTHY*
1.....	248	705	287	529	459	1,013	945	401
2.....	229	821	290	558	413	144	916	409
3.....	219	706	295	495	358	1,090	740	283
4.....	229	486	187	518	240	341	558	258
5.....	205	506	187	619	213	617	645	217
6.....	211	1,481	166	480	309	237	1,421	342
7.....	290	2,080	266	769	420	232	1,843	496
8.....	149	653	279	380	540	193	696	769
9.....	154	347	139	274	233	156	425	233
10.....	317	851	294	872	454	224	1,145	437
11.....	300	722	180	768	367	181	897	361
12.....	122	320	144	367	170	194	412	234
13.....	231	1,282	350	638	498	241	1,255	624
14.....	242	551	267	503	234	272	768	214
15.....	301	1,030	354	688	467	293	1,140	531
16.....	529	1,610	538	1,056	439	300	1,894	593
17.....	384	1,340	648	1,018	410	327	1,776	550
18.....	932	1,286	406	1,565	496	505	1,680	518
19.....	431	1,178	232	1,751	397	323	1,426	441
20.....	1,292	1,725	338	3,068	293	553	2,141	566
21.....	212	601	166	690	189	407	689	209
22.....	352	981	248	863	400	387	1,054	380
Totals.....	7,579	21,262	6,261	18,469	8,098	8,230	24,466	9,066

* Nominated.

Total Votes Cast by Wards for City Councillor, Preliminary City Election,
September 24, 1957. — Concluded.

WARDS	CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA*	FRANK J. GUARAGNA	JOHN PATRICK CONNOLLY*	EDWARD F. McLAUGHLIN, JR.*	MATTHEW C. REGAN, JR.	JAMES S. COFFEY*	ALL OTHERS
1.....	1,643	764	448	621	428	3,229	.....
2.....	274	97	541	776	296	929	.....
3.....	2,837	618	391	516	325	829	.....
4.....	237	99	302	449	206	396	.....
5.....	719	135	276	621	221	390	.....
6.....	203	289	507	713	298	753	.....
7.....	276	363	684	972	418	1,061	.....
8.....	525	200	410	553	393	570	.....
9.....	209	118	251	306	191	282	2
10.....	263	126	620	833	264	797	.....
11.....	277	116	485	804	212	699	.....
12.....	286	115	171	280	106	234	.....
13.....	403	204	752	802	320	769	.....
14.....	811	135	264	434	154	405	.....
15.....	377	203	634	795	336	743	.....
16.....	605	206	721	1,361	463	936	.....
17.....	470	203	657	1,261	375	819	.....
18.....	841	411	708	1,711	398	1,013	.....
19.....	462	234	624	1,593	334	904	.....
20.....	729	562	731	2,301	634	1,153	.....
21.....	561	110	301	571	188	384	.....
22.....	949	236	513	1,095	292	759	.....
Totals.....	13,957	5,544	10,991	19,368	6,852	18,054	2

* Nominated.

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 1.

NAMES.		PRECINCTS.														Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
23	John J. Craven.....	23	17	25	27	25	18	25	17	15	22	41	34	16	12	317
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	73	40	51	63	69	89	59	65	60	63	98	104	55	42	931
25	William F. Carr.....	71	36	37	57	40	57	57	59	62	54	100	101	63	43	837
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	279	239	134	160	190	133	121	98	121	161	139	142	149	109	2,175
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	11	17	13	22	15	20	28	17	13	12	13	24	14	5	240
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	16	7	15	12	13	17	12	8	13	17	17	15	9	11	182
29	John P. McMorrow.....	62	31	35	20	33	29	41	66	33	43	86	103	40	30	653
30	John P. Regan.....	95	39	40	53	28	42	41	48	32	39	67	47	26	27	624
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	40	70	29	28	29	26	30	23	31	38	86	23	17	15	485
32	George F. Hurley.....	68	21	42	25	35	27	45	55	36	63	71	98	33	23	642
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	89	123	68	75	105	66	49	32	56	79	42	64	58	42	948
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	169	213	115	148	250	191	141	120	160	221	174	139	141	110	2,292
35	John L. Fleming.....	11	8	16	9	11	20	13	3	10	9	22	21	7	10	170
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	50	38	34	43	24	36	42	47	37	42	69	56	30	22	570
37	Joseph Lee.....	66	56	57	61	68	80	69	62	67	62	92	112	64	45	961
38	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	30	21	22	26	35	37	38	60	26	39	44	36	28	23	465
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	29	20	31	21	16	27	33	30	23	32	65	52	22	23	424

WARD 2.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.							Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
23 John J. Craven.....	33	37	50	40	43	32	37	272
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	87	81	121	108	87	61	88	633
25 William F. Carr.....	89	77	113	98	88	70	86	621
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	16	13	15	17	15	13	11	100
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	50	39	39	49	44	32	27	280
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	19	23	33	22	19	22	16	154
29 John P. McMorrow.....	92	60	156	65	78	71	91	613
30 John P. Regan.....	59	32	61	76	63	46	44	381
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	112	145	114	163	97	65	105	801
32 George F. Hurley.....	83	53	146	60	69	68	79	558
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	13	13	14	16	10	8	9	85
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	24	13	15	12	15	17	9	116
35 John L. Fleming.....	32	29	35	39	30	28	27	220
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	71	64	101	97	58	54	66	511
37 Joseph Lee.....	75	71	101	83	91	57	63	541
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	55	44	89	54	46	41	41	370
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	45	41	57	50	36	29	52	310

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 3.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
23	John J. Craven.....	21	39	32	26	15	31	31	53	40	10	18	45	361
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	52	75	70	62	45	74	59	67	64	33	36	65	702
25	William F. Carr.....	55	66	64	78	48	63	63	82	76	28	35	71	729
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	210	255	219	264	52	63	33	51	80	25	10	21	1,283
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	21	30	16	19	18	28	26	24	35	12	14	35	278
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	19	15	25	15	15	12	10	23	20	20	13	21	208
29	John P. McMorrow.....	41	34	45	38	37	65	40	53	46	24	20	36	479
30	John P. Regan.....	26	23	21	27	22	28	22	40	39	12	17	34	311
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	36	38	37	32	39	30	29	30	35	14	23	43	386
32	George F. Hurley.....	53	48	42	35	27	52	33	56	47	26	20	46	485
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	127	171	140	187	33	38	20	27	37	43	21	63	907
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	218	333	287	299	56	56	30	73	74	18	19	22	1,485
35	John L. Fleming.....	22	19	19	20	20	18	16	21	17	12	6	20	210
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	33	46	43	36	39	41	37	43	50	27	28	50	473
37	Joseph Lee.....	93	101	103	95	107	169	124	135	113	43	35	81	1,199
38	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	44	27	52	46	30	35	24	46	44	23	25	45	441
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	22	34	35	33	27	32	33	35	32	20	18	34	355

WARD 4.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
23	John J. Craven.....	58	35	27	17	30	39	28	32	53	2	321
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	70	51	36	22	80	39	49	48	62	10	467
25	William F. Carr.....	67	56	43	16	66	44	51	56	41	12	455
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	19	7	8	6	15	12	13	11	10	5	106
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	37	26	22	12	18	29	26	25	28	2	225
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	20	19	11	16	26	29	20	26	15	5	177
29	John P. McMorrow.....	50	47	28	16	58	56	39	49	57	16	416
30	John P. Regan.....	26	18	18	17	15	28	25	19	29	9	198
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	28	20	20	17	14	22	20	21	23	2	187
32	George F. Hurley.....	54	41	37	13	52	49	47	43	54	18	408
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	13	8	12	5	14	17	10	14	5	3	101
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	15	4	11	8	10	10	10	9	13	3	93
35	John L. Fleming.....	31	11	14	16	16	30	13	17	16	6	162
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	33	24	15	16	32	31	25	22	24	7	229
37	Joseph Lee.....	61	55	30	12	72	55	50	45	53	9	442
38	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	56	38	31	19	36	47	38	37	45	11	358
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	20	17	12	11	27	49	24	22	28	21	231

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 5.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11
23 John J. Craven.....	35	31	37	29	52	26	49	33	26	13	16	347
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	88	45	66	32	59	49	57	32	53	21	14	516
25 William F. Carr.....	63	45	82	41	77	48	66	42	58	25	13	560
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	32	24	14	20	14	10	11	10	10	5	7	157
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	36	25	26	15	22	14	24	14	12	9	9	206
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	29	15	28	19	15	16	28	15	20	10	16	211
29 John P. McMorro.....	29	50	75	36	97	58	72	51	67	32	18	585
30 John P. Regan.....	34	25	21	20	10	8	25	17	25	10	13	208
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	33	23	13	15	15	13	12	12	13	13	10	172
32 George F. Hurley.....	43	45	58	29	78	51	57	42	51	26	16	496
33 Mitchell Mahardi.....	38	19	11	18	19	6	11	2	10	5	10	149
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	30	19	17	21	19	12	19	7	12	1	8	165
35 John L. Henning.....	17	14	13	15	19	17	23	15	9	5	6	153
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	39	22	23	23	21	12	21	13	26	18	14	232
37 Joseph Lee.....	70	66	105	78	125	66	87	52	59	22	27	757
38 Na-a-reine L. Reilly.....	55	88	50	37	67	40	64	35	36	20	19	511
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	37	35	26	20	28	21	29	23	21	18	21	279

WARD 6.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
23 John J. Craven.....	27	41	26	15	29	17	34	30	32	251
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	78	92	72	51	75	79	66	63	79	655
25 William F. Carr.....	130	143	99	100	125	131	152	107	188	1,175
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	9	10	17	8	34	12	6	20	9	125
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	26	30	40	23	30	35	33	29	28	274
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	88	100	93	134	132	109	126	98	158	1,038
29 John P. McMorrow.....	59	62	67	52	25	67	71	59	104	566
30 John P. Regan.....	60	50	72	51	24	34	57	48	77	506
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	19	24	23	16	24	18	26	29	23	202
32 George F. Hurley.....	57	57	48	62	37	61	76	53	85	536
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	8	6	10	5	30	11	10	11	12	103
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	17	17	19	13	38	14	10	19	13	160
35 John L. Fleming.....	21	22	17	19	14	15	21	15	20	164
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	39	46	49	37	49	28	21	27	40	346
37 Joseph Lee.....	66	79	68	48	53	57	75	59	97	692
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	41	37	38	45	32	36	28	35	48	340
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	60	79	87	45	60	48	65	46	79	569

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 7.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
23	John J. Craven.....	38	37	36	36	21	54	28	31	47	50	378
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	104	84	81	78	86	92	114	70	76	94	879
25	William F. Carr.....	241	176	143	172	154	153	168	104	111	110	1,535
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	16	23	6	12	22	11	9	13	12	25	149
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	44	24	28	44	30	31	25	20	33	28	307
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	154	153	172	132	99	91	99	39	45	49	1,033
29	John P. McMorrow.....	128	103	69	89	90	91	112	65	88	110	945
30	John P. Regan.....	64	43	49	34	72	55	52	31	35	59	494
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	31	19	30	28	31	37	48	32	35	88	379
32	George F. Hurley.....	118	106	82	74	62	71	83	36	65	72	769
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	11	22	6	6	14	19	8	20	22	32	160
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	18	37	15	3	20	19	11	22	16	25	186
35	John L. Fleming.....	20	24	11	19	31	56	46	32	21	23	282
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	49	36	33	39	56	69	46	50	41	60	479
37	Joseph Lee.....	89	78	65	71	79	57	76	52	66	70	703
38	Madeline L. Reilly.....	47	43	38	59	50	34	49	36	32	54	462
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	87	72	69	77	130	155	125	75	128	159	1,077

WARD 8.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
23 John J. Croven.....	40	44	23	51	50	17	46	57	14	342
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	47	81	39	68	68	33	96	84	28	514
25 William F. Carr.....	38	62	28	49	66	25	67	74	21	430
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	19	16	22	15	28	39	15	29	14	197
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	26	24	16	25	27	17	26	28	10	199
28 Daniel J. Kendrick, Jr.....	21	28	8	20	15	13	27	23	9	164
29 William L. Kendrick.....	56	72	15	37	46	23	72	61	14	396
30 John P. McMorrow.....	34	51	16	34	26	18	43	40	13	275
31 Albert L. O'Neill.....	47	49	33	62	105	85	160	177	62	780
32 George F. Hurley.....	59	71	20	40	68	22	59	41	12	392
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	16	29	9	14	15	37	26	136	22	314
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	14	22	17	19	43	16	42	16	13	208
35 John L. Fleming.....	21	18	22	17	24	9	19	16	6	140
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	43	40	15	41	52	11	52	49	14	317
37 Joseph Lee.....	46	59	17	47	52	18	39	53	21	382
38 Madeline L. Reilly.....	40	40	13	27	34	18	37	43	6	258
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	53	59	13	58	41	25	56	56	10	531

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 9.

	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
23 John J. Craven.....	93	48	31	36	43	18	50	38	94	39	490
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	47	37	19	36	24	25	29	17	61	21	316
25 William F. Carr.....	55	36	24	26	15	21	14	13	35	14	253
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	19	14	11	15	12	4	6	8	14	8	111
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	19	21	12	38	7	13	11	7	20	9	157
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	23	17	9	13	13	5	7	3	10	5	105
29 John P. McMorrow.....	30	28	18	24	9	15	18	6	29	35	212
30 John P. Regan.....	32	23	11	16	11	5	6	7	21	16	141
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	56	40	12	22	20	15	8	5	32	11	206
32 George F. Hurley.....	31	28	20	22	18	17	18	11	32	33	230
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	36	12	8	15	14	10	5	9	9	10	110
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	17	14	10	15	14	10	5	4	9	14	112
35 John L. Fleming.....	23	23	8	11	6	5	5	19	43	11	154
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	35	31	25	24	14	13	12	11	29	10	204
37 Joseph Lee.....	51	38	22	22	25	19	14	17	29	13	250
38 Madeline L. Reilly.....	26	22	20	17	11	14	13	8	21	19	171
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	30	14	18	7	18	9	10	13	26	29	174

WARD 10.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
23 John J. Craven.....	119	105	94	73	101	62	74	51	105	784
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	128	113	100	68	114	56	71	67	82	799
25 William F. Carr.....	77	65	100	49	78	45	54	36	67	539
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	4	10	10	6	10	11	23	28	9	111
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	44	34	28	26	39	23	35	43	31	303
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	20	18	26	14	17	20	22	18	36	191
29 John P. McMorrow.....	76	80	83	61	90	57	52	72	118	689
30 John P. Regan.....	45	41	48	36	42	17	31	44	40	344
31 Albert L. O'Neill.....	79	58	80	27	35	17	37	17	25	375
32 George F. Hurley.....	58	73	78	49	78	53	54	67	106	616
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	2	5	6	4	11	5	26	23	11	93
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	12	13	15	2	13	13	25	8	21	122
35 John L. Fleming.....	76	53	56	25	122	67	98	47	72	616
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	64	58	42	38	39	27	42	28	41	379
37 Joseph Lee.....	61	54	63	37	65	37	45	38	61	461
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	49	53	50	33	52	37	37	38	62	412
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	60	50	50	23	46	47	50	32	57	415

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 11.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
23	John J. Craven.....	63	52	30	90	67	62	63	95	86	127	735
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	67	52	40	64	64	73	54	61	94	49	90
25	William F. Carr.....	48	32	34	60	52	35	62	76	50	70	644
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	17	14	8	21	10	3	5	11	12	17	519
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	22	17	8	28	13	14	19	26	30	42	119
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.,.....	11	10	7	19	12	7	11	25	13	23	219
29	John P. McMorrow.....	38	28	39	67	76	62	76	71	91	128	138
30	John P. Regan.....	17	20	10	44	26	17	26	44	31	63	298
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	21	19	12	28	22	10	15	31	24	23	205
32	George F. Hurley.....	24	32	23	64	74	55	78	63	58	113	584
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	15	8	7	10	7	5	15	14	10	12	103
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	13	15	10	22	16	12	11	17	8	22	146
35	John L. Fleming.....	138	38	18	70	18	77	33	40	34	70	536
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	29	24	16	31	30	18	29	45	32	44	298
37	Joseph Lee.....	61	32	45	59	48	32	43	64	39	55	478
38	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	31	16	20	34	30	20	35	36	48	68	338
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.,.....	14	20	12	47	35	34	45	57	48	64	376

WARD 12.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
23 John J. Craven.....	27	37	24	19	26	18	12	8	16	4	19	12	222
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	34	27	22	43	29	30	30	34	32	20	31	20	352
25 William F. Carr.....	35	27	23	33	23	20	32	21	29	27	29	24	323
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	4	10	10	13	6	12	10	4	9	1	15	6	100
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	9	7	6	17	16	7	4	11	5	3	2	10	97
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	6	13	9	10	4	12	4	5	5	5	10	6	89
29 John P. McMorrow.....	31	20	28	48	38	25	29	36	37	26	34	27	379
30 John P. Regan.....	17	16	11	16	15	7	7	2	4	0	6	6	107
31 Albert L. O'Neill.....	23	18	13	45	10	13	8	6	4	4	11	139	324
32 George F. Hurley.....	29	20	27	45	35	20	23	26	27	20	28	18	324
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	6	8	9	12	8	11	9	12	11	7	7	12	112
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	9	11	11	8	3	9	8	5	8	4	3	6	85
35 John L. Fleming.....	35	10	8	9	6	8	2	3	4	0	6	8	72
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	13	22	11	30	19	13	9	11	29	21	35	6	160
37 Joseph Lee.....	26	33	20	31	26	20	32	18	7	13	31	322	204
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	21	10	8	39	23	14	19	9	13	17	15	10	193
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	21	27	13	32	16	14	12	13	13	8	15	9	

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 13.

NAMES,	PRECINCTS,											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
23 John J. Craven.....	20	21	10	27	36	35	26	47	29	47	38	336
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	46	47	41	46	59	59	61	77	77	119	117	772
25 William F. Carr.....	46	48	25	62	53	73	110	92	94	157	122	882
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	13	5	20	10	12	9	8	7	11	17	20	132
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	20	16	11	15	23	28	22	27	27	30	17	236
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	13	56	13	13	26	37	36	61	42	64	35	396
29 John P. McMorrow.....	33	69	14	78	73	111	77	111	142	151	191	1,050
30 John P. Regan.....	16	19	11	14	39	34	49	40	38	50	56	366
31 Albert L. O'Neill.....	59	69	23	35	35	16	35	36	34	41	69	452
32 George F. Hudley.....	31	51	15	60	57	87	46	84	97	101	130	779
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	8	18	14	11	16	19	12	15	16	24	17	170
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	14	17	8	18	18	13	12	18	12	17	22	150
35 John L. Fleming.....	8	9	5	11	15	20	16	16	27	20	26	173
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	25	35	17	21	41	31	44	43	33	55	53	418
37 Joseph Lee.....	24	40	26	40	53	55	60	68	71	105	59	601
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	23	33	7	33	29	46	32	32	43	41	115	431
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	33	47	17	51	67	71	122	100	101	187	195	991

WARD 14.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
23 John J. Craven.....	13	15	11	26	21	14	12	13	39	47	7	6	8	12	17	9	270
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	19	31	25	42	36	18	27	27	27	62	22	9	28	16	35	20	474
25 William F. Carr.....	15	31	33	44	46	21	26	30	58	58	30	10	30	11	32	21	496
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	18	18	6	18	15	9	6	7	13	9	4	4	4	5	6	5	140
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	6	16	11	21	18	15	8	17	27	21	3	5	6	5	12	4	189
28 William L. Kennerick, Jr.....	5	4	4	21	22	15	10	7	14	12	3	2	12	4	8	6	154
29 William L. Kennerick, Jr.....	17	50	53	96	61	35	33	37	59	81	16	14	26	27	32	29	672
30 John P. McMorrow.....	10	23	10	21	19	9	5	13	29	30	8	4	10	7	8	2	208
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	9	13	8	14	20	9	5	11	27	30	8	3	7	2	8	8	182
32 George F. Hurley.....	22	47	33	65	37	32	28	28	53	60	14	7	22	20	22	21	511
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	15	30	35	37	79	32	21	18	31	31	14	17	24	13	30	10	437
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	4	16	7	19	12	3	5	8	19	10	6	6	6	6	9	5	141
35 John L. Fleung.....	0	11	5	14	15	8	3	3	7	23	20	5	4	3	5	3	132
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	8	19	12	21	15	9	11	13	42	30	5	4	19	4	14	5	231
37 Joseph Lee.....	11	42	35	49	51	25	29	37	63	54	34	18	29	22	43	22	564
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	9	19	13	39	34	17	15	23	30	40	11	13	12	15	14	6	310
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	14	37	19	41	33	13	6	22	46	47	10	13	19	10	40	7	377

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 15.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.											Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
23	John J. Craven.....	58	43	36	27	20	27	44	24	52	27	23	381
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	117	96	56	43	39	58	69	44	77	57	42	698
25	William F. Carr.....	120	102	67	36	47	65	86	38	76	42	52	731
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	32	22	13	11	7	13	9	8	14	15	10	154
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	47	27	27	23	7	22	34	20	35	23	20	285
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	59	29	13	24	19	32	28	15	19	19	19	276
29	John P. McMorrow.....	174	111	85	84	71	107	126	75	115	84	66	1,098
30	John P. Regan.....	54	40	25	44	19	37	61	27	42	40	20	409
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	38	43	25	15	14	26	40	25	25	21	9	281
32	George F. Hurley.....	127	81	59	57	52	79	101	42	70	53	35	756
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	47	40	21	21	15	40	15	18	18	25	18	278
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	40	25	11	15	6	15	7	10	16	16	15	176
35	John L. Fleming.....	27	16	9	12	10	18	19	10	14	15	12	162
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	69	52	43	28	24	29	45	31	44	40	31	436
37	Joseph Lee.....	116	90	45	39	33	41	60	36	51	35	34	580
38	Madeline L. Reilly.....	68	43	26	23	22	37	43	27	37	41	25	392
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	207	117	92	74	50	62	95	59	89	78	57	980

WARD 16.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
23 John J. Craven.....	40	18	61	59	20	50	35	40	61	28	59	21	492
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	69	34	80	99	70	67	67	78	108	72	96	83	923
25 William F. Carr.....	78	42	92	115	47	78	87	105	111	74	116	108	1,053
26 Joseph A. Suponaro.....	12	11	31	9	19	13	7	6	11	12	14	10	135
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	15	9	29	58	18	30	24	29	36	27	33	16	334
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	21	17	48	73	37	35	57	41	48	25	45	61	508
29 John P. McMorrow.....	211	113	170	251	148	173	173	234	258	150	195	190	2,208
30 John P. Regan.....	27	48	42	54	52	53	49	48	60	34	60	40	517
31 Albert L. O'Neill.....	24	14	11	29	11	27	23	19	27	17	22	16	240
32 George F. Hurley.....	99	50	112	159	73	105	112	164	146	60	137	93	1,310
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	16	23	17	10	16	18	11	12	13	10	28	18	192
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	6	10	14	11	25	12	3	7	19	10	13	8	138
35 John L. Fleming.....	22	10	23	18	9	27	20	17	24	6	29	15	220
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	39	18	45	49	31	48	36	36	54	27	40	29	452
37 Joseph Lee.....	53	29	68	70	45	65	60	77	79	60	88	79	773
38 Madeleine L. Reilly.....	57	17	51	45	29	55	47	38	72	34	62	44	551
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	82	78	72	106	61	103	84	83	148	67	65	65	1,014

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957
WARD 17.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																				Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
23 John J. Craven.....	17	21	12	23	22	20	20	10	21	46	15	16	21	12	29	33	32	16	30	21	437
24 Timothy J. McInerney.....	56	36	24	37	47	37	56	32	39	35	49	44	29	30	76	62	56	49	52	62	908
25 William F. Carr.....	69	38	30	52	50	59	50	43	38	53	55	46	32	17	92	66	54	53	63	85	1,045
26 Joseph A. Saponaro.....	13	3	16	8	10	8	4	12	7	4	6	6	11	13	10	5	7	7	4	11	165
27 Daniel J. Galvin.....	10	16	4	12	18	14	15	15	19	13	21	13	10	18	17	20	15	18	4	17	279
28 William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	22	23	9	14	17	25	20	9	13	31	33	25	12	11	94	39	61	40	31	51	580
29 John P. McMorrow.....	92	79	41	72	119	132	121	56	55	127	139	54	57	41	104	91	116	108	83	116	1,803
30 John P. Regan.....	23	23	6	20	34	17	23	14	30	20	36	21	24	10	35	31	27	25	27	28	476
31 Albert L. O'Neil.....	13	23	12	17	18	11	11	11	12	19	26	19	17	6	17	18	23	9	13	15	310
32 George F. Hurley.....	75	58	31	51	85	104	84	46	46	105	115	29	31	29	72	62	81	84	53	80	1,321
33 Mitchell Mabardi.....	28	47	37	26	23	12	17	13	16	18	5	16	19	14	7	5	3	7	8	10	331
34 Anthony L. Bruno.....	12	10	19	5	11	5	4	10	6	9	3	3	11	6	12	5	6	6	3	13	139
35 John L. Fleming.....	8	11	9	10	18	6	17	13	15	9	11	19	10	8	16	14	13	10	8	9	234
36 Daniel J. Foley.....	27	17	14	22	25	22	27	22	16	18	31	24	16	23	27	35	19	12	18	29	444
37 Joseph Lee.....	45	27	28	33	32	41	53	31	26	41	44	47	31	22	75	44	46	35	45	61	807
38 Madeline L. Reilly.....	27	23	16	27	28	40	44	44	24	44	27	27	27	17	43	27	33	28	29	31	583
39 John J. Tierney, Jr.....	36	42	29	30	45	48	48	32	42	33	49	44	29	24	57	68	47	44	41	56	844

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

79

WARD 20.

NAMES		PRECINCTS																					Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
23	John J. Craven, ...	41	48	58	41	54	111	33	58	55	57	66	51	49	83	41	67	89	39	54	60	32	1,187
24	Timothy J. McInerney, ...	51	37	36	29	49	163	52	59	76	67	65	91	66	114	61	69	115	66	71	62	54	1,473
25	William F. Carr, ...	61	27	43	44	55	158	62	57	80	81	71	97	64	115	58	83	125	73	90	68	53	1,568
26	Joseph A. Saponaro, ...	9	17	22	11	9	13	3	6	18	4	8	15	14	5	22	17	28	12	7	13	8	261
27	Daniel J. Galvin, ...	78	34	69	55	36	109	29	43	48	44	33	35	43	44	29	47	77	24	56	34	18	985
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr., ...	10	15	13	12	19	66	19	29	26	16	21	30	33	33	10	16	26	12	28	27	19	480
29	John P. McMorrow, ...	81	53	87	68	89	266	81	78	88	110	132	139	102	187	80	98	155	79	127	119	93	2,312
30	John P. Regan, ...	50	32	65	51	64	269	51	67	68	66	63	85	88	114	45	99	119	64	122	95	74	1,754
31	Albert L. O'Neil, ...	11	16	17	15	11	21	13	29	18	12	14	15	11	16	12	26	17	9	17	16	14	330
32	George F. Hunley, ...	87	58	106	82	87	305	81	89	94	126	140	124	110	186	89	112	218	90	170	142	101	2,630
33	Mitchell Mabardi, ...	12	18	21	26	6	20	5	13	23	58	13	18	10	15	100	15	36	5	16	8	5	413
34	Anthony L. Bruno, ...	8	18	21	16	5	18	5	8	19	6	34	16	13	16	15	24	33	5	12	10	15	307
35	John L. Fleming, ...	11	14	20	16	6	28	8	14	19	15	8	15	12	15	11	27	25	13	15	17	12	324
36	Daniel I. Foley, ...	11	18	33	29	19	46	15	36	40	27	17	25	34	31	32	54	40	29	24	17	22	599
37	Joseph Lee, ...	51	31	57	42	41	146	49	41	74	85	72	90	53	119	45	58	110	62	83	69	44	1,422
38	Madeline L. Reilly, ...	29	22	40	35	23	101	31	23	36	55	65	50	49	28	61	83	54	49	41	36	33	933
39	John J. Tierney, Jr., ...	29	17	30	37	32	84	30	38	36	31	43	25	30	36	49	66	52	25	40	30	33	793

WARD 22.

	NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
23	John J. Craven.....	19	10	14	8	13	29	30	18	27	24	13	17	46	16	18	28	33	363
24	Timothy J. McInerney.....	38	43	18	20	37	73	56	44	54	41	33	43	85	46	25	65	89	810
25	William F. Carr.....	29	37	25	20	27	62	57	27	55	34	26	49	81	49	22	71	88	759
26	Joseph A. Saponaro.....	12	13	10	6	22	14	12	35	19	13	10	12	12	6	11	12	15	234
27	Daniel J. Galvin.....	17	13	11	9	16	30	23	21	9	17	18	17	30	22	22	17	36	321
28	William L. Kendrick, Jr.....	10	7	7	4	5	17	9	13	12	16	6	16	19	8	12	21	23	203
29	John P. McMorrow.....	30	37	29	34	29	71	103	40	75	54	36	63	101	56	32	122	86	998
30	John P. Regan.....	15	24	17	14	20	43	27	28	20	20	24	17	43	25	28	24	32	421
31	Albert L. O'Neil.....	16	14	8	12	12	27	22	25	13	16	14	14	19	12	16	6	43	280
32	George F. Hurley.....	22	39	22	33	31	65	95	41	73	49	28	56	105	53	35	91	71	909
33	Mitchell Mabardi.....	9	12	12	7	18	12	10	22	11	10	4	10	9	4	4	3	10	167
34	Anthony L. Bruno.....	11	12	11	6	17	13	7	31	22	18	13	11	21	13	10	11	17	241
35	John L. Fleming.....	4	10	6	7	4	18	9	8	11	11	8	17	15	7	19	8	10	172
36	Daniel J. Foley.....	32	35	18	20	33	77	42	32	22	43	32	64	125	62	48	37	71	793
37	Joseph Lee.....	24	32	19	20	23	59	53	26	56	42	27	33	67	45	22	67	65	680
38	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	16	23	18	14	16	36	42	29	25	31	10	39	44	26	20	31	35	455
39	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	26	29	20	13	25	45	56	44	35	37	26	30	46	29	22	36	88	607

Total Votes Cast by Wards for School Committeeman, Preliminary City Election, September 24, 1957

WARDS	JOHN J. CRAVEN *	TIMOTHY J. MCINERNEY*	WILLIAM F. CARR *	JOSEPH A. SAPONARO	DANIEL J. GALVIN	WILLIAM L. KENDRICK, JR.	JOHN P. McMORROW *	JOHN P. REGAN *	ALBERT L. O'NEIL
1.....	317	931	837	2,175	240	182	653	624	485
2.....	272	633	621	100	280	154	613	381	801
3.....	361	702	729	1,283	278	208	479	311	386
4.....	321	467	455	106	225	177	416	198	187
5.....	347	516	560	157	206	211	585	208	172
6.....	251	655	1,175	125	274	1,038	566	506	202
7.....	378	879	1,535	149	307	1,033	945	494	379
8.....	342	544	430	197	199	164	396	275	780
9.....	490	316	253	111	157	105	212	141	206
10.....	784	799	539	111	303	191	689	344	375
11.....	735	644	519	119	219	138	676	298	205
12.....	222	352	323	100	97	89	379	107	159
13.....	336	772	882	132	236	396	1,050	366	452
14.....	270	474	496	140	189	154	672	208	182
15.....	381	698	731	154	285	276	1,098	409	281
16.....	492	923	1,053	135	324	508	2,268	547	240
17.....	437	908	1,045	165	279	580	1,803	476	310
18.....	1,299	1,036	1,137	412	520	344	1,468	630	366
19.....	1,183	886	934	152	438	293	1,372	564	283
20.....	1,187	1,473	1,568	261	985	480	2,312	1,754	330
21.....	328	510	519	137	201	169	771	225	180
22.....	363	810	759	234	321	205	998	421	289
Totals.....	11,096	15,928	17,100	6,655	6,563	7,095	20,421	9,487	7,250

* Nominated

**Total Votes Cast by Wards for School Committeeman, Preliminary City
Election, September 24, 1957 — Concluded**

WARDS	GEORGE F. HURLEY*	MITCHELL MABARDI	ANTHONY L. BRUNO	JOHN L. FLEMING	DANIEL J. FOLEY*	JOSEPH LEE*	MADELEINE L. REILLY*	JOHN J. TIERNEY, JR.*
1.....	642	948	2,292	170	570	961	465	424
2.....	558	85	116	220	511	541	370	310
3.....	485	907	1,485	210	473	1,199	441	355
4.....	408	101	93	162	229	442	358	231
5.....	496	149	165	153	232	757	511	279
6.....	536	103	160	164	346	602	340	569
7.....	769	160	186	282	479	703	462	1,077
8.....	392	314	208	140	317	382	258	331
9.....	230	110	112	154	204	250	171	174
10.....	616	93	122	616	379	461	412	415
11.....	584	103	146	536	298	478	338	376
12.....	324	112	85	72	160	322	204	193
13.....	779	170	159	173	418	601	434	991
14.....	511	437	141	132	231	564	310	377
15.....	756	278	176	162	436	580	392	980
16.....	1,310	192	138	220	452	773	551	1,014
17.....	1,321	331	159	234	444	807	583	844
18.....	1,312	384	378	666	556	1,011	596	871
19.....	1,250	158	183	349	396	847	540	638
20.....	2,630	443	307	324	599	1,422	933	793
21.....	657	106	142	133	323	542	408	295
22.....	909	167	244	172	793	680	455	607
Totals.....	17,475	5,851	7,197	5,444	8,846	14,925	9,532	12,144

* Nominated

VOTES CAST AT
CITY ELECTION.
NOVEMBER 5, 1957.

Number of Persons Registered Who Voted, City Election, November 5, 1957

Wards	Precincts																					Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1.....	669	648	595	582	696	635	625	629	595	676	800	795	660	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,021	
2.....	441	444	636	535	553	454	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,528	
3.....	734	847	794	880	384	519	394	508	490	292	209	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,466	
4.....	428	330	257	170	414	379	345	385	359	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,192	
5.....	440	373	443	248	497	427	464	311	339	223	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,015	
6.....	442	467	485	372	431	449	510	434	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,136	
7.....	677	552	522	504	499	607	642	444	543	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,375	
8.....	350	430	221	390	393	266	404	464	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,101	
9.....	390	304	216	331	202	153	183	92	264	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,333	
10.....	532	482	539	370	489	374	451	363	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,145	
11.....	318	304	229	445	381	347	433	455	364	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,836	
12.....	217	228	259	327	215	217	177	188	216	149	247	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,661	
13.....	273	342	185	396	333	497	482	551	547	736	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,952	
14.....	202	298	332	412	406	310	276	269	499	419	284	206	291	254	371	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,034	
15.....	651	500	329	330	249	349	433	320	370	376	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,166	
16.....	488	335	545	761	450	616	553	578	684	467	616	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,606	
17.....	324	225	199	195	274	306	338	254	281	308	384	267	234	216	373	312	321	325	286	434	5,856	
18.....	776	224	298	275	349	406	339	464	620	368	603	425	225	217	355	445	681	285	326	368	8,436	
19.....	289	321	382	304	452	241	260	381	336	299	432	491	420	265	329	594	583	.....	.....	.....	6,379	
20.....	394	318	372	363	414	937	390	475	507	487	482	491	471	647	470	573	702	427	529	586	10,468	
21.....	276	192	253	220	188	251	159	301	275	373	371	235	327	104	251	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,090	
22.....	226	252	200	211	291	352	338	299	317	367	285	345	432	333	234	377	506	.....	.....	.....	5,365	
Grand Total.....																						113,361

Proportion of persons registered who voted, 32.78 per cent.

Votes Cast for City Councilor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 1.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.														Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	89	63	83	80	74	82	98	96	106	82	128	137	72	67	1,257
Patrick J. McCarthy.	90	57	93	87	78	85	70	100	84	87	126	100	68	81	1,206
John Patrick Connolly.	95	55	100	73	72	86	87	82	98	102	129	107	66	76	1,228
Joseph C. White.	133	91	111	116	143	142	157	185	154	159	178	216	113	96	1,994
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	197	129	185	144	148	127	158	202	169	153	224	198	121	126	2,281
John J. Kelly.	83	73	70	79	90	63	85	90	95	102	101	76	61	53	1,121
Patrick F. McDonough.	148	97	112	115	108	113	145	145	135	111	183	173	112	120	1,817
James S. Coffey.	541	484	440	415	515	500	501	542	487	549	666	608	544	327	7,119
William J. Foley, Jr.	145	121	147	121	136	136	145	153	152	141	240	231	121	85	2,074
Peter F. Hines.	61	44	72	62	56	57	60	80	74	69	105	99	75	59	973
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	100	57	105	83	92	76	96	116	108	81	145	170	87	83	1,399
Frederick C. Langone.	338	419	267	360	418	332	252	238	270	262	274	303	312	205	4,250
Joseph A. Noble.	169	195	121	125	158	139	133	119	128	130	119	124	143	67	1,870
James J. Hurley.	81	55	64	66	71	70	75	75	68	83	108	64	42	48	970
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	338	388	284	305	387	297	292	255	320	313	294	307	323	199	4,302
Robert A. Curley.	73	56	65	54	79	64	59	79	69	70	83	46	54	47	898
Christopher A. Iannella.	315	427	279	327	383	280	249	218	271	282	254	311	289	172	4,037
John E. Kerrigan.	120	89	117	95	104	96	109	133	140	123	178	180	107	94	1,685

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1937
WARD 2.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.							Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	142	142	215	174	192	150	162	1,177
Patrick J. McCarthy.	138	150	150	161	176	151	135	1,061
John Patrick Connolly.	171	172	193	176	202	164	165	1,243
Joseph C. White.	185	176	283	245	234	164	186	1,473
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	248	292	329	315	331	222	255	1,992
John J. Kelly.	140	118	180	143	135	136	115	967
Patrick F. McDonough.	230	229	295	270	273	207	229	1,733
James S. Coffey.	276	228	352	319	341	292	300	2,108
William J. Foley, Jr.	253	258	341	256	284	227	248	1,867
Peter F. Hines.	121	107	158	108	141	93	111	839
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	227	227	361	258	296	189	202	1,760
Frederick C. Langone.	110	112	134	122	110	106	136	830
Joseph A. Noble.	45	14	69	45	52	55	44	354
James J. Hurley.	138	137	173	144	142	134	118	986
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	163	160	202	183	174	149	149	1,189
Robert A. Curley.	100	102	90	88	94	109	70	653
Christopher A. Iannella.	125	87	158	94	118	88	79	749
John E. Kerrigan.	218	239	325	257	304	207	222	1,772

WARD 3.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	73	91	127	92	59	91	78	167	104	81	72	124	1,159
Patrick J. McCarthy.	48	68	48	55	42	62	37	76	78	72	51	115	752
John Patrick Connolly.	58	88	73	71	59	81	53	107	96	97	56	111	950
Joseph C. White.	87	109	121	105	71	131	120	249	154	106	70	149	1,472
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	111	134	118	135	101	123	96	202	166	157	116	252	1,711
John J. Kelly.	58	74	84	54	66	73	50	100	76	73	44	94	846
Patrick F. McDonough.	68	103	91	99	80	113	97	176	134	114	81	158	1,314
James S. Coffey.	189	137	168	168	81	131	110	169	131	81	71	133	1,589
William J. Foley, Jr.	99	125	112	150	105	148	111	200	160	135	95	188	1,628
Peter F. Hines.	48	65	73	68	37	55	56	117	69	45	39	63	735
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	58	63	57	78	57	98	85	156	126	96	81	141	1,096
Frederick C. Laugone.	458	575	551	601	223	267	152	223	231	101	75	131	3,588
Joseph A. Noble.	186	253	269	291	77	82	60	118	96	49	34	56	1,571
James J. Hurley.	36	50	50	46	48	51	46	76	60	68	59	88	678
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	388	517	426	483	218	182	182	297	269	172	118	195	3,518
Robert A. Curley.	47	67	61	61	31	46	31	59	54	50	33	66	606
Christopher A. Iannella.	504	597	553	647	273	380	269	332	354	156	106	247	4,418
John E. Kerrigan.	73	94	92	92	81	127	103	212	129	92	75	152	1,322

Votes Cast for City Councilor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 4.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	169	174	118	90	234	166	213	202	207	65	1,638
Patrick J. McCarthy.	131	80	75	53	86	87	71	85	116	24	808
John Patrick Connolly.	132	81	84	50	99	106	75	102	102	43	874
Joseph C. White.	184	165	117	83	238	203	217	220	169	69	1,665
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	228	169	142	81	217	211	203	223	196	68	1,738
John J. Kelly.	136	74	74	37	94	100	82	98	110	28	833
Patrick F. McDonough.	206	143	112	72	177	177	178	202	176	63	1,506
James S. Coffey.	171	89	90	49	127	117	100	100	131	35	1,009
William J. Foley, Jr.	223	185	130	87	235	200	197	219	201	67	1,744
Peter F. Hines.	101	137	75	42	145	153	145	155	138	55	1,146
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	222	134	118	84	214	181	173	198	181	71	1,576
Frederick C. Langone.	134	93	99	69	115	90	90	80	82	19	871
Joseph A. Nobile.	71	84	47	32	153	121	101	120	76	25	830
James J. Hurley.	120	77	67	40	112	108	71	73	83	33	784
Gabriel Francis Pienonte.	190	187	115	86	230	208	144	212	171	64	1,607
Robert A. Curley.	107	52	57	25	84	72	56	53	76	17	599
Christopher A. Iannella.	144	140	105	63	177	160	139	167	158	42	1,293
John E. Kerrigan.	208	167	102	60	166	167	173	175	167	65	1,450

WARD 5.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	182	154	241	110	289	241	261	165	169	134	147	2,093
Patrick J. McCarthy.	134	80	55	32	53	49	56	44	59	44	45	651
John Patrick Connolly.	103	100	73	41	59	76	82	64	75	51	54	778
Joseph C. White.	167	164	273	120	346	296	295	183	206	120	133	2,303
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	243	194	245	120	312	254	277	175	201	137	155	2,313
John J. Kelly.	117	82	57	36	70	54	75	54	53	33	43	674
Patrick F. McDonough.	162	170	193	91	248	203	229	165	178	118	137	1,894
James S. Coffey.	140	106	90	55	74	82	79	70	81	53	53	883
William J. Foley, Jr.	221	191	239	120	271	260	283	180	195	133	135	2,228
Peter F. Hines.	111	120	181	92	233	182	220	124	133	94	102	1,592
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	246	195	226	100	289	228	244	173	180	131	145	2,157
Frederick C. Langone.	143	105	84	79	80	68	103	54	64	39	49	868
Joseph A. Noble.	106	83	164	69	179	151	190	130	115	95	88	1,370
James J. Hurley.	120	78	56	36	53	67	77	42	65	44	56	694
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	224	185	280	131	347	282	299	186	172	127	144	2,377
Robert A. Curley.	103	73	53	37	48	58	63	35	49	28	33	580
Christopher A. Janella.	162	173	288	160	330	264	279	139	164	106	110	2,175
John E. Kerrigan.	197	140	174	95	211	175	201	146	142	110	110	1,701

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 6.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	117	141	134	106	102	129	157	106	161	1,153
Patrick J. McCarthy.....	124	128	122	80	112	98	128	126	85	1,003
John Patrick Connolly.....	160	158	150	97	136	120	124	104	117	1,176
Joseph C. White.....	133	146	149	126	126	152	173	163	188	1,352
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	305	349	338	226	291	315	373	322	328	2,867
John J. Kelly.....	118	107	135	72	70	78	95	70	76	821
Patrick F. McDonough.....	267	300	269	194	215	230	283	246	267	2,271
James S. Coffey.....	171	176	171	113	165	168	200	152	207	1,523
William J. Foley, Jr.....	330	342	378	269	296	334	376	294	377	2,996
Peter F. Hines.....	96	132	108	105	74	132	142	107	145	1,041
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	173	206	168	144	149	167	215	169	228	1,619
Frederick C. Langone.....	72	79	84	78	181	100	80	90	76	840
Joseph A. Nobile.....	33	32	28	47	61	57	37	39	35	369
James J. Hurley.....	169	204	183	142	158	230	222	159	177	1,644
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	125	127	142	104	156	132	125	128	126	1,165
Robert A. Curley.....	87	78	73	63	78	68	59	54	43	603
Christopher A. Iannella.....	78	71	76	78	120	98	93	84	100	798
John E. Kerrigan.....	303	350	346	256	281	319	365	293	376	2,892

WARD 7.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	207	172	146	146	163	223	224	133	191	201	1,806
Patrick J. McCarthy	119	108	120	121	115	131	158	119	152	202	1,345
John Patrick Connolly	157	121	141	156	138	148	210	136	166	184	1,557
Joseph C. Shite	225	183	161	156	160	198	208	145	235	233	1,907
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	453	391	375	367	329	415	439	288	382	363	3,802
John J. Kelly	105	75	74	94	79	102	148	102	131	187	1,097
Patrick F. McDonough	356	285	279	293	277	319	394	246	324	318	3,091
James S. Coffey	206	204	201	172	205	253	265	175	199	235	2,115
William J. Foley, Jr.	473	396	382	392	355	430	455	305	345	339	3,872
Peter F. Hines	188	156	199	147	111	137	172	125	167	170	1,572
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	262	203	177	185	179	243	255	164	266	254	2,188
Frederick C. Langone	120	122	82	62	77	100	93	90	82	106	934
Joseph A. Noble	59	51	36	33	52	47	47	54	40	69	488
James J. Hurley	255	250	218	212	161	219	226	154	182	171	2,048
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	152	165	124	142	140	167	128	153	173	208	1,552
Robert A. Curley	79	82	64	67	63	80	92	80	80	78	765
Christopher A. Jannella	107	117	80	82	99	138	107	118	138	192	1,178
John E. Kerrigan	451	399	371	422	402	450	462	305	366	357	3,985

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 8.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	121	131	48	141	132	60	127	123	59	942
Patrick J. McCarthy	130	173	80	213	247	114	201	218	84	1,489
John Patrick Connolly	120	109	60	147	129	45	125	147	78	960
Joseph C. White	126	151	58	129	122	61	133	135	39	974
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	197	229	112	218	209	98	182	230	85	1,560
John J. Kelly	114	110	74	147	122	112	218	264	84	1,245
Patrick F. McDonough	162	190	81	182	181	93	163	198	66	1,316
James S. Coffey	126	159	77	175	160	133	171	229	80	1,310
William J. Foley, Jr.	197	217	101	204	178	87	181	202	67	1,434
Peter F. Hines	89	135	41	88	80	34	104	89	39	699
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	173	185	109	171	161	74	173	177	54	1,277
Frederick C. Langone	84	109	92	58	76	110	81	122	50	782
Joseph A. Noble	36	47	48	36	45	59	47	52	35	405
James J. Hurley	109	104	59	128	88	63	101	117	40	809
Gabriel Francis Pienonte	123	129	84	94	124	154	126	173	77	1,084
Robert A. Curley	70	57	44	76	56	38	64	74	26	505
Christopher A. Iannella	184	194	106	164	183	130	171	215	92	1,459
John E. Kerrigan	143	237	78	179	172	91	172	193	69	1,354

WARD 9.

	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	122	114	68	119	73	45	66	33	101	83	824
Patrick J. McCarthy.	124	94	57	79	57	42	61	23	83	52	672
John Patrick Connolly	123	87	54	104	60	58	66	36	89	83	770
Joseph C. White	135	126	76	137	80	67	69	48	85	84	907
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	214	141	101	158	123	71	83	41	148	117	1,197
John J. Kelly	100	79	37	93	70	27	56	21	64	58	605
Patrick F. McDonough	171	116	62	110	76	44	65	29	115	104	892
James S. Coffey	183	105	51	73	46	39	48	45	105	64	759
William J. Foley, Jr.	194	136	94	151	91	73	75	36	121	97	1,068
Peter F. Hines	62	69	42	65	49	33	36	27	45	60	488
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	160	103	63	118	90	57	55	40	121	80	887
Frederick C. Langone	132	94	62	70	63	38	40	25	61	44	629
Joseph A. Nobile	41	47	42	47	27	31	15	17	33	35	335
James J. Hurley	96	76	54	86	63	38	46	21	62	49	591
Gabriel Francis Pienonte	142	116	99	105	72	60	57	29	105	102	887
Robert A. Curley	77	64	38	52	36	27	29	18	36	38	415
Christopher A. Iannella	114	80	73	74	70	46	47	26	77	69	676
John E. Kerrigan	174	112	70	109	84	42	72	40	111	79	893

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 10.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	233	257	265	207	265	213	243	183	315	2,181
Patrick J. McCarthy.	129	126	113	96	113	109	121	63	99	969
John Patrick Connolly.	173	191	169	120	174	138	132	80	141	1,318
Joseph C. White.	223	234	199	162	210	171	219	163	297	1,878
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	337	315	372	251	289	251	250	167	310	2,542
John J. Kelly.	132	149	132	89	126	107	134	104	98	1,071
Patrick F. McDonough.	267	270	289	205	262	200	223	166	268	2,150
James S. Coffey.	337	217	227	151	183	156	182	107	175	1,735
William J. Foley, Jr.	243	246	287	193	259	193	233	152	273	2,079
Peter F. Hines.	145	163	169	130	114	79	100	91	183	1,174
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	226	217	262	194	228	215	216	168	329	2,055
Frederick C. Langone.	52	81	47	49	62	62	111	57	81	602
Joseph A. Nobile.	35	44	31	40	40	34	62	76	62	424
James J. Hurley.	145	140	117	99	111	100	112	81	99	1,004
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	129	150	115	121	129	165	145	113	170	1,237
Robert A. Curley.	110	102	73	66	75	65	75	53	62	681
Christ pher A. Iannella.	121	122	119	104	103	108	134	88	139	1,058
John E. Kerrigan.	246	238	243	202	242	200	204	153	258	1,986

WARD 11.

	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	121	129	120	209	197	179	233	276	208	264	1,936
Patrick J. McCarthy	102	93	51	120	102	109	110	100	88	111	986
John Patrick Connolly	114	105	65	122	120	111	140	134	122	164	1,197
Joseph C. White	148	127	109	190	181	159	214	276	177	266	1,847
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	161	176	114	238	229	210	236	272	215	292	2,143
John J. Kelly	89	80	68	109	101	92	90	97	104	141	971
Patrick F. McDonough	141	155	101	202	196	155	219	244	189	276	1,878
James S. Coffey	130	96	66	225	164	177	215	181	128	213	1,595
William J. Foley, Jr.	152	161	110	185	193	183	244	224	182	305	1,939
Peter F. Hines	72	57	91	165	116	86	137	182	147	152	1,205
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	142	155	84	191	203	178	236	249	239	295	1,972
Frederick C. Langone	77	65	62	87	124	56	77	71	46	79	744
Joseph A. Noble	40	40	54	71	45	39	65	50	29	41	474
James J. Hurley	78	106	56	87	93	106	99	85	81	128	919
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	87	127	113	171	148	112	160	198	87	182	1,315
Robert A. Culey	60	77	55	68	82	62	65	84	58	86	700
Christopher A. Iannella	100	93	78	126	110	81	139	109	69	129	1,034
John E. Kerrigan	159	133	89	207	165	146	205	229	166	239	1,738

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 12.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	107	106	124	138	93	84	75	108	105	73	109	113	1,235
Patrick J. McCarthy.	101	91	90	141	75	66	44	41	39	39	38	35	800
John Patrick Connolly.	60	78	56	88	45	65	37	38	34	34	38	36	609
Joseph C. White.	82	107	118	123	91	87	83	90	102	70	116	111	1,180
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	115	114	124	160	98	101	86	89	107	88	124	115	1,321
John J. Kelly.	71	99	65	108	61	58	39	46	31	21	43	37	679
Patrick F. McDonough.	93	100	106	147	78	81	58	63	73	58	82	71	1,010
James S. Coffey.	79	80	70	93	48	62	38	38	45	28	51	53	685
William J. Foley, Jr.	108	118	127	176	103	92	87	83	101	65	103	96	1,257
Peter F. Hines.	56	63	77	92	65	63	48	55	65	54	69	68	775
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	97	96	102	123	88	72	73	56	77	45	66	67	962
Frederick C. Langone.	45	61	73	99	59	65	62	52	49	42	67	49	723
Joseph A. Nobile.	41	42	62	62	36	39	33	47	37	30	40	45	514
James J. Hurley.	53	50	78	75	65	60	48	42	37	31	35	40	614
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	80	89	127	148	87	88	91	102	118	78	125	119	1,252
Robert A. Curley.	28	43	54	47	50	52	36	30	35	31	29	38	473
Christopher A. Iannella.	64	81	90	147	68	103	81	76	116	79	134	134	1,173
John E. Kerrigan.	88	102	94	136	79	83	66	64	83	37	81	82	995

WARD 13.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	84	104	59	134	110	211	169	204	203	241	203	1,722
Patrick J. McCarthy	108	139	58	148	123	143	150	183	163	172	231	1,618
John Patrick Connolly	101	136	76	184	134	147	191	215	201	229	189	1,803
Joseph C. White	96	101	72	150	133	227	159	230	211	276	234	1,889
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	139	187	95	223	215	332	327	359	366	451	386	3,080
John J. Kelly	114	151	63	146	85	333	301	400	441	418	311	3,355
Patrick F. McDonough	124	173	72	198	164	296	284	297	327	412	209	2,604
James S. Coffey	103	121	47	156	99	172	183	183	191	251	217	1,723
William J. Foley, Jr.	132	176	86	195	181	301	283	320	325	397	358	2,754
Peter F. Hines	62	64	45	87	104	167	127	137	153	193	141	1,340
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	105	138	67	174	134	255	225	302	269	318	294	2,281
Frederick C. Langone	65	49	50	79	73	67	94	76	89	194	112	948
Joseph A. Noble	30	38	27	37	40	52	38	58	51	80	65	516
James J. Hurley	66	89	39	115	86	132	146	152	143	160	198	1,326
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	92	107	93	135	101	164	138	170	168	235	193	1,596
Robert A. Curley	38	43	32	61	57	77	86	81	79	99	107	760
Christopher A. Iannella	157	174	114	196	96	155	167	149	179	194	175	1,756
John E. Kerrigan	113	151	69	163	167	321	298	319	344	497	409	2,851

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 14.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	68	118	117	158	103	112	108	108	201	172	101	73	93	92	176	82	1,942
Patrick J. McCarthy	40	64	38	85	85	52	50	48	80	96	34	18	43	23	36	20	792
John Patrick Connolly	45	70	46	79	98	62	36	56	80	87	41	19	57	30	51	31	888
Joseph C. White	77	115	125	170	171	130	119	128	217	153	128	85	103	108	134	77	2,040
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	66	153	141	241	244	175	147	178	286	241	142	104	127	107	166	88	2,606
John J. Kelly	59	102	70	109	94	59	38	45	100	91	35	32	45	23	48	32	982
Patrick F. McDonough	54	120	122	187	211	98	90	107	183	180	102	71	88	78	97	72	1,860
James S. Coffey	44	83	65	125	124	66	52	66	142	143	64	57	116	45	120	39	1,351
William J. Foley, Jr.	83	158	125	220	202	142	111	146	212	211	112	70	107	77	120	77	2,176
Peter F. Hines	47	96	98	134	126	102	81	84	141	91	82	57	77	65	85	63	1,454
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	55	99	81	165	176	92	70	101	149	162	90	55	72	53	102	68	1,590
Frederick C. Langone	44	63	76	80	102	80	77	71	102	77	78	33	57	50	61	45	1,116
Joseph A. Noble	31	45	51	71	87	55	49	57	57	50	42	34	41	48	49	35	772
James J. Hurley	42	65	37	91	87	54	43	60	82	70	27	22	53	22	33	23	811
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	82	133	139	180	181	153	127	142	196	161	166	102	118	132	173	105	2,290
Robert A. Cunley	24	48	33	67	37	49	31	47	60	73	40	24	37	22	22	18	662
Christopher A. Iannella	121	135	243	195	195	146	178	160	288	234	195	136	161	211	305	130	3,033
John E. Kerrigan	56	108	85	169	190	109	68	108	152	164	85	55	85	55	84	55	1,628

WARD 15.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	273	235	134	147	108	147	150	89	124	143	66	1,616
Patrick J. McCarthy.	151	140	110	106	80	100	129	103	127	131	74	1,251
John Patrick Connolly.	208	171	110	106	89	108	147	98	126	118	92	1,373
Joseph C. White.	341	216	136	120	105	146	178	120	151	138	95	1,746
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	418	313	201	205	161	221	283	159	243	255	163	2,622
John J. Kelly.	174	153	110	96	64	100	101	119	123	118	54	1,212
Patrick J. McDonough.	360	316	211	205	167	192	260	187	232	251	133	2,514
James S. Coffey.	227	183	112	145	83	117	166	112	159	129	100	1,533
William J. Foley, Jr.	406	289	197	194	143	194	239	181	207	219	129	2,398
Peter F. Hines.	195	150	80	114	78	109	99	81	98	111	44	1,159
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	325	214	161	157	133	167	207	132	202	202	131	2,031
Frederick C. Langone.	126	74	47	67	46	80	67	48	48	79	48	730
Joseph A. Noble.	89	54	46	47	22	48	41	42	48	52	28	517
James J. Hurley.	156	126	101	86	69	85	130	94	99	106	75	1,197
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	239	183	111	112	87	123	105	97	95	135	85	1,372
Robert A. Curley.	94	81	63	71	46	76	76	88	75	84	56	810
Christopher A. Iannella.	212	197	115	121	77	103	114	95	93	134	77	1,340
John E. Kerrigan.	347	280	171	172	156	188	222	156	148	215	134	2,189

Votes Cast for City Councilor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 16.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	191	112	207	341	179	244	248	242	275	195	269	195	2,698
Patrick J. McCarthy.	107	87	168	178	117	191	149	108	161	118	153	121	1,658
John Patrick Connolly.	139	100	178	205	131	202	176	158	190	148	155	143	1,925
Joseph C. White.	213	111	265	343	185	285	254	253	312	169	272	225	2,887
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	346	223	353	533	301	418	371	323	462	330	387	346	4,393
John J. Kelly.	80	58	111	186	104	139	116	126	123	97	105	119	1,364
Patrick F. McDonough.	298	223	336	491	288	407	405	363	448	290	400	339	4,288
James S. Coffey.	179	129	179	282	141	230	191	173	210	172	203	156	2,245
William J. Foley, Jr.	310	183	322	442	277	350	316	311	416	265	343	277	3,812
Peter F. Hines.	132	76	161	270	130	171	184	198	257	115	200	142	2,036
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	206	166	280	430	240	363	292	264	399	235	324	272	3,531
Frederick C. Langone.	88	66	73	93	71	91	64	70	118	69	71	52	926
Joseph A. Noble.	56	35	54	57	70	77	57	64	71	48	60	49	698
James J. Hurley.	115	91	150	207	109	193	139	127	169	138	143	95	1,666
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	165	120	160	233	165	202	176	198	231	143	205	149	2,147
Robert A. Curley.	95	76	129	129	60	142	87	110	130	91	126	84	1,259
Christopher A. Iannella.	123	70	142	353	223	174	129	264	196	99	160	146	2,079
John E. Kerrigan.	279	169	321	456	246	371	322	276	390	258	346	288	3,722

WARD 17.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	123	113	95	93	122	138	169	130	104	158	151	121	91	92	165	150	121	136	140	164
Patrick J. McCarthy	86	59	53	54	62	58	100	60	74	72	102	67	68	52	51	77	76	54	68	90
John Patrick Connolly	90	68	61	77	82	83	83	70	71	82	105	76	79	69	51	77	77	75	73	123
Joseph C. White	143	104	98	84	159	145	155	109	125	137	177	99	110	87	188	148	128	145	143	167
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	200	158	142	126	196	204	204	171	169	202	271	183	166	140	266	224	234	212	194	220
John J. Kelly	67	67	35	53	78	46	61	62	54	33	65	39	55	38	54	54	50	33	44	66
Patrick F. McDonough	192	123	121	121	184	184	198	126	130	190	227	153	143	115	202	203	184	192	167	247
James S. Coffey	100	78	69	65	73	69	105	96	118	71	112	82	77	70	108	95	97	93	102	146
William J. Foley, Jr.	206	134	107	120	167	195	187	136	137	173	265	137	138	123	207	173	183	185	159	246
Peter F. Hines	96	71	55	61	100	110	97	63	80	119	145	92	76	55	109	119	103	123	121	142
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	172	122	99	101	157	185	173	110	139	171	223	129	118	100	198	198	185	174	141	232
Frederick C. Langone	60	34	55	45	54	22	40	34	39	37	49	38	42	45	43	37	30	41	51	51
Joseph A. Noble	45	35	43	20	54	34	31	38	37	50	35	37	34	46	38	27	34	34	50	40
James J. Hurley	87	64	38	59	70	55	71	54	52	54	90	71	72	41	59	73	91	51	62	93
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	110	92	106	78	107	107	124	114	102	130	115	91	84	93	129	118	125	108	112	125
Robert A. Curley	60	51	47	66	72	61	77	76	53	66	107	64	62	50	128	113	96	69	56	116
Christopher A. Iannella	98	86	82	65	90	103	115	94	130	113	104	68	84	102	127	72	76	93	107	113
John E. Kerrigan	159	120	96	93	145	148	166	129	139	143	216	148	122	105	179	183	189	169	155	230

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 18.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.....	362	120	130	175	206	221	215	279	408	261	415	210	115	115	170	257	338	107	126	166	221
Patrick J. McCarthy.....	165	39	49	57	98	83	64	121	124	69	125	98	40	51	82	79	156	62	64	69	91
John Patrick Connolly.....	200	44	49	88	91	97	75	150	137	76	120	109	52	57	98	119	163	66	75	75	110
Joseph C. White.....	356	112	134	147	178	186	145	245	317	201	289	189	103	105	166	226	312	107	120	172	207
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.....	489	132	165	174	208	225	163	295	306	186	363	210	137	118	194	272	391	145	162	234	224
John J. Kelly.....	119	36	37	65	68	70	52	93	90	50	81	67	46	49	69	74	129	42	62	63	74
Patrick F. McDonough.....	451	94	114	169	187	215	140	270	308	155	280	236	122	109	181	230	359	129	151	224	198
James S. Coffey.....	278	59	104	79	126	167	106	167	196	125	181	146	66	54	96	138	222	56	98	116	106
William J. Foley, Jr.....	394	110	138	175	188	207	136	239	286	184	273	194	128	114	168	246	353	117	134	193	230
Peter F. Hines.....	258	77	85	99	116	122	128	168	211	137	247	115	71	76	114	150	210	92	79	89	103
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.....	420	96	137	163	210	239	172	301	339	169	344	249	134	118	219	291	414	177	191	260	199
Frederick C. Langone.....	104	53	68	57	80	76	91	121	137	129	153	95	39	57	75	70	132	71	101	78	103
Joseph A. Noble.....	81	29	64	49	62	64	53	90	196	82	97	86	33	54	74	90	74	51	59	45	83
James J. Hurley.....	142	35	40	53	66	81	60	104	101	54	97	87	55	41	60	86	113	62	59	76	70
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.....	277	112	160	140	163	160	139	210	272	206	278	196	96	120	182	208	300	143	194	189	187
Robert A. Curley.....	158	38	47	41	56	55	50	86	84	36	68	76	35	30	57	60	110	47	56	49	68
Christopher A. Iannella.....	262	117	169	104	143	139	142	196	258	157	262	184	111	109	159	195	330	142	143	125	182
John E. Kerrigan.....	404	91	98	130	178	181	124	233	256	146	248	178	145	83	154	201	305	103	139	152	179
																					3,728

WARD 19.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	192	211	206	173	275	146	162	228	211	191	292	322	309	183	231	417	303	
Patrick J. McCarthy.	91	75	67	88	74	51	53	52	61	50	88	105	69	51	87	196	77	
John Patrick Connolly.	110	102	91	113	90	66	68	90	79	65	108	129	89	51	73	141	92	
Joseph C. White.	145	188	209	136	247	128	145	191	196	160	272	254	283	146	162	297	327	
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	176	190	208	165	263	138	134	210	184	173	273	284	215	150	170	336	290	
John J. Kelly.	95	73	62	71	78	61	70	67	50	45	80	84	60	40	49	116	44	
Patrick E. McDonough.	166	193	177	157	255	132	134	178	177	153	255	253	179	126	167	288	266	
James S. Coffey.	131	113	119	110	100	121	83	90	88	106	147	172	118	86	111	227	140	
William J. Foley, Jr.	161	175	184	136	243	125	131	184	161	152	216	267	186	124	170	274	258	
Peter F. Hines.	85	111	138	92	180	53	84	147	141	112	162	190	153	154	157	218	234	
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	183	207	244	169	297	141	182	251	226	188	288	311	219	143	191	312	450	
Frederick C. Laugone.	66	44	67	56	73	52	48	41	54	53	63	84	106	39	60	103	80	
Joseph A. Noble.	46	39	50	29	67	28	39	49	30	36	34	70	62	30	44	67	99	
James J. Hurley.	93	79	67	81	78	56	69	61	51	53	68	102	71	58	67	105	57	
Gabriel Francis Piemonte.	123	118	139	100	208	94	112	140	118	104	144	199	174	98	124	246	224	
Robert A. Curley.	55	55	52	61	51	48	52	41	46	33	50	65	52	30	51	97	47	
Christopher A. Lannella.	83	89	140	82	165	55	74	110	112	90	104	158	124	68	96	183	226	
John E. Kerrigan.	183	160	149	141	191	117	119	177	142	140	199	200	184	126	151	268	251	

Votes Cast for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957

NAMES.		PRECINCTS.																	Totals.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	302	234	290	236	266	593	271	320	381	347	340	340	340	361	460	290	359	485	307	371	391	322	7,266
Patrick J. McCarthy.	76	78	76	73	71	131	46	88	101	70	60	73	85	86	86	97	103	104	56	51	77	73	1,677
John Patrick Connolly.	88	78	70	76	73	194	81	110	108	74	94	76	95	108	96	124	121	121	71	73	91	73	1,981
Joseph C. White.	230	161	239	251	240	575	235	293	301	306	338	334	331	431	275	333	469	280	348	398	260	6,610	
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	210	154	210	174	237	507	217	273	273	269	247	264	262	366	220	296	382	230	273	317	295	5,610	
John J. Kelly.	47	49	65	62	63	112	38	76	83	48	51	48	67	52	79	79	83	52	59	60	68	1,341	
Patrick F. McDonough.	186	136	174	179	205	410	206	245	229	247	220	238	251	313	197	267	342	194	242	273	228	4,983	
James S. Coffey.	101	99	110	99	105	227	94	139	148	97	110	116	106	108	132	182	182	103	105	114	120	2,397	
William J. Foley, Jr.	186	128	179	171	197	434	197	272	252	267	237	255	233	332	182	281	346	213	278	297	239	5,176	
Peter F. Hines.	221	145	216	220	251	683	281	285	270	288	292	302	415	209	272	386	272	364	357	337	237	6,285	
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	205	162	210	192	226	452	226	272	268	300	277	295	285	399	237	364	431	253	294	325	271	5,944	
Frederick C. Langone.	65	88	71	64	68	100	34	71	116	108	54	66	58	50	125	83	92	76	55	82	44	1,570	
Joseph A. Nobile.	68	71	66	65	48	90	33	58	87	57	81	71	61	72	73	70	89	66	46	80	50	1,401	
James J. Hurley.	61	49	60	63	72	161	73	97	87	62	76	56	74	83	79	84	117	56	95	101	79	1,691	
Gabriel Francis Pienonte.	243	171	217	198	202	417	188	221	272	268	283	265	260	326	269	279	420	258	265	330	247	5,599	
Robert A. Curley.	37	27	43	53	46	84	36	51	61	41	30	56	65	53	64	69	69	32	42	58	53	1,045	
Christopher A. Iannella.	137	130	122	105	266	101	154	190	184	173	204	133	235	138	159	227	151	180	215	132	132	3,476	
John E. Kerrigan.	176	116	150	155	193	387	162	202	232	215	205	188	194	281	214	235	330	171	229	250	200	4,485	

WARD 21.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.	135	99	123	135	116	125	105	87	147	296	225	122	160	53	139	200	2,197
Patrick J. McCarthy	42	39	51	54	35	55	26	48	71	68	64	33	30	12	34	40	711
John Patrick Connolly	58	43	57	59	43	60	46	42	90	85	85	35	56	20	55	69	903
John C. White	145	119	142	128	98	129	93	89	137	169	201	129	163	67	147	187	2,145
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	144	111	128	133	97	140	98	79	163	238	241	121	196	56	159	177	2,281
John J. Kelly	45	38	152	58	31	59	33	28	68	62	64	40	41	13	43	41	716
Patrick F. McDonough	124	103	116	127	82	125	92	78	154	175	183	88	149	44	125	161	1,926
James S. Coffey	165	99	192	87	59	60	36	49	100	117	91	57	67	14	60	57	1,080
William J. Foley, Jr.	148	113	141	127	101	124	83	92	152	191	190	113	155	55	124	174	2,083
Peter F. Hines	190	77	183	104	90	106	75	101	102	171	172	118	102	42	133	153	1,719
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	133	105	145	120	105	142	100	81	133	185	194	78	163	48	131	183	2,046
Frederick C. Laugane	64	42	50	53	37	60	30	38	58	67	61	41	56	14	48	45	764
Joseph A. Noble	117	61	73	50	49	65	33	50	59	93	92	55	69	27	64	67	1,024
James J. Hurley	41	30	62	47	29	53	32	42	60	66	68	35	55	11	44	41	716
Gabriel Francis Pienomte	155	85	123	108	92	116	73	84	128	172	166	118	162	56	138	161	1,937
Robert A. Curley	35	27	37	32	26	40	15	29	43	35	46	30	34	12	31	28	500
Christopher A. Iannella	113	84	101	96	92	118	67	74	122	145	171	120	167	54	131	170	1,825
John E. Kerrigan	121	84	136	110	79	122	90	91	127	169	177	81	139	48	111	161	1,846

Total Votes Cast by Wards for City Comptroller, City Election, November 5, 1957.

WARDS	FREDERICK C. HAMMER, JR.*	PATRICK J. MCCARTHY	JOHN PATRICK CONNELLY	JOSEPH C. WHITE*	EDWARD J. MCCORMACK, JR.*	JOHN J. KELLY	PATRICK F. McDONOUGH*	JAMES S. COFFEY	WILLIAM J. FOLEY, JR.*
1.....	1,257	1,206	1,228	1,994	2,281	1,121	1,817	7,119	2,074
2.....	1,117	1,061	1,243	1,473	1,992	967	1,733	2,108	1,867
3.....	1,159	752	950	1,472	1,711	846	1,314	1,589	1,628
4.....	1,638	808	874	1,665	1,738	833	1,506	1,009	1,744
5.....	2,093	651	778	2,303	2,313	674	1,894	883	2,228
6.....	1,153	1,003	1,176	1,352	2,867	821	2,271	1,523	2,996
7.....	1,806	1,345	1,557	1,907	3,802	1,097	3,091	2,115	3,872
8.....	942	1,489	960	974	1,560	1,245	1,316	1,310	1,434
9.....	824	672	770	907	1,197	605	892	759	1,068
10.....	2,181	969	1,318	1,878	2,542	1,071	2,150	1,735	2,079
11.....	1,936	986	1,197	1,847	2,143	971	1,878	1,595	1,939
12.....	1,235	800	609	1,180	1,321	679	1,010	685	1,257
13.....	1,722	1,618	1,803	1,889	3,080	1,335	2,664	1,723	2,754
14.....	1,942	792	888	2,010	2,606	982	1,860	1,351	2,176
15.....	1,616	1,251	1,373	1,746	2,622	1,212	2,514	1,533	2,398
16.....	2,698	1,658	1,925	2,887	4,393	1,364	4,288	2,245	3,812
17.....	2,576	1,376	1,629	2,651	3,882	1,054	3,415	1,826	3,398
18.....	4,617	1,786	2,051	4,017	4,793	1,436	4,322	2,686	4,187
19.....	4,052	1,335	1,557	3,426	3,559	1,145	3,216	2,062	3,147
20.....	7,266	1,677	1,981	6,609	5,610	1,341	4,983	2,597	5,176
21.....	2,197	711	903	2,145	2,281	716	1,926	1,080	2,083
22.....	2,718	1,284	1,491	2,545	3,052	1,295	2,859	1,804	2,927
Totals.....	48,805	25,230	28,261	48,907	61,345	22,810	52,919	41,337	56,244

* Elected

Total Votes Cast by Wards for City Councillor, City Election, November 5, 1957. — Concluded.

WARDS	PETER F. HINES	EDWARD F. McLAUGHLIN, JR. *	FREDERICK C. LANGONE	JOSEPH A. NOBILE	JAMES J. HURLEY	GABRIEL FRANCIS PLEMONTE *	ROBERT A. CURLEY	CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA *	JOHN E. KERRIGAN *
1.....	973	1,399	4,250	1,870	970	4,302	898	4,057	1,685
2.....	839	1,760	830	354	986	1,180	653	749	1,772
3.....	735	1,096	3,588	1,571	678	3,518	606	4,418	1,322
4.....	1,146	1,576	871	830	784	1,607	599	1,295	1,450
5.....	1,592	2,157	868	1,370	694	2,377	580	2,175	1,701
6.....	1,041	1,619	840	369	1,644	1,165	603	798	2,892
7.....	1,572	2,188	934	488	2,048	1,552	765	1,178	3,985
8.....	699	1,277	782	405	809	1,084	505	1,459	1,354
9.....	488	887	629	335	591	887	415	676	893
10.....	1,174	2,055	602	424	1,004	1,237	681	1,058	1,986
11.....	1,205	1,972	744	474	919	1,315	700	1,034	1,738
12.....	775	962	723	514	614	1,252	473	1,173	995
13.....	1,340	2,281	948	516	1,326	1,596	760	1,756	2,851
14.....	1,434	1,590	1,116	772	811	2,290	662	3,033	1,628
15.....	1,159	2,031	730	517	1,127	1,372	810	1,340	2,189
16.....	2,036	3,531	926	698	1,666	2,147	1,259	2,079	3,722
17.....	1,938	3,127	877	762	1,307	2,145	1,529	1,927	3,034
18.....	2,747	4,842	1,890	1,516	1,542	3,962	1,308	3,629	3,728
19.....	2,411	4,002	1,089	819	1,216	2,465	886	1,959	2,918
20.....	6,285	5,944	1,570	1,404	1,691	5,599	1,045	3,476	4,485
21.....	1,719	2,046	764	1,024	716	1,937	500	1,825	1,846
22.....	1,838	3,102	1,109	962	1,203	2,342	900	2,438	2,602
Totals.....	35,146	51,444	26,680	17,994	24,346	47,331	17,137	43,532	50,776

* Elected

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 1.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.														Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	255	223	190	208	270	222	272	256	283	273	332	302	247	182	3,515
William F. Carr.....	191	148	169	165	158	173	167	169	169	189	229	229	282	197	2,520
Joseph Lee.....	231	197	217	206	238	242	226	250	254	229	274	310	236	134	3,244
Timothy J. McInerney.....	215	174	209	176	239	301	189	231	200	212	280	272	203	150	3,051
John J. Craven.....	84	154	172	249	83	100	84	83	101	81	168	121	85	63	1,628
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	219	135	160	155	207	168	238	174	213	250	274	252	215	174	2,854
John P. Regan.....	265	180	155	161	210	171	218	208	232	249	293	227	215	163	2,947
Daniel J. Foley.....	163	152	150	133	164	143	154	163	158	154	190	168	151	80	2,123
George F. Hurley.....	226	182	146	165	213	162	229	209	261	293	245	245	200	182	2,922
John P. McMorrow.....	219	202	158	169	215	180	221	217	205	254	322	313	230	168	3,073

WARD 2.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.							Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	227	254	307	277	272	235	189	1,821
William F. Carr.....	114	137	220	200	244	175	221	1,361
Joseph Lee.....	163	181	233	218	226	164	207	1,392
Timothy J. McInerney.....	165	199	240	233	218	138	246	1,499
John J. Craven.....	116	199	108	108	118	66	65	680
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	192	199	293	230	228	205	191	1,538
John P. Regan.....	230	292	311	234	248	205	177	1,589
Daniel J. Foley.....	166	154	195	175	168	142	150	1,130
George F. Hurley.....	217	204	309	218	232	200	200	1,578
John P. McMorrow.....	220	208	329	227	242	218	184	1,628

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 3.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	202	235	232	234	89	154	125	191	159	123	105	175	2,024
William F. Carr.....	538	394	283	302	107	139	125	175	163	104	73	146	1,769
Joseph Lee.....	268	372	267	338	220	292	252	328	252	145	78	197	3,009
Timothy J. McInerney.....	162	201	170	214	120	147	120	182	173	127	84	186	1,886
John J. Craven.....	170	149	134	138	46	44	49	89	74	43	37	82	1,005
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	120	156	187	151	86	98	82	147	126	76	82	155	1,466
John P. Tierney.....	123	132	179	179	48	101	93	140	106	92	80	131	1,404
John J. Foley.....	137	179	158	176	81	105	78	111	101	89	50	92	1,357
George F. Hurley.....	141	184	188	202	94	122	86	161	127	116	90	149	1,660
John P. McMorrow.....	132	186	174	152	86	112	98	184	141	120	92	162	1,639

WARD 4.

	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	233	183	149	89	187	219	189	207	186	82	1,724
William F. Carr.....	167	123	104	73	279	146	163	145	157	55	1,412
Joseph Lee.....	198	155	117	86	231	159	175	176	174	50	1,521
Timothy J. McInerney.....	241	150	134	94	221	154	172	178	169	64	1,577
John J. Craven.....	101	52	54	44	196	82	79	57	101	95	787
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	160	145	104	55	131	166	157	179	154	55	1,306
John P. Regan.....	176	133	85	51	121	154	125	164	131	61	1,201
Daniel J. Foley.....	139	77	67	38	116	108	83	84	104	21	837
George F. Hurley.....	161	160	101	53	159	203	164	175	142	72	1,380
John P. McMorrow.....	145	181	102	59	183	196	187	215	161	60	1,489

WARD 5.

NAMES	PRECINCTS											Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	243	245	227	123	300	262	313	178	180	149	140	2,360
William F. Carr.....	176	127	188	94	171	149	161	108	147	71	98	1,490
Joseph Lee.....	188	161	264	141	287	208	234	163	172	97	125	2,040
Timothy J. McInerney.....	195	147	200	89	166	165	164	129	156	80	124	1,615
John J. Craven.....	94	61	70	45	93	70	82	53	62	43	43	716
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	181	145	166	94	222	186	227	119	151	108	119	1,718
John P. Regan.....	151	131	162	87	228	187	219	114	152	115	101	1,647
Daniel J. Foley.....	126	93	184	63	65	82	79	64	63	39	62	820
George F. Hurley.....	173	139	180	103	271	222	263	161	155	127	111	1,916
John P. McMorrow.....	176	150	233	112	313	260	304	159	174	138	142	2,161

WARD 6.

NAMES	PRECINCTS									Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	194	202	224	173	167	195	200	154	215	1,724
William F. Carr.....	262	265	244	190	240	252	310	249	304	2,317
Joseph Lee.....	175	170	156	125	162	149	175	131	193	1,436
Timothy J. McInerney.....	186	206	146	134	155	151	182	157	158	1,473
John J. Craven.....	73	61	56	50	55	54	63	39	65	516
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	190	236	222	190	189	224	244	199	251	1,945
John P. Regan.....	163	162	282	169	167	176	192	177	217	1,733
Daniel J. Foley.....	127	123	102	109	111	180	104	102	114	981
George F. Hurley.....	132	137	205	163	185	221	227	161	229	1,740
John P. McMorrow.....	167	206	231	182	170	221	228	220	269	1,894

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 7.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Madeline L. Reilly.....	277	222	180	241	193	223	264	160	227	246	2,233
William F. Carr.....	380	340	320	294	296	305	344	259	262	241	3,041
Joseph Lee.....	209	183	193	156	179	202	223	170	207	202	1,924
Timothy J. McInerney.....	220	169	197	184	180	200	220	195	207	231	2,006
John J. Craven.....	67	69	70	68	58	103	86	61	91	113	789
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	287	233	222	250	271	365	330	225	313	349	2,825
John P. Regan.....	275	219	193	198	195	194	204	113	210	127	2,020
Daniel J. Foley.....	138	116	132	121	101	164	118	129	119	127	1,295
George F. Hurley.....	320	255	199	250	173	210	238	133	214	228	2,240
John P. McMorrow.....	361	263	263	249	224	271	293	182	288	300	2,694

WARD 8.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Madeline L. Reilly.....	205	198	66	184	199	125	207	213	70		1,467
William F. Carr.....	117	139	87	154	139	73	141	181	72		1,123
Joseph Lee.....	113	160	87	150	138	54	150	174	75		1,101
Timothy J. McInerney.....	150	195	105	171	163	83	177	218	80		1,342
John J. Craven.....	73	75	43	110	83	51	87	157	36		715
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	154	176	76	145	184	113	176	183	68		1,275
John P. Regan.....	157	186	60	143	151	104	160	154	44		1,159
Daniel J. Foley.....	89	83	79	103	99	60	97	127	57		794
George F. Hurley.....	179	187	80	156	191	123	197	201	64		1,378
John P. McMorrow.....	177	203	69	165	186	119	208	177	69		1,373

WARD 9.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	132	129	84	168	90	55	75	27	95	103	958
William F. Carr.....	137	99	86	99	72	53	49	28	100	52	735
Joseph Lee.....	166	129	85	116	79	53	50	39	98	57	872
Timothy J. McInerney.....	168	146	94	151	92	61	68	36	116	76	1,008
John J. Craven.....	229	116	78	83	104	40	97	47	167	73	1,034
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	115	100	66	119	65	46	71	27	68	97	774
John P. Regan.....	98	69	45	107	60	32	58	27	69	92	657
Daniel J. Foley.....	119	87	61	75	47	36	43	28	67	38	601
George F. Hurley.....	129	87	63	129	78	53	83	35	66	110	833
John P. McMorrow.....	117	107	75	150	78	53	76	22	80	119	877

WARD 10.

NAMES	PRECINCTS										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	217	228	240	199	210	183	221	188	288		1,974
William F. Carr.....	169	163	191	110	172	141	131	105	153		1,335
Joseph Lee.....	202	172	169	141	185	135	149	105	156		1,414
Timothy J. McInerney.....	250	224	227	148	223	171	177	128	160		1,708
John J. Craven.....	281	223	193	140	180	151	183	107	176		1,634
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	175	199	266	163	225	177	199	162	275		1,841
John P. Regan.....	172	185	215	170	189	150	187	166	266		1,700
Daniel J. Foley.....	141	136	114	80	120	102	128	73	93		987
George F. Hurley.....	204	202	237	177	195	178	196	179	293		1,861
John P. McMorrow.....	207	208	261	195	214	197	220	209	310		2,021

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957

WARD 11.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.										Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	108	158	131	202	185	183	227	166	177	274	1,811
William F. Carr.....	118	89	73	149	141	126	159	213	121	160	1,349
Joseph Lee.....	131	102	82	165	139	99	150	178	127	137	1,330
Timothy J. McInerney.....	141	129	89	163	168	136	193	215	154	173	1,561
John J. Craven.....	152	131	71	168	107	116	120	180	132	233	1,410
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	98	131	114	189	171	194	207	178	179	233	1,714
John P. Regan.....	85	131	104	173	163	159	191	170	151	238	1,563
Daniel J. Foley.....	97	78	144	107	100	69	78	117	83	133	1,006
George F. Hurley.....	107	156	121	198	183	180	212	182	175	263	1,777
John P. McMorrow.....	100	162	128	210	187	186	232	207	132	283	1,887

WARD 12.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	98	117	143	175	126	108	94	113	117	70	126	119	1,406
William F. Carr.....	95	78	92	114	40	68	64	65	73	61	86	89	925
Joseph Lee.....	88	102	92	103	61	74	71	67	81	74	118	113	1,044
Timothy J. McInerney.....	105	102	93	127	72	81	79	76	84	72	99	102	1,092
John J. Craven.....	50	58	54	65	32	49	31	24	43	29	29	28	492
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	89	115	141	173	132	102	80	85	111	68	116	96	1,308
John P. Regan.....	84	98	129	160	105	91	71	87	95	46	110	79	1,155
Daniel J. Foley.....	47	54	51	74	40	60	27	31	27	38	32	37	518
George F. Hurley.....	96	109	143	164	130	108	91	94	110	66	125	99	1,335
John P. McMorrow.....	97	112	163	176	134	107	97	108	118	69	138	107	1,426

WARD 13.

NAMES	PRECINCTS											Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	123	165	69	184	153	253	147	239	245	292	349	2,209
William F. Carr.....	111	114	84	129	132	181	256	244	232	305	206	1,997
Joseph Lee.....	92	129	84	130	138	182	188	210	195	278	157	1,783
Timothy J. McInerney.....	130	130	91	136	149	186	232	212	253	301	231	2,071
John J. Craven.....	62	62	36	66	59	83	58	87	71	96	94	774
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	103	186	75	209	187	273	281	295	314	448	436	2,804
John P. Regan.....	109	164	60	174	126	257	147	210	219	256	286	1,988
Daniel J. Foley.....	66	62	51	88	92	106	148	106	115	151	99	1,081
George F. Hurley.....	126	161	85	186	138	247	153	263	237	286	328	2,192
John P. McMorrow.....	142	201	70	227	171	310	237	289	354	414	401	2,832

WARD 14.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	100	154	151	204	248	173	144	132	192	209	135	91	130	119	150	106	2,438
William F. Carr.....	68	88	108	144	104	87	96	91	185	140	85	63	92	84	123	74	1,632
Joseph Lee.....	52	102	143	155	134	123	110	111	229	146	124	93	117	120	155	92	2,000
Timothy J. McInerney.....	77	96	197	180	129	113	119	108	189	161	99	73	89	95	141	78	1,807
John J. Craven.....	37	49	36	48	63	45	27	26	69	106	41	25	39	42	56	36	745
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	94	150	141	219	238	145	118	140	176	205	118	78	129	97	137	89	2,294
John P. Regan.....	79	139	113	175	214	132	102	135	179	180	100	66	99	82	131	87	2,003
Daniel J. Foley.....	46	65	65	102	70	72	47	41	103	95	59	45	61	46	74	32	1,023
George F. Hurley.....	104	137	152	196	236	144	127	142	179	191	122	84	114	104	152	100	2,304
John P. McMorrow.....	97	184	164	254	260	163	144	170	206	243	128	103	156	119	174	107	2,672

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 15.

NAMES	PRECINCTS											Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	321	225	184	175	135	187	200	140	152	175	103	1,997
William F. Carr.....	204	188	117	104	82	132	142	136	139	120	93	1,457
Joseph Lee.....	207	188	110	105	71	122	138	129	126	132	89	1,417
Timothy J. McInerney.....	224	222	117	104	94	135	151	137	152	151	116	1,606
John J. Craven.....	84	74	36	60	33	58	76	53	76	75	46	671
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	442	315	206	218	165	212	243	166	199	231	139	2,536
John P. Regan.....	311	202	153	166	196	177	212	134	148	156	90	1,865
Daniel J. Foley.....	100	196	63	88	43	67	86	82	101	99	61	931
George F. Hurley.....	329	258	176	152	140	160	210	137	151	172	101	1,956
John P. McMorrow.....	405	298	216	213	176	231	274	194	251	242	163	2,663

WARD 16.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.												Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	239	124	238	342	202	267	261	281	300	216	246	192	2,908
William F. Carr.....	167	119	213	301	165	239	213	208	231	161	283	207	2,507
Joseph Lee.....	144	105	106	278	170	223	194	178	219	147	236	201	2,291
Timothy J. McInerney.....	172	128	213	301	199	243	206	206	263	169	238	217	2,553
John J. Craven.....	77	42	99	111	53	104	78	88	99	93	98	60	1,002
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	273	205	291	421	231	356	324	326	386	235	310	269	3,627
John P. Regan.....	198	134	230	341	190	271	235	269	313	196	241	190	2,817
Daniel J. Foley.....	89	52	104	139	67	131	80	81	140	87	112	71	1,165
George F. Hurley.....	217	135	239	398	216	287	256	327	328	215	274	194	3,086
John P. McMorrow.....	393	254	376	566	351	456	406	439	541	356	424	362	4,924

WARD 17.

[illegible]

WARD 18.

NAMES		PRECINCTS																				Totals.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21
	Madeleine L. Reilly.....	353	134	133	142	145	169	115	217	307	154	339	162	100	105	167	203	286	112	138	151	181
	William F. Carr.....	279	79	110	107	163	172	127	198	210	154	192	165	82	78	139	174	293	97	120	147	169
	Joseph Lee.....	243	78	125	105	154	156	130	183	219	148	220	173	83	90	115	176	248	112	140	159	177
	Timothy J. McInerney.....	225	66	117	117	155	166	138	187	213	149	200	181	93	84	141	179	295	111	139	178	151
	John J. Craven.....	270	55	77	96	149	162	136	207	182	145	152	213	102	73	149	227	284	130	117	156	114
	John J. Tierney, Jr.....	428	120	127	139	136	183	126	211	302	152	292	153	88	104	148	184	259	97	131	156	174
	John P. Regan.....	358	101	103	129	142	161	120	213	309	150	284	141	74	93	147	171	245	79	103	128	161
	Daniel J. Foley.....	142	43	67	65	85	89	183	118	98	83	92	108	49	40	97	96	161	87	99	77	83
	George F. Hurley.....	358	112	132	144	148	167	137	224	329	177	326	160	111	99	148	204	286	114	173	181	185
	John P. McMorrow.....	469	132	134	176	182	191	157	254	359	196	344	169	111	115	181	243	349	99	130	186	200

Votes Cast for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957
WARD 19.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	151	176	180	153	260	100	118	172	156	149	191	248	194	116	139	288	277	3,068
William F. Carr.....	104	111	135	114	138	101	97	144	126	76	154	181	153	100	126	204	207	2,271
Joseph Lee.....	92	123	152	102	160	104	95	160	141	86	156	176	157	119	132	192	237	2,384
Timothy J. McInerney.....	423	137	113	114	141	106	102	137	126	99	166	182	177	115	141	217	209	2,405
John J. Craven.....	131	105	114	120	125	102	113	110	120	114	175	156	170	99	140	212	118	2,224
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	154	137	188	155	230	98	120	161	153	166	214	262	138	112	122	254	280	2,944
John P. Regan.....	131	159	174	124	252	93	103	181	153	158	202	236	180	128	142	293	286	3,015
Daniel J. Foley.....	68	73	67	68	59	53	57	61	50	57	78	72	95	51	64	119	60	1,152
George F. Hurley.....	166	184	205	132	253	116	111	188	164	162	210	272	205	139	153	284	324	3,288
John P. McMorrow.....	179	206	217	163	296	127	134	199	180	183	260	313	198	132	147	285	341	3,589

WARD 20.

NAMES	PRECINCTS																	Totals				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Madeline L. Reilly.....	197	155	174	194	220	442	198	224	236	236	239	239	249	296	201	269	305	191	249	252	209	4,975
William F. Carr.....	163	99	131	128	143	301	131	161	180	164	197	182	165	238	171	209	251	185	188	214	162	3,763
Joseph Lee.....	148	107	139	134	148	310	134	172	193	194	208	188	177	267	172	203	273	184	207	224	161	3,960
Timothy J. McInerney.....	129	93	118	122	149	288	133	170	173	163	192	188	177	218	172	211	267	188	179	221	166	3,707
John J. Craven.....	91	92	107	84	97	230	92	133	140	94	109	109	115	133	110	135	179	98	112	125	93	2,478
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	188	133	186	169	217	407	172	248	211	230	233	235	193	300	203	221	285	179	235	231	196	4,658
John P. Regan.....	238	178	221	211	244	606	229	307	274	278	257	270	263	361	229	295	377	240	313	386	262	6,011
Daniel J. Foley.....	60	64	65	58	56	100	53	80	104	57	52	54	84	60	85	113	98	56	62	56	62	1,479
George F. Hurley.....	238	186	241	206	243	567	232	286	280	289	307	295	382	259	239	466	247	341	384	279	381	6,288
John P. McMorrow.....	224	171	210	208	250	541	236	271	280	281	278	268	247	388	232	275	368	226	291	327	234	5,582

WARD 21.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	149	107	132	121	94	144	97	95	159	212	224	135	203	62	172	294	2,310
William F. Carr.....	111	70	108	91	78	98	60	65	101	134	105	78	83	22	84	100	1,386
Joseph Lee.....	125	82	115	103	88	109	79	75	120	136	132	99	128	44	95	113	1,643
Timothy J. McInerney.....	114	75	130	100	88	111	66	65	105	148	132	89	92	35	90	106	1,546
John J. Craven.....	48	37	33	50	30	30	24	36	52	60	70	40	36	12	32	49	639
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	116	95	98	93	73	118	80	91	147	187	197	101	168	49	144	171	1,928
John P. Regan.....	121	77	92	105	73	108	79	71	131	163	186	165	165	51	142	186	1,858
Daniel J. Foley.....	48	40	78	68	51	68	37	31	70	95	90	53	69	18	48	38	902
George F. Hurley.....	139	92	110	110	85	142	95	95	141	203	208	120	180	68	155	215	2,158
John P. McMorrow.....	145	117	120	126	92	128	102	92	162	210	219	137	211	66	159	221	2,307

WARD 22.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Madeleine L. Reilly.....	108	124	124	111	163	173	168	119	164	169	134	190	171	144	90	198	230	2,580
William F. Carr.....	102	109	58	73	93	154	121	109	110	144	117	146	158	142	97	137	220	2,090
Joseph Lee.....	95	92	82	68	94	136	127	89	118	150	123	131	164	132	90	148	208	2,047
Timothy J. McInerney.....	112	120	74	85	110	166	140	117	119	178	160	144	190	142	112	141	238	2,348
John J. Craven.....	64	50	30	39	52	63	78	34	41	49	43	41	62	40	42	61	70	859
John J. Tierney, Jr.....	104	142	116	121	155	198	191	139	185	206	147	190	187	148	123	213	278	2,843
John P. Regan.....	80	113	106	112	141	184	136	110	168	143	125	150	155	122	91	187	209	2,355
Daniel J. Foley.....	85	79	63	55	74	143	99	89	51	132	125	129	252	131	132	89	154	1,882
George F. Hurley.....	94	115	121	168	185	167	116	181	167	130	176	130	176	181	81	210	219	2,570
John P. McMorrow.....	92	130	122	122	176	201	189	131	206	179	149	209	211	164	104	231	248	2,804

Total Votes Cast by Wards for School Committeeman, City Election, November 5, 1957

WARDS	Madeleine L. Reilly*	William F. Carr	Joseph Lee	Timothy J. McInerney	John T. Craven	John J. Tierney, Jr. *	John P. Regan*	Daniel J. Foley	(George F. Hurley*	John P. McMorrow*
1	3,515	2,520	3,244	3,051	1,628	2,854	2,947	2,123	2,922	3,073
2	1,821	1,361	1,392	1,499	680	1,538	1,589	1,130	1,578	1,628
3	2,024	1,769	3,009	1,886	1,055	1,466	1,404	1,357	1,660	1,639
4	1,724	1,412	1,521	1,577	787	1,306	1,201	837	1,390	1,489
5	2,360	1,490	2,040	1,615	716	1,718	1,647	820	1,916	2,161
6	1,724	2,317	1,436	1,475	516	1,945	1,733	981	1,740	1,894
7	2,233	3,041	1,924	2,006	789	2,825	2,020	1,295	2,240	2,694
8	1,467	1,123	1,101	1,342	715	1,275	1,159	794	1,378	1,373
9	958	795	872	1,008	1,034	774	657	601	833	877
10	1,974	1,335	1,414	1,708	1,634	1,841	1,700	987	1,861	2,021
11	1,811	1,349	1,330	1,561	1,110	1,714	1,565	906	1,777	1,887
12	1,406	925	1,044	1,092	492	1,308	1,155	518	1,335	1,426
13	2,209	1,997	1,783	2,071	774	2,804	1,988	1,084	2,192	2,832
14	2,438	1,632	2,006	1,867	745	2,294	2,003	1,023	2,304	2,672
15	1,997	1,457	1,417	1,606	671	2,536	1,865	931	1,956	2,663
16	2,908	2,507	2,291	2,555	1,002	3,627	2,817	1,165	3,086	4,924
17	3,016	2,131	2,071	2,213	869	3,163	2,756	1,133	2,957	3,915
18	3,813	3,257	3,234	3,288	3,196	3,712	3,412	1,859	3,859	4,397
19	3,068	2,271	2,384	2,405	2,224	2,944	5,015	1,152	3,288	3,569
20	2,763	3,763	3,960	3,767	2,478	4,658	6,041	1,479	6,288	5,826
21	2,310	1,386	1,643	1,546	639	1,928	1,858	902	2,158	2,307
22	2,580	2,090	2,047	2,348	859	2,843	2,335	1,882	2,570	2,864
Totals	52,331	41,928	43,163	43,426	24,913	51,073	46,867	24,959	51,288	58,131

* Elected



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

Boston, February 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to submit herewith a concise report of the activities of the Boston Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS X. COTTER,
Fire Commissioner.

HISTORY

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

*1874-1876.	Alfred P. Rockwell.
1877-1879.	David Chamberlain.
1879-1883.	John E. Fitzgerald.
1883-1885.	Henry W. Longley.
1885-1886.	John E. Fitzgerald.
1886-1895.	Robert G. Fitch.
1895-1905.	Henry S. Russell.
1905.	Patrick J. Kennedy. (Acting February 17—March 20.)
1905-1908.	Benjamin W. Wells.
1908-1910.	Samuel D. Parker.
1910.	Francis M. Carroll. (Acting May 27—September 16.)
1910-1912.	Charles C. Daly.
1912-1914.	Charles H. Cole.
1914-1919.	John Grady.
1919-1921.	John R. Murphy.
1921-1922.	Joseph P. Manning. (Acting Nov. 8, 1921—April 1, 1922.)
1922.	William J. Casey. (Acting April 1—August 24.)
1922-1925.	Theodore A. Glynn.
1926.	Thomas F. Sullivan. (Acting January 26—July 6.)
1926-1930.	Eugene C. Hultman.
1930-1933.	Edward F. McLaughlin.
1933.	Eugene M. McSweeney. (October 16, 1933—January 5, 1934.)
1934-1938.	Edward F. McLaughlin.
1938-1945.	William Arthur Reilly.
1945-1946.	John I. Fitzgerald. (June 7, 1945—January 7, 1946.)
1946-1950.	Russell S. Codman, Jr.
1950-1953.	Michael T. Kelleher.
1953-1954.	John F. Cotter.
1954-	Francis X. Cotter.

CHIEFS OF DEPARTMENT

1826-1828.	Samuel D. Harris.
1829-1835.	Thomas C. Amory.
1836-1853.	William Barnicoat.
1854-1855.	Elisha Smith, Jr.
1856-1865.	George W. Bird.
1866-1874.	John S. Damrell.
1874-1884.	William A. Green.
1884-1901.	Louis P. Webber.
1901-1906.	William T. Cheswell.
1906-1914.	John A. Mullen.
1914.	John Grady. (1 day.)
1914-1919.	Peter F. McDonough.
1919-1922.	Peter E. Walsh.
1922-1924.	John O. Taber.
1925-1930.	Daniel F. Sennott.
1930-1936.	Henry A. Fox.
1936-1946.	Samuel J. Pope.
1946-1948.	Napeen Boutilier.
1948-1950.	John F. McDonough.
1950-1956.	John V. Stapleton.
1956.	Edward N. Montgomery. (June 6—September 5.)
1956-	Leo C. Driscoll.

* Previous to 1874, the Boston Fire Department was in charge of the Chief Engineer.

SPECIAL COMMENTS

In Memorandum No. 1 dated January 2, 1958, the Director of Administrative Services William Arthur Reilly requested a summary of the major accomplishments during the year 1957 and specification of the objectives for the current year of the department. He further stated that this preliminary report may be submitted for the published annual report containing whatever supplementary material is deemed necessary for departmental use and recommendation.

Therefore, I am presenting the report I made to the Director at that time:

For the first time in the history of the Boston Fire Department, a promotion study course was organized for those fire fighters seeking to be promoted to fire lieutenant.

Eight (8) pumpers were changed for single unit procedure.

A procedure was adopted for the use of single unit procedure with double unit companies.

Extensive instructions were given throughout the year in all phases of Fire Department procedure and the introduction of supplementary pumping in case of a large fire, which makes use of distant water mains.

Development of 68 First Aid Instructors, and completion of the standard First Aid Course for 1,046 members.

The inauguration of In-service Inspection in the mercantile and business district downtown.

The recharging of all fire extinguishers by our department in public buildings.

The placing of the Authority for the disposition of hose in the hands of the Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Fire Fighting. This should give us a better control over hose.

Three 1,250 g.p.m. pumpers and two 100-foot steel aerial ladder trucks were delivered to this department in 1957.

Converted a 600 gallon oil tank truck which was in service at Long Island Hospital into a water tank truck with a delivery capacity of 200 g.p.m. This can be used at any location on the island with a much faster response and getting water on the fire quicker, without running long lines of hose.

Commenced construction on the Training School at Moon Island, the firehouse on Neponset avenue, and the firehouse on Gallivan Boulevard.

Engaged architects for the firehouses on Cummins Highway and Tremont street.

Installed IBM machines for use on permits.

Fire Prevention Week brought us to third place for the first time in cities of over 500,000.

Formation of a committee to prevent water-front fires, consisting of the Fire Department, Coast Guard, Harbor-master's Office, ship owners' representatives, clergy, and representatives of the Longshoremen's Union.

The installation of a record amount of underground cable and removal of a large amount of overhead wire and cable.

The last gaslight on the fire alarm boxes was removed this year, and practically all of our fire alarm boxes now have electric lights on them.

An atomic energy course was conducted in cooperation with the Atomic Energy Commission, the first in New England.

Our major objectives for 1958 are— the replacement of some of the old apparatus with new apparatus; continued extensive training at Training School and in the firehouses; the Prevention Maintenance Program to be continued in all its phases; the completion of the reflective material on fire coats and helmets.

We expect to have at least two thirds of the department changed over to single unit procedure by the end of 1958.

The completion of the First Aid Course with every member of the Boston Fire Department having a certificate for First Aid work.

We expect to have the firehouse at Neponset avenue and the one at Gallivan Boulevard completed in 1958, with a consequent reduction in the number of companies and men required.

The commencement of the building of the new firehouses at Cummins Highway and at Tremont street.

In 1958, with the cooperation of the Building Department we expect to have every license current and paid for.

An extensive drive is being made to make every vacant building in Boston secure against fire, and this program will be continued until this end is accomplished.

The first prize in the *Fire Prevention Week* contest, under the auspices of the N. F. P. A.

The completion of the Fire Code to be submitted to the City Council should be accomplished this year.

The obtaining of two motor launches for the fireboats, which were ordered last year.

Construction of manholes and installation of underground ducts on some of the prescribed streets this year. The amount of work done will, of course, depend upon the Budget appropriation for underground work as well as the streets selected for construction by the Public Works Department.

The installation of an emergency generator unit and voltage regulator at Fire Alarm Headquarters.

Installation of new radio transmitter at the courthouse with radio control and repeater system between Fire Alarm Headquarters and the courthouse transmitter, with operating console at Fire Alarm Headquarters.

To maintain all previous good practices installed.

I feel that we should comment on the fact that there has been a reduction in the accidents in the department during my administration, and I am noting here the number of accidents over that period of time. This does not indicate that the apparatus of the department

was always responsible but does indicate the times there was an accident:

1953 . . .	133	1956 . . .	104
1954 . . .	117	1957 . . .	90
1955 . . .	108		

During the past year, Assistant Fire Chief John F. Howard in charge of the Fire Fighting Force has completed a disaster inventory of all emergency equipment of Federal and State branches, with city equipment, and that of private industry. This includes the most expedient manner of opening drawbridges, location of large quantities of available sand and means of getting it on the scene, where large hoists, booms, derricks are stored, and telephone numbers of all officials who might need to be contacted.

The Mystic Pier, due to our efforts, is installing fire barriers in close proximity along the entire pier. If this had existed before the large fire last year, it would have prevented the rapid extension of the fire.

The Fire College for officers in the department was continued in 1957, and it was also made available to officers of other departments who have commented very highly on the value of it.

The filing system for licenses for inflammables has been brought up-to-date, and unused licenses have been recommended to the Licensing Commission for cancelling and have been cancelled. Other licenses which had not been paid over a period of years have now been brought up-to-date so that the work on this recording of license fees is current.

For many years, permits were sent out and some 30 per cent of the permits were returned as being unknown as the Post Office Department was not able to deliver them to the person addressed. A drive was made to straighten out this situation with the result that 10,000 of these permits were paid and another 10,000 were cancelled as not being active. The remainder are being

pursued diligently for the purpose of determining whether or not they should be cancelled or the persons using them pay the proper fee.

The money collected because of the increase of fees and our diligence in pursuing the collection has been increased from \$119,554 to \$251,197.99.

The Assistant Chief in Charge of Fire Prevention advises that fires caused by oil burners have again been reduced to 135. This gradual reduction from 329 in 1954 is very encouraging. We feel a great deal of this improved condition is due to the In-service Inspections.

The number of building fires in relation to the high point 3,698 in 1954 has been reduced by a thousand in 1957.

Church Inspection. The program of Archbishop Cushing in relation to the inspection of churches and the installation of warning signals has proved eminently satisfactory because during the past year these devices have provided warning of fire on these properties in three different instances and caused early notification which made it possible for the Fire Department to extinguish these fires before they reached a seriously advanced stage.

Fire Prevention Week. A most satisfactory *Fire Prevention Week* was held during the year. The Honorable John B. Hynes, Mayor of Boston, provided a luncheon to religious, civic, and business leaders of the city wherein our program for fire prevention was laid before them, and their aid and cooperation most undoubtedly brought us to the point of receiving the award mentioned in the report made to the Director of Administrative Services. Fire Prevention announcements were made in all church pulpits, editorials were printed in all church publications, essay contests were conducted in all schools—both public and parochial—prizes being donated by the various individuals and groups who attended the mayor's luncheon. Newspapers, radio and TV stations cooperated wholeheartedly in placing the fire prevention message before the people. Plans were

made for year-round fire prevention on a month to month basis with a committee from the religious, civic, and business leaders who had participated at the mayor's luncheon. These plans were to be discussed in the early part of January 1958 with a Fire Prevention Committee from the Boston Chamber of Commerce, who were to give us assistance in this year-round program.

The possibility of Asian flu coming to the City of Boston and attacking the Fire Department was given consideration by the Mayor, and he ordered purchase of sufficient quantities of Asian flu serum for the Fire Department. Every fire fighter wishing to be inoculated was given the dosage by the Fire Department Medical Examiner, Dr. Edward H. Hommel, without any charge for the doctor's services. Further, all fire fighters under 40 years of age who wanted polio shots, first and second dosage, were inoculated by the Department Medical Examiner, Dr. Edward H. Hommel, without any charge for his services to them.

There were many fires in vacant buildings in 1957, totaling 98. Under the City of Boston demolition program, many of those buildings have been or shall be torn down by the end of 1958 which will eliminate almost entirely this problem.

Preventive maintenance has been an important part of our care of the apparatus, and no opportunity to put this principle into effect is passed up. After a recent snowstorm, the clutch in every piece of apparatus in the department was checked, and it was found necessary to adjust many of them. This will save a great deal of money in repairs and less time out of service to correct the worse conditions that could develop.

Training. All men appointed to the department are given an extensive drilling and instruction in the basic elements of Fire Department work. So much of the knowledge required for a competent fire fighter is not used on every occasion — every fire is different and all knowledge is not necessary on every occasion, but no fire that presents itself should find us wanting in the proper

approach. The skill required is constantly sharpened by drills in equipment and technique for all men in the department. Instructions and drills are carried on in the firehouses in the winter season and instructions and drills, under the competent and excellent instructors, outdoors in the remainder of the year. No part of the requirements for participation in fire-fighting activities are neglected.

Critiques are conducted on all multiple alarms, and we find them very valuable in an over-all approach in the extinguishment of fires.

Research is conducted continuously on new equipment and where new methods in other departments are being used, they are studied to see if they can be used advantageously in the Boston Fire Department.

In Memoriam

Deaths of Active Members During 1957

January 13

LOUIS COHEN

Arson Inspector, Fire Prevention Division

February 1

ARTHUR C. McCALLAN

Garage Attendant, Maintenance Division

March 8

JOHN F. GREENE

Fire Fighter, Ladder Company 24

April 14

FREDERICK J. FORD

Fire Lieutenant, Rescue Company

August 23

FRANCIS P. O'NEIL

Engineer Motor Squad, Maintenance Division

September 26

THOMAS F. FORD

Assistant Engineer In Charge, High Pressure

PERSONNEL

BOSTON FIRE DEPARTMENT 1957

Fire Commissioner, FRANCIS X. COTTER.

Chief of Department, LEO C. DRISCOLL.

Executive Secretary, WILLIAM D. SLATTERY.

Medical Examiner, EDWARD H. HOMMEL, M.D.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm Division, ALBERT L. O'BANION.

Superintendent of Maintenance Division, JOHN A. MARTIN.

Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Fire Prevention Division, JOHN E. CLOUGHERTY.

Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Fire Fighting Force, PATRICK E. COLLINS, to January 23, 1957; JOHN F. HOWARD, from February 6, 1957.

Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Personnel and Training, WILLIAM A. TERRENZI.

Chaplains, RT. REV. MSGR. HENRY J. O'CONNELL (Catholic), to February 7, 1957; REV. JOHN J. McMANMON, from February 27, 1957; REV. JOHN E. BARCLAY (Protestant); RABBI SAMUEL I. KORFF (Jewish).

MEDAL OF HONOR MEN BOSTON FIRE DEPARTMENT — 1957

"Walter Scott Medal for Valor."

Awarded to Fire Fighter WALTER P. SULLIVAN, Ladder Company 9.

"Patrick J. Kennedy Medal of Honor."

Awarded to Fire Fighter FRANKLIN E. MACKAY, Ladder Company 9.

ROLL OF MERIT — 1957

Fire Fighter RAYMOND M. McDONOUGH, Engine Company 21.

Fire Fighters JOHN J. DEVINE, GEORGE W. GIRVAN, and GEORGE J. LOHNES, Ladder Company 4.

Fire Fighter JOSEPH V. MORGAN, Ladder Company 13.

APPOINTMENTS — 1957

(Firefighting Division)

DATE	NAME	ASSIGNMENT
April 3	William P. Kenney	Engine Company 9
April 3	Paul P. Keeley	Engine Squad 11
April 3	Patrick J. Kelly	Engine Squad 11
April 3	John T. Kelley	Engine Squad 14
April 3	Ross W. Neikirk	Engine Squad 18
April 3	Ralph N. Dean	Engine Company 19
April 3	Angelo A. Attardo	Engine Company 20
April 3	Francis L. Murphy	Engine Company 24
April 3	Paul Callaghan	Engine Company 27
April 3	John J. Ellis	Engine Company 36
April 3	Edward P. Kenney	Engine Squad 45
April 3	Robert J. O'Donnell	Engine Company 53
April 3	Robert D. Beagle	Ladder Company 8
April 3	Lawrence F. Buckley, Jr.	Ladder Company 8
April 3	Joseph A. Desmond	Ladder Company 15
May 29	Raymond F. Brundage, Jr.	Engine Company 9
May 29	Francis J. Baker	Engine Company 13
May 29	Jeremiah J. Donovan	Engine Squad 14
May 29	Michael J. Bruno	Engine Company 19
May 29	Alfred Censullo	Engine Company 27
May 29	Joseph P. Walsh	Engine Company 28
May 29	Terrence F. Brown	Engine Squad 29
May 29	William F. Boulanger	Engine Company 34
May 29	Alexander A. Campbell, Jr.	Engine Company 41
May 29	Walter F. Hurley	Engine Company 41
May 29	Joseph B. Abban	Engine Company 51
May 29	Anthony A. Abban	Engine Company 56
May 29	Richard G. Erwin	Ladder Company 15
May 29	Vincent D. Kane	Ladder Company 15
Oct. 2	John F. Hart	Engine Company 1
Oct. 2	John C. O'Brien	Engine Company 2
Oct. 2	George H. Rushton	Engine Company 3
Oct. 2	Joseph I. Mahoney	Engine Company 4
Oct. 2	Bradley F. Rattigan	Engine Company 8
Oct. 2	William H. Chapman	Engine Company 10
Oct. 2	Charles M. Rozanski	Engine Company 12
Oct. 2	Leo T. Sullivan	Engine Squad 18
Oct. 2	Robert J. Cashman	Engine Company 20
Oct. 2	Walter S. Fields, Jr.	Engine Company 22
Oct. 2	Francis P. Canney	Engine Company 26
Oct. 2	John J. McFadden	Engine Squad 29

Oct. 2	John D. White	Engine Company 40
Oct. 2	Pasquale A. Venezia	Engine Company 41
Oct. 2	John J. McCloud, Jr.	Engine Company 42
Oct. 2	Paul C. Sullivan	Engine Company 46
Nov. 13	Peter J. Anastasia	Engine Company 5
Nov. 13	Vincent P. Rosata	Engine Company 8
Nov. 13	Patrick J. Collins	Engine Squad 11
Nov. 13	Joseph P. Abbis	Engine Company 17
Nov. 13	Donald R. Griffin	Engine Company 17
Nov. 13	John S. Varner, Jr.	Engine Squad 18
Nov. 13	Leonard C. Johnson	Engine Company 20
Nov. 13	James J. Galvin	Engine Squad 29
Nov. 13	James J. Freeman	Engine Company 33
Nov. 13	James B. McGinty	Engine Company 41
Nov. 13	Vincent A. Falcone	Engine Company 42
Nov. 13	Paul Flynn	Ladder Company 1
Nov. 13	Henry W. Young, Jr.	Ladder Company 9
Nov. 13	Paul F. O'Brien	Ladder Company 11
Nov. 13	Clifford F. Paschal	Ladder Company 15

REINSTATEMENT — 1957

(Firefighting Division)

DATE	NAME	ASSIGNMENT
Nov. 6	Charles Nichols	Ladder Company 6

STATISTICS

COMPARATIVE FIRE DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES

	1956	1957
1. PERSONAL SERVICES		
Permanent employees	\$9,727,455 59	\$9,987,836 20
Overtime	300,218 13	184,089 75
Total Personal Services	\$10,027,673 72	\$10,171,925 95
2. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES		
Communications	\$31,865 50	\$35,312 12
Light, heat and power	68,378 25	78,405 91
Repairs and maintenance of build- ings and structures	72,378 43	84,213 09
Repairs and servicing of equipment	44,891 38	57,287 32
Transportation of persons	1,462 14	1,999 65
Other contractual services	45,451 78	19,743 75
Total Contractual Services	\$268,427 48	\$276,961 84
3. SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS		
Automotive Supplies and Materials	\$104,306 67	\$101,329 08
Food supplies	14 00	—
Heating supplies and materials	86,161 11	89,395 70
Household supplies and materials	11,091 66	13,947 72
Medical, dental and hospital sup- plies and materials	3,055 86	1,600 51
Office supplies and materials	25,548 31	23,210 83
Other supplies and materials	230,872 16	241,385 63
Total Supplies and Materials	\$461,049 77	\$470,869 47
4. CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS		
Other current charges and obliga- tions	\$6,329 20	\$9,441 49
Total Current Charges and Obligations	\$6,329 20	\$9,441 49
5. EQUIPMENT		
Automotive equipment	—	\$20,656 00
Office furniture and equipment	\$200 32	2,702 54
Other equipment	144,561 99	101,117 50
Total Equipment	\$144,762 31	\$124,476 04
Department Total	\$10,908,266 48	\$11,053,674 79

FIRE DEPARTMENT REVENUE — 1957

Permits for storage of inflammable fluids, certificates of registration, etc.	\$283,319 20
Sale of badges	215 60
Use of fire apparatus by contractor	375 00
Miscellaneous receipts	595 69
Damage to apparatus and motor vehicles	6,803 20
Damage to fire alarm boxes and ducts	6,584 30
Commissions from New England Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	3,349 68
Total	\$301,242 67

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

1957

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

GENERAL SUMMARY OF ALARMS

TOTAL NUMBER OF ALARMS TRANSMITTED (To Which Apparatus Responded)

	1955	1956	1957
First alarms (boxes)	9,983	10,163	11,693
Still alarms — NET TOTAL	7,441	7,196	8,556
Total alarms — Boston only	17,424	17,359	20,249
Mutual Aid	101	103	114
TOTAL ALARMS	17,525	17,462	20,363

TELEPHONE ALARMS

	1955	1956	1957
Alarms received from citizens by telephone (for fire) ..	6,684	6,272	7,537
Per cent of total alarms	38.1	35.9	37.0

FALSE ALARMS

	1955	1956	1957
Total false alarms	2,451	3,058	3,342
Per cent of total alarms	14.0	17.5	16.4

NOTE

The first electric telegraph system for fire alarms in the world (in Boston) cost \$16,000 and consisted of 40 miles of wire, 45 signal boxes or stations, and 16 alarm bells.

The system was officially accepted by the City of Boston at noon, April 28, 1852, and the first alarm was received from Station 7, District 1 (now Box 1212) at 8.25 p.m., April 29, 1852.

Total box alarms transmitted since April 28, 1852, through December 31, 1957, 426,393

ANALYSIS OF STILL ALARMS

	1955	1956	1957
Received from citizens by telephone.....	6,684	6,272	7,537
Received from Police Department.....	894	830	914
Received from Fire Department.....	1,423	1,294	1,622
Boxes received — treated as STILLS.....	22	81	119
Emergency calls — treated as STILLS.....	2,113	2,192	2,374
Received from Boston Automatic Co.*.....	139	106	126
Received from A. D. T. Co.*.....	188	233	256
Received from C. P. S. Co.*.....	—	—	4
Received from G. A. C. Co.*.....	48	—	—
GROSS TOTALS.....	11,511	11,008	12,952
DEDUCT			
Still alarms received for which BOX ALARMS were pulled after STILL and BOX ALARMS were trans- mitted.....	107	87	176
Still alarms received for which BOX ALARMS were transmitted.....	3,963	3,725	4,220
NET TOTAL STILL ALARMS (Boston).....	7,441	7,196	8,556
MUTUAL AID ALARMS.....	101	103	114

* DOES NOT include alarms received after still alarm or after City Box Alarm, in which case no action was taken.

NOTE.—NET TOTAL STILL ALARMS indicates number of alarms for which apparatus was dispatched by telephone without BOX ALARM, and alarms for which Private Company Box only was transmitted without City Box Alarm.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS — BY MONTHS — 1957

	Boxes	Stills	Totals
January.....	1,032	512	1,544
February.....	867	557	1,424
March.....	913	528	1,441
April.....	1,135	851	1,986
May.....	912	697	1,609
June.....	770	654	1,424
July.....	948	991	1,939
August.....	949	861	1,810
September.....	1,170	869	2,039
October.....	1,072	896	1,968
November.....	916	633	1,549
December.....	1,009	621	1,630
TOTALS.....	11,693	8,670	20,363

NOTE.—Alarms received from Boston Automatic, A. D. T., C. P. S. or where Private Company Box only was transmitted, without CITY Box, have been included under STILL ALARMS.

All alarms for MUTUAL AID have been included under STILL ALARMS.

ORIGIN OF ALARMS

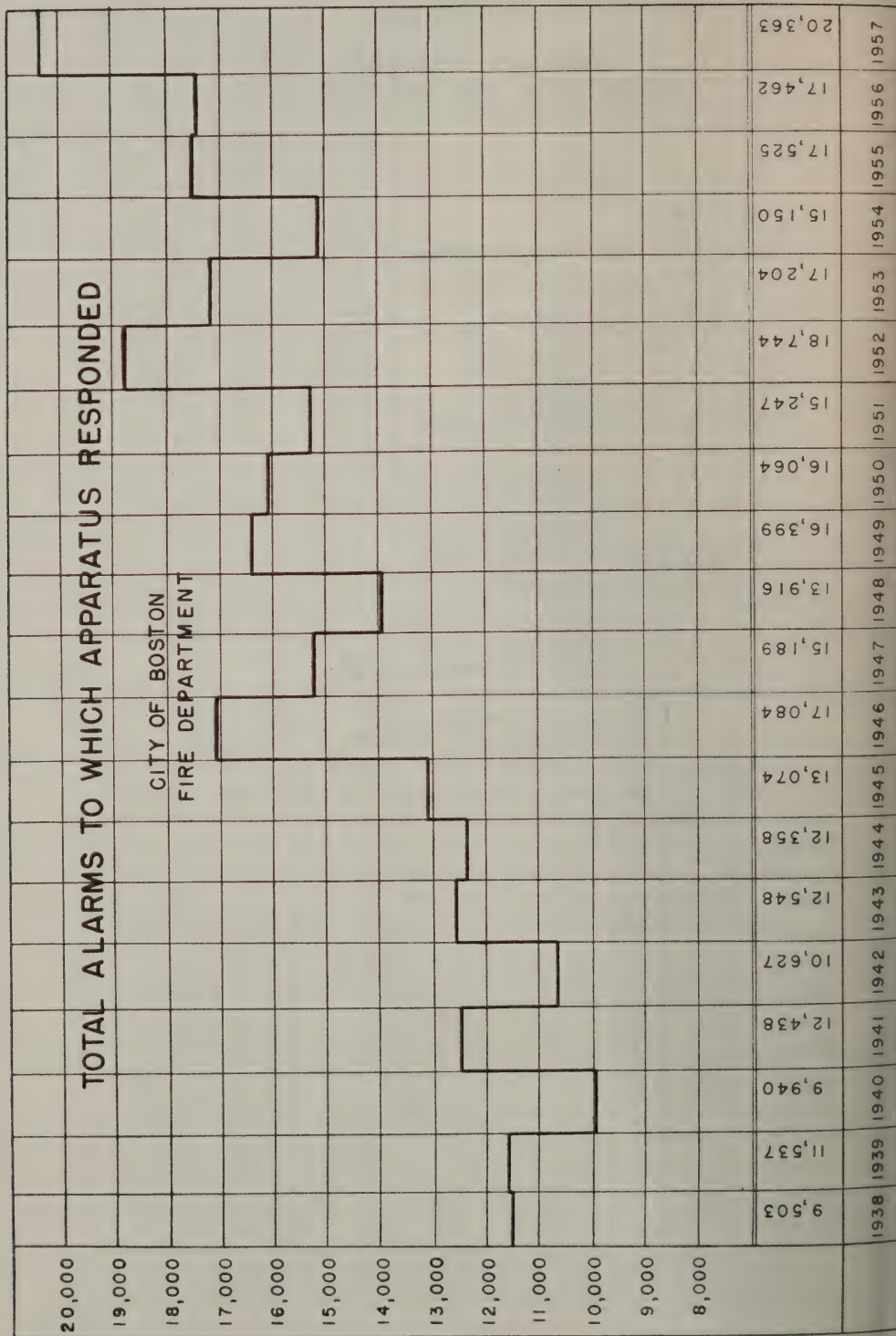
	1955		1956		1957	
	No.	Per Cent	No.	Per Cent	No.	Per Cent
1. Box Alarms.....	5,935	33.8	6,432	36.8	7,416	36.41
2. Citizens by Telephone....	6,684	38.1	6,272	35.9	7,537	37.01
Boxes received after telephone call.....	107	0.6	87	0.5	176	0.86
3. Police Department.....	894	5.1	830	4.8	914	4.49
4. Fire Department.....	1,423	8.1	1,294	7.4	1,622	7.97
5. Boston Automatic.....	139	0.8	106	0.6	126	0.62
6. A. D. T.....	188	1.1	233	1.3	256	1.26
7. G. A. C.....	48	0.3	—	—	—	—
8. C. P. S.....	—	—	—	—	4	0.02
9. Mutual Aid.....	101	0.6	103	0.6	114	0.56
10. Emergency Calls.....	2,113	12.1	2,192	12.6	2,374	11.66
TOTALS.....	17,525	100%	17,462	100%	20,363	100%

SUMMARY OF ALARMS
ACCORDING TO FIRE DISTRICTS — 1957

No.		Boxes	Stills	Total
1	East Boston	683	584	1,267
2	Charlestown	451	264	715
3	North and West Ends and Business District	789	447	1,236
4	Business District, South End and Back Bay	1,227	686	1,913
5	Back Bay and Roxbury	1,945	853	2,798
6	South Boston	999	618	1,617
7	Roxbury and Dorchester North	1,427	858	2,285
8	Dorchester	1,035	1,203	2,238
9	Jamaica Plain and Roxbury	1,230	782	2,012
10	Roslindale, West Roxbury and Hyde Park	1,136	1,576	2,712
11	Brighton	771	685	1,456
Totals in Boston		11,693	8,556	20,249
Mutual Aid to Adjacent Cities and Towns		—	114	114
Totals		11,693	8,670	20,363

MUTUAL AID ALARMS

	Response of <i>BOSTON</i> to Outside Cities and Towns					Response of Adjacent Cities and Towns to <i>BOSTON</i>				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Brookline	23	24	27	23	18	91	108	120	113	138
Cambridge	10	3	14	9	8	7	1	6	11	9
Chelsea	12	8	5	18	12	4	9	13	9	9
Dedham	6	11	3	7	9	21	26	20	11	52
Everett	0	2	1	2	4	1	1	4	3	3
Malden	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Milton	6	8	4	4	13	1	1	4	2	3
Newton	8	5	8	14	11	16	17	22	31	31
Quincy	5	1	4	1	6	9	7	19	14	18
Revere	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Somerville	32	28	34	34	32	38	22	42	29	42
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	4
Worcester	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	105	92	101	103	114	189	193	257	224	310



MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Two Alarms.....	44	46	71	76	65
Three Alarms.....	13	17	20	33	26
Four Alarms.....	6	2	5	8	8
Five Alarms.....	1	1	4	2	2
Totals.....	64	66	100	119	101

SUMMARY OF MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES
ACCORDING TO MONTHS OF THE YEAR — 1957

MONTH	Two Alarms	Three Alarms	Four Alarms	Five Alarms	Total
January.....	7	0	1	1	9
February.....	7	3	0	0	10
March.....	8	4	1	0	13
April.....	6	3	3	0	12
May.....	5	4	1	0	10
June.....	6	1	1	0	8
July.....	5	1	0	1	7
August.....	3	3	0	0	6
September.....	7	2	0	0	9
October.....	8	3	0	0	11
November.....	0	1	0	0	1
December.....	3	1	1	0	5
Totals.....	65	26	8	2	101

SUMMARY OF FIRE ALARM BOXES

Total number of fire alarm boxes in service as of December 31, 1956	1,965
Fire alarm boxes installed January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957	32
Fire alarm boxes discontinued January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957	3
NET INCREASE in number of fire alarm boxes	29
Total number of fire alarm boxes in service as of December 31, 1957	<u>1,994</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES DISTRICTS

District 1	.	.	.	.	117	District 7	.	.	.	.	172
District 2	.	.	.	.	129	District 8	.	.	.	.	228
District 3	.	.	.	.	149	District 9	.	.	.	.	180
District 4	.	.	.	.	139	District 10	.	.	.	.	330
District 5	.	.	.	.	190	District 11	.	.	.	.	171
District 6	.	.	.	.	189						

DIVISIONS

Division 1	.	.	.	.	723
Division 2	.	.	.	.	1,271
Total	.	.	.	.	<u>1,994</u>

FIRE ALARM BOXES INSTALLED IN 1957

DATE	BOX	DISTRICT	LOCATION
Jan. 9	12-1871	7	Edward Everett School, 71 Pleasant Street.
Feb. 7	12-3355	7	Stop & Shop Market, Columbia Road and Washington Street.
Feb. 7	7353	6	Castle Island Terminal, Reserved Channel Wharf, West End, Shed No. 1.
Feb. 25	12-341	7	Patrick O'Hearn School, 1669 Dorchester Avenue.
April 15	12-2458	9	Rogerson House, 434 Jamaicaaway.
May 14	12-7137	6	Archbishop Cushing Central High School for Girls, 50 West Broadway.
May 16	4146	2	Bunker Hill and Lexington Streets.
May 16	4167	2	Bunker Hill and Sullivan Streets.
May 28	12-1561	4	Boston Public Library, Blagden Street Entrance.
June 4	14-2357	5	Judge Baker Guidance Center, Blackfan Street.
July 16	177	7	Columbia Road and Bird Street.
July 23	13-3272	8	Hill Top Hospital, 30 Hill Top Street.
July 23	3462	8	Gallivan Boulevard and Wessex Street.
Sept. 6	7512	6	South Boston Naval Annex, Ninth and A Streets, Gate No. 2.

FIRE ALARM BOXES INSTALLED IN 1957. — (Concluded)

DATE	Box	Dis- TRICT	LOCATION
Sept. 12	12-3786	10	Public School, Needham Road and Washington Street.
Sept. 18	12-2926	10	Randall G. Morris School, 60 Wren Street.
Sept. 20	12-2979	10	Beethoven School, 5125 Washington Street.
Oct. 1	4121	2	Water and Gray Streets.
Oct. 1	13-411	2	John F. Fitzgerald Expressway, Northbound, near Water Street.
Oct. 23	12-2638	10	St. Clare's High School, 190 Cummins Highway.
Oct. 23	2978	10	Washington Street and Kershaw Road.
Oct. 24	12-3724	10	Elihu Greenwood School, Metropolitan Avenue, Safford and Lockwood Streets.
Oct. 24	12-5195	11	St. Gabriel's Parish School, 149 Washington Street.
Oct. 28	12-5131	11	Washington Allston School, 396 Cambridge Street.
Oct. 28	12-3692	8	Lowell Mason School, 610 Cummins Highway.
Oct. 28	13-7223	6	Norcross School, 200 D Street.
Oct. 29	12-1348	3	Mayhew School, 2 Poplar Street.
Nov. 14	12-6182	1	East Boston High School, 86 White Street.
Nov. 15	298	10	Washington and Grove Streets.
Nov. 15	2994	10	Washington and Rockland Streets.
Dec. 17	3671	8	Cummins Highway and Favre Street.
Dec. 23	1818	7	William T. Morrissey Boulevard, Opposite No. 75.

FIRE ALARM BOXES DISCONTINUED IN 1957

DATE	Box	Dis- TRICT	LOCATION
Feb. 19	12-5364	11	Commonwealth Post No. 1016, V. F. W., 29 Chestnut Hill Avenue.
Aug. 7	5465	11	Brighton Abattoir.
Aug. 7	5466	11	Warren Soap Mfg. Co., Inc., 143 Abattoir Avenue.

FIRE ALARM BOXES RELOCATED IN 1957

Fire alarm boxes 1624 and 1626 were relocated and designation changed as given in General Orders No. 25.

Fire alarm box 3672 was relocated and designation changed as given in General Orders No. 56.

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES IN 1957

GENERAL ORDERS No.	Box No.	GENERAL ORDERS No.	Box No.
2	3251	40	2926
2	3257	41	2979
2	7127	47	12-288
6	1871	48	1314
6	3218	48	1348
6	3487	48	3692
21	5326	48	5131
35	2584	48	7223
35	2841	51	6182
38	15-511	55	12-177
38	12-2171		
38	12-2357		
38	12-3244		

FIRE ALARM CONSTRUCTION FORCE UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION — 1957

NUMBER OF CON- DUCTORS	TYPE OF CABLE	INSTALLED		REMOVED	
		Feet of Cable	Feet of Conductors	Feet of Cable	Feet of Conductors
4	Polyethylene P. V. C...	8,710	34,840	—	—
4	Rubber-Lead	—	—	1,335	5,340
4	Non-Metallic	—	—	500	2,000
4	Anhydrex Jacketed . . .	—	—	1,050	4,200
6	Rubber-Lead	—	—	295	1,770
7	Polyethylene P. V. C...	9,835	68,845	—	—
7	Anhydrex Jacketed . . .	—	—	600	4,200
10	Polyethylene P. V. C...	13,167	131,670	—	—
10	Rubber-Lead	—	—	2,975	29,750
10	Anhydrex Jacketed . . .	—	—	100	1,000
15	Rubber-Lead	—	—	1,825	27,375
19	Polyethylene P. V. C...	13,897	264,043	2,335	44,365
19	Rubber-Lead	—	—	6,195	117,705
19	Anhydrex Jacketed . . .	—	—	75	1,425
20	Rubber-Lead	—	—	775	15,500
37	Polyethylene P. V. C...	3,260	120,620	1,815	67,155
37	Rubber-Lead	—	—	765	28,305
61	Polyethylene P. V. C...	390	23,790	—	—
61	Rubber-Lead	—	—	1,000	61,000
Totals		49,259	643,808	21,640	411,090

OVERHEAD CONSTRUCTION — 1957

	Installed, Feet	Removed, Feet
No. 10 copperweld T.B.W.P., "Duraline"	3,225	—
No. 9 T.B.W.P. galvanized	—	40,330
No. 14 twisted pair	—	520
4 conductors, polyethylene P.V.C.	3,815	—
4 conductors, non-metallic	—	450
6 conductors, non-metallic	—	500
7 conductors, polyethylene P.V.C.	550	1,300
Totals	7,590	43,100
Knock-downs attended to		134
Line construction installations, removals, transfers, slack hailed, etc.		220 poles
Fire alarm boxes installed		30
Multiple alarms responded to		97

MAINTENANCE DIVISION
1957

MAINTENANCE DIVISION

RECORD OF HOSE

PURCHASED	CONDEMNED	REPAIRED	IN STOCK
30,041 ft.	36,520 ft.	36,240 ft.	14,971 ft.

PAINTING ACTIVITIES

TYPE OF WORK	Number of Jobs	Labor Costs	Material Costs	Total Costs
Complete jobs.....	3	\$1,403 33	\$362 67	\$1,766 00
Partial jobs.....	149	2,691 83	806 51	3,498 34
Miscellaneous jobs.....	104	1,740 02	302 52	2,042 54
Total.....	256	\$5,835 18	\$1,471 70	\$7,306 88

REPAIRS TO APPARATUS

PERFORMED By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns	Total
Number of jobs.....	7,577	540	8,117
Cost of labor and materials.....	\$138,344 91	\$37,962 74	\$176,307 65

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS

PERFORMED By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns	Total
Number of jobs.....	1,341	210	1,551
Cost of labor.....	\$43,018 61	\$22,713 43	
Cost of material.....	10,755 93		
Total.....	\$53,774 54	\$22,713 43	\$76,487 97

REPAIRS TO HIGH PRESSURE STATIONS

PERFORMED By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns	Total
Number of jobs.....	10	5	15
Cost of labor.....	\$178 18	\$261 80	
Cost of material.....	43 15		
Total.....	\$221 33	\$261 80	\$483 13

REPAIRS TO FIREBOATS

PERFORMED By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns	Total
Number of jobs.....	123	30	153
Cost of labor.....	\$3,756 63	\$2,332 99	
Cost of material.....	1,678 58		
Total.....	\$5,435 21	\$2,332 99	\$7,768 20

MOTOR EQUIPMENT INVENTORY — 1957

TYPE OF EQUIPMENT	In Service	In Reserve	Total
Pumps.....	43	12	55
Engine squads.....	5	0	5
Hose wagons.....	23	11	34
Aerial ladders.....	22	6	28
Junior aerials.....	7	3	10
City service truck.....	1	0	1
Water towers.....	0	3	3
Rescue wagons.....	1	1	2
Wrecking units.....	2	0	2
Fuel wagons.....	2	0	2
Lighting plants.....	1	2	3
Auxiliary pumps.....	0	5	5
Chiefs' and officers' cars.....	29	19	48
Commercial trucks.....	27	0	27
Caterpillar tractor.....	1	0	1
Tractors.....	0	3	3
Fork lift truck.....	1	0	1
Steam fire engines.....	0	2	2
Civil defense pumps.....	0	17	17
Total.....	165	84	249

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION
1957

REPORT OF DAILY RECEIPTS — FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION — YEAR 1957

MONTH	Permits Inflammable Fluids	License Renewals	Open Air Fires	Blasting Permits	Gas Tank Removals	Burner Installation	Decorative Material Samples	Sprinkler Permits	Flash Point Deter- mination	Refunds	Totals
January.....	\$711 00	\$873 00	\$651 00	\$10 00	\$33 00	\$490 00	\$21 00	\$5 00	—	\$8 00	\$2,786 00
February.....	532 50	818 00	371 00	35 00	21 00	839 00	30 00	—	—	—	2,646 50
March.....	1,628 50	2,439 00	443 50	35 00	30 00	538 00	25 00	—	—	—	5,139 00
April.....	59,329 50	3,609 00	226 00	60 00	66 00	562 00	10 00	—	—	37 00	63,825 50
May.....	36,071 00	5,016 50	455 00	50 00	48 00	950 00	28 00	—	—	1 00	42,617 50
June.....	8,553 50	15,728 50	530 50	50 00	33 00	831 00	22 00	—	—	6 00	25,742 50
July.....	6,161 50	42,649 00	530 00	85 00	33 00	896 00	20 00	—	—	4 00	50,370 50
August.....	3,089 04	7,234 40	447 50	45 00	21 00	947 00	13 00	—	—	—	11,796 94
September.....	3,309 00	13,500 50	668 50	55 00	24 00	1,983 00	26 00	—	—	—	19,656 00
October.....	3,247 50	4,468 00	582 50	45 00	24 00	1,694 00	23 00	\$10 00	—	—	10,094 00
November.....	3,073 05	1,202 00	443 00	30 00	15 00	2,185 00	46 00	30 00	\$3 00	4 00	7,023 05
December.....	5,097 00	3,217 00	354 50	45 00	9 00	728 00	42 00	10 00	—	2 00	9,500 50
Total.....	\$130,803 09	\$100,844 90	\$5,703 00	\$545 00	\$357 00	\$12,643 00	\$306 00	\$55 00	\$3 00	\$62 00	\$251,197 99
Refunds.....	17 00		45 00								
	\$130,786 09		\$5,658 00								

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS AND INVESTIGATIONS — 1957

INSPECTION FORCE 1957 — FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Number of complaints received	2,811
Number of inspections made	12,545
Number of Abatement Orders issued	1,606
Number of corrections made	2,087
Number of reinspections made	5,816

Daily inspection made of piers in East Boston, South Boston and Charlestown	24,865
---	--------

NIGHT CLUB INSPECTIONS

Places of assembly inspected	2,751
Number of abatement orders issued	9
Number of corrections made	406
Certificates of analysis approved	178
Certificates of flameproofing approved	150
	3,494

INSPECTIONS BY FIRE COMPANY OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS

Building inspections	69,613
Reinspections	2,126
Theatres	14,584
Schoolhouses	6,456
Public buildings	6,224
Oil farms	55
Carhouses	50
New installations — oil burner inspections	4,605
Inflammable fluids, storage facilities, etc.	3,319
Open air fires	649
Tank removals	63
License renewals, inflammables, garages, etc.	2,815
Parking lots	504
License petitions (location approvals)	234
Blasting	109
Boarding homes for children, day nurseries, boarding homes for aged, convalescent homes, etc., hospitals, institutions, etc.	832
	111,406

Total inspections and reinspections	139,765
---	---------

Conditions referred to other departments (written)	745
--	-----

FIRE DRILLS

Schools	2,442
Theatres	420
Hospitals, institutions, etc.	530
Industrial and mercantile establishments	1,112

SCHOOL PROGRAM

Number of school visits made	442
Number of pupils spoken to (all visits)	33,796

ARSON SQUAD ACTIVITIES — 1957

Undetermined fires	231
Suspicious fires	4
Incendiary fires	7
Causes given but investigated	168
Multiple alarms	101
Deaths	19
Injuries	69
Arrests	15
Grand Jury indictments	7
Municipal Court cases	11
Municipal Court convictions	8
Superior Court cases	9
Superior Court convictions	8
Gas odors investigated	77
Fire Prevention inspections	85

CASUALTY CAUSES

	DEATHS	INJURIES
Burning torch on gas tank	—	2
Careless smoking	6	13
Careless use of matches	1	5
Clothing ignited by gas stove	1	4
Defective dip tank	—	1
Defective gas stove	—	2
Defective oil burner	—	13
Excavation signal bomb	—	1
Flooded oil burner	—	1
Oil on gas stove	—	1
Overtured space heater	—	1
Preheating of tar	1	1
Sewer fire	—	2
Smoking in chair	—	1
Smoking in bed	2	5
Sparks from stove	—	1
Spontaneous ignition	—	1
Sulphur candles	—	1
Tar on stove	—	1
Unknown causes	8	12
Total deaths and injuries	19	69

CHEMICAL LABORATORY

Summary of Analyses and Tests — 1957

Tests of flammable fluids	8
Tests of Arson Squad	8
Court appearances	1
Storage chemicals, etc.	18
Tests of decorative materials	261
Tests of decorative materials inspections field	29

PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Summary of Activities — 1957

	JOBS	NEGA- TIVES	PRINTS
Arson	225	1,550	1,600
Accident	56	336	672
Department activities	157	1,142	3,402
Public relations	33	598	1,196
Multiple alarms	39	534	1,068
Fire prevention	42	308	616
I. D. photograph	71	71	71
	623	4,539	8,625

ORDERS AND CONDITIONS REFERRED TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS — 1957

MONTH	1st Orders	Service Orders	Building	Health	Public Safety	Public Works	Miscellaneous	Total
January.....	150	20	28	7	1	—	—	206
February.....	183	19	22	3	—	1	1	229
March.....	172	18	66	12	—	2	—	270
April.....	143	5	40	9	1	—	2	200
May.....	231	4	32	9	—	—	—	276
June.....	158	17	41	6	1	1	1	225
July.....	189	63	64	15	2	—	1	334
August.....	267	13	101	19	—	3	—	403
September.....	190	56	93	11	—	—	—	350
October.....	231	12	57	8	—	1	2	311
November.....	156	17	37	5	—	—	—	215
December.....	149	19	33	6	—	1	—	208
Totals.....	2,219	263	614	110	5	9	7	3,227

COMPLAINTS RECEIVED AT FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION --- 1957

MONTH	Telephone	Counter	LETTER				Total
			Public	Health	Building	Miscellaneous	
January.....	71	1	3	—	—	2	77
February.....	57	2	6	3	—	4	72
March.....	56	—	6	—	—	10	72
April.....	73	7	9	1	1	8	99
May.....	85	1	8	3	—	28	125
June.....	52	—	11	4	—	8	75
July.....	61	3	10	2	1	13	90
August.....	59	2	10	3	—	6	80
September.....	56	3	6	2	—	1	68
October.....	79	—	5	—	—	3	87
November.....	50	2	—	—	—	—	52
December.....	66	1	1	—	—	1	69
Totals.....	765	22	75	18	2	84	966

ANALYSIS OF FIRES
IN BUILDINGS
AND CAUSES OF FIRES

ANALYSIS OF FIRES IN BUILDINGS — 1957

Construction of Buildings

Fire-resistive	316
Second-class	1,220
Third-class	1,102
Other type	44
Total	2,682

Point of Origin

Basement	458
First floor	847
Second floor	404
Third floor	309
Above third	170
Roof	66
Outside	428
Total	2,682

Extent of Fire

Confined to point of origin	1,264
Confined to buildings	1,227
Extended to other buildings	191
Total	2,682

Causes of Fires in Buildings—1957

Chimney, soot burning	6
Defective chimney	33
Sparks from chimney at roof	25
Rubbish near heater	9
Defectively installed heater	64
Hot ashes	8
Fuel oil burner	159
Careless smoking	1,204
Children with matches	161
Other careless use of matches	31
Defective wiring	193
Electric appliances and motors	140
Flammable liquids near fire	22
Kerosene lamps and stoves	3
Grease, food on stove	22
Clothes, furniture near fire	15
Spontaneous ignition	50
Fireworks	3
Thawing water pipes	16
Sparks from machine	26
City gas and appliances	14
Miscellaneous known causes	127
Malicious mischief	111
Incendiary or suspicious	27
Unknown	213
1957 total	2,682

Causes of Outdoor Fires—1957

Rubbish	2,640
Dump	146
Brush or grass	3,680
Other outdoor	889
Marine	31
Automobile	835
1957 total	8,221
Rescues (emergency calls)	3,423
Out-of-city calls	146



EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
HEALTH DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1957

Boston, January 1, 1958.

THE HONORABLE JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

DEAR MAYOR HYNES:

The eighty-sixth annual report of the Boston Health Department is hereby submitted.

The record of accomplishments of the Boston Health Department for the year 1957 is highlighted by no deaths of Boston mothers in childbirth, no deaths from any of the major communicable diseases, no cases of poliomyelitis, a high birth rate, with 15,553 resident births recorded, and a near record low infant mortality, with a rate of 25.2 per thousand live births.

A more extensive report of the activities of each division, section, and bureau in the Health Department is contained in the following pages in order that a complete picture may be gained of the public health in the city of Boston during 1957.

At this time, I should also like to thank the many organizations, both public and private, who have co-operated with me and my staff for the advancement of public health.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., M.P.H.,
Commissioner.

THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1957

Health Commissioner

JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., M.P.H., Sc.D.

The Public Health Council

ALBERT A. HORNOR, M.D., *Chairman*

FRANCES BURNS	ROY J. HEFFERNAN, M.D.	† WILLIAM F. F. MAYES, M.D.
PETER DiPAOLO	ROBERT G. HILL, D.D.S.	JOSEPH L. MILHENDER
ELMER C. FOSTER	*HUGH R. LEAVELL, M.D., Dr. P.H.	GLENWOOD J. SHERRARD

HEALTH DIVISION

Section Directors

DANIEL F. EGO†	General Services
LEO E. DIAMOND§	General Services
JOHN T. FOLEY, M.D., M.P.H.	Medical Services
AUGUSTINE W. MCGARRY, M.D.	Local Health Services
FRANCIS W. GENS, B.S.	Environmental Sanitation

Bureau Directors

CATHARINE ATWOOD, B.A.	Principal Bacteriologist
FRANCIS A. BERRIGAN	Chief, Bureau of Housing and Sanitation
MARIE F. GATELY, M.Ed., M.P.H.	Director, Public Health Education
PATRICK J. FOLEY, D.M.D.	Director, Dental Services
GEORGE KAHN, M.D., M.P.H.	Chief, Bureau of Disease Control
WILLIAM J. KANE, B.S.	Chief, Bureau of Vital Statistics
HENRY MAZER, S.M.	Chief, Bureau of Milk and Chemistry
CHARLES F. O'CONNOR||	Chief, Bureau of Food
DANIEL G. MILANO§	Chief, Bureau of Food
MARY E. WELSH, R.N., B.S.	Director, Bureau of Public Health Nursing

Consultants

MURRAY P. HORWOOD, Ph.D.¶	Section of Environmental Sanitation
RALPH E. WHEELER, M.D., M.P.H.	Bacteriology and Epidemiology
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN, V.M.D.**	Brighton Abattoir

CHILD HYGIENE CONFERENCE SUPERVISORS

ABRAHAM SMALL, M.D.	Harvard Medical School
EDWARD C. SMITH, M.D.	Boston University School of Medicine
MARSHALL KREIDBERG, M.D.	Tufts College Medical School

REGISTRY DIVISION

CHARLES H. MACKIE	City Registrar
MARGARET M. BARRY	First Assistant City Registrar
MARGUERITE F. EGO	Second Assistant City Registrar
LOUIS TOBIN	Third Assistant City Registrar

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DIVISION

JOHN F. MCCARTHY	Sealer
JOSEPH F. COUGHLIN	Chief Deputy Sealer

* Appointed August 19, 1957. † Resigned. ‡ Retired September 30, 1957. § Acting. || Died January 11, 1957. ¶ Died June, 1957. ** Terminated August 1, 1957.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

HEALTH DIVISION

	PAGE
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL	5
SECTION OF GENERAL SERVICES:	
Bureau of Administration	6
Bureau of Health Education	9
Bureau of Vital Statistics	12
SECTION OF MEDICAL SERVICES:	13
Bureau of Disease Control	16
Bureau of Diagnostic Laboratory	23
Bureau of Public Health Nursing	24
SECTION OF LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES:	28
Bureau of Child Health and Health Units	28
Bureau of Dental Services	32
SECTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION:	33
Bureau of Milk and Chemistry	34
Bureau of Food	36
Bureau of General Sanitation	39
Total Expenditures and Expenditures by Bureaus by Budget Items for 1957	Between 40 and 41
Statistical Summary — Table of Contents	43

REGISTRY DIVISION

<i>Table 1</i> — Total Annual Statistics for 1957	104
<i>Table 2</i> — Marriage Licenses Applied For (Residents and Out-of-State)	104
<i>Table 3</i> — Appropriations and Expenditures	105
<i>Table 4</i> — Receipts Paid to City Collector	106

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DIVISION

General Powers and Duties	107
<i>Table 1</i> — Budget Expenditures, 1957	109
<i>Table 2</i> — Equipment Tested	110
<i>Table 3</i> — Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities Sold or Put Up in Advance of Sale	111
<i>Table 4</i> — Inspections and Tests of Equipment After Sealing	111
<i>Table 5</i> — Enforcement of Hawker and Pedler Laws	112
<i>Table 6</i> — Court Cases	112
<i>Table 7</i> — Income and Expense	112

PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL

The Public Health Council, which was organized by ordinance in 1956, completed its first full year of activity. The Council consists of nine members appointed by the Mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered physician, one a registered dentist, one a representative of an industry engaged in handling food, one a representative of another industry, one a representative of labor, and one a housewife. The members, who serve without compensation, are appointed for three-year terms which are arranged so that one third of the terms elapse each year. From time to time the Mayor designates one of the members as Chairman and another as Vice-Chairman.

The duties of the Board as outlined in the ordinance are: (a) to make, upon its own initiative or at the request of the Mayor, the Director of Administrative Services, or the Health Commissioner, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies, procedures, and budget of the Health Division, (b) to review from time to time such rules and regulations of the Health Commissioner as may then be in force and report to the Health Commissioner its findings with respect to the adequacy thereof and its recommendations, if any, for the amendment or repeal thereof or for new rules and regulations, and (c) to advise the Health Commissioner on such matters within the scope of his duties as he may refer to said Council.

During 1957 the Council held regular meetings discussing problems facing the Health Division of the Boston Health Department. As a result of serious consideration of the problem of tuberculosis case-finding and control, the Council felt an inquiry into this problem to determine its scope and the present situation was warranted and decided that an impartial group of experts should be invited to make a survey. Consequently, the United States Public Health Service agreed to send a team to Boston to make a thorough study of the tuberculosis situation, including not only the activities and functions of the Boston Health Department but also those of other official and voluntary agencies active in this field.

Health Division

Section of General Services

BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION

The Bureau of Administration is responsible for the compilation of the annual budget and for the preparation of orders and the authorization for purchase of supplies and repairs incident to the operation of the Health Division, including the George Robert White Fund Health Units and other substations of the division throughout the city. All fiscal matters of the Health Division of the department are processed by this bureau.

The 1957 budgetary appropriation for the Health Division of the Boston Health Department was \$1,691,320. In addition, there was a supplemental budgetary allowance of \$45,000 necessitated by a special survey program required as a result of the adoption of a new housing code.

Processing for payment of hospitalization for Boston-settled cases is also a function of this bureau. During 1957, as required by state law, payment was made for the care of 219 premature infants at a cost of \$63,525.29. Reimbursement of \$7,055.55 of this amount will be received for cases having settlements outside of the city. Hospitalization costs of Boston-settled tuberculosis patients at the Massachusetts Department of Public Health Sanatoria at Lakeville, North Reading, and Rutland totaled \$58,414, and an additional \$6,215.93 was paid to other sanatoria. Since the Commonwealth of Massachusetts aids local communities in the payment of hospitalization costs at the rate of \$5 per week per patient, the sum of \$2,302.84 was received by Boston as a subsidy payment.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

DURING 1957 THE FOLLOWING EMPLOYEES RETIRED:

Brown, William F., Environmental Sanitation Inspector	October 22, 1957
Campbell, Walter V., Environmental Sanitation Inspector	April 9, 1957
Desmond, Helen F., Public Health Nurse	July 31, 1957
Driscoll, Joseph D., Environmental Sanitation Inspector	January 31, 1957
Ego, Daniel F., Director, Section of General Services	September 30, 1957
Fleming, Mary J., Public Health Nurse .	September 30, 1957
Gomperts, Alexander, Public Health Dentist	August 31, 1957
Guillette, Myra, Public Health Nurse .	October 30, 1957
Johnson, Mary, Public Health Nurse .	October 30, 1957
MacQueen, Mary I., Public Health Nurse	December 24, 1957
Stanley, Elizabeth, Public Health Nurse	June 30, 1957

DURING 1957 THE FOLLOWING EMPLOYEES RESIGNED:

Cotter, Marilyn, Dental Hygienist . .	August 1, 1957
Crowson, Margaret, Public Health Nurse	February 4, 1957
Esposito, Anthony J., Junior Building Custodian	February 5, 1957
Hopengarten, Sol, Public Health Dentist	May 7, 1957
Ross, Patricia Cauley, Public Health Educator	March 6, 1957

DURING 1957 THE FOLLOWING EMPLOYEES DIED:

Canniff, John, Senior Cashier March 8, 1957

Moynihan, Mildred, Public Health Nurse December 27, 1957

O'Connor, Charles, Chief, Bureau of
Food January 11, 1957

**DURING 1957 THE FOLLOWING EMPLOYEE WAS TRANS-
FERRED TO THE HEALTH DIVISION:**

Onofri, Leonida, Cashier June 5, 1957

BUREAU OF HEALTH EDUCATION

The Bureau of Health Education has a staff of five, a director and four public health educators. Each member of the bureau is responsible for one or more special activities. All educators cooperate in the production of materials, news releases, and exhibits.

PUBLIC INFORMATION

Newspaper releases and material for radio and television are prepared as the need arises. Spot announcements, however, are sent each month to all Boston radio stations. These announcements feature current activities of the division and emphasize health and safety protection.

The annual report of the Health Department was again edited by the bureau.

STUDENTS AND VISITORS

Considerable time is devoted to students and visitors. High school and college students given assignments relating to Health Department activities and functions are assisted with their projects.

During 1957 three Boston University undergraduate students majoring in health education were assigned to the bureau for four weeks of observation and orientation.

LOCAL HEALTH COMMITTEE ACTIVITIES

During the year a member of the staff assisted the physician in charge of the Local Health Committee in the Roxbury area. The committee membership is made up of professional people and interested citizens. Monthly meetings, a clean-up drive, and assistance in a community survey of housing conditions were among the activities.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

The Bureau of Health Education continued its program in the parochial schools during the school year 1956-57. The topic for the annual meeting, which was held in each of the fifty-six elementary schools, was "Focus on Emotional Health." Attending were the principal, the teachers, the school nurse, and the health

educator. The health educator was responsible for planning, scheduling, and conducting the meetings. Statistics giving evidence that poor emotional health exists in the school-age population were presented. The importance of teacher recognition of emotional difficulties, particularly in pupils of the lower grades, was stressed. The advantages of the school health conference in which the principal, the teacher, the nurse, and other school specialists participate were pointed out. Resources that are available for referral of such cases were outlined and discussed; examples of problem situations were also explored. A four-page bibliography of teacher reference material prepared by the health educator was distributed to all attending the meetings.

Three times during the year packages containing posters, leaflets, charts, bibliographies, reprints of articles, and other items of interest to the teacher were mailed to the schools. These materials help to keep the teacher aware of the new items available and give her an opportunity to obtain free materials for her teaching program.

In August the bureau again prepared an exhibit for the Annual Teachers' Institute. Approximately 4,000 educators attended the four-day meeting. Since the *Course of Study in Science, Health, and Safety* was rewritten during the year, the exhibit featured teaching aid materials to correspond with the units in the revised course of study.

As has been the policy, consultation services to individual teachers was provided on request. The bureau also maintained a loan service for visual materials including charts, models, and films. Several schools took advantage of this service.

CHEST X-RAY

During 1957 the Boston Health Department, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the Boston Tuberculosis Association, conducted a community chest X-ray program in the following sections of the city: Back Bay, South Boston, North End, Scollay Square, Brighton-Allston, and Jamaica Plain. A total of 29,480 free chest X-rays were taken. A public health educator from this bureau was assigned full time to work with the staff of the other participating agencies to make this program a success.

The duties of the health educator were primarily those of a community organizer contacting and speaking before civic, religious, and fraternal groups, seeking their cooperation in the formation of neighborhood committees. The health educator was also responsible for the statistical presentation of program results to inter-agency advisory committees.

EXHIBITS

The Bureau of Health Education prepared an exhibit for the New England Health Institute, which was held at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst during the week of June 11-15.

The health education staff combined its efforts in planning, outlining, and collecting information and materials for the exhibit. It was decided that a three-panel exhibit, each panel measuring 4 feet by 6 feet, with the title of "Boston's Changing Face," would best conform to the theme of the conference — "Industrial Expansion in New England." Each panel had a separate subtitle pertaining to Boston and its new programs of road construction, area development, and sanitation projects.

In the fall of 1957 an exhibit was prepared for the Diabetic Fair which was held at the First Corps Cadet Armory during the week of November 18. The exhibit consisted of a graph, mounted in a panel with an illuminated background, which charted the decline in the number of diabetic deaths in Boston for the past fifteen years. Also a true and false punchboard quiz was constructed so that people attending the fair might self-test their knowledge of diabetes. An answer sheet, with the questions and an explanation for each answer, was provided for those who took the quiz.

DAY CARE AGENCIES

Each day care agency for children was visited at the time of license renewal by the health educator assigned to the program for the purpose of checking the educational qualifications of the personnel. The educator also informed staff members of any courses available to them in the local colleges and universities in order to encourage in-service training in the field of nursery school operation and child growth and development.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

The most outstanding feature of the 1957 annual statistical report is the unprecedented record of not a single maternal death among Boston mothers in 15,553 live births. This amazing achievement is the result of many factors — the ever increasing proportion of expectant mothers receiving early and adequate prenatal care, the large percentage of hospital births, the advancement in obstetrical techniques, the discovery and availability of new drugs, and the educational program in prenatal care.

The death rate from pulmonary tuberculosis was one of the lowest ever recorded in the city, with 146 deaths and a rate of 17.7 for 1957. Just a decade ago, in 1948, there were 411 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, with a resulting rate of 53.6.

A significant decrease in deaths of infants was recorded in 1957. There were 392 infant deaths, with an infant mortality rate of 25.2 — slightly lower than the national rate. This compares favorably with 445 infant deaths and a rate of 28.3 recorded in 1956. However, deaths among infants, particularly in premature births, still represent a sizable proportion of the total annual population loss through death.

There were no reported deaths from poliomyelitis, epidemic meningitis, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, chicken pox, whooping cough, or measles during 1957.

The general death rate for 1957 was 11.4 and the birth rate, 18.9. Detailed allocated statistical tables may be found in the statistical section of this report. The five leading causes of death in Boston, as in the nation as a whole, were heart disease, cancer, vascular lesions of the central nervous system, diseases of the arteries, and all types of accidents.

Section of Medical Services

During 1957 federal- and state-initiated programs placed heavy responsibility upon local health departments to provide increased medical services. Nation-wide programs for the immunization and the prevention of anterior poliomyelitis and "Asian Flu" were started, with a limited supply of vaccine available at first to meet the needs of the public whose demands were stimulated by all-out methods of education and publicity. The Section of Medical Services participated in these programs to help provide better public health for the citizens of Boston. In spite of difficulties caused by a sometimes uncertain vaccine supply and short-time intervals for preparation, both programs were completed satisfactorily.

A study group from the United States Public Health Service was asked by the Public Health Council of the Boston Health Department to conduct a study on the tuberculosis problem in Boston. Every possible means of reducing morbidity and mortality from this disease is under investigation. Case-finding programs including community chest X-ray and tuberculin testing have received concentrated effort during the year. The death rate from this disease has been materially reduced in recent years and a still further drop is anticipated.

Nationally, an increased incidence of venereal disease among teen-agers was noted. An analysis of statistics for this age group in Boston for the years 1956 and 1957, fortunately, reveals a very small increase and substantially no increase in the total number of cases reported.

	No. Cases 15-19 Years	No. Cases All Ages
GONORRHEA		
1956	99	941
1957	118	951
SYPHILIS		
1956	18	1,004
1957	20	936

CIVIL DEFENSE

Civil Defense activities were maintained in spite of the apathy of the general public. Volunteers staffed the Medical Control Center during the National Alert Test Exercises. The training of personnel in the Police, the Fire, and the Public Health Departments in the control of radiation hazards both in disasters and for peacetime uses of atomic energy was accelerated by the appointment and training of five radiation monitoring instructors to the Massachusetts Civil Defense Administration Radiac Service. This group will be able to extend this important training to all interested personnel of city departments. More instruments and source materials will now be available for teaching classes following issuance of an AEC license for possession and utilization of radioactive source materials.

LICENSING

INSTITUTIONS

In the Section of Medical Services, the program for the inspection of hospitals, nursing and convalescent homes, and rest homes, and the program for licensure for day care agencies was carried on as in the past. During the year the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare requested a further service. Inspections will be made of foster homes for children when required.

By an Act of 1957, Chapter 545, the name "Boarding Homes for the Aged" was changed to "Rest Homes."

At the present time there are seventy-four nursing and convalescent homes and forty-five rest homes. These figures will probably increase as applications are now being made for more institutions of this type. The bed capacity also will be greatly increased by enlargement of many of the existing homes.

In addition to regular inspections, sixty special inspections of institutions in this category were made and fifteen combined inspections were made with the state hospital inspector in order to expedite licensing.

There were thirty office interviews with prospective operators of nursing and convalescent homes and rest homes.

DAY CARE AGENCIES

During 1957, seventy-four applications were received, five of which were rejected. Four were pending approval at the year's end. About fifty office interviews and twenty-five special field trips were made in conjunction with applications for day care agency licenses. Sixty-nine day care agencies operated during the year under direct licensure of the Boston Health Department.

HOSPITALS

Fourteen hospitals were inspected and certified to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in 1957. This category showed an increase of two hospitals over the year 1956 — one being a chronic hospital and the other a new hospital for mild nervous disorders. In conjunction with the hospital program, fifteen special field inspections were made.

Under licensure by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, forty-five hospitals, seventy-five convalescent and nursing homes, and forty-five rest homes were operating. Also, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, there were twelve children's foster care agencies.

BUREAU OF DISEASE CONTROL

During 1957 the Bureau of Disease Control placed its major effort on the tuberculosis program. In the area of communicable disease, the control of salmonella infections received greater emphasis, and a new program was initiated in the mental health field.

TUBERCULOSIS

The tuberculosis record of the City of Boston continued to show improvement. In 1957, 142 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and nine from nonpulmonary tuberculosis were reported, resulting in a pulmonary death rate of 17.7 and a tuberculosis death rate, all forms, of 18.9 per 100,000.

A total of 547 new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and 34 of nonpulmonary tuberculosis were reported in Boston in 1957, representing a decrease of 95 new pulmonary cases from 1956. The resulting 1957 case rates per 100,000 population are 68.4 for new pulmonary tuberculosis and 72.8 for all forms tuberculosis. With increased emphasis on case finding a drop of 95 in the number of new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis reported during the year is very encouraging.

CASE FINDING

The case-finding program was intensified in 1957. A total of 65,204 70mm X-rays were taken in Health Unit clinics and with the mobile unit servicing colleges, private schools and industry. One thousand one hundred forty-nine suspicious or positive cases were recalled for large recheck X-rays. This total included about 5,000 teachers and school personnel who are required by law to be X-rayed at least every three years and who had been last X-rayed in 1954. The number of new active cases of tuberculosis discovered through this program will not be available until the Diagnostic Clinic has completed the study of these cases and made definite diagnosis or until the case is reported by the patient's private physician.

The community program carried out by the Boston Health Department in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the Boston Tuberculosis Association, and the Boston Division of the Massachusetts Tuberculosis and Health League, which

began in 1955, continued its activity with the addition of a pilot tuberculin-testing program for school children in South Boston. Mass X-ray programs were carried out in the Back Bay, South Boston, North End, Scollay Square, Brighton-Allston, and the Jamaica Plain areas. A total of 29,480 70mm. X-rays were taken, of which 426 were found to warrant large recheck X-rays. Tuberculin testing in South Boston was started one week before the mass X-ray program was scheduled there, in order to allow several weeks for positive reactors to be X-rayed while the mobile unit was in the area. There were 5,550 children, the majority from primary and elementary grades with some from high school, tested, and a total of 284 positive reactors were found. Family rosters were made up for the positive reactors from the parochial schools by the Health Department public health nurses and for the public school positive reactors by the public school nurses, with graduate nursing school students from Boston College and Simmons College helping out where the numbers were heaviest. The people on these rosters were urged by the nurses to come in for X-raying or for tuberculin-testing depending on whether they were over or under eighteen years of age respectively. A total of 1,495 family contacts of positive reactors were listed on the rosters, but only 855 came in for an X-ray or a tuberculin test. To date, two cases of active tuberculosis have been diagnosed as a result of the tuberculin testing program, one among the original reactors and one in a contact of a reactor who was most likely the source case.

The South Boston tuberculin-testing program was not as profitable a case-finding source as anticipated. The amount of work involved for the doctors, nurses, and clerks was tremendous. An average of five contacts on the family rosters per positive reactor seems very low, and of these only 57 per cent were X-rayed or tuberculin tested. Since the number of new active cases discovered to date from this program was only two, it was the feeling of the Bureau of Disease Control that the same amount of time and effort applied to the other facets of case finding would be more productive than the tuberculin-testing program in its present form. The Community X-ray Program Committee, however, worked out a new technique for the mail follow-up of positive reactors which it hopes will be much less laborious but more productive than the one previously used and which will be tried in 1958.

NEW PROJECTS IN CASE FINDING

1. In the future, as soon as the necessary equipment and tuberculin dilutions become available, the intradermal method (Mantoux) will be used exclusively by the Health Department.

2. The Section of Local Services has agreed to introduce intradermal tuberculin testing routinely in all the well child conferences of the department. The number of positive reactors so found will unquestionably be small but of extreme significance, since they should point fairly directly to the source case of active tuberculosis.

3. In 1958 the mobile X-ray unit of the Boston Health Department will drop the X-raying of colleges and industry and will be assigned instead to the X-raying of special groups in the community with high tuberculosis incidence.

The college and industrial program has not been productive of enough new cases of tuberculosis to warrant the full-time assignment of the mobile unit. In 1957, in almost 50,000 X-rays, ten new cases of tuberculosis were discovered, about one-fifth case per thousand X-rays, which is a very low yield. Since this program was started as a demonstration program for colleges and industry and was carried on for ten years, the bureau felt that enough demonstration had been carried out so it now could be turned over to the individual college or industry to continue. Each organization was notified by letter of the cessation of the X-ray service, with the recommendation that it be continued through private X-ray companies.

A program will be gradually developed for the Boston mobile unit to X-ray at frequent intervals those special population groups where a higher incidence of tuberculosis generally occurs, such as older age groups and institutionalized populations.

THE PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL TUBERCULOSIS STUDY

Because of the high incidence of tuberculosis in Boston, the Public Health Council of the Boston Health Department invited the United States Public Health Service to send in a team to study the case-finding, record keeping, follow-up, and treatment methods in tuberculosis of the Boston Health Department. Also to be examined were the activities of the Hospital Department, the Welfare Department, and the voluntary

agencies such as the Boston Tuberculosis Association which are engaged in the management and control of this important disease.

A study group arrived in July, 1957, and conducted a detailed study which lasted through October, 1957. The preliminary report of this study was received by the Public Health Council in November, 1957, and the final report is expected early in 1958.

The Boston Health Department and the Bureau of Disease Control appreciates the excellent analysis of the tuberculosis problem in Boston and the recommendations for the management of this problem which the survey team prepared. The Bureau of Disease Control will make every effort to implement the recommendations directed to it and has, in fact, already made a start in this direction.

TREATMENT

A total of 14,563 clinic visits were made by patients or suspects to the tuberculosis clinics of the Health Department in 1957. Ten thousand twenty-three large X-rays were taken. All of the X-ray equipment of the Health Department has been carefully coned and screened by X-ray physicists to minimize unnecessary and stray radiation. In addition, special equipment is being installed on all the X-ray machines of the department to place a lead-rubber screen to shield those portions of the patient's body which are not being X-rayed.

The pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum clinics are continuing to show the decline in attendance that has been evident in the past years. Cases requiring these treatments are being discharged when they have received the maximum benefits possible, and, since few new cases are being referred to these clinics, it is expected that in a few years there will be little or no need for them. Conversely, the chemotherapy clinics of the Boston tuberculosis program are increasing rapidly in attendance and importance. So many more patients are getting chemotherapy that plans have been made to increase the number of clinics, where these patients are being examined by physicians for the progress they are making under chemotherapy, from one to two. This change will become effective in January, 1958.

The center for the legal detention of uncooperative patients with active tuberculosis has been completed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and is

located at the Rutland Sanatorium. In the future, patients with active tuberculosis who refuse medical treatment and who are menaces to the public health may be forcibly hospitalized by court order. It is hoped that the knowledge of the existence of such facilities will obviate the need for their use.

A part-time rehabilitation counselor has been supplied to the South End Health Unit tuberculosis program first by the Massachusetts Commission on Rehabilitation and more recently by the Boston Tuberculosis Association. The rehabilitation work is proceeding smoothly.

The Tuberculosis Integrating Committee of Boston, composed of representatives from hospitals caring for tuberculosis patients and from official and voluntary agencies concerned with the tuberculosis problem, held seventeen meetings during 1957. The meetings were well attended and the discussion was lively and informative. The committee voted into membership representatives from the Massachusetts Division of Mental Health, the Massachusetts Commission on Rehabilitation, and the Boston Tuberculosis Association. As a result of these meetings, there has been great improvement in relations among these agencies and in the integration of their activities into the Boston tuberculosis program. Interestingly, the tuberculosis study emphasized the importance of the work of this committee.

MENTAL HEALTH

Numerous conferences were held with the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health and with Dr. Gerald Caplan, Associate Professor of Psychiatry at the Harvard School of Public Health, to set up an in-service training program in mental health for the personnel of the Boston Health Department. As a result, the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health allocated the sum of \$3,000 for each of the two years, July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958 and July 1, 1958-June 30, 1959, for such a program.

The purpose of the two-year study is primarily to determine, with the help of the personnel of the Boston Health Department, what the nature of a contemplated enlarged in-service program in mental health for the department should entail. In the process, those participating in the study will have the opportunity to become aware of the latest thinking in the field of mental health since the professional leaders will be psychiatrists, psychologists, and mental health nurses.

OTHER COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

During 1957 the number of resident cases of communicable disease reported to the Boston Health Department was 7,691, an increase of 2,600 over 1956. This was due essentially to an increased number of cases of measles and mumps which had a very low incidence in 1956 and reached average figures in 1957. The figure for 1957, however, is still a low one for a city the size of Boston. A total of 3,056 visits were made by public health physicians to these cases.

In 1957 the City of Boston did not experience a single death from any reportable communicable disease except meningitis, salmonella infections, and tuberculosis.

POLIOMYELITIS

Not a single resident case of poliomyelitis was reported in 1957. It is too soon to determine what part the Salk vaccine program played in achieving this remarkable record, but, undoubtedly, it made a large contribution.

MEASLES

There were 2,683 resident cases of measles and 426 resident cases of German measles reported. No deaths occurred from either disease. Since there are no preventive inoculations for these diseases, practically everyone will contract them at some time during his life.

MUMPS

In 1957, 2,053 cases of mumps were reported for Boston residents, with no deaths. This is three times the number for 1956, but, again, since there is no method of prevention, little can be done.

WHOOPIING COUGH

There were only 174 cases of whooping cough reported for Boston residents during the year, with no deaths. This is about the same as 1956 and a very creditable testimonial for the efficacy of the Sauer vaccine.

SCARLET FEVER

In 1957 there were 551 cases of scarlet fever reported in Boston residents, with no deaths. This is a drop from 1956 and a satisfactory experience.

DIPHTHERIA

There were four resident cases of diphtheria reported in 1957, with no deaths. A good record, but it can be improved.

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

There were ninety-six cases of ophthalmia neonatorum reported for Boston residents in 1957. None showed the gonococcus on examination, an excellent record.

ENTERIC COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

In 1957 four cases of typhoid fever, thirty-five cases of bacillary dysentery, and one hundred three cases of salmonellosis in Boston residents were reported. This is a considerable increase over 1956. The typhoid cases all undoubtedly came from carriers since they were individual cases and one was actually traced to a carrier. The bacillary dysentery and paratyphoid cases (salmonellosis) are harder to explain. They may represent the increased awareness of the medical profession of the frequency of these diseases, with the resulting examination of more stool cultures in diarrhea cases. Because of this increased incidence, the Boston Health Department has changed its method of follow-up of these cases from having a single public health physician follow all of these cases, which has been the procedure in the past, to having each of the fifteen public health physicians follow up the cases which occur in his district. So far the results in the follow-up by this new arrangement have been gratifying.

RABIES CONTROL

During 1957, 3,206 dog bites and 52 small animal bites for a total of 3,258 were reported in the City of Boston. Of these, 699 were treated at the Boston City Hospital and antirabic treatment was deemed unnecessary in all cases.

VENEREAL DISEASE

There were 413 lapsed cases and contacts of venereal disease referred to the Bureau of Disease Control for disposition. Of this number, 330 were successfully followed up by the personnel of the Bureau and returned to treatment.

BUREAU OF DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

The Diagnostic Laboratory of the Health Division has maintained its high standards of work performance in the diagnostic field of microscopic, cultural, and serological bacteriology despite staff shortages. By maintenance of standards, techniques, and conscientiousness beyond the average, the annual recertification by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health of the Bacteriological Laboratory in personnel, performance, and use of equipment was again accomplished in 1957.

Again in 1957, the type of diagnostic service rendered reflects the progressive accomplishments in the field of medicine and immunization. An infinitesimal drop in venereal disease examinations reflects the gradual assimilation of preventive information in that service. The increased volume of tuberculosis specimens reflects the increasing emphasis on intensified case-finding and follow-up treatment in order to reduce the incidence of this disease. The marked increase in the number of enteric pathogen specimens, involving tremendous laboratory "detective" work, shows the growing activity in recognition of the seriousness of having undiagnosed cases in any population.

The personnel of the Bacteriological Laboratory co-operates constantly with each bureau of the entire Health Division, its daily reports motivating functions in the several respective Bureaus of Public Health Nursing, Child Hygiene, Medical Service, Tuberculosis, Food, and Sanitation.

The laboratory has acted for the second year as distributing agent for the enormous quantities of poliomyelitis vaccine supplied by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for use in all public and parochial schools, all maternity hospitals, all health units, as well as Boston's private physicians who have been supplied through the laboratory's seventy-two culture stations.

The Bacteriological Laboratory continues its services in the orientation of student nurses, medical students, and college level students from some eleven Boston institutions by lectures on the correlation of public health laboratory functions with professional services.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

The year 1957 stands out as one of accomplishment in the Bureau of Public Health Nursing. Although hampered by considerable staff turnover, progress has been attained and the bureau has kept pace with the many department programs including the time-consuming community poliomyelitis inoculation program.

The bureau has discontinued a previously important function, i.e., home visiting of cases of minor communicable diseases which was performed for many years, and instead programs to meet changing conditions and needs have been assumed. This established policy has removed some of the pressure under which the staff worked last year. It has also provided an opportunity to participate in and concentrate on other important phases of the program of the bureau.

TUBERCULOSIS

The tuberculosis supervising nurse has worked closely with the Chief of the Bureau of Disease Control in the tuberculosis program. Through their efforts, clerical activities previously done by the public health nurse have been eliminated to some degree. The nurses participated in a special tuberculin-testing program in the schools which was carried out in one area of the city.

Emphasis has been placed on intensive case finding in the following programs: the Boston Chest X-ray Program, the Industrial Program, the School Program, and the Tuberculosis Clinic Service Program. From these programs, there were 400 referrals made to the Public Health Nursing Bureau.

MENTAL HEALTH

The additional number of requests for guidance in the mental health program shows an increased interest in the mental and emotional aspects of family life. The mental health supervisor had 152 individual conferences with the staff nurses and twenty-seven individual conferences with students. In eight of the thirteen nursing

districts, there were requests for twenty-six group conferences on problems relative to mental and emotional health.

NUTRITION

Through the nutrition service, the diet for diabetic patients in nursing homes has been adjusted on a personal basis through the combined interest of nurse and nutritionist, and the type of care the diabetic patient receives has been improved. Group conferences with the nutritionist have been held in districts where there is a large number of nursing homes. In connection with these conferences, a seminar on diabetes was planned for the staff by the "Diabetic Unit Group" of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. This kind of teamwork has established a cooperative relationship in regard to the referral of the diabetic patient.

STUDENT PROGRAM

Each year there is an increasing demand by collegiate schools of nursing for training opportunities in the public health nursing field. In 1957 thirty-seven collegiate nurses spent eight weeks with the bureau, and forty-five student nurses from the Boston City Hospital spent four weeks with the bureau. A total of 104 students from nine hospitals had a one-day observation period with the field nurses.

IN-SERVICE EDUCATION

This program is planned each year by a committee selected by the staff in cooperation with the principal nurse assigned to this program. Wherever feasible, the requests for certain programs are discussed with the section director and planned cooperatively. Group conferences concerned with the organization of programs are also held in each health unit.

During 1957, nineteen staff nurses attended twenty-seven courses in the various collegiate schools of nursing.

Reference materials, books, magazines, and films are available and supplied for nurses and students.

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

Some of the functions and accomplishments of the public health nursing service for the school year, September, 1956 — June, 1957.

	NUMBER OF PUPILS
Weighed and measured	32,334
Vision tests	8,862
Deviations found	1,524
Deviations treated	894
Deviations under treatment	299
Deviations referred for treatment and found negative	48
Deviations referred and treatment de- ferred to a later date	27
Deviations transferred out of schools	10
Deviations referred to parents and no action taken	228
Deviations action pending	18
Hearing tests (first)	5,291
(Deviatiions found — 316)	
Hearing retests from previous year	514
Of these retests	
21 diagnosed negative upon examination	
164 negative after treatment	
42 diagnosed chronic condition	
215 still defective after treatment	
72 no follow-up examination or care	
Dental — children accompanied to dental clinics	15,490
First aid care	1,103
Daily inspections by nurses	24,617
(Referrals from teachers — 18,338)	
Deviations found by nurses	7,972
Preparation for (screening of pupils' health records, obtaining consents, notices to parents, etc.) and assisting physicians with:	
Physical examinations	12,252
Polio vaccinations	34,401
(first — 1,051)	
(second — 3,861)	
(third — 29,489)	

Double toxoids	270
Booster toxoids	5,696
Mantoux tests	1,994
Interviews by nurse:	
With teachers	9,103
With parents	3,191
(AT school during registration or physical examination)	2,875
(AT health units)	316
Home visits in behalf of school child	2,581

Section of Local Health Services

BUREAU OF CHILD HEALTH AND HEALTH UNITS

During 1957, for the first time in history, not a single death from childbirth occurred among Boston mothers. The absence of a maternal death rate is most gratifying to the department, and indicates the excellence of the obstetrical practice in this city.

Although there was approximately the same number of live births during 1957 as in the previous year, infant mortality dropped from a rate of 28.3 in 1956 to 25.2 in 1957.

During 1957, 1,044 premature babies were born, and the hospital expenses for 219 of these, amounting to \$63,525.29, were provided by the Boston Health Department.

CHILD HEALTH CONFERENCES

Thirty-five Well Child Conferences were conducted each week during the year throughout the city. The ten health units and the three substations held conferences twice a week. Single clinics were held weekly at the remaining substations as well as at Children's Medical Center and at the New England Hospital. The Tyler Street Well Child Conference was discontinued at the end of the year because of the small attendance and the children were referred to the South End Health Unit for continued services.

The Boston Housing Authority allotted quarters for a new well child conference and dental clinic at the Bromley Park Project in Roxbury, and both services are being well attended.

The well child conferences are staffed by the full-time public health physicians of the Health Department and by pediatricians from the Pediatric departments of Harvard, Tufts, and Boston University Schools of Medicine.

During 1957, 69,477 visits were made by children to the thirty-five clinics chiefly for the routine procedures of regulation of milk formulae and other dietary changes, advice to parents, immunizations, and physical examinations. This number of visits by preschool children represents a considerable increase over last year, which is undoubtedly due in part to the desire to obtain inoculations of free polio vaccine. Initial visits were made by 6,962 children under one year of age during the year. This number is 741 more than last year.

Routine inoculations of the triple antigens of diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough were given to children as follows: 5,943 received first doses, 5,558 second doses, and 5,053 completed the series of three inoculations, while 2,603 were given a booster dose. Vaccination against smallpox was administered to 5,723, and 3,822 were later given certificates for successful results.

Inoculations of poliomyelitis vaccine were available for those enrolled at the conferences, and 7,032 first, 7,132 second, and 8,638 third inoculations were administered. Free Salk vaccine will be available in the future for all children attending the well child conferences who start the injections before the end of the first year.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

The school health program in the Boston public schools is administered by its own health service; the parochial schools in Boston obtain their school health services from the Boston Health Department. Working with the administration of the parochial schools, the Boston Health Department helps in providing health services through the Bureaus of Public Health Nursing, Health Education, and Child Health. Two extra physicians were employed from September 15 to June 15 to perform the duties of school physicians. This was made necessary by the large enrollment in the schools.

When school opens in the fall, all parochial school children of Boston are given a routine health inspection by a Boston Health Department physician and nurse.

About the first of October the immunization program is started and antigens of diphtheria and tetanus are given either as booster doses to those who require them or a series of three inoculations to pupils who have not

previously received them. The number of inoculations given in this part of the program may be found in the statistical section of this annual report.

The administration of free poliomyelitis vaccine provided by the Federal and State Legislatures was continued in the schools up until October 31, 1957, the date on which the program terminated. The statistical report shows numbers done in the schools during 1957.

Physical examinations are ordinarily begun about the first of November. All students in the first, fifth, and eighth grades are examined routinely, and those in other grades who, because of appearance or other reasons are referred by teacher, parent, or school nurse, are also included in the examinations.

A routine vision test is given to the pupils of the first, third, fifth, and seventh grades. Included also in the testing are those in other grades in whom impaired vision is suspected by teacher, school nurse, or physician. Pupils found to have serious impairments of the eyes are given referrals — first to a private physician (ophthalmologist) selected by their parents or guardians, or, secondly, to the ophthalmologist of the Health Division who conducts clinics at several of the health units.

Hearing tests are given to students in the third grade and to others who indicate possible hearing abnormalities. A public health nurse trained in the use of the pure tone audiometer has charge of this part of the program and supervises all the hearing examinations. Children showing auditory deviations are referred to a private otologist or to one of the hospitals conducting a clinic for diseases of the ear. Statistics concerning these tests may be found in the report of the Bureau of Public Health nursing.

HEALTH UNITS

The full-time public health physician conducts a clinic five afternoons a week. Two such sessions are spent in the well child conference, and the other three periods are devoted to the administration of smallpox vaccine, triple antigens of diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough, gamma globulin and typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine to persons seeking such inoculations.

An opportunity was also afforded for continuing the mass poliomyelitis vaccine program, and many pre-school children were given inoculations.

Physical examinations of children and adults scheduled for vacation at supervised camps and other recreation areas were also performed at these afternoon clinics.

Each health unit provides quarters for both an operating room and waiting room for children referred for dental service. Morning and afternoon clinics are held daily in which dentists, dental hygienists, and dental assistants carry on the dental program as recorded under the "Bureau of Dental Services."

The Health Department employs an ophthalmologist who each week conducts a morning clinic at four of the health units, where children referred from both public and parochial schools are examined, given eye drops, prescriptions for glasses, and advice.

Obstetrical hospitals are encouraged to make use of the health units in their prenatal programs. At the East Boston, South Boston, and West End Units, clinics are maintained by the personnel of the Boston Lying-In Hospital, while the Department of Obstetrics of St. Margaret's Hospital operates a similar program at the South Boston Health Unit. All clinics are conducted once a week.

Six mental health programs are in operation at the South Boston, the East Boston, the West End, the Harvard Street, and the Whittier Street Health Units under the direction of the Harvard School of Public Health, Carney Hospital, Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, and other groups.

A number of private agencies which are engaged in health or welfare activities are furnished office space in the units, together with heat, light, and janitor service.

BUREAU OF DENTAL SERVICES

During the year 1957 the Bureau of Dental Services continued its program of education in preventive dentistry. The aim and goal of the Bureau is to teach the children who attend clinics the proper care of their teeth.

The bureau established two new dental clinics during 1957. One clinic at the Bromley Park Housing Project opened in March and the second clinic at the Bird Street Municipal Building in Dorchester opened in November. This makes a total of eighteen clinics operated by the Boston Health Department.

Parochial school children attend the dental clinics on Monday and Tuesday, and public school children on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday. The work done in the dental clinics consists of fillings, extractions, and prophylaxis.

Approximately 55,201 patients, preschool children and school children up to and including eighth grade students, were treated in 1957 at the dental clinics.

Section of Environmental Sanitation

The three bureaus which comprise the Section of Environmental Sanitation had a very busy year due to the adoption of new regulations and codes.

During 1957 the Bureau of Milk and Chemistry of the Section of Environmental Sanitation had a regulation established which adjusted the standards for bacterial content of milk. As a result, the maximum permissible number of colonies of bacteria per cubic centimeter was lowered. This was the culmination of the vigorous inspectional and enforcement activities which have been conducted by the bureau over the past decade. The quality of milk sold in Boston rivals the best of any sold anywhere in the country.

On February 1, 1957, the Bureau of Food had enacted a Sanitary Code for Eating and Drinking Establishments and for Prepared Food Vending Vehicles. The code was written after a series of meetings were held between members of the food industry and the Health Department. Copies may be obtained either at the Bureau of Food or the Bureau of General Sanitation.

The Bureau of General Sanitation conducted an intensive inspectional program on a housing survey relative to enforcement of the new housing code which provides minimum standards for human habitation. Approximately thirty-five temporary environmental sanitation inspectors were employed for the purpose, and 27,000 dwelling units were inspected. A study of the statistics revealed that certain sections of the city, such as Charlestown and the South End, were so badly debilitated that enforcement of the provisions of the code were unfeasible, and a recommendation was made that these sections should be considered by the Planning Board as urban renewal areas. With the survey completed, the bureau intends to start an enforcement program for next year.

BUREAU OF MILK AND CHEMISTRY

LICENSES AND PERMITS

During 1957 a slight decrease was shown in the number of milk licenses and oleomargarine registrations issued by this bureau. The number of permits to sell or serve milk from a dispenser increased from 212 to 273. As a result of the action of the Boston City Council in December, 1956, a fee of \$1 was collected for each milk dispenser license; there had been no fee previously. Also as a result of a City Council ordinance, a fee of \$100 was collected for each of 28 permits to sell cream. In 1956, when the fee was \$50, 46 such permits were issued. Although the number of permits decreased, an additional revenue of \$500 was realized from this source. The decrease in the number of permits to sell cream was not attributable to the increased fee, but to the abundant supply of high quality New England cream available in the Boston market all through 1957.

In all, \$10,155, representing \$1,098 more than in 1956, was deposited with the cashier of the Health Department. In addition, 3,247 applications for permits to sell or deliver frozen desserts, 114 applications for permits to manufacture frozen desserts, and 15 applications for licenses to maintain an establishment for the pasteurization of milk were approved and turned over to the cashier who issued the permits and licenses and collected fees totaling \$5,442 in payment thereof.

NUMBER OF SAMPLES

In 1957, 17,146 samples were collected by this bureau as compared with 20,728 samples in 1956. However, the collection force consisted of three men in 1957, while four men comprised the sample collection force for most of 1956. In addition, the laboratory of this bureau examined 2,000 samples of foods and water submitted by other bureaus of the Health Department and other departments of the City of Boston.

NEW LEGISLATION

As the result of a request made by this Bureau to the Health Commissioner, the Mayor of Boston caused certain legislation to be initiated to correct an existing loophole in the frozen desserts law enforced by this bureau. The legislation, which was subsequently enacted into law, establishes a standard for ice milk mix, requires a license for its manufacture, and generally

imposes the same controls and supervision on ice milk that have long applied to ice cream mix.

NEW REGULATION

On June 7, 1957, by regulation of the Health Commissioner, the maximum bacterial content of milk destined for sale in Boston, both before and after pasteurization, was revised for the first time in approximately twenty years. The new standards require that there be not more than 10,000 colonies of bacteria in one cubic centimeter of milk-pasteurized and not more than 200,000 colonies in one cubic centimeter of any raw milk destined for pasteurization. The new regulation was necessary to correct an inconsistent situation resulting from a change in the regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Inasmuch as Massachusetts Department of Public Health regulations apply only to pasteurizing plants within the Commonwealth, a situation was created whereby milk pasteurized outside the Commonwealth could legally contain more bacteria than locally pasteurized milk. The action of the Health Commissioner restored the status quo.

The quality of milk sold in Boston in 1957 was the best ever. The average bacteria count of milk-pasteurized was 2,600 colonies in one cubic centimeter. This compares with 2,900 in 1956. The standard is 10,000. Grade A milk maintained its excellent quality with average count of 900 colonies in one cubic centimeter. The standard is 5,000. Because of the change in bacterial standard, forty-six notices were sent to milk dealers warning of high bacteria counts. Thirty-one cream and twelve skimmed milk notices were sent out regarding high bacterial content. Skimmed milk is not required to be marked with the day of the week when it is pasteurized, and a few dealers are not pasteurizing skimmed milk every day. Hence some skimmed milk is old when delivered. Steps are being taken to correct the situation.

During 1957, 104 notices were sent out concerning the excess of coliform content. Also this year, as it has been for decades, not a single case of disease traceable to the Boston milk supply was found.

COURT CASES

In 1957, there were ten prosecutions, with a total of \$220 in fines.

BUREAU OF FOOD

During the year, three animal inspectors of the Brighton Abattoir, which closed its doors permanently on July 31, were reassigned as environmental sanitation inspectors to the Bureau of Food.

The present personnel of the Bureau of Food consists of:

- Acting Chief of Bureau
- 1 Senior Clerk-Stenographer
- 11 Environmental Sanitation Inspectors
- 1 Temporary Environmental Sanitation Inspector
- 1 Superintendent of Pedlers
- 1 Constable

The Sanitary Code for Eating and Drinking Establishments and for Prepared Food Vending Vehicles appeared in booklet form on February 1. Copies were distributed widely throughout the city and, upon request, to many parts of the country.

FOOD VENDING VEHICLES

This year, for the first time, food vending vehicles were given semiannual inspections for certification by the Boston Health Department. Such inspections were made when each vehicle was loaded and ready for operation. The regulation (stating that service rooms used for preparation of food sold from vending vehicles must be acceptable to the Health Commissioner) has given the Bureau of Food an opportunity to coordinate inspection activities with those of the various local health departments under whose jurisdiction these commissaries are located.

To date, a summary reveals that forty-three commissaries and eighty-seven vehicles were inspected, with eighty-three vehicles certified and four pending certification. Commissaries, servicing food vending vehicles operating in the City of Boston, are located in Everett, Medford, Revere, Quincy, Somerville, Cambridge, Belmont, as well as throughout Boston.

On October 17 a joint meeting of the nine poultry slaughterhouse owners and operators was held with members of this bureau at a private auditorium in the Boston Market District. Its purpose was to clarify

the pending revised regulations of the Poultry Ordinance of the United States Department of Agriculture. These regulations are to take effect in January of 1959, but they are voluntary as of January, 1958. With the cooperation of the Bureau of Health Education, motion pictures emphasizing modern sanitation methods of a poultry slaughterhouse were shown.

In 1957 it was necessary for the Bureau of Food to petition the Boston Licensing Board to suspend the common victuallers license of a diner and a cafe, respectively, until sanitary conditions therein were remedied. In addition, in November, a complaint against a Dorchester bakery resulted in a maximum penalty being levied by the Chief Judge of the Dorchester Court on its owner and operator for insanitary conditions.

The South Station Terminal, covering thirteen acres, one of the largest in the world, and the fruit terminal in South Boston are the center of the fruit and vegetable activity in New England. This year it became imperative to supplement the single food inspector of the Bureau of Food with an additional inspector (reassigned from the Brighton Abattoir).

One of the accomplishments of Boston's improvement schedule is the "Newmarket District" in South Boston. This has become the terminal for western dressed meats and the center of about two thirds of the city's meat packing processors. It is modern in design and operation, and the tremendous amount of business and activity require the continuous services of an inspector of the Bureau, (reassigned from the Brighton Abattoir).

To correlate the inspectors' reports into a clear appraisal of the activities of the bureau, there is now being prepared a new folder file listing of each food and drink establishment.

The continued and steadfast cooperation with the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry, as well as with the United States Food and Drug Division, is very much in evidence. In a joint participation with the latter, this bureau was able to prosecute a wholesale distributor in the Municipal Court for keeping large quantities of flour and rice under insanitary conditions.

The Food and Drug Division of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the Bureau of Food have consolidated their efforts in handling of large fires

in the City of Boston. A particular instance was the fire at Lewis Wharf in December, where approximately \$500,000 worth of sausage casings were involved. The coordinated efforts of both divisions resulted in the salvage of the uncontaminated and undamaged portions of the casings. The same is true of the untold value of the paper stock (used in the food industry) in the adjoining building, which was severely damaged in the same fire.

The coordination of the two agencies was again in evidence when the Governor of the Commonwealth selected the directors of these two bureaus to be members on the newly-created "Board of Registration of Environmental Sanitarians."

BUREAU OF GENERAL SANITATION

DEMOLITION PROGRAM

During 1957 the Demolition Program, which was initiated in the fall of 1956 by the Section of Environmental Sanitation, was greatly accelerated. Through December 31, 1957, the department has either demolished or has under contract to demolish 152 buildings comprising 420 dwelling units at a cost of \$149,626.

Although the program has been a costly one, the department is of the opinion that the results obtained from the demolition of these buildings more than justify the money expended. The buildings involved constituted a definite health menace to the community by virtue of the fact that they were vermin- and rodent-infested, and the general disrepair of the structures had caused a depressed neighborhood spirit, resulting in the further spread of blight throughout the city. Additional funds are being requested in the 1958 budget to continue the program.

Thirty-five temporary environmental sanitation inspectors, including eight women, were employed during the last four and one half months of 1957. They conducted a survey throughout the city relative to compliance or noncompliance of dwelling units with the code establishing minimum standards of fitness for human habitation, which was adopted by the department in 1956 as part of Boston's Workable Program for Urban Renewal. Those sections of the city with the greatest incidence of overcrowding, tuberculosis, juvenile delinquency, and mobility of population were chosen to be surveyed.

Of the first 27,000 dwelling units inspected, 21,561 violations of the code were discovered. These violations, for the most part, were concentrated in Wards 2, 3, 9, 15, 16, and 22. Any violation that required immediate action by the department was referred to the inspector in the district.

The enforcement of the remaining violations is being held in abeyance until a determination is made as to which sections of the city are to be declared as urban renewal areas. The department feels that it would be unfair to have owners spend considerable sums of money to effect compliance with the code only to find later that the section has been earmarked for clearance by the Urban Renewal Committee.

FOSTER CARE AGENCIES

Regulations for Minimum Standards of Children's Foster Care Agencies were adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare during 1957.

Under the provisions of these standards, the department has to inspect these institutions relative to compliance with respect to water supply, sewerage system, disposal of garbage and refuse, lighting and ventilation, laundry, screening, food storage and sanitation. In 1957, thirteen of these institutions were inspected and certified by this bureau.

BOSTON HEALTH DEPARTMENT
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND EXPENDITURES BY DIVISIONS BY BUDGET ITEMS, 1957

	Appropriation	Total Expenditures	SECTION OF GENERAL SERVICES				SECTION OF MEDICAL SERVICES				SECTION OF LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES			SECTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		
			Administrative and General	Health Education	Vital Statistics	Maintenance of Garage and Automobile Service	Medical Division	Tuberculosis Division	Laboratory	Public Health Nursing	Child Health	Dentistry	Maintenance of Health Units	Food Division	Milk and Dairy Inspection	General Sanitation
1. PERSONAL SERVICES.....	\$1,472,800 00	\$1,472,609 83	\$65,432 71	\$28,831 70	\$12,743 75	\$15,449 23	\$60,001 99	\$59,053 12	\$38,631 32	\$411,141 90	\$97,571 70	\$177,130 73	\$103,097 30	\$65,239 10	\$43,110 00	\$388,373 72
Permanent employees.....	1,415,500 00	1,415,302 93	63,693 47	28,831 70	12,701 75	15,449 23	60,601 99	58,568 76	36,136 46	413,147 26	97,571 70	177,130 73	102,022 51	65,217 67	42,110 90	242,118 80
Temporary employees.....	47,800 00	47,798 57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,199 05	—	—	45,599 52
Overtime.....	9,500 00	9,508 33	1,739 24	—	42 00	—	—	484 36	2,495 36	284 64	—	—	3,785 74	21 52	—	655 47
2. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES.....	239,700 00	254,278 99	3,296 56	175 23	2,958 25	699 24	5,040 02	59,075 62	2,535 93	2,818 89	53,758 08	4,092 55	20,658 34	1,619 89	5,675 47	10,305 42
Communications.....	12,000 00	11,747 66	6,726 88	2 10	233 25	—	—	—	522 09	870 37	—	95 20	1,566 91	325 20	70 15	1,317 51
Light, heat and power.....	15,000 00	14,883 79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,883 79	—	—	—
Repairs and maintenance of buildings and structures.....	12,000 00	11,929 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,929 21	—	—	—
Repairs and servicing of equipment.....	4,000 00	3,683 25	94 17	11 50	25 00	640 74	83 20	1,905 46	159 98	23 60	—	39 84	668 46	—	31 30	—
Transportation of persons.....	21,200 00	22,781 52	918 04	96 63	—	39 00	560 52	312 21	—	6,647 50	565 59	1,213 07	609 97	1,088 60	5,115 20	5,615 19
Miscellaneous contractual services.....	175,500 00	189,253 56	537 47	65 00	2,700 00	19 50	4,396 30	86,857 95	1,853 86	2,276 92	\$3,097 29	3,391 64	—	206 09	458 82	3,372 72
3. SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS.....	76,700 00	72,834 37	3,514 50	324 76	418 14	971 00	3,614 04	17,059 49	3,296 97	3,993 89	1,378 90	4,564 33	21,699 71	295 00	2,508 30	3,724 64
Automotive supplies and materials.....	1,000 00	971 00	—	—	—	971 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heating supplies and materials.....	19,400 00	19,254 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,254 12	—	—	—
Household supplies and materials.....	3,300 00	2,754 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	562 21	—	—	—	2,103 09	—	34 62	54 66
Medical, dental and hospital supplies.....	26,000 00	23,908 06	—	—	—	—	532 41	13,902 71	3,070 11	751 57	344 90	4,564 33	—	—	742 03	—
Office supplies and materials.....	21,000 00	21,049 49	3,336 14	281 84	418 14	—	3,081 63	2,804 38	2,097 46	3,094 61	1,034 00	—	—	295 00	1,412 40	3,283 89
Miscellaneous supplies and materials.....	6,000 00	4,887 12	178 36	42 92	—	—	—	543 40	3,136 89	147 71	—	—	332 50	—	319 25	386 09
4. CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS.....	5,113 00	4,653 45	128 00	—	537 00	—	2,793 00	—	32 50	23 00	—	—	1,107 45	3 00	29 50	—
Miscellaneous current charges and obligations.....	5,113 00	4,653 45	128 00	—	537 00	—	2,793 00	—	32 50	23 00	—	—	1,107 45	3 00	29 50	—
5. EQUIPMENT.....	5,000 00	2,890 44	901 25	—	—	—	—	590 00	52 50	386 16	—	234 05	110 31	—	16 17	—
Office furniture and equipment.....	1,500 00	1,030 11	741 25	—	—	—	—	—	52 50	236 30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous equipment.....	3,500 00	1,860 33	160 00	—	—	—	—	590 00	—	149 86	—	234 05	110 31	—	16 17	—
7. STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS.....	78,700 00	41,386 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,386 13	—	—	—
Buildings and improvements.....	78,700 00	41,386 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,386 13	—	—	—
TOTALS.....	\$1,878,013 00	\$1,848,053 21	\$78,273 02	\$29,331 09	\$16,657 14	\$17,119 47	\$72,049 05	\$165,769 23	\$50,119 42	\$437,593 34	\$182,708 68	\$186,591 66	\$201,969 24	\$67,157 08	\$50,340 34	\$302,403 85

BOSTON'S HEALTH
STATISTICAL SUMMARY
HEALTH DIVISION
1957

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HEALTH DIVISION

SECTION OF GENERAL SERVICES

BUREAU OF ADMINISTRATION	PAGE
<i>Table 1</i> — Financial Statement of Income, 1957 . . .	47
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS	
<i>Table 1</i> — Live Births, Stillbirths and Deaths in Boston, 1942-1957 — Allocated	48
<i>Table 2</i> — The Most Important Causes of Death in Bos- ton, 1953 through 1957 — Allocated . . .	49
<i>Table 3</i> — The Most Important Causes of Death in Bos- ton, by Sex and Age for 1957 — Allocated .	50
<i>Table 4</i> — Deaths and Death Rates by Age Periods for All Causes, 1953-1957 — Allocated . . .	51
<i>Table 5</i> — Infant Mortality, Deaths of Infants by Sex, Color, Cause, Age Period and Deaths Occur- ring in Hospitals, 1957 — Allocated . . .	52
<i>Table 6</i> — Live Births, Stillbirths, Infant Deaths and Rates, Maternal Deaths and Rates, 1942- 1957 — Allocated	54
<i>Table 7</i> — Allocated Deaths of Boston Residents by Cause and Sex in 1957. Deaths of Non- residents Occurring in Boston by Cause and Sex	55
<i>Table 8</i> — Births, Stillbirths, Deaths All Causes, Deaths in Hospitals, Infant Mortality with Rates by Census Tract, Deaths by Race and by Certain Selected Causes by Census Tract for 1957 — Allocated	62

SECTION OF MEDICAL SERVICES

BUREAU OF DISEASE CONTROL

<i>Table 1</i> — Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Diseases, 1947-1957 . . .	74
<i>Table 2</i> — Reportable Disease Experience, 1957 . . .	76
<i>Table 3</i> — Morbidity and Morbidity Rates for the Venereal Diseases, 1947-1957 . . .	77
<i>Table 4</i> — Syphilis and Gonorrhea — Lapsed Cases and Contacts, 1957	77

BUREAU OF DISEASE CONTROL (TUBERCULOSIS)

<i>Table 1</i> — Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates for Tuberculosis, 1957	78
<i>Table 2</i> — Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates for Tuberculosis According to Race, 1957	78
<i>Table 3</i> — Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Cases and Case Rates Deaths and Death Rates, 1947-1957	79
<i>Table 4</i> — Tuberculosis Cases by Types for 1957 According to Source of Report	79
<i>Table 5</i> — Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Cases and Deaths by Age Groups and Sex, 1957	80
<i>Table 6</i> — Admission to and Discharges from Hospitals of Boston Tuberculosis Cases, 1957	82
<i>Table 7</i> — Interval Between Date of Report and Date of Death from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1957	82
<i>Table 8</i> — Allocated Tuberculosis Cases and Deaths by Census Tracts, 1957	83

BUREAU OF DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

<i>Table 1</i> — Routine Examinations Classified by Results, 1957	90
<i>Table 2</i> — Diagnostic and Sanitary Examinations for Five Years, 1953-1957	91

BUREAU OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

<i>Table 1</i> — Visits Classified by Type, 1957	92
--	----

SECTION OF LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES**BUREAU OF CHILD HEALTH AND HEALTH UNITS**

<i>Table 1</i> — Premature Births, 1957	93
---	----

<i>Table 2</i> — Report of Public Health Physicians' Activities at Health Units, 1957	93
--	----

<i>Table 3</i> — Report of Public Health Physicians' Activities in the Parochial Schools, 1957	93
---	----

<i>Table 4</i> — Report of Eye Clinics at Health Units, 1957	93
--	----

<i>Table 5</i> — Child Health Conference Report, 1957, Between 93-94	
--	--

<i>Table 6</i> — Total Salk Vaccine Inoculations for 1957	94
---	----

BUREAU OF DENTAL SERVICES

<i>Table 1</i> — Report of the Bureau of Dental Services, 1957	95
--	----

SECTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION**BUREAU OF MILK AND CHEMISTRY**

<i>Table 1</i> — Licenses and Permits Issued, 1956-1957	96
---	----

<i>Table 2</i> — Examination of Food and Water 1957	96
---	----

<i>Table 3</i> — Warning Notices Issued, 1957	96
---	----

<i>Table 4</i> — Average Counts — Colonies of Bacteria in One Cubic Centimeter Milk Pasteurized, 1952- 1957	97
---	----

<i>Table 5</i> — Samples Collected by Bureau of Milk and Chemistry, 1957	97
---	----

<i>Table 6</i> — Average Counts — Colonies of Bacteria in one Cubic Centimeter Grade A Milk, 1952-1957	98
---	----

BUREAU OF FOOD

<i>Table 1</i> — Activities of the Bureau of Food, 1957	99
---	----

<i>Table 2</i> — Food Condemnation in Pounds, 1953-1957	100
---	-----

<i>Table 3</i> — Activities of the Superintendent of Pedlars, 1957	100
<i>Table 4</i> — Animals Slaughtered, 1950-1957	101
<i>Table 5</i> — Total Weight of Condemned Animals and Parts	101
BUREAU OF GENERAL SANITATION	
<i>Table 1</i> — Activities of the Bureau of General Sanitation, 1957	102
<i>Table 2</i> — License and Permit Inspection	103
<i>Table 3</i> — Court Actions	103
<i>Table 4</i> — Reference to Other City Departments . .	103

HEALTH DIVISION
SECTION OF GENERAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INCOME — 1957

KIND OF LICENSE	NUMBER ISSUED		FEES COLLECTED	
	1956	1957	1956	1957
Alcohol (methyl-wood)*.....	341	300	\$443 00	\$900 00
Beverage (manufacturing non-alcoholic).....	16	16	160 00	160 00
Cesspool cleaning*.....	2	2	4 00	20 00
Day care, agency giving*.....	50	55	50 00	165 00
Dump*.....	3	7	15 00	700 00
Frozen desserts.....	116	114	1,790 00	1,820 00
Garbage (transportation of).....	49	48	1,225 00	1,200 00
Grease and bones (removal of).....	42	48	1,050 00	1,200 00
Hen (live fowl)*.....	97	65	242 00	354 00
Ice cream.....	3,419	3,247	3,419 00	3,247 00
Ice plates.....	133	106	266 00	212 00
Massage and vapor baths*.....	185	117	925 00	2,925 00
Manure (removal of)*.....	2	2	2 00	6 00
Milk, oleomargarine and cream*....	6,051	5,767	9,057 00	11,691 00
Milk dispensers.....	—	459	—	459 00
Offensive trades.....	63	60	6,300 00	6,000 00
Pasteurization of milk*.....	15	15	150 00	375 00
Pedlars (district).....	62	70	310 00	350 00
Pedlars (market).....	223	241	2,230 00	2,410 00
Pedlars' plates (district).....	62	70	124 00	140 00
Pedlars' plates (market).....	225	244	450 00	488 00
Pedlars' certificates.....	2	1	2 00	1 00
Slaughtering and fees.....	4	2	5,855 60	2,315 05
Trailer parks*.....	1	2	0 50	50 00
Undertaker*.....	—	194	—	1,940 00
Totals.....	11,163	11,252	\$34,068 10	\$39,128 05
MONEY RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES				
Medical certificates.....			\$2 00	—
Reimbursement on payrolls.....			6,282 00	\$6,645 50
Special payment on 1955 permit.....			25 00	—
Miscellaneous.....			5 25	—
Total received from other sources.....			\$6,314 25	\$6,645 50
Totals.....			\$40,382 35	\$45,773 55

* Fees increased by Ordinances of 1956, Chapter 7, effective December 1, 1956, approved by City Council and Mayor November 29, 1956.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE 1

Live Births, Stillbirths and Deaths in Boston, 1942-1957
Allocated

YEARS	Population Estimated	Live Births	Still- births	Deaths	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION	
					Birth Rate	Death Rate
1942.....	776,942	14,905	311	9,634	19.2	12.6
1943.....	780,005	15,184	364	10,608	19.5	13.6
1944.....	783,068	13,717	328	9,909	17.5	12.8
1945.....	786,131	13,193	320	9,684	16.8	12.3
1946.....	789,194	16,546	406	9,619	21.0	12.2
1947.....	792,257	18,111	423	9,753	22.9	12.3
1948.....	795,320	16,967	381	9,618	21.3	12.1
1949.....	798,383	15,563	326	9,270	19.5	11.6
1950.....	801,444	16,179	345	9,250	20.2	11.5
1951.....	804,507	15,322	328	9,617	19.0	12.0
1952.....	807,570	15,255	315	9,337	18.9	11.6
1953.....	810,633	16,114	357	9,262	19.9	11.4
1954.....	813,696	14,226	223	8,998	17.5	11.1
1955.....	816,759	16,255	319	9,421	19.5	11.5
1956.....	819,822	15,727	275	9,199	19.2	11.2
1957.....	822,884	15,553	218	9,333	18.9	11.4

Population estimates based on U. S. Census figures for 1940 and 1950.

TABLE 2
The Most Important Causes of Death in Boston, 1953-1957, Inclusive — Allocated

ORDER NUMBER 1957	Classi- fication Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF DEATHS					DEATH RATE PER 100,000 of POPULATION				
			1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
1	410-443	Heart disease (all forms).....	3,654	3,589	3,815	3,616	3,973	444.0	437.8	467.3	444.4	490.1
2	140-205	Cancer (all forms).....	1,670	1,575	1,721	1,755	1,550	203.0	192.1	210.7	215.7	191.2
3	330-334	Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system	685	841	825	749	794	83.2	102.6	101.0	92.0	97.9
4	450-456	Diseases of the arteries.....	474	218	173	160	144	57.6	26.6	21.2	19.7	17.8
5	800-965	All accidents.....	354	435	482	471	442	43.0	53.1	59.1	57.9	54.5
6	490-493	Pneumonia (all forms).....	343	349	309	192	239	41.7	42.6	37.8	23.6	29.5
7	581	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	250	242	220	199	222	30.4	29.5	26.9	24.5	27.4
8	001-019	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	154	146	157	216	221	18.7	17.8	19.2	26.5	27.3
9	260	Diabetes mellitus.....	118	148	156	140	172	14.3	18.1	19.1	17.2	21.2
10	773-776	Premature births.....	104	132	122	105	115	12.6	16.1	14.9	12.9	14.2

TABLE 3
The Most Important Causes of Death in Boston by Sex and Age for 1957 — Allocated

Inter-national Classi- fication Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total Deaths	Total by Sex	AGE GROUPS													75 Years and over	Age Unknown
				Under 1 Year	1-4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65-74 Years			
410-443	Heart disease (all forms).....	3,654	M. 1,981 F. 1,673	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	10	58	216	456	666	570	—	
140-205	Cancer.....	1,070	M. 931 F. 739	—	3	2	3	—	1	5	7	17	84	248	333	228	—	
330-334	Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system	685	M. 303 F. 382	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	21	57	100	116	—	
450-456	Diseases of the arteries.....	474	M. 209 F. 264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	21	35	113	—	
800-965	All accidents.....	354	M. 205 F. 149	3	6	3	8	4	9	7	9	25	23	26	46	36	—	
490-493	Pneumonia (all forms).....	343	M. 183 F. 160	20	3	2	2	2	—	3	9	18	5	22	49	56	—	
581	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	250	M. 165 F. 85	16	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	9	5	14	36	76	—	
001-019	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	154	M. 123 F. 31	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	28	41	46	33	12	—	
260	Diabetes mellitus.....	118	M. 43 F. 75	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	11	33	37	28	11	—	
773-776	Premature births.....	104	M. 58 F. 46	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	10	18	5	—	
				46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17	26	23	—	

TABLE 4
Deaths and Death Rates by Age Periods for All Causes, 1953-1957 — Allocated

AGE PERIOD	NUMBER OF DEATHS					DEATH RATE PER 1,000 DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES				
	Year 1957	Year 1956	Year 1955	Year 1954	Year 1953	Year 1957	Year 1956	Year 1955	Year 1954	Year 1953
Total deaths.....	9,333	9,199	9,421	8,998	9,262	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.1	11.4
Under one year.....	392	445	432	396	375	42.0	48.4	45.8	44.0	40.5
Birth to 5 years.....	435	488	487	452	437	46.6	53.0	50.2	47.2	53.4
5 to 9 years.....	17	26	30	31	29	1.8	2.8	3.4	3.1	4.1
10 to 14 years.....	21	18	24	18	20	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.6
15 to 19 years.....	24	33	30	37	29	2.6	3.6	4.1	3.1	2.9
20 to 29 years.....	87	99	114	113	131	9.3	10.8	12.6	14.1	13.2
30 to 39 years.....	231	222	247	239	254	24.8	24.1	26.6	27.4	29.0
40 to 49 years.....	570	624	569	587	612	61.1	67.8	65.2	66.1	70.6
50 to 59 years.....	1,207	1,228	1,215	929	1,258	129.3	133.5	103.2	135.8	145.8
60 to 69 years.....	2,291	2,156	2,210	2,500	2,269	245.5	234.4	277.8	245.0	239.7
70 to 79 years.....	2,504	2,461	2,515	2,405	2,513	268.3	267.5	267.3	271.3	262.3
80 to 89 years.....	1,687	1,564	1,686	1,451	1,485	180.8	170.0	161.3	160.3	153.8
90 years and over.....	259	280	291	235	225	27.8	30.4	26.1	24.3	22.5

[illegible]

TABLE 6

Live Births, Stillbirths, Infant Deaths and Rates, Maternal Deaths and Rates
for 1942-1957 — Allocated

YEARS	Live Births	STILL- BIRTHS		INFANT DEATHS				DEATHS OF MOTHERS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Number Under One Month	Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Number Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Number	Rate per 1,000 Live Births
1942.....	14,905	311	20.9	351	23.5	507	34.0	32	2.1
1943.....	15,184	364	24.0	339	22.3	539	35.5	40	2.6
1944.....	13,717	328	23.0	371	27.0	511	37.3	14	1.0
1945.....	13,193	320	24.3	330	25.0	461	34.9	25	1.9
1946.....	16,546	406	24.5	417	25.2	586	35.4	25	1.5
1947.....	18,111	423	23.4	456	25.2	661	36.5	18	1.0
1948.....	16,967	381	22.5	442	26.1	575	33.9	15	0.9
1949.....	15,563	326	20.9	309	19.9	401	25.8	7	0.4
1950.....	16,179	345	21.3	329	20.3	412	25.4	15	0.9
1951.....	15,322	328	21.4	319	20.8	404	26.4	7	0.5
1952.....	15,255	315	20.7	342	22.4	428	28.1	7	0.5
1953.....	16,114	357	22.2	307	19.1	375	23.3	5	0.3
1954.....	14,226	223	15.7	301	21.2	396	27.8	10	0.7
1955.....	16,255	319	19.2	327	20.1	432	26.6	3	0.2
1956.....	15,727	275	17.5	360	22.9	445	28.3	3	0.2
1957.....	15,553	218	14.0	298	19.1	392	25.2	0	0.0

TABLE 7
Allocated Deaths of Boston Residents by Cause and Sex - 1957
Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause and Sex-1957

Detailed List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENT DEATHS IN BOSTON AND ELSEWHERE			NONRESIDENT DEATHS OCCURRING IN BOSTON		
		ALL AGES			ALL AGES		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	ALL CAUSES — TOTALS.....	5,103	4,230	9,333	2,555	1,580	4,135
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	118	28	146	11	2	13
010	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	2	1	3	3	—	3
014-019	Tuberculosis, all other forms.....	3	2	5	—	—	—
020	Congenital syphilis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
{022, 023 {026-029	All other syphilis.....	3	1	4	6	2	8
045	Dysentery, all forms.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
053	Septicemia and pyemia.....	5	3	8	5	2	7
057	Meningococcal infections.....	4	3	7	—	1	1
083	Late effects of poliomyelitis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
085	Measles.....	—	—	—	1	—	1
092	Infectious hepatitis.....	—	2	2	3	1	4
093	Glandular fever.....	1	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 7 — Continued
 Allocated Deaths of Boston Residents by Cause and Sex in 1957
 Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause and Sex

Detailed List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENT DEATHS IN BOSTON AND ELSEWHERE			NONRESIDENT DEATHS OCCURRING IN BOSTON		
		ALL AGES			ALL AGES		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
{082, 087, 138}	Other infective and parasitic diseases.	—	—	—	2	2	4
140-148	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx.	53	7	60	18	5	23
150	Malignant neoplasm of esophagus.	44	7	51	21	12	33
151	Malignant neoplasm of the stomach.	81	59	140	44	27	71
152, 153	Malignant neoplasm of intestine, except rectum.	81	115	196	46	34	80
154	Malignant neoplasm of rectum.	61	33	94	20	14	34
161	Malignant neoplasm of larynx.	19	1	20	20	3	23
162, 163	Malignant neoplasm of trachea, and of bronchus and lung not specified as secondary.	218	48	266	139	25	164
170	Malignant neoplasm of breast.	1	152	153	—	86	86
171	Malignant neoplasm of cervix uteri.	—	33	33	—	23	23
172-174	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified parts of uterus.	—	24	24	—	8	8
177	Malignant neoplasm of prostate.	87	—	87	31	—	31
180	Malignant neoplasm of kidney.	20	12	32	13	11	24
181	Malignant neoplasm of bladder, and other urinary organs.	23	13	36	20	5	25

		9	6	15	14	4	18
190, 191	Malignant neoplasm of skin.....						
{155-160	Malignant neoplasm of all other and unspecified sites.....	185	184	369	156	118	274
164, 165							
175, 176							
192-195,							
{199							
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia.....	28	17	45	82	51	133
{200-203	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic system.....	26	23	49	49	35	84
{205							
210-239	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	21	18	39	28	19	47
260	Diabetes mellitis.....	43	75	118	29	32	61
290-293	Anaemias.....	5	8	13	8	—	8
{240-245	Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	29	20	49	31	23	54
253, 254							
{270-277							
287-289,							
{294-299							
300-309	Psychoses.....	3	1	4	3	—	3
310-324	Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality (including alcoholism).....	32	14	46	10	2	12
325	Mental deficiency.....	1	—	1	1	—	1
330-34	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	301	380	681	99	121	220
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis.....	8	7	15	15	11	26
345	Multiple sclerosis.....	2	9	11	1	1	2
353	Epilepsy.....	5	7	12	—	2	2
391-393	Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	1	—	1	1	—	1
{341-344,	All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	24	18	42	17	12	29
350-352,							
354-369,							
390, 394-398							

TABLE 7 — Continued
 Allocated Deaths of Boston Residents by Cause and Sex in 1957
 Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause and Sex

Detailed List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENT DEATHS IN BOSTON AND ELSEWHERE			NONRESIDENT DEATHS OCCURRING IN BOSTON		
		ALL AGES			ALL AGES		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
400-402	Rheumatic fever.....	2	5	7	1	2	3
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	59	110	169	50	57	107
420-422	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	1,713	1,307	3,020	584	244	828
430-434	Other diseases of heart.....	79	69	148	33	25	58
440-443	Hypertension with heart disease.....	130	187	317	45	34	79
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart.....	19	22	41	11	10	21
450-456	Diseases of arteries.....	209	264	473	84	58	142
460-468	Other diseases of circulatory system.....	48	44	92	35	28	63
470-475	Acute upper respiratory infections.....	—	1	1	—	1	1
480-483	Influenza.....	2	2	4	1	3	4
490	Lobar pneumonia.....	33	20	53	20	8	28
491	Bronchopneumonia.....	119	113	232	48	24	72
492-493	Primary atypical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	31	27	58	22	5	27
500	Acute bronchitis.....	2	2	4	—	2	2

	22	6	28	6	1	7
Bronchitis, chronic and unqualified.....	—	2	2	1	—	1
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	3	3	6	2	1	3
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	4	1	5	3	1	4
Pleurisy.....	83	43	126	52	13	65
All other respiratory diseases.....	18	9	27	7	3	10
Ulcer of stomach.....	20	11	31	20	6	26
Ulcer of duodenum.....	—	2	2	2	—	2
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	2	4	6	1	5	6
Appendicitis.....	23	27	50	11	7	18
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	22	12	34	13	6	19
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	165	85	250	79	29	108
Cirrhosis of liver.....	13	13	26	6	3	9
Cholelithiasis and Cholecystitis.....	55	49	104	41	27	68
Other diseases of digestive system.....	—	2	2	1	1	2
Acute nephritis.....	34	24	58	27	23	50
Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis.....	48	54	102	31	20	51
Infections of kidney.....	5	2	7	—	1	1
Calculi of urinary system.....	9	—	9	4	—	4
Hyperplasia of prostate.....						

TABLE 7 — Concluded
 Allocated Deaths of Boston Residents by Cause and Sex in 1957
 Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause and Sex

Detailed List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENT DEATHS IN BOSTON AND ELSEWHERE			NONRESIDENT DEATHS OCCURRING IN BOSTON		
		ALL AGES			ALL AGES		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
{601-603 605-609 611-617 622-637	Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	11	7	18	11	4	15
690-698	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	—	1	1	—	1	1
720-725	Arthritis and Spondylitis.....	2	5	7	3	5	8
730	Osteomyelitis and Periostitis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
{700-716 731-736 738-744	All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.....	12	9	21	7	10	17
751	Spina bifida and meningocele.....	4	2	6	—	2	2
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	29	15	44	57	44	101
{750, 752 753 755-759	All other congenital malformations.....	18	11	29	30	27	57
760, 761	Birth injuries.....	8	9	17	9	3	12
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	43	36	79	33	15	48

	18	16	34	12	8	20
Infections of the newborn.....	18	16	34	12	8	20
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	10	9	19	5	13	18
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	7	4	11	61	26	87
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	58	46	104	55	40	95
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	1	1	2	—	—	—
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality.....	104	41	145	22	9	31
Motor vehicle accidents.....	55	25	80	28	10	38
Other transport accidents.....	8	2	10	1	—	1
Accidental poisoning.....	10	7	17	2	2	4
Accidental falls.....	76	98	174	27	16	43
Accident caused by machinery.....	2	—	2	—	—	—
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	14	11	25	4	3	7
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	4	3	7	3	—	3
Accident caused by firearm.....	1	—	1	—	1	1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	15	—	15	6	—	6
All other accidental causes.....	20	3	23	8	1	9
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	38	10	48	15	1	16
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	10	6	16	3	1	4
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	2	—	2	—	—	—

763-768

770

771, 772

773-776

794

{ 780-793

{ 795

E 810-835

E 800-802

840-866

E 870-895

E 900-904

E 912

E 916

E 917, 918

E 919

E 929

E 910, 911

E 913-915

E 920-928

E 930-965

E 970-979

E 980-985

E 990-999

TABLE 8

Births, Stillbirths, Deaths All Causes, Deaths in Hospitals, Infant Mortality with Rates by Census Tract, Deaths by Race and by Certain Selected Causes by Census Tract for 1957 — Allocated

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER AND LOCATION	DATA ON BIRTHS			DATA ON DEATHS												
	Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths in Hospital	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease	All Accidents
Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1950																
CITY TOTALS.....	822,884	15,553	218	9,333	11.4	6,234	564	52	392	25.2	53	232	1,670	118	3,654	354
East Boston:																
A-1.....	5,829	168	2	83	14.3	59	—	—	2	11.9	—	1	16	3	34	6
2.....	4,347	103	2	29	6.7	21	—	—	2	19.4	1	1	6	—	11	1
3.....	6,439	140	—	51	7.9	32	—	—	3	21.4	—	—	9	1	23	3
4.....	4,994	96	—	46	9.2	32	—	—	2	20.8	—	1	14	1	14	1
5.....	6,259	133	1	60	9.6	37	—	—	4	30.1	—	—	12	1	20	1
6.....	3,600	74	2	31	8.6	21	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	12	2
B-1.....	2,533	39	—	14	5.5	10	—	—	1	25.6	—	1	1	—	6	—
2.....	2,934	53	—	28	9.4	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	13	2
3.....	3,177	42	—	23	7.2	17	—	—	3	71.4	—	—	3	—	9	—

3 Housing.....	—	14	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
4.....	3,232	31	9.6	—	26	8.0	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	14	—
5-A.....	2,850	41	14.4	—	8	2.8	7	—	—	1	24.3	—	1	—	1	—
5-B.....	4,958	108	21.8	2	24	4.8	15	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	11	2
6.....	2,144	4	1.8	—	12	5.6	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—
Totals.....	53,296	1,046	19.5	9	443	8.3	301	—	—	18	17.2	2	10	9	178	18
Charlestown:																
C-1 and C-1 Housing.....	6,777	40	5.9	2	20	3.0	15	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	2
2.....	3,319	65	19.6	1	16	4.8	16	—	—	2	30.8	—	4	—	4	—
2 Housing.....	—	10	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
3.....	5,148	107	20.6	4	46	8.9	35	—	—	3	28.0	1	—	—	18	1
3 Housing.....	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D-1.....	1,336	26	19.5	—	16	12.0	9	—	—	1	38.5	—	4	—	7	1
2.....	1,311	22	16.8	—	13	9.9	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	1
3.....	2,529	49	19.0	—	23	9.1	14	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	12	—
4.....	3,147	59	18.4	1	26	8.3	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16	1
E-1.....	4,620	72	15.4	1	42	9.1	25	—	1	2	27.8	—	1	—	16	1
2.....	3,145	51	16.2	3	29	9.2	14	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	13	—
Totals.....	31,332	523	16.6	12	234	7.5	151	—	1	9	17.2	1	2	—	101	7
North End:																
F-1.....	3,861	54	14.0	—	29	7.5	22	—	—	1	18.5	1	—	—	9	2
2.....	4,234	67	15.8	1	39	9.2	24	—	—	1	14.9	—	1	—	20	1
3.....	722	15	20.8	1	12	16.6	8	—	—	1	66.7	—	2	—	2	1

J-4	4,185	35	8.4	2	50	14.1	29	4	—	—	—	1	0	1	28	2
5.....	9,740	95	9.7	—	145	14.9	93	5	1	5	52.6	1	28	—	59	6
K-3.....	6,458	70	10.8	2	62	9.6	36	—	—	4	57.1	—	8	—	21	2
4A.....	5,715	47	8.2	—	73	12.8	48	—	—	3	63.8	—	16	2	29	1
4B.....	10,119	168	16.6	1	86	8.5	57	2	—	6	35.7	—	22	—	31	2
5.....	6,932	54	7.8	3	113	16.3	65	—	—	2	37.0	1	19	—	46	7
Totals.....	46,802	493	10.5	8	618	13.2	380	12	1	20	40.6	2	114	4	246	21
South End:																
G-1.....	1,168	24	20.5	1	39	33.4	18	—	20	—	—	1	5	—	20	1
2.....	2,715	35	12.9	1	52	19.2	34	3	18	1	28.6	—	9	1	19	2
3.....	463	3	6.5	—	16	34.6	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	1
4.....	621	5	8.1	—	7	11.3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
I-1.....	2,899	37	12.7	—	57	19.7	41	5	2	5	135.1	1	11	—	14	1
2.....	4,015	8	2.0	1	19	4.7	12	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	1
3.....	6,917	89	12.9	1	157	22.7	110	16	—	3	33.7	2	18	3	71	4
4.....	2,076	86	41.4	2	51	24.6	37	3	—	3	34.9	—	7	1	18	6
J-1.....	5,263	54	10.3	1	100	19.0	69	4	—	1	18.5	—	15	—	43	4
2.....	3,143	43	13.7	1	59	18.8	36	22	—	2	46.5	1	8	—	17	2
L-1.....	5,065	71	14.0	3	128	25.3	92	10	—	7	98.6	—	13	1	58	8
2.....	5,624	92	16.4	1	84	14.9	67	49	—	3	32.6	1	12	—	29	6
3.....	5,410	77	14.2	1	95	17.6	68	26	—	3	39.0	—	17	—	35	3
4.....	2,875	44	15.3	1	81	28.2	55	2	—	3	68.2	—	13	2	31	3
5.....	2,905	26	8.1	—	23	7.9	14	—	—	1	38.5	—	4	—	11	2
6.....	3,404	36	10.6	—	56	16.5	39	1	—	—	—	—	8	2	19	3
Totals.....	54,563	730	13.4	14	1,024	18.8	706	146	41	32	43.8	6	145	10	403	47

TABLE 8 — Continued
 Births, Stillbirths, Deaths All Causes, Deaths in Hospitals, Infant Mortality with Rates by Census Tract, Deaths by Race and by Certain Selected Causes by Census Tract for 1957 — Allocated

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER AND LOCATION	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1950	DATA ON BIRTHS			DATA ON DEATHS												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths in Hospitals	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease	All Accidents
South Boston:.....																	
M-1.....	2,131	36	16.9	—	27	12.7	21	—	1	1	27.8	—	1	3	—	10	3
2.....	2,978	32	10.7	—	34	11.4	19	—	—	1	31.3	—	—	4	—	13	—
3.....	4,123	134	32.5	1	21	5.1	15	—	—	4	29.9	1	—	2	—	5	2
4.....	1,457	22	15.1	2	17	11.7	14	—	—	1	45.5	—	1	1	—	8	1
N-1.....	6,865	119	17.3	3	61	8.9	33	—	—	3	25.2	—	1	15	1	20	3
2.....	5,113	86	16.8	2	63	12.3	47	—	—	6	69.8	—	2	9	—	25	3
3.....	3,324	69	20.8	2	35	10.5	25	—	—	3	43.5	1	1	7	2	9	1
4.....	5,521	111	20.1	4	52	9.4	34	—	—	2	18.0	1	5	3	—	20	2
O-1.....	7,437	156	21.0	4	107	14.4	80	—	—	2	12.8	—	1	18	1	37	9

2.....	5,742	93	16.2	1	41	7.1	30	1	—	3	32.3	—	1	7	—	10	1
2 Housing.....	—	35	—	—	11	—	7	—	—	2	57.1	—	—	3	—	4	1
3.....	4,128	62	15.0	2	40	9.7	26	—	—	4	64.5	—	1	3	—	18	2
4.....	1,224	22	18.0	—	12	9.8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—
P-1A.....	1,678	25	14.9	—	22	13.1	20	—	—	2	80.0	—	1	3	—	12	1
1A Housing.....	—	20	—	3	5	—	34	—	—	2	100.0	—	—	2	—	—	3
1B.....	3,949	42	10.6	—	33	8.4	12	2	—	5	119.0	—	1	7	1	9	—
1B Housing.....	—	193	—	3	41	—	5	—	—	2	10.4	—	1	11	—	9	—
Totals.....	55,670	1,257	22.6	27	622	11.2	431	3	1	43	34.2	3	17	101	5	214	32
Dorchester (North):																	
P-1C.....	2,000	41	20.5	1	20	10.0	14	—	—	2	48.7	—	1	4	—	8	—
2.....	5,249	112	21.3	—	54	10.3	30	2	—	1	8.9	1	3	15	—	20	3
3.....	4,240	85	20.0	1	47	11.1	26	—	—	1	11.8	—	1	9	—	22	1
4.....	4,125	93	22.5	—	37	9.0	24	—	—	4	43.0	—	—	3	—	12	2
P-5.....	4,546	109	24.0	3	28	6.2	17	5	—	3	27.5	1	1	7	—	11	—
6.....	4,074	83	20.4	3	51	12.5	33	2	—	2	24.1	1	—	12	—	16	2
Q-5.....	5,847	132	22.6	—	49	8.4	40	—	—	3	22.7	1	1	7	1	15	3
T-1.....	5,925	143	24.1	1	95	16.0	62	—	—	3	21.0	1	2	21	—	30	1
2.....	6,783	154	22.7	—	65	9.6	43	—	—	4	25.9	1	—	16	—	22	2
3A.....	4,046	93	23.0	—	85	21.0	55	—	—	2	21.5	—	2	13	1	40	2
3B.....	5,650	147	26.0	1	66	11.7	38	—	—	4	27.2	—	1	15	1	31	1
4A.....	4,644	107	23.0	2	49	10.6	38	—	—	5	46.7	—	1	8	2	17	2
4B.....	4,267	104	24.4	2	45	10.5	28	1	—	1	9.6	—	2	3	—	25	5

TABLE 8 — Continued
 Births, Stillbirths, Deaths All Causes, Deaths in Hospitals, Infant Mortality with Rates by Census Tract, Deaths by Race and by Certain Selected Causes by Census Tract for 1957 — Allocated

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER AND LOCATION	DATA ON BIRTHS			DATA ON DEATHS												
	Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths in Hospitals	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease	All Accidents
Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1950																
5A.....	107	18.7	1	49	8.6	32	—	—	2	18.7	—	—	5	1	22	1
5B.....	143	26.1	1	73	13.3	52	—	—	3	21.0	—	2	11	1	27	5
6.....	152	26.2	2	49	8.4	33	12	—	7	46.1	—	—	7	1	20	3
7A.....	63	19.5	2	35	10.8	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	21	3
7B.....	114	14.5	3	89	11.4	71	1	—	2	17.5	1	3	24	3	38	1
8A.....	156	19.6	3	90	11.3	63	3	—	4	25.6	1	1	24	4	35	3
8B.....	94	21.3	1	54	12.2	35	—	—	2	21.3	—	2	9	1	21	3
9.....	161	23.8	—	79	11.7	50	—	—	4	24.8	1	2	14	3	35	3
10.....	42	9.5	—	33	7.5	19	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	13	1
X-1.....	210	22.1	3	101	10.6	70	—	—	2	9.5	1	4	15	—	41	—
Totals.....	2,645	21.6	30	1,343	11.0	899	29	—	61	23.1	10	31	254	21	542	47

Dorchester (South):

X-2.....	9,934	234	23.6	3	143	14.4	106	—	—	5	21.4	1	3	30	3	55	6
3A.....	5,830	118	20.2	2	70	12.0	39	—	—	3	25.4	—	1	17	1	27	1
3B.....	6,539	119	18.2	1	78	11.9	60	—	—	6	50.4	1	1	11	—	21	2
X-4A.....	8,239	179	21.7	2	97	11.8	64	1	—	4	22.3	—	2	18	1	38	3
4B.....	5,749	117	20.4	—	71	12.3	47	—	—	2	17.1	—	—	12	1	29	6
5A.....	7,961	149	18.7	2	108	13.6	77	—	—	3	20.1	1	3	18	—	51	1
5B.....	4,634	61	13.2	2	54	11.7	34	1	1	1	16.4	—	2	14	2	22	—
5C.....	5,129	109	21.3	4	48	9.4	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	23	5
6A.....	10,603	132	12.4	2	105	9.9	82	1	—	1	7.6	1	3	22	—	60	3
6B.....	8,114	204	25.1	1	73	9.0	42	—	—	3	14.7	—	3	20	2	26	1
6C.....	4,510	94	20.8	1	42	9.3	25	—	—	2	21.3	1	—	5	2	23	—
Totals.....	77,242	1,516	19.6	20	889	11.5	609	3	1	30	19.8	5	18	176	13	375	28
Roxbury:																	
Q-1.....	1,561	34	21.8	—	17	10.9	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	1
2.....	4,886	76	15.6	2	38	7.8	27	7	—	1	13.2	—	—	6	—	13	4
2 Housing.....	—	11	—	2	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—
3.....	5,687	98	17.2	3	52	9.1	43	4	—	2	20.4	1	—	8	1	21	3
3 Housing.....	—	25	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
4.....	3,708	79	21.3	1	59	15.9	45	1	—	6	75.9	—	—	6	—	22	4
R-1.....	7,905	114	14.4	1	103	13.0	71	91	—	6	52.6	1	4	17	1	29	10
1 Housing.....	—	6	—	—	5	—	3	5	—	1	166.7	—	—	—	—	2	—
2.....	4,583	76	16.6	—	62	13.5	47	23	—	5	52.6	—	1	12	2	12	3
3.....	3,968	93	23.4	1	42	10.6	26	20	—	2	10.8	—	—	4	—	20	—

4.....	6,027	137	19.8	4	48	6.9	36	23	2	5	36.5	—	1	13	—
5.....	8,661	199	23.0	2	97	11.2	65	59	2	8	40.2	—	3	20	4
6A.....	5,606	93	16.6	3	100	17.8	75	23	—	5	53.8	—	4	13	2
6B.....	6,826	142	20.8	3	72	10.5	43	10	—	1	7.0	—	1	19	3
V-1.....	4,681	97	20.7	1	57	12.2	40	6	—	6	51.5	—	2	7	—
V-2.....	5,519	148	26.8	2	48	8.7	33	4	—	3	20.3	—	1	11	1
V-2 Housing.....	—	34	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Totals.....	117,385	2,415	20.6	43	1,360	11.6	965	352	4	73	30.2	5	36	230	58
Jamaica Plain:															
V-3.....	3,799	99	26.1	1	35	9.2	23	1	—	5	50.5	—	1	8	—
4A.....	2,091	50	23.9	—	29	13.9	17	—	—	2	40.0	—	2	6	1
4B.....	3,825	87	22.7	3	39	10.2	20	1	—	3	34.5	—	2	10	2
5.....	8,904	176	19.8	—	184	20.7	127	3	1	2	11.4	1	7	37	5
6.....	7,366	143	19.4	3	70	9.5	53	—	—	3	21.0	1	3	11	4
W-1A.....	6,855	136	19.8	2	106	15.5	63	1	—	5	36.8	—	1	16	3
2.....	5,463	141	25.8	—	52	9.5	28	—	—	2	14.2	—	1	8	—
Totals.....	38,303	832	21.7	9	515	13.4	331	6	1	22	26.4	2	17	96	15
Roslindale:															
W-1B.....	9,157	184	20.1	2	110	12.0	74	—	—	5	27.2	—	1	26	4
W-3A.....	9,812	180	18.3	5	103	10.5	71	2	—	9	50.0	2	7	14	2
3B.....	1,469	41	27.9	—	15	10.2	12	—	—	2	48.8	—	—	—	1
4A.....	2,425	52	21.4	—	30	12.4	14	—	—	1	19.2	—	—	5	1

TABLE 8 — Concluded

Births, Stillbirths, Deaths All Causes, Deaths in Hospitals, Infant Mortality with Rates by Census Tract, Deaths by Race and by Certain Selected Causes by Census Tract for 1957 — Allocated

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER AND LOCATION	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1950	DATA ON BIRTHS			DATA ON DEATHS												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths in Hospitals	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease	All Accidents
4B.....	7,606	194	25.5	4	86	11.3	60	2	—	6	30.9	1	1	19	1	33	2
5.....	9,312	188	20.2	—	98	10.5	54	—	—	3	16.0	—	—	20	2	46	2
Totals.....	39,781	839	21.1	11	442	11.1	285	4	—	26	31.0	3	9	84	6	188	12
West Roxbury:																	
W-6A.....	5,579	120	21.5	1	48	8.6	26	—	—	1	8.3	—	1	11	—	24	—
6B.....	5,558	88	15.8	1	74	13.3	49	—	—	2	22.7	1	—	21	1	23	2
6C.....	5,781	91	15.7	2	73	12.6	41	—	—	2	22.0	—	1	11	1	24	2
6D.....	6,086	154	25.3	2	76	12.5	51	—	—	3	19.5	1	2	13	1	29	3
Totals.....	23,004	453	19.7	6	271	11.8	167	—	—	8	17.7	2	4	56	3	100	7

SECTION OF MEDICAL SERVICES

BUREAU OF DISEASE CONTROL

TABLE 1

Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Disease
ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS — 1947-1957

YEAR	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate*	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate*	Resident Case Fatality Per Cent
1947.....	37	4.7	1	0.1	2.7
1948.....	12	1.5	0	—	—
1949.....	277	34.7	4	0.5	1.4
1950.....	36	4.5	2	0.3	5.6
1951.....	31	3.9	1	0.2	3.2
1952.....	39	4.8	1	0.1	2.6
1953.....	39	4.8	0	—	—
1954.....	114	14.0	1	0.1	0.9
1955.....	834	102.1	32	3.9	3.8
1956.....	4	0.5	1	0.1	25.0
1957.....	0	0	0	—	—

DIPHTHERIA — 1947-1957

1947.....	188	23.7	5	0.6	2.6
1948.....	132	16.6	14	1.8	10.6
1949.....	215	26.9	30	3.8	14.0
1950.....	56	7.0	7	0.9	12.5
1951.....	24	3.0	6	0.7	25.0
1952.....	6	0.7	1	0.1	16.7
1953.....	11	1.4	1	0.1	9.1
1954.....	7	0.9	1	0.1	14.3
1955.....	12	1.5	1	0.1	8.3
1956.....	7	0.9	1	0.1	14.3
1957.....	4	0.5	0	—	—

MEASLES — 1947-1957

1947.....	1,672	211.0	0	—	—
1948.....	7,890	992.1	4	0.5	0.05
1949.....	864	108.2	0	—	—
1950.....	2,383	297.3	1	0.1	0.04
1951.....	4,774	593.4	1	0.1	0.02
1952.....	5,021	621.7	2	0.2	0.04
1953.....	127	16.7	0	—	—
1954.....	5,799	712.7	0	—	—
1955.....	2,259	276.6	3	0.4	0.13
1956.....	335	40.9	0	—	—
1957.....	2,683	326.0	0	—	—

* Per 100,000 Population

TABLE 1 — Concluded

Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Diseases

MENINGOCOCCIC MENINGITIS — 1947-1957

YEAR	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate*	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate*	Resident Case Fatality Per Cent
1947.....	14	1.8	9	1.1	64.3
1948.....	16	2.0	5	0.6	31.3
1949.....	8	1.0	2	0.3	25.0
1950.....	21	2.6	8	1.0	38.1
1951.....	12	1.5	7	0.9	58.3
1952.....	25	3.1	8	1.0	32.0
1953.....	25	3.1	2	0.2	8.0
1954.....	41	5.0	10	1.1	24.4
1955.....	69	3.6	8	1.0	27.6
1956.....	7	0.9	4	0.6	57.2
1957.....	18	2.2	7	0.8	38.9

SCARLET FEVER — 1947-1957

1947.....	605	86.4	0	—	—
1948.....	1,830	228.8	0	—	—
1949.....	1,750	219.2	0	—	—
1950.....	910	113.5	0	—	—
1951.....	647	80.4	0	—	—
1952.....	596	73.8	1	0.1	0.2
1953.....	749	92.4	0	—	—
1954.....	711	87.4	0	—	—
1955.....	1,222	149.6	0	—	—
1956.....	791	90.5	0	—	—
1957.....	551	66.9	0	—	—

TYPHOID FEVER — 1947-1957

1947.....	5	0.6	1	0.1	20.0
1948.....	14	1.8	1	0.1	7.1
1949.....	4	0.5	1	0.1	25.0
1950.....	6	0.7	0	—	—
1951.....	4	0.5	0	—	—
1952.....	2	0.3	0	—	—
1953.....	2	0.2	0	—	—
1954.....	5	0.6	0	—	—
1955.....	1	0.1	0	—	—
1956.....	1	0.1	0	—	—
1957.....	4	0.5	0	—	—

WHOOPIING COUGH — 1947-1957

1947.....	1,212	153.0	1	0.1	0.08
1948.....	549	69.0	6	0.8	1.1
1949.....	1,244	155.8	0	—	—
1950.....	887	110.7	2	0.3	0.2
1951.....	494	61.4	2	0.2	0.4
1952.....	385	47.7	0	—	—
1953.....	309	38.1	0	—	—
1954.....	534	65.6	0	—	—
1955.....	202	24.7	1	0.1	0.5
1956.....	153	18.7	0	—	—
1957.....	174	21.1	0	—	—

* Per 100,000 Population

TABLE 2
REPORTABLE DISEASE EXPERIENCE—1957

DISEASE	Resident Cases	Nonresident Cases	Total Number of Cases	Resident Deaths	Nonresident Deaths	Total Number of Deaths
Actinomycosis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ant. Polio — Para.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ant. Polio — Nonpara.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	1	1	2	0	0	0
Chicken Pox.....	1,553	40	1,593	0	1	1
Diphtheria.....	4	6	10	0	0	0
Dys. Amebic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dys. Bacillary.....	36	3	39	1	0	1
Eq. Encephalitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles.....	426	15	441	0	0	0
Hepatitis Inf.....	24	8	32	2	4	6
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	2,683	23	2,706	0	1	1
Meningococcic Meningitis..	18	10	28	7	1	8
Meningitis Other Forms....	12	49	61	15	26	41
Mumps.....	2,053	62	2,115	0	0	0
Psitticosis.....	2	0	2	0	0	0
Salmonellosis.....	103	25	128	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever.....	551	14	565	0	0	0
Septic Sore Throat.....	44	4	48	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Trichinosis.....	2	2	4	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever.....	4	1	5	0	0	0
Whooping Cough.....	174	25	199	0	0	0
Totals.....	7,691	290	7,981	25	33	58
Chancroid*.....	7	—	7	—	—	—
Gonorrhea*.....	951	—	951	—	—	—
Syphilis*.....	936	—	936	5	8	13
Lymphogranuloma Ven.*...	2	—	2	—	—	—
Granuloma Inguinal*.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	9,587	290	9,877	30	41	71

* Reported by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

TABLE 3
MORBIDITY AND MORBIDITY RATES FOR THE VENEREAL DISEASES
1947-1957

YEAR	Population	SYPHILIS				GONORRHEA	
		Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000	Early Cases	Rate Per 1,000	Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000
1947.....	792,257	1,325	1.7	384	.50	1,784	2.2
1948.....	795,320	940	1.2	151	.20	1,772	2.2
1949.....	798,383	804	1.0	155	.20	1,817	2.3
1950.....	801,444	564	0.7	99	.12	1,577	2.0
1951.....	804,507	598	0.7	76	.09	910	1.1
1952.....	807,570	664	0.8	101	.13	895	1.1
1953.....	810,633	632	0.8	52	.06	960	1.2
1954.....	813,696	646	0.8	54	.07	1,045	1.3
1955.....	816,696	842	1.0	61	.07	967	1.2
1956.....	819,822	1,004	1.2	112	.16	941	1.2
1957.....	822,884	936	1.1	138	.17	951	1.2

TABLE 4
SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA LAPSED CASES AND
CONTACTS — 1957

	Male	Female	Totals
Syphilis.....	195	198	393
Gonorrhea.....	10	10	20
Syphilis contacts and exposures.....	26	37	63
Gonorrhea contacts and exposures.....	25	97	122
Totals.....	256	342	598
Successful follow-up of syphilis.....	153	161	314
Successful follow-up of gonorrhea.....	7	9	16
Successful follow-up of syphilis contacts and exposures.....	21	30	51
Successful follow-up of gonorrhea contacts.....	20	60	80
Totals.....	201	260	461

BUREAU OF DISEASE CONTROL

(TUBERCULOSIS)

TABLE 1
CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR
TUBERCULOSIS — 1957

	New Cases	Case Rate Per 100,000	Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000
Pulmonary.....	524*	63.7	146	17.7
Other Forms.....	31	3.7	8	1.0
All Forms.....	555	67.4	154	18.7

* Plus 15 cases reported by the Boston State Hospital.

Nonresident Cases Reported:

Pulmonary	49
Other forms	7
Total	56

Nonresident Deaths Reported:

Pulmonary	12
Other forms	2
Total	14

TABLE 2
CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR
TUBERCULOSIS ACCORDING TO RACE — 1957

RACE	Population	New Cases		New Case Rate Per 100,000		Deaths		Death Rate Per 100,000	
		Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms
Other Races.....	2,908	17	17	584.6	584.6	2	2	68.8	68.8
Negro.....	41,062	56	64	136.4	155.9	16	17	39.0	41.4
White.....	778,915	451	474	57.9	60.9	128	135	16.4	17.3
Total.....	822,884	524	555	63.7	67.4	146	154	17.7	18.7

TABLE 3

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — 1947-1957
CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES

YEAR	Number of Cases	Case Rate Per 100,000	Number of Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000
1947.....	818	115.3	481	60.7
1948.....	910	103.2	411	51.7
1949.....	862	114.4	378	47.3
1950.....	823	108.0	329	41.1
1951.....	752	102.3	301	37.4
1952.....	770	95.3	270	33.4
1953.....	764	94.2	210	25.9
1954.....	796	97.8	195	24.0
1955.....	722	88.4	152	18.6
1956.....	596	72.7	141	17.2
1957.....	524*	63.7	146	17.7

* Plus 15 cases reported by Boston State Hospital.

TABLE 4

**TUBERCULOSIS CASES BY TYPE FOR 1957, ACCORDING TO
SOURCE OF REPORT**

	PULMONARY		OTHER FORMS	
	Resident	Nonresident	Resident	Nonresident
All Hospitals*.....	308	31	18	3
Health Department Clinics.....	68	—	—	—
Private Physicians.....	57	10	7	2
All Veterans' Hospitals.....	60	4	2	—
Boards of Health.....	3	—	—	—
Death Certificate.....	20	3	3	2
Tuberculosis Sanatoria.....	8	1	1	—
Totals.....	524	49	31	7

* Exclusive of 15 cases reported by Boston State Hospital.

Dorchester, North.....	122,530	60	49.0	13	10.6	M. F.	3 1	2	—	4	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	10	2	5	8	5	3	—	1	—	41	10
Dorchester, South.....	77,242	18	23.3	6	7.8	M. F.	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	12	3
Jamaica Plain.....	38,303	16	41.8	4	10.4	M. F.	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	12	4
Hyde Park.....	28,928	4	13.8	2	6.9	M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1
Roslindale.....	39,781	11	27.7	4	10.1	M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	7	4
West Roxbury.....	23,004	4	17.4	0	—	M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0
Brighton.....	67,188	17	25.3	5	7.4	M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	4	1	—	1	—	14	5
Totals.....							11	0	12	0	19	0	26	2	29	3	38	4	94	16	102	38	101	38	61	33	31	12	524	146
Negro.....	41,062	56	136.4	16	39.0	M. F.	3	1	1	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	6	1	12	1	4	5	5	2	—	3	1	—	36	12
Other Races.....	2,908	17	584.6	2	68.8	M. F.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	5	1	16	2

* Plus 15 Cases Reported by Boston State Hospital † Estimated Population — 1957 ‡ Census Tract Population Based on United States Census '50

TABLE 6
ADMISSIONS TO AND DISCHARGES FROM HOSPITALS OF
BOSTON TUBERCULOSIS CASES — 1957

HOSPITALS	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Boston Sanatorium.....	295	129	345	147
Rutland State Sanatorium.....	98	19	100	15
North Reading State Sanatorium.....	18	4	12	11
Lakeville State Sanatorium.....	9	7	7	8
Veterans' Hospitals.....	162	2	178	3
Channing Home.....	4	7	6	5
Essex County Sanatorium.....	1	—	—	—
Middlesex County Sanatorium.....	3	2	1	2
Mt. Sinai Hospital.....	6	2	5	4
Norfolk County Sanatorium.....	4	1	3	—
Westfield State Sanatorium.....	14	—	5	—
Plymouth County Sanatorium.....	2	—	—	1
Totals.....	616	173	662	196
	789		858	

TABLE 7
ALLOCATED DEATHS FROM PULMONARY
TUBERCULOSIS — 1957
INTERVAL BETWEEN DATE OF REPORT AND DATE OF DEATH

CLASSIFICATION	Number	Percentage
After death.....	20	13.5
Seven days or less.....	3	2.1
Eight to fourteen days, inclusive.....	3	2.1
Fifteen to twenty-one days, inclusive.....	2	1.4
Twenty-two to thirty-one days, inclusive.....	1	.7
Within First Month Preceding Death.....	29	19.8
Within second month.....	6	4.2
Within third month.....	2	1.4
Within fourth month.....	1	.7
Within fifth month.....	—	—
Within sixth month.....	—	—
Within seventh month.....	—	—
Within eighth month.....	1	.7
Within ninth month.....	1	.7
Within tenth month.....	—	—
Within eleventh month.....	—	—
Within twelfth month.....	2	1.4
Within First Year Preceding Death.....	42	28.9
Within second year.....	16	11.0
Within third year.....	17	11.7
More than three years preceding death.....	71	48.4
Total.....	146	100.0

TABLE 8
 ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
 COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
City Total.....	822,885	524	146	31	8
EAST BOSTON AND HARBOR					
A-1.....	5,829	6	1	—	—
A-2.....	4,347	3	—	—	—
A-3.....	6,439	4	—	—	—
A-4.....	4,994	1	—	1	—
A-5.....	6,259	2	2	—	—
A-6.....	3,600	—	—	—	—
B-1.....	2,533	—	—	—	—
B-2.....	2,934	3	—	—	—
B-3.....	3,177	5	—	—	—
B-3H.....	—	1	—	—	—
B-4.....	3,232	2	1	1	—
B-5A.....	2,850	—	—	—	—
B-5B.....	—	2	—	—	—
B-6.....	2,144	9	1	—	—
Totals.....	53,296	38	5	2	0
CHARLESTOWN					
C-1.....	6,777	1	—	—	—
C-1H.....	—	—	1	—	—
C-2.....	3,319	2	1	—	—
C-2H.....	—	—	—	—	—
C-3.....	5,148	4	1	—	1
C-3H.....	—	—	—	—	—
D-1.....	1,336	1	—	—	—
D-2.....	1,311	2	1	—	—
D-3.....	2,529	1	2	—	—
D-4.....	3,147	2	—	—	—
E-1.....	4,620	4	1	—	—
E-2.....	3,147	6	1	—	—
Totals.....	31,332	23	8	0	1

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Continued**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
NORTH END					
F-1.....	3,861	5	2	—	—
F-2.....	4,234	2	1	—	—
F-3.....	722	1	—	—	—
F-4.....	4,935	4	—	—	—
F-5.....	3,020	1	—	—	—
F-6.....	1,476	9	3	—	—
Totals.....	18,248	22	6	0	0
WEST END					
H-1.....	7,409	6	4	—	—
H-2.....	2,524	1	—	—	—
H-3.....	1,798	2	1	—	—
H-4.....	4,951	11	5	1	1
K-1.....	5,128	6	—	—	—
K-2.....	5,392	1	—	—	—
Totals.....	27,202	27	10	1	1
BACK BAY					
J-3.....	3,653	2	1	—	—
J-4.....	4,185	—	—	—	—
J-5.....	9,740	9	2	—	—
K-3.....	6,458	—	—	—	—
K-4A.....	5,715	—	—	—	—
K-4B.....	10,119	10	—	—	—
K-5.....	6,932	1	—	—	—
Totals.....	46,802	22	3	0	0

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Continued**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
SOUTH END					
G-1.....	1,168	5	2	—	—
G-2.....	2,715	18	4	—	—
G-3.....	463	4	1	—	—
G-4.....	621	4	1	—	—
I-1.....	2,899	2	1	—	—
I-2.....	4,015	2	2	—	—
I-3.....	6,917	33	9	2	—
I-4.....	2,076	4	—	2	—
J-1.....	5,263	12	3	—	—
J-2.....	3,143	10	2	—	—
L-1.....	5,065	8	2	—	—
L-2.....	5,624	8	—	2	1
L-3.....	5,410	8	1	1	—
L-4.....	2,875	6	4	—	—
L-5.....	2,905	1	1	—	—
L-6.....	3,404	4	1	—	—
Totals.....	54,563	129	34	7	1
SOUTH BOSTON					
M-1.....	2,131	4	2	—	—
M-2.....	2,978	2	—	—	—
M-3.....	4,123	5	2	—	—
M-4.....	1,457	2	—	—	—
N-1.....	6,865	10	2	—	—
N-2.....	5,113	1	1	—	—
N-3.....	3,324	3	—	—	—
N-4.....	5,521	2	2	—	—
O-1.....	7,437	4	1	1	—
O-2.....	5,742	5	1	—	—
O-2H.....	—	1	2	—	—
O-3.....	4,128	10	1	—	—
O-4.....	1,224	3	1	—	—
P-1A.....	1,678	2	—	—	—

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Continued**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
P-1AH.....	—	—	—	—	—
P-1B.....	3,949	4	1	—	—
P-1BH.....	—	—	1	—	—
Totals.....	55,670	58	17	1	0
ROXBURY					
Q-1.....	1,561	5	1	—	—
Q-2.....	4,886	4	2	—	—
Q-2H.....	—	—	—	—	—
Q-3.....	5,687	2	1	—	—
Q-3H.....	—	—	—	—	—
Q-4.....	3,708	—	1	2	—
R-1.....	7,905	3	3	—	—
R-1H.....	—	—	—	—	—
R-2.....	4,583	2	2	1	—
R-3.....	3,968	5	1	—	—
S-1.....	4,419	3	1	1	—
S-1H.....	—	—	—	—	—
S-2.....	5,354	2	1	2	1
S-2H.....	—	1	—	—	—
S-3.....	5,216	4	2	—	—
S-4.....	4,266	1	—	—	—
S-5.....	6,591	4	—	—	—
S-6.....	4,372	2	—	—	—
U-1.....	6,256	5	1	—	—
U-2.....	5,412	4	—	1	1
U-3.....	4,951	3	—	1	—
U-4.....	6,927	3	2	—	—
U-5.....	8,661	8	4	1	—
U-6A.....	5,606	5	1	—	—
U-6B.....	6,826	2	2	—	—
V-1.....	4,681	6	1	—	—
V-2.....	5,519	1	3	—	—
V-2H.....	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	117,355	75	29	9	2

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Continued**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
DORCHESTER NORTH					
P-1C.....	2,000	—	—	—	—
P-2.....	5,249	6	—	—	—
P-3.....	4,240	2	1	—	—
P-4.....	4,125	2	1	—	—
P-5.....	4,546	2	—	1	—
P-6.....	4,074	1	1	1	1
Q-5.....	5,847	2	1	—	—
T-1.....	5,925	6	—	—	—
T-2.....	6,783	4	3	1	—
T-3A.....	4,046	2	—	—	—
T-3B.....	5,650	1	—	—	—
T-4A.....	4,640	3	—	1	—
T-4B.....	4,267	2	—	—	—
T-5A.....	5,719	3	1	—	—
T-5B.....	5,485	1	1	—	—
T-6.....	5,805	4	—	1	—
T-7A.....	3,232	1	1	—	—
T-7B.....	7,841	1	—	—	—
T-8A.....	7,948	1	—	—	—
T-8B.....	4,420	4	—	—	—
T-9.....	6,771	3	1	—	—
T-10.....	4,427	2	1	—	—
X-1.....	9,486	7	1	—	—
Totals.....	122,530	60	13	5	1
DORCHESTER SOUTH					
X-2.....	9,934	1	—	—	—
X-3A.....	5,830	—	—	—	—
X-3B.....	6,539	4	—	—	—
X-4A.....	8,239	3	1	—	—
X-4B.....	5,749	2	—	—	—
X-5A.....	7,961	3	1	—	—
X-5B.....	4,634	—	—	—	—
X-5C.....	5,129	1	1	—	—

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Continued**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
X-6A.....	10,603	2	2	—	—
X-6B.....	8,114	1	1	—	—
X-6C.....	4,510	1	—	—	1
Totals.....	77,242	18	6	0	1
JAMAICA PLAIN					
V-3.....	3,799	1	—	—	—
V-4A.....	2,091	2	—	—	—
V-4B.....	3,825	2	—	—	—
V-5.....	8,904	4	1	—	—
V-6.....	7,366	3	—	—	—
W-1A.....	6,855	—	2	—	—
W-2.....	5,463	4	1	1	—
Totals.....	38,303	16	4	1	0
HYDE PARK					
Z-1A.....	5,768	—	—	1	—
Z-1B.....	6,419	2	1	—	—
Z-1C.....	7,082	—	—	—	—
Z-2.....	9,659	2	1	2	—
Totals.....	28,928	4	2	3	0
ROSLINDALE					
W-1B.....	9,157	4	1	—	—
W-3A.....	9,812	3	1	—	—
W-3B.....	1,469	1	—	—	—
W-4A.....	2,425	1	1	—	—
W-4B.....	7,606	2	—	—	—
W-5.....	9,312	—	1	—	1
W-5H.....	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	39,781	11	4	0	1

**ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS
COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS — 1957 — Concluded**

CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	Popula- tion	PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS		OTHER FORMS TUBERCULOSIS	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
WEST ROXBURY					
W-6A.....	5,579	1	—	—	—
W-6B.....	5,558	1	—	1	—
W-6C.....	5,781	—	—	1	—
W-6D.....	6,086	2	—	—	—
Totals.....	23,004	4	0	2	0
BRIGHTON					
Y-1.....	5,470	1	1	—	—
Y-2.....	8,658	4	—	—	—
Y-3A.....	11,385	4	2	—	—
Y-3B.....	7,089	5	1	—	—
Y-3BH.....	—	—	—	—	—
Y-4.....	9,075	1	—	—	—
Y-5A.....	5,237	—	—	—	—
Y-5B.....	9,342	1	1	—	—
Y-5C.....	10,432	1	—	—	—
Totals.....	67,188	17	5	0	0

There were 15 cases reported by the Boston State Hospital.

BUREAU OF DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

TABLE 1
ROUTINE EXAMINATIONS CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS
FOR 1957

EXAMINATION	Positive	Negative	Doubtful	Total
Diphtheria.....	9	378	1	388
Darkfield Illumination.....	—	3	—	3
Gonorrheal cultures.....	2	100	—	102
Gonorrheal urethretis.....	243	1,695	13	1,951
Gonorrheal ophthalmia.....	—	54	—	54
Hinton.....	1,169	18,400	666	20,235
Kahn.....	403	756	178	1,337
Wasserman.....	430	1,770	149	2,349
Tuberculosis sputum.....	716	7,120	292	8,128
Tuberculosis cultures.....	259*	4,483	—	4,742 Processed
Tuberculosis guinea pigs.....	88*	1,432	3	1,523 Inoculated
Widal.....	—	496	24	520
Enteric Pathogens.....	133	1,456	41	1,630
Streptococcus.....	189	199	—	388
Total.....				42,963

* Complete total results not available until after December 31, 1957.

TABLE 2
DIAGNOSTIC AND SANITARY EXAMINATIONS FOR FIVE YEARS, 1953-1957

YEAR	Diphtheria	Hinton Test	Kahn Test	Wasserman Test	Darkfield	Complement Fixation for Gonorrhea	Cultures for Gonorrhea	Gonorrheal Urethritis	Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	T. B. Cultures and Guinea Pigs	Tuberculosis Sputa	Typhoid, Widal and Enteric Pathogens	Milk	Swimming Pools	Restaurant Sanitation	Miscellaneous Examinations	Total	Average per Day
1953.....	818	20,772	1,795	2,013	9	183	465	2,264	110	4,099	9,936	1,685	41	349	2,714	257	47,510	133
1954.....	735	21,846	1,864	2,711	6	†—	425	1,933	130	4,602	10,475	1,510	445	291	1,945	424	49,342	135
1955.....	*416	22,438	1,900	2,210	1	—	†327	1,986	141	5,330	9,941	1,213	127	270	2,548	402	49,250	133†
1956.....	725 *358	21,715	1,309	2,286	5	†—	†105	2,076	64	5,979	9,330	1,579	240	195	3,283	169	49,416	136†
1957.....	*388	20,235	1,337	2,349	3	†—	†102	1,951	54	6,265	8,128	2,283	208	166	2,297	227	45,993	126†

* 189 were also positive for streptococcus.

† Discontinued from 1954.

‡ Servicing only one institution.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

TABLE 1
NURSING VISITS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE

CHILD HEALTH GUIDANCE NURSING VISITS

Individuals Visited	9,326
Families Visited	36,201
First Visit	14,524
Repeat Visit	31,003

*(Office Visits, 77)

Infants Under 1 Year

Premature	3,693
Neonatal other than Premature	11,230
Others under 1 month	12,511
1-2 Years	8,201
2-5 Years	7,311
Parochial School Children	2,581

TUBERCULOSIS NURSING VISITS

First Visits	1,964
Repeat Visits	9,397

*(Office Visits, 43)

Positive	4,518
Contact	6,486
Suspect	357
*70 mm follow-up	451
*Survey	329

OTHER COMMUNICABLE DISEASE NURSING VISITS

First Visits	4,573
Repeat Visits	1,364
Acute Communicable	5,866
Poliomyelitis	23
Ophthalmia	48

* Not included in total visits.

TABLE 5
REPORT OF CHILD HEALTH CONFERENCES FOR 1957

	TOTAL ATTENDANCE												CHILDREN SEEN BY PHYSICIAN												
	New				Old				TOTAL				Advise Only	Physical Examination	VACCINA-TIONS		IMMUNIZATIONS								
	Birth to One Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total	Birth to One Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total	Birth to One Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total			Vaccination	Certificates	TRIPLE			Booster Doses					
																	1	2	3						
January.....	437	47	51	555	1,987	522	651	3,160	2,444	569	702	3,715	2,692	985	241	119	424	417	465	178	57	415	319	38	3,677
February.....	670	53	60	783	2,340	979	959	4,278	3,010	1,032	1,019	5,061	3,631	1,267	405	276	666	483	434	288	627	467	4	163	4,898
March.....	627	59	59	745	2,645	1,064	1,122	4,831	3,272	1,123	1,181	5,576	4,154	1,262	488	275	633	648	490	259	767	640	12	160	5,416
April.....	735	78	99	912	3,064	1,165	1,268	5,497	3,799	1,243	1,367	6,409	4,820	1,468	645	352	668	658	648	388	845	740	23	121	6,288
May.....	646	87	109	842	3,533	1,411	1,825	6,769	4,179	1,498	1,934	7,611	5,979	1,439	875	547	672	769	617	422	1,012	985	358	193	7,418
June.....	602	50	94	746	2,968	1,466	2,441	6,875	3,570	1,516	2,535	7,621	6,200	1,217	525	452	473	556	609	227	714	873	1,571	204	7,417
July.....	552	22	43	617	2,483	1,066	2,276	5,825	3,035	1,088	2,319	6,442	5,119	1,121	111	164	48	120	199	15	765	810	2,196	202	6,240
August.....	540	41	46	627	2,256	907	1,866	5,029	2,796	948	1,912	5,656	4,289	1,264	463	253	10	28	60	7	580	703	1,642	103	5,553
September.....	618	39	51	708	2,716	1,132	2,580	6,428	3,334	1,171	2,631	7,136	5,604	1,279	1,001	684	739	212	256	222	404	538	416	233	6,883
October.....	633	50	53	736	2,817	1,297	1,886	6,000	3,450	1,347	1,939	6,736	5,334	1,220	460	340	737	658	339	270	423	515	1,447	182	6,554
November.....	427	22	25	474	2,083	643	680	3,406	2,510	665	705	3,880	3,029	763	290	205	479	517	447	171	151	246	336	88	3,792
December.....	448	22	18	488	1,935	544	491	2,970	2,383	566	509	3,458	2,546	853	206	154	388	480	474	138	186	179	291	59	3,399
SUPPLEMENTARY																									
Whittier St. Supple- mentary Report....	—	—	—	—	25	5	1	31	25	5	1	31	—	31	2	—	2	4	5	—	1	1	—	—	31
West End—M.G.H....	7	—	—	7	58	41	39	138	65	41	39	145	13	125	11	1	4	4	10	18	—	—	—	7	138
Grand Total.....	6,962	570	708	8,240	30,910	12,242	18,085	61,237	37,872	12,812	18,793	69,477	53,410	14,294	5,723	3,822	5,943	5,554	5,053	2,603	7,032	7,132	8,638	1,773	67,704

SECTION OF LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES BUREAU OF CHILD HEALTH AND HEALTH UNITS

TABLE 1

TOTAL NUMBER OF PREMATURE BABIES REPORTED TO
THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT — 1957

LIVING	DEAD	TOTAL
947	97	1,044

TABLE 2

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH PHYSICIANS
ACTIVITIES AT HEALTH UNITS EXCLUSIVE OF
WELL CHILD CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES — 1957

Vaccinations	1,920
Vaccination certificates	1,366
Initial combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoid	589
Booster doses (combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoid)	618
Typhoid-paratyphoid inoculations	110
Physical examinations	1,193
Camp examinations	5,208
Day nursery visits	145
Children at day nurseries inspected	1,109
Health Unit roof nursery visits	125
Children on Health Unit roofs inspected (Solaria)	1,151
Total	13,534

TABLE 3

REPORT OF BOSTON HEALTH DEPARTMENT MEDICAL
SUPERVISION IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE
YEAR 1957

Visits	5,189
Number of Inspections	15,750
Number readmitted	148
Number excluded	368
Physical examinations	11,824
Initial combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoid inoculations	1,279
Booster doses (combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoid)	3,423
Total	37,981

TABLE 4

EYE CLINIC REPORT OPERATING AT CHARLESTOWN,
SOUTH BOSTON, WEST END AND WHITTIER STREET
HEALTH UNITS — 1957

Total visits to clinic	880
New Cases	324
Old Cases	556
Prescription for eyeglasses	192
Medicine	19
Referral to hospitals	31
Advice	174

TABLE 6

TOTAL POLIO INOCULATIONS ADMINISTERED BY
BOSTON HEALTH DEPARTMENT, 1957.

	Total	First	Second	Third
Pre-school children	31,281	8,000	8,366	14,915
Parochial and private school children	38,506	1,210	1,689	35,607
Totals	69,787	9,210	10,055	50,522

TABLE I
REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF DENTAL SERVICES, 1957

	Bird Street	Brighton	Bromley Park	Charlestown	Codman Square	Columbia Point	East Boston	Harvard Street	Hyde Park	Jamaica Plain	North End	Sacred Heart School	St. Peter's School	Savin Street	South Boston	South End	West End	Whittier Street	Totals
Attendance.....	113	5,382	1,908	5,075	4,468	2,379	4,244	3,971	4,901	4,307	991	1,173	1,253	3,711	3,478	2,480	2,292	3,105	55,201
Number of patients...	69	1,508	1,908	1,857	2,491	739	3,170	1,413	2,359	1,804	487	390	1,253	1,095	1,578	983	984	1,233	25,321
Old.....	—	982	1,119	1,396	1,386	368	2,871	588	1,750	943	257	256	480	278	1,173	438	655	624	13,364
New.....	69	526	789	461	1,105	371	299	825	609	861	230	134	773	817	405	545	329	609	9,757
Boston Schools.....	—	882	871	999	1,472	660	1,382	869	1,407	1,058	282	—	—	760	1,014	572	689	699	13,616
Parochial.....	69	576	753	689	966	22	1,714	493	838	606	203	390	1,253	327	493	398	255	455	10,500
Grades Treated:																			
First.....	22	211	404	449	522	146	380	333	263	507	70	54	137	338	310	174	213	266	4,799
Second.....	21	202	208	237	369	104	378	176	297	113	114	51	143	161	325	164	163	123	3,349
Third.....	16	296	139	136	385	74	529	238	446	189	61	215	307	151	350	191	127	190	4,110
Fourth.....	19	219	130	247	329	93	638	224	389	178	71	64	163	112	218	155	117	160	3,526
Fifth.....	—	169	131	202	350	82	332	125	271	118	47	1	219	97	79	118	51	108	2,480
Sixth.....	—	150	140	179	176	53	236	97	173	95	22	4	128	63	55	70	69	113	1,823
Seventh.....	—	72	133	84	85	35	174	29	127	216	24	1	64	64	64	42	117	59	1,390
Eighth.....	—	75	81	82	75	39	313	23	171	137	75	—	92	97	33	37	87	85	1,502
Pre-school.....	—	50	284	169	53	57	74	51	114	140	2	—	—	8	71	13	40	79	1,205
Kindergarten.....	1	64	238	12	167	56	116	117	108	111	1	—	—	4	73	19	—	50	1,137
Fillings.....	98	5,437	1,655	2,071	4,724	2,118	3,299	3,246	4,278	4,119	895	1,106	1,192	3,495	1,466	1,991	1,808	3,584	46,582
Extractions.....	23	1,078	331	1,953	1,247	225	1,036	641	1,044	1,597	406	28	294	1,423	1,806	743	620	877	15,372
Prophylaxis.....	14	1,170	65	925	1,737	238	510	1,429	1,521	1,584	329	124	90	628	1,398	215	938	473	13,388
Total operations...	135	7,685	2,051	4,949	7,708	2,581	4,845	5,316	6,843	7,300	1,630	1,258	1,576	5,546	4,670	2,949	3,366	4,934	75,342
Total completed...	16	1,044	57	480	1,737	181	520	1,195	1,234	1,512	290	153	80	628	957	196	796	374	11,450

SECTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

BUREAU OF MILK AND CHEMISTRY

TABLE 1

NUMBER OF LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED IN
1957 AND 1956

KIND OF LICENSES OR PERMITS	1957	1956	Increase	Decrease
Milk Licenses — stores.....	3,652	3,782	0	130.
Milk Licenses — vehicles.....	115	118	0	3
Vehicle registrations.....	685	743	0	58
Oleomargarine registrations.....	1,270	1,362	0	92
Licenses to manufacture frozen desserts.....	114	116	0	2
Permits to sell cream.....	28	46	0	18
Permits to sell or deliver frozen desserts.....	3,247	3,419	0	172
Licenses to maintain an establishment for the pasteurization of milk.....	15	15	0	0
Permits to sell or serve milk from a dispenser.....	273	212	61	0

TABLE 2

SAMPLES SUBMITTED TO BUREAU OF MILK AND CHEM-
ISTRY BY OTHER BUREAUS OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT
AND OTHER CITY DEPARTMENTS FOR EXAMINATION, 1957

EXAMINATION OF FOOD AND WATER

Miscellaneous foodstuffs.....	63
Water (for potability).....	1,885
Water (for origin).....	52
Total samples.....	2,000

TABLE 3

WARNING NOTICES ISSUED BY BUREAU OF MILK AND
CHEMISTRY FOR 1957

High counts, standard plate count method, pasteurized milk.....	46
Pasteurized cream.....	31
Pasteurized skimmed milk.....	12
Warnings on coliform group.....	104
Total notices.....	193

TABLE 4
AVERAGE COUNTS
COLONIES OF BACTERIA IN ONE CUBIC CENTIMETER MILK,
PASTEURIZED

MONTH	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957*
January.....	5,100	3,500	3,300	2,200	2,600	—
February.....	4,000	3,200	3,500	2,100	2,500	2,600
March.....	3,500	3,600	2,600	2,000	2,600	—
April.....	4,200	3,300	2,900	2,800	3,000	2,500
May.....	3,900	3,500	3,600	3,400	—	—
June.....	12,300	4,700	3,600	3,604	3,300	2,600
July.....	5,800	4,400	4,200	4,604	3,200	—
August.....	7,300	5,600	3,900	3,300	2,300	2,800
September.....	5,200	4,200	3,100	4,600	3,600	—
October.....	3,800	5,600	3,800	4,300	3,500	2,700
November.....	3,500	3,400	2,900	2,700	2,600	—
December.....	3,200	2,700	3,100	2,500	2,700	2,500
Yearly average.....	5,100	3,900	3,400	3,200	2,900	2,600

* Surveys made bimonthly

TABLE 5
SAMPLES COLLECTED AND EXAMINED BY THE BUREAU OF
MILK AND CHEMISTRY, 1957

SOURCES	NUMBER OF SAMPLES		
	Total	For Chemical Examination	For Bacteriological Examination
Milk and cream from vehicles.....	12,254	5,863	6,391
Milk and cream from stores.....	2,384	1,952	432
Raw milk and cream as received for pasteurization..	1,650	—	1,650
Milk and cream from other sources (no data for classifying).....	518	259	259
Ice cream.....	308	116	192
Vinegar.....	32	32	—
Total samples collected and examined by Bureau of Milk and Chemistry.....	17,146	8,222	8,924

TABLE 6
AVERAGE COUNTS
COLONIES OF BACTERIA IN ONE CUBIC CENTIMETER
GRADE "A" MILK

MONTH	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957*
January.....	900	700	600	600	800	—
February.....	1,300	700	700	600	700	900
March.....	1,000	700	500	600	600	—
April.....	800	600	500	800	700	800
May.....	1,000	800	700	900	—	—
June.....	1,300	1,000	600	1,100	1,000	1,000
July.....	1,100	800	1,000	1,000	1,100	—
August.....	1,800	1,000	1,200	800	1,000	900
September.....	1,000	700	1,300	1,000	1,200	—
October.....	1,000	1,300	1,000	900	1,000	900
November.....	1,100	1,000	700	700	800	—
December.....	800	700	500	500	1,100	700
Yearly Average.....	1,100	900	800	800	900	900

* Surveys made bimonthly

BUREAU OF FOOD

TABLE 1

ACTIVITIES OF THE BUREAU OF FOOD, 1957

Inspections of assigned districts, routine	5,362
Reinspections	361
Inspections of market district (city proper)	20,443
Inspections of fruit and produce terminals	41,857
Inspections of vehicles	28,961
Inspections of stands	14,627
Inspections of bakeries	45
Inspections of sale and manufacture of frozen desserts	272
Inspections of milk	68
Inspections of establishments for the manufacture of nonalcoholic beverages	18
Inspections of boarding homes, day nurseries, and hospitals	106
Inspections of commissaries and canteens	298
Inspections, special	1,735
Total inspections	114,153
Nuisances abated	204
Complaints received and adjusted	205
Victualers' applications from Licensing Board	332
Establishments visited and smears and samples taken	524
Legal notices served	14
Analyses of food and drugs	114
Hours spent on special duty	5,781
Cases in court	2
Fines	\$25.00
Guilty	1
Hearings on sterilization in public eating and drinking establishments	15

TABLE 2
FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS, 1953-1957

Foods	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canned goods.....	26,889	56,889	64,478	68,174	49,986
Dairy products.....	5,455	10,365	12,716	15,545	20,320
Eggs.....	315	568	2,726	4,676	839
Fruits.....	175,179	114,611	315,585	171,811	199,087
Groceries.....	55,644	70,337	44,372	90,425	116,635
Meats:					
Meat.....	7,229	13,155	53,030	108,064	26,965
Poultry.....	3,998	4,717	6,119	6,015	9,958
Seafoods:					
Fish.....	1,347	3,716	5,044	1,068	3,994
Shellfish.....	28	122	1,547	1,939	702
Vegetables.....	1,093,816	1,624,227	2,797,720	1,564,179	2,231,053
Miscellaneous.....	17,577	7,309	56,777	32,712	—
Totals.....	1,387,470	1,906,016	3,360,114	2,064,608	2,659,539

TABLE 3
ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PEDLARS
LICENSE PLATES ISSUED

Pedlars, market district	244
Pedlars, outside market	70
Ice permits to pedlars	106
Garbage transportation permits	48
Grease and bones transportation permits	48
Manure permits	2
Total plates and permits issued	518
FREE PERMITS ISSUED	
Crabs	8
Bootblacks	1
Newspapers	6
Total	15
Vehicles inspected	18,655

TABLE 4
ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED

YEAR	Cattle	Calves	Sheep	Goats	Total
1950.....	24,357	100,673	3,488	1,100	129,578
1951.....	24,421	95,891	2,538	1,585	124,435
1952.....	15,988	94,066	2,168	1,135	113,357
1953.....	12,264	100,685	2,878	1,185	117,012
1954.....	11,413	111,329	2,969	1,290	127,001
1955.....	7,788	102,459	2,453	943	113,643
1956.....	6,106	86,243	2,846	692	95,887
1957.....	2,546	25,595	1,121	434	29,696

TABLE 5
TOTAL WEIGHTS OF CONDEMNED ANIMALS AND PARTS

CATTLE		CALVES	
	Pounds		Pounds
1 Emaciation.....	200	41 Immature.....	1,380
3 Septicemia.....	1,290	23 Extensive Bruises.....	1,570
1 Peritonitis.....	450	13 Dying Condition.....	735
1 Metritis.....	372		
1 Pneumonia.....	150		
7 carcasses.....	2,462	77 carcasses.....	3,685

Total weight of 84 condemned carcasses.....6,147 lbs.

PARTS OF ANIMALS SHOWING SLIGHT LESIONS OF
DISEASE (Condemned)

CATTLE	
	Pounds
24 Livers Abscess.....	288
4 Livers Angioma.....	48
1 Tongue Actinomycosis.....	8
29 parts.....	344
84 condemned carcasses.....	Pounds
29 condemned parts of carcasses.....	6,147
	344
Total weight of condemned meats.....	6,491

BUREAU OF GENERAL SANITATION, 1957

TABLE 1

Complaints investigated	12,078
Original inspections	25,272
Defects noted:	
Structural defects	3,444
Maintenance defects	9,412
Causes for action found	9,178
Reinspections	27,970
Official calls	20,753
Routine Inspections:	
Tenement houses	2,406
Three-family houses	4,394
Private lodging houses	631
Public lodging houses	62
Halls and theatres	1,367
Mechanical ventilation	1,202
Funeral homes	48
Dumps	113
Stables	36
Live fowl	122
Passageways examined	1,139
Yards examined	1,768
Vacant lots examined	838
Records filed:	
Tenement houses	54
Three-family houses	21
Private lodging houses	193
Water closets:	
Light and ventilation provided	139
New installed	61
Removed from cellars	23
Drainage conditions remedied:	
House drainage	1,180
Surface drainage	264
Notices served:	
Preliminary notices	8,119
Final notices	685
Vacate notices	12
Nuisances abated	7,683
Prosecutions	12
Hours in court	204
Fines	\$40
Supervisory inspections	2,939
Swimming pool inspections	115
Bathing beach inspections	35
Samples collected:	
Water for potability	2,200
Water for origin	52
Rinse swab tests	916

TABLE 2
LICENSE AND PERMIT INSPECTION

Victualer	221
Ice cream	96
Frozen desserts manufacturing	64
Nonalcoholic	12

TABLE 3
RESULTS OF COURT CASES

Guilty and filed by court	7
Guilty and fined	2
Filed without finding	0
Dismissed by court due to nuisances having been abated at the time of trial	3
(In addition this bureau was involved in 35 hearings before clerks of courts)	

TABLE 4
REFERENCES TO CITY DEPARTMENTS

Building Department	162
Real Property Department	64
Fire Department	25
Public Works Department	24
Boston Housing Authority	0
Park Department	3
School Buildings Department	2
Administrative Services Department:	
Complaints Division:	
Complaints investigated	684
Cause for action found	431

REGISTRY DIVISION

TABLE 1
TOTAL ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Live births, including children of non-resident parents	24,442
Stillbirths	362
Children born out-of-town of Boston parents	2,267
Marriage licenses applied for	7,664
Marriages solemnized in Boston	5,961
Marriages of Boston residents solemnized outside of Boston	3,137
Deaths, including non-residents	12,396
Deaths of residents which occurred outside of Boston	1,111

TABLE 2
MARRIAGE LICENSES APPLIED FOR, RESIDENTS AND OUT
OF STATE, 1957

January	476	July	544
February	448	August	933
March	288	September	729
April	776	October	714
May	959	November	479
June	857	December	461
		Total	7,664

TABLE 3
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

<i>Dr.</i>				<i>Cr.</i>
January 1, 1957		December 31, 1957		
10-Permanent Employees: Registrar, Assistants, and Clerks	\$129,500 00	10-Permanent Employees: Registrar, Assistants, and Clerks	\$129,395 70	
11-Temporary Employees	1,860 00	11-Temporary Employees	1,839 30	
12-Overtime	4,940 00	12-Overtime	4,873 98	
27-Repairs and Servicing Equipment	50 00	27-Repairs and Servicing Equipment	33 08	
28-Transportation of Persons	60 00	28-Transportation of Persons	00 00	
29-Miscellaneous Contrac- tual Services	11,000 00	29-Miscellaneous Contrac- tual Services	9,672 09	
36-Office Supplies and Ma- terials	7,495 00	36-Office Supplies and Ma- terials	7,094 41	
39-Miscellaneous Supplies and Materials	30 00	39-Miscellaneous Supplies and Materials	29 75	
49-Miscellaneous Current Charges and Obligations	131 00	49-Miscellaneous Current Charges and Obligations	99 00	
56-Furniture	200 00	56-Furniture	199 20	
59-Miscellaneous Equipment	50 00	59-Miscellaneous Equipment	0 00	
	<u>\$155,316 00</u>		<u>\$153,236 51</u>	
		Balance	2,079 49	
			<u>\$155,316 00</u>	

TABLE 4
RECEIPTS PAID TO CITY COLLECTOR

MONTH	Marriage Licenses	Certificates	Depositions	Photo- static Copies	Prepaid Postage	Research	Out of State Marriages	Stand- ard Copies	Return Postage	Miscel- laneous	Total
January.....	\$952 00	\$5,466 00	\$152 00	\$70 00	\$14 28	\$48 00	—	\$2 00	\$14 31	\$1 00	\$6,719 59
February.....	896 00	4,796 00	187 00	68 00	13 44	59 00	—	—	9 09	1 00	6,029 53
March.....	576 00	5,007 00	176 00	24 00	8 64	59 50	—	16 00	9 36	1 00	5,877 50
April.....	1,552 00	4,756 00	223 00	34 00	23 28	66 50	\$2 00	—	7 98	2 00	6,666 76
May.....	1,918 00	4,880 00	270 00	52 00	28 77	65 00	—	4 00	8 95	18 50	7,245 22
June.....	1,714 00	4,897 00	215 00	73 00	25 71	56 00	—	—	4 39	5 00	6,990 10
July.....	1,088 00	5,612 00	225 00	38 00	16 32	71 00	2 00	—	5 47	7 00	7,064 79
August.....	1,866 00	5,600 00	299 00	34 00	27 99	81 00	—	2 00	4 31	2 00	7,916 30
September.....	1,458 00	4,855 00	311 00	38 00	21 87	60 00	—	—	6 35	5 00	6,755 22
October.....	1,428 00	5,025 00	234 00	46 00	21 42	64 50	—	—	4 24	7 00	6,830 16
November.....	958 00	4,455 00	146 00	45 00	14 37	55 50	—	—	4 33	2 00	5,680 20
December.....	922 00	4,484 00	128 00	24 00	13 83	56 50	—	2 00	3 58	4 00	5,637 91
Totals.....	\$15,328 00	\$59,833 00	\$2,566 00	\$546 00	\$229 92	\$742 50	\$4 00	\$26 00	\$82 36	\$55 50	\$79,413 28

Weights and Measures Division

GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES

Section 41 of Chapter 98 of the General Laws of Massachusetts states that all weighing and measuring devices used for the purpose of buying or selling goods, wares, or merchandise, or for public hire or reward shall be tested and sealed annually.

The primary duty of the Weights and Measures Division is to see that equity prevails in all sales of commodities or services which involve the use of weighing and measuring devices to determine the value thereof. It is the duty of the division to make sure that all citizens, merchants and consumers alike, receive protection from faulty weighing and measuring devices, and from fraudulent practices of those who would take unfair advantage not only of their competitor but also consumers.

In order to carry out the responsibilities and duties, the work of the division has been divided into two classes, mechanical and supervisory. The mechanical work consists of testing with working standards each device found in commercial use. Such devices that are found correct are sealed. Devices that are found incorrect are condemned and removed from commercial use until such time as the device has been repaired and again tested and sealed.

The use of correct weighing and measuring devices duly certified by the weights and measures official, is not in itself any guaranty that correct quantities will be delivered. There is still the opportunity for carelessness, inaccuracy, and fraud to creep into a transaction through ignorance of proper methods or through intentional wrongful use of correct equipment.

The supervisory work performed by the division to prevent any of these conditions involves inspection of equipment after sealing, reweighing of packaged goods put up in advance of sales, reweighs of loads of coal and coke in transit, observation of deliveries of fuel oil and comparison of meter indications with certificates left at time of deliveries.

During 1957 the consuming public in Boston has been protected by the procedures of the Weights and Measures Division. It is the goal of the Weights and Measures Division to insure correct quantity determination for consumers in Boston.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DIVISION
TABLE 1
BUDGET ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES 1957

	Allowed	Expended
1. Personal Services	\$83,500 00	\$82,606 39
2. Contractual Services	1,250 00	1,151 05
3. Supplies and Materials	3,050 00	2,611 88
4. Current Charges and Obligations . .	1,411 00	1,396 01
5. Equipment	110 00	98 43
Totals	\$89,321 00	\$87,863 75

TABLE 2
EQUIPMENT TESTED

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000 pounds.....	25	190	—	8
Scales 5,000 to 10,000 pounds.....	11	144	—	2
Scales 100 to 5,000 pounds.....	538	4,933	59	185
Scales under 100 pounds.....	540	8,902	96	128
Avoirdupois weights.....	479	15,422	—	8
Metric weights.....	22	3,968	—	—
Troy weights.....	—	1,954	—	1
Apothecary weights.....	7	4,418	—	5
Vehicle tank compartments*.....	33	33	—	—
Liquid measures 1 gallon or under.....	—	1,147	12	16
Liquid measures over 1 gallon.....	—	89	—	3
Fuel basket.....	—	1	—	—
Gasolene meters.....	12	2,288	64	83
Oil and grease meters.....	—	884	37	6
Vehicle tank meters.....	66	722	—	17
Bulk storage meters.....	15	216	2	5
Gasoline pumps, no stops.....	—	4	1	—
Kerosene oil and grease pumps, no stops	37	418	75	16
Taximeters.....	—	3,337	2	496
Leather measuring devices.....	—	9	—	—
Cloth measuring devices.....	—	156	—	—
Yardsticks.....	—	1,081	—	24
Odometers on rental units.....	—	651	—	14
Totals.....	1,785	50,965	348	1,017

Above work performed at 10,566 places of business.

* On 13 trucks, 33 compartments, 56,598 gallons capacity.

TABLE 3
TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES
SOLD OR PUT UP IN ADVANCE OF SALE

COMMODITIES	Total	Correct	Under	Over
Bread.....	1,224	455	62	707
Butter.....	964	731	186	47
Charcoal and Coke in paper bags.....	575	446	64	65
Coal in paper bags.....	1,297	957	53	287
Coal in transit.....	63	16	—	47
Coal in 100-pound lots.....	33	12	7	14
Confectionery.....	438	139	2	297
Dry commodities.....	358	152	20	186
Dry goods.....	3	1	2	—
Flour.....	499	191	231	77
Fruits and vegetables.....	4,262	2,677	365	1,220
Ice.....	14	—	—	14
Kindling wood, paper bags.....	550	550	—	—
Lard and oleo.....	25	18	—	7
Liquid commodities.....	26	4	—	22
Liquid heating fuels.....	327	319	—	8
Meats and provisions.....	5,628	4,532	916	180
Potatoes.....	1,294	600	219	475
Wood (cord).....	5	5	—	—
Wood (kindling).....	4	5	—	—
Loads (sand).....	—	—	3	1
Coffee.....	1,162	685	52	425
Tea.....	576	540	—	36
Sugar.....	741	215	425	101
Cheese.....	1,681	1,108	324	249
Boxes of tripe.....	1,092	469	608	15
Fish.....	42	41	—	1
Bags of laundry.....	57	46	4	7
Delicatessen products.....	150	150	—	—
Live pigs.....	100	100	—	—
Milk and cream.....	2,696	1,803	644	249
Totals.....	25,891	16,967	4,187	4,737

TABLE 4
INSPECTIONS AND TESTS OF EQUIPMENT AFTER SEALING

Paper cartons	1,520
Pedler's licenses	2,359
Milk in paper cartons	2,066
Coal and coke certificates	63
Marking on loaves of bread	1,224
Marking on food in package form	15,900
Markings on coal bags	1,297
Markings on coke and charcoal bags	575
Markings on kindling wood bags	550
Wholesale milk cans	630
Transient vendors	4
Clinical thermometers	11,089
Pedler's scales	1,928
Ice scales	229
Junk scales	35
Oil jars	928
Scales in stores	3,654
Taxicab meters	5,002
Vehicle tank meters	598
Gasoline meters	126
Glass graduates	1,996
Approved cartons	20
Mass standard boxes	50
Wet measures	59
Oil certificates	327
Total inspections	52,229

TABLE 5
ENFORCEMENT OF HAWKER AND PEDLER LAW

Licenses issued as follows:			
Director of Standards, State House:			
City of Boston licenses		163 at \$25.00	\$4,075
Suffolk County licenses		50 at 9.00	450
Health Commissioner, City of Boston:			
Ice permits		106 at 2.00	212
Market licenses		241 at 12.00	2,892
Outside licenses		70 at 7.00	490
Total income to be received by City Collector			\$8,119

TABLE 6
COURT CASES

Found guilty and fined by the court, fines of \$200 imposed.	5 cases
--	---------

TABLE 7
INCOME AND EXPENSE

Fees received for the testing and sealing of devices		\$23,867 65
Fees received for the adjusting of devices		1,004 55
Total income		\$24,872 20
Budget allowance		89,321 00
Budget expenditures		87,863 76
Unexpended balance		\$1,457 24



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
LAW DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

BOSTON, March 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the report of the Law Department
for the calendar year 1957.

I. BUDGET EXPENDITURES.

1. Personal Service	\$330,236 25
2. Contractual Services	53,120 49
3. Supplies and Materials	3,521 53
4. Current Charges and Obligations	1,586 53
5. Equipment	2,185 22
	\$390,650 02

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DIVISION.

1. Personal Service	\$40,629 50
2. Contractual Services	174 30
3. Supplies and Materials	432 43
4. Current Charges and Obligations	27 50
	\$41,263 73

II. STAFF.

- 1 Corporation Counsel
- 1 Legislative Counsel
- 1 Chief Legal Assistant
- 26 Assistant Corporation Counsel
- 1 Senior Legal Assistant
- 1 Chief Claims Investigator
- 1 Head Clerk
- 2 Assistant Head Clerks
- 6 Legal Assistants
- 1 Title Examiner
- 9 Principal Legal Stenographers
- 3 Claims Investigators
- 3 Constables
- 1 Principal Law Clerk
- 1 Senior Law Clerk and Investigator
- 1 Senior Legal Clerk and Stenographer
- 2 Senior Legal Stenographers
- 1 Senior Clerk and Stenographer
- 1 Senior Clerk
- 2 Clerks and Typists
- 1 Telephone Operator and Clerk

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DIVISION.

- 1 Workmen's Compensation Agent
- 1 Medical Director
- 1 Principal Law Clerk and Investigator
- 1 Legal Assistant
- 1 Principal Clerk and Secretary
- 1 Senior Law Clerk and Investigator
- 1 Senior Clerk and Stenographer
- 1 Nurse
- 1 Clerk and Stenographer

LEGISLATION

In 1957 the General Court passed 778 acts and 154 resolves including the following particularly related to the City of Boston:

ACTS

Chapter 18. Relative to the Use of Certain Funds by Cities and Towns for Highway Purposes.

Chapter 20. Relative to the Publication Prescribed for Notices of Hearings Antecedent to the Ordering of Certain Public Improvements in the City of Boston.

Chapter 31. Relative to the Costs to Certain Estates of Sewer Assessments in the City of Boston.

Chapter 58. Permitting in Certain Cities the Use of Facsimile Countersignatures upon Bonds, Notes and Certificates of Indebtedness Issued by Such Cities.

Chapter 95. Providing That Certain Copies of Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths May Be Made by Photographic or Microphotographic Process.

Chapter 106. Increasing the Amount of Indebtedness That a City or Town May Incur for Federally Aided Housing, Renewal or Redevelopment Projects.

Chapter 113. Relative to the Exercise by Certain Veterans Eligible for Retirement of an Option for the Benefit of the Surviving Spouse.

Chapter 119. Authorizing the Franklin Foundation, with the Approval of the Board of Collegiate Authority, to Grant Certain Degrees in Engineering.

Chapter 131. Designating a Playground in the Readville Section of the City of Boston as the Paul J. Colella Memorial Playground.

Chapter 136. Providing That the Operator of or an Attendant on an Ambulance Transporting Sick or Injured Persons Shall Be Trained in First Aid.

Chapter 147. Providing for the Manner of Abandonment of Easements for Sewerage Works in the City of Boston.

Chapter 150. Relative to the Establishment and Powers of Redevelopment Authorities and Providing for the Establishment of Such an Authority in the City of Boston.

Chapter 153. Placing under the Civil Service Laws the Office of Deputy Penal Institutions Commissioner of the City of Boston.

Chapter 171. Relative to the Name of a Certain Public Way in the City of Boston.

Chapter 172. Providing for the Imposition of a Fine for the Violation of a Condition of an Open-Air Parking Space License.

Chapter 175. Relative to the Construction and Maintenance of a Tunnel under Castle Street in the City of Boston.

Chapter 200. Providing for Increasing the Salaries of the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of the Suffolk County Court House.

Chapter 209. Further Extending the Opportunity to Cities and Towns to Borrow under the Act Creating the Emergency Finance Board.

Chapter 213. Authorizing Cities and Towns to Appropriate Money for the Purchase of Rubber Boots and Other Outer Clothing for Members of Their Fire Departments.

Chapter 214. Requiring That Buildings Which Are Unused, Uninhabited or Abandoned, and Open to the Weather, Be Made Secure.

Chapter 222. Extending the Time within Which Counties, Cities, Towns and Districts May Incur Debt to Secure the Benefits Provided by the Federal Government to Assist Them in Public Works Projects.

Chapter 226. Further Defining the Authorization of Cities and Towns to Borrow for Remodeling, Reconstructing or Making Extraordinary Repairs to Public Buildings.

Chapter 241. Designating a Certain Playground in the City of Boston as the Sergeant Charles Richard Kennedy Memorial Playground.

Chapter 251. Making Permanent Certain Positions in the Labor Service in Cities.

Chapter 252. Authorizing Cities and Towns to Borrow on Account of Public Welfare and Veterans' Benefits.

Chapter 253. Reorganizing the Boston Traffic Commission.

Chapter 278. Providing for the Nomination of Presidential Electors by State Committees of the Respective Political Parties.

Chapter 282. Authorizing the Department of Public Works to Grant Licenses for Structures Extending Channelward from the Harbor Line in the Neponset River, in the City of Boston.

Chapter 298. Authorizing Certain Licensed Institutions to Obtain Lost and Strayed Animals from Animal Pounds for the Purpose of Scientific Investigation, Experiment or Instruction.

Chapter 342. Authorizing Cities to Create a Panel to Determine the Indemnification of Certain Police Officers, Fire Fighters and Others Assisting Police Officers.

Chapter 346. Relative to Salaries of Employees of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

Chapter 356. Defining Ice Milk Mix and Regulating Its Manufacture and Use.

Chapter 358. Relative to the Time of Certification by the School Building Assistance Commission of the Amounts Due Cities, Towns and Districts as School Construction Grants.

Chapter 361. Relative to the Authority of Cities and Towns to Appropriate Funds for Local Councils for the Aging.

Chapter 365. Relative to the Amount of Bonds or Notes Which May Be Issued by the Metropolitan Transit Authority for the Purpose of Acquiring Rapid Transit Cars.

Chapter 385. Relative to the Borrowing Power of Cities and Towns in Connection with Certain Highway Construction in Anticipation of Reimbursement by the Commonwealth or County.

Chapter 389. Relative to the Method of Assessing the Amount Which the Commonwealth May Be Called upon to Pay the Metropolitan Transit Authority on Account of a Deficiency as of the Last Day of December, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-Six and Thereafter.

Chapter 404. Authorizing Districts to Appropriate Money for a Stabilization Fund, and Increasing the Amount Which Cities and Towns May Appropriate for Such Funds Established Therein.

Chapter 406. Extending the Powers of Councils for the Aging Appointed by Cities or Towns.

Chapter 407. Providing for Parking on Alternate Sides of Public Ways in the City of Boston on Alternate Nights.

Chapter 408. Extending the Time for the Acceptance by the City of Boston of an Act to Limit Buildings According to Their Use or Construction to Specified Districts.

Chapter 413. Relative to the Rights of the Surviving Spouse of a Veteran Eligible for Retirement Who Died Prior to Applying Therefor or, Who, Having Exercised an Option for the Benefit of His Surviving Spouse, Died Before the Effective Date of His Retirement.

Chapter 427. Increasing the Amount of Pension of Certain Retired Police Officers and Fire Fighters.

Chapter 436. Authorizing Cities and Towns to Require Owners of Excavated Land to Erect Barriers or Take Other Suitable Measures to Protect the Public Safety.

Chapter 447. Providing for a Higher Minimum Salary for Public School Teachers.

Chapter 450. Providing for Extension of Rapid Transit Facilities in the City of Boston, the Town of Brookline and the City of Newton.

Chapter 459. Providing for the Admission of Certain Patients to the Pondville Hospital and Westfield State Sanatorium on Written Application of a Physician, and Certain Charges Therefor.

Chapter 461. Providing for the Payment of Charges for Support by the Department of Public Health in State Sanatoria for Persons Not Having Known Settlements.

Chapter 464. Providing That Approval by a Physician Shall Not Be Required for Chiropody Treatments of Recipients of Old Age Assistance.

Chapter 487. Establishing the Date upon Which Buildings and Structures, Except the State House, Owned or Occupied by the Commonwealth or Any of Its Political Subdivisions Shall Comply with Certain Provisions of the Law Relating to the Safety of Persons in Buildings.

Chapter 493. Providing That Certain Aged Parents Shall Not Be Bound to Support Certain Disabled Children.

Chapter 500. Relative to the Exemption from Local Taxation of Real and Personal Property of Charitable Organizations.

Chapter 505. Relative to the Disposition of Certain Accumulated Deductions of Certain Deceased Members of the Teachers' Retirement Fund of the City of Boston.

Chapter 522. Relative to Certain Decisions of the Appellate Tax Board concerning Real Estate Value.

Chapter 525. Increasing the Amount of Real Property of Certain Veterans to Be Exempt from Taxation, and Providing that a Portion of Such Exemption Be Borne by the Commonwealth.

Chapter 537. Further Defining the Conditions of the Sale of State-Aided Housing Projects.

Chapter 551. Providing for the Extension of the Date of Termination of the Act to Meet Certain Contingencies Arising in Connection with the Service of Public Officers and Employees and Certain Other Persons in the Military or Naval Forces of the United States, and Extending the Benefits of Said Act.

Chapter 555. Increasing the Number of Assistant Clerks of the Superior Court for Civil Business in the County of Suffolk.

Chapter 559. Relative to the Salaries of the First Assistant and Assistant Clerks in the Municipal Court of the Roxbury District.

Chapter 569. Providing for the Reimbursement of Certain Permanent Public Employees for Expenses Incurred in Defending Themselves against Removal Proceedings.

Chapter 573. Authorizing and Directing the Metropolitan District Commission to Improve the Appearance of the Bunker Hill Monument and Its Surrounding Area.

Chapter 598. Relative to Vacations for Police Officers in the City of Boston.

Chapter 606. Restricting the Services of Police Officers in the City of Boston to Five Days and to Forty Hours in Any One Week.

Chapter 613. Further Defining Renewal and Redevelopment Projects, Relating to the Approval of Such Projects by the Housing Board, and Increasing the Indebtedness a City or Town May Incur for Housing, Redevelopment and Renewal Projects.

Chapter 620. Authorizing the Transfer of Certain Streets in the City of Boston to the Metropolitan District Commission.

Chapter 627. Authorizing and Directing the Metropolitan District Commission to Construct, Enlarge and Improve Its Recreational Facilities.

Chapter 643. Relative to the Apportionment of the Payment of Pensions of Probation Officers in the Superior Court.

Chapter 657. Providing that the Real Estate Review Board Shall Determine the Amount to Be Paid for Public Lands Taken for Highway Purposes.

Chapter 659. Relative to the Ability of Children to Contribute Support to Parents Who Are Recipients of Assistance to Disabled Persons, and Increasing the Amount of Cash a Recipient of Assistance for Disabled Persons May Possess.

Chapter 666. To Enable Certain Cities and Towns to Determine to Liquidate Certain Housing Projects, Subject to the Provisions of the Federal Housing Act of Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Seven.

Chapter 678. Authorizing the Department of Public Health to Establish a Sanitary Code.

Chapter 684. Providing for Reimbursement to Cities, Towns and Districts for Payments Lawfully Made on Account of Injury or Death of Fire Fighters or Policemen, or for Property Damage to Equipment Sustained While Engaged in Civil Defense Training Activities.

Chapter 687. Providing for the Reimbursement of Cities and Towns for Loss of Taxes through Abatements Granted to the Widows of Paraplegic Veterans.

Chapter 688. Relative to the Sale, Rental, Leasing, Carrying and Use of Firearms and the Possession, Carrying and Use of Dangerous Weapons.

Chapter 701. Providing for the Construction and Operation of a Garage for the Parking of Motor Vehicles under Boston Common in the City of Boston and Creating the Boston Common Garage Authority and Defining Its Powers and Duties.

Chapter 702. Authorizing the Metropolitan District Commission to Acquire Franklin Park Zoo in the City of Boston.

Chapter 708. Establishing the Effective Date of Certain Provisions of Law Relative to the Rights of the Surviving Spouse of Certain Veterans.

Chapter 709. Providing That Cities and Towns May Contribute to the Financing of Educational Television Programs from Funds Appropriated for School Purposes.

Chapter 710. Providing Additional Funds to Cover the Cost of Certain Sewerage Works within the South Metropolitan Sewerage District, the Acceptance of Federal Aid for Such Works, and Providing for Assessments to Be Paid by the Town of Randolph.

Chapter 713. Providing That Certain Cities and Towns May Establish by Ordinance the Weekly Hours of Duty of Permanent Fire Fighters at Less Than Forty-Eight Hours.

Chapter 716. Authorizing and Directing the Metropolitan District Commission to Take Certain Land in the Dorchester District of the City of Boston by Eminent Domain and to Construct and Maintain a Playground and Recreational Facility Thereon.

Chapter 717. To Provide for the Funding of Certain Overlay and Other Deficits by the City of Boston.

Chapter 718. Authorizing the City of Boston to Borrow Money Outside Its Debt Limit for the Purpose of Constructing a Municipal Auditorium in Said City.

Chapter 764. To Include the Town of Westwood within the South Metropolitan Sewerage District.

Chapter 766. Providing for the Annual Adjustment of Pensions and Retirement Allowances Payable to Persons Engaged in Gainful Occupation after Retirement for Disability.

Chapter 767. Increasing the Commonwealth Guarantee and Annual Contribution for the Housing of Elderly Persons.

RESOLVES

Chapter 3. Providing for an Investigation and Study by the Legislative Research Council of the Advisability and Methods of Changing the Fiscal Year of Municipalities from the Calendar Year to the Fiscal Year of the Commonwealth.

Chapter 43. Reviving and Continuing the Special Commission to Study and Investigate the Establishment of a Retail Market Area in the City of Boston for the Occupancy of Street Stands.

Chapter 45. Reviving and Continuing the Special Commission Established to Make an Investigation and Study Relative to the Systems of Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in the North and South Metropolitan Sewer Districts and the City of Boston, and the Water Systems in Said Districts.

Chapter 53. Increasing the Scope of the Special Commission Established to Make an Investigation and Study Relative to the Systems of Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in the North and South Metropolitan Sewer Districts and the City of Boston, and the Water Systems in Said Districts.

Chapter 57. Increasing the Scope of the Special Commission Established to Make an Investigation and Study Relative to the Systems of Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in the North and South Metropolitan Sewer Districts and the City of Boston, and the Water Systems in Said Districts.

Chapter 61. Reviving and Continuing the Unpaid Special Commission Established to Make an Investigation and Study Relative to Slaughterhouse Facilities within the Commonwealth.

Chapter 79. Further Reviving and Continuing the Special Commission to Study and Investigate State and Local Relationships in Government.

Chapter 111. Providing for an Investigation and Study by a Special Commission Relative to the Payment to The Franklin Foundation for the Benefit of Franklin Technical Institute of the Trust Fund Bequeathed by Benjamin Franklin to the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston.

Chapter 121. Providing for an Investigation and Study by a Special Commission Relative to the Creation of a Metropolitan Rapid Transit Commission to Study the Extension of Rapid Transit Service throughout the Area Served by the Metropolitan Transit Authority and Relative to Transportation Facilities in the Boston Metropolitan Area.

Chapter 123. Increasing the Scope of the Investigation and Study by the Special Commission on Taxation.

Chapter 135. Providing for an Investigation and Study by an Unpaid Special Commission Relative to the Creation of a Metropolitan District and a Metropolitan Planning Council, and Certain Related Matters.

Chapter 144. Reviving and Continuing the Special Commission Established for an Investigation and Study Relative to the Systems of Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in the North and South Metropolitan Sewerage Districts and in the City of Boston, and the Metropolitan Water Supply System.

Chapter 146. Authorizing the Metropolitan Transit Authority and the Department of Public Works to Determine the Availability of Federal Funds in Removing the Forest Hills-Everett Elevated Structure of the Metropolitan Transit Authority, and Constructing a New Highway.

LITIGATION

A. APPELLATE COURTS

The following appellate cases handled on behalf of the city or its officials by the Corporation Counsel were decided during the year:

Cabot v. Alphen, 354 U.S. 907. On June 10, 1957, the United States Supreme Court dismissed for want of a substantial federal question the appeal taken to it by ten taxpayers of Boston and three garage corporations doing business in Boston from the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts holding valid the tax exemption granted by St. 1946, c. 294, s. 2A, to Boston Common Garage, Inc. upon the portion of Boston Common which it had leased for the purpose of constructing an underground garage. See *Cabot v. Assessors of Boston*, 1956 Mass. Adv. Sh. 1299.

The Franklin Foundation v. City of Boston, 1957 Mass. Adv. Sh. 661. This was a petition in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts for a declaratory decree to establish whether or not the sum of \$408,396.48 given to the City in 1905 by Andrew Carnegie in duplication of that part of the legacy left the City by Benjamin Franklin and used to construct what is now the Franklin Technical Institute was an unrestricted gift which might be applied to current expenses of the Institute or otherwise for its benefit as The Franklin Foundation in a lawful exercise of its discretion might determine. The Supreme Judicial Court thought that Mr. Carnegie intended to double the amount of capital available for the purposes of the Institute, and so held that the principal of the Carnegie donation cannot be used in payment of payrolls or other current expenses of the Institute.

Court Street Parking Co. v. City of Boston, 1957 Mass. Adv. Sh. 873. This opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts dealt with three suits in equity* brought by three owners and operators of parking lots in Boston to enjoin action to take their parking lots under St. 1946, c. 474, as amended by St. 1948, c. 612, for the purpose of constructing thereon public parking facilities. The Supreme Judicial Court held that the statute just cited is constitutional, that no unlawful action was forecast, and that the plaintiffs were not entitled to injunctive relief. On December 16, 1957, sub nomine *Rosengard v. Boston*, the United States Supreme Court dismissed for want of a substantial federal question the appeal which the plaintiffs took to it from the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.

* The companion cases were *Rosengard v. City of Boston and Pilgrim Parking, Inc. v. City of Boston*.

B. DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATION AT PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES.

When the City's interests warranted, a representative of the Law Department was in constant attendance at hearings before the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities. Economic conditions being what they are today much more time was required in this particular work than in previous years. The City petitioned for a license for the construction of a tunnel for railroad side track access as part of the Urban Redevelopment Program in the so-called New York Streets Area. Also, the City petitioned for authority to rebuild or alter certain bridges within the City limits.

Considerable time was consumed on behalf of the public interest in matters involving proposed rate and fare increases involving the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the Boston and Maine Railroad, New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Boston and Albany Railroad, Boston Gas Company, Boston Edison Company and other major utilities.

2. CIVIL SERVICE.

This department handled twenty-five hearings given to employees by the various department heads under the Civil Service laws.

This department represented department heads on seven cases appealed to the Civil Service Commission by City employees.

3. MISCELLANEOUS.

State Department of Public Works, Interstate Commerce Commission and Civil Aeronautics Board.

Members of the Law Department appeared on behalf of the City at hearings before the State Department of Public Works, the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Civil Aeronautics Board and other Commissions when the City's interests warranted.

The City intervened in the proceeding before the Interstate Commerce Commission wherein the equalization of freight rates in the North Atlantic Ports was sought. Also, the City took an active part before the Civil Aeronautics Board regarding flight service between Boston and Miami and between Boston and Puerto Rico.

C. TORT ACTIONS

During the year 567 tort cases were disposed of. The total amount paid by the city was \$456,490.72. Following is a brief comparison of such total payments since 1952:

1952	\$212,558 41
1953	182,855 16
1954	194,135 81
1955	381,751 37
1956	334,957 29
1957	456,490 72

Following is a table showing the detail of the disposition of tort cases since 1952:

	Trials		Plaintiff verdicts		Amount of plain- tiff verdicts		Average amount of plaintiff verdicts		Defendant verdicts		Settlements		Amount of settlements		Average amount of settlements		Discontinuances		Total dis- position		Total payments		Average per case disposed of	
	1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11		12								
1952.....	13	5	\$15,195	12	\$1,168	84	8	†242	\$197,363	29	\$815	55	70	325	\$212,558	41	\$650	91						
1953.....	33	17	10,900	55	330	32	16	‡113	157,496	11	722	93	85	351	182,855	16	520	96						
1954.....	26	16	23,491	34	903	51	10	223	149,778	97	671	66	65	333	194,135	81	582	99						
1955.....	14	7	12,962	42	925	89	7	\$265	354,229	00	1,336	71	84	371	381,751	37	1,037	80						
1956.....	25	9	9,370	53	374	82	16	315	298,114	51	94	63	83	442	334,957	29	757	83						
1957.....	25	8	8,321	86	332	87	17	*412	417,021	40	1,012	19	101	567	456,490	72	805	10						

* 29 settled during trial in amount of \$31,147.46.
 † 13 settled during trial in amount of \$18,880.10.

‡ 20 settled during trial in amount of \$14,458.50.
 § 8 settled during trial in amount of \$14,559.95.

D. MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND TESTIMONY.

The supervision of medical examinations and the arrangement for medical testimony given in court continued to be under the direction of Dr. Nicholas J. King until his death January 13, 1957. In addition to the examinations made by Dr. King, some thirty-eight other physicians were employed in making examinations in the city and elsewhere; in addition many X-rays and hospital records were examined.

Following is a statement of expenditures made for medical examinations and testimony:

Dr. King	\$117 39
Other doctors	8,855 00
Total	<u>\$8,972 39</u>

E. INVESTIGATION OF CLAIMS AND TORT ACTIONS.

The Investigating Division of the Law Department examined into 1,524 claims in the year 1957. The detail of the work carried on is as follows:

Claims or actions for personal injuries or property damage alleged to have been caused by highway defects	745
Claims or actions against firemen, police officers and other city employees	146
(103 actual suits — 100 other possible suits investigated)	
Other claims or actions	633
Total	<u>1,524</u>

F. DISPOSITION OF CLAIMS

Claims pending January 1, 1957	757
Claims received during 1957	779
	<u>1,536</u>
Claims approved for reimbursement of employees during 1957 on executions	66
Claims approved for reimbursement of employees during 1957 (not executions)	84
Other claims approved during 1957	270
Claims disapproved during 1957	538
	<u>958</u>
Claims pending January 1, 1958	578
Amount paid on reimbursement of employees during 1957 (on executions)	\$58,875 56
Amount paid on reimbursement of employees during 1957 (not executions)	15,683 87
Amount paid on other approved claims during 1957	81,362 22
Total amount paid during 1957	<u>\$155,921 65</u>

G. CONTRACT CASES.

Four contract cases were settled for an aggregate of \$76,026.49.

H. LAND DAMAGE CASES

Twenty land damage cases were disposed of during 1957.

Eight cases arose from taking of land for street purposes; five of which were settled in sums totaling \$23,810.15; two verdicts for the defendant; and one case was disposed of by the entry of "neither party".

Nine cases arose from taking of land for off-street parking purposes, seven of which were settled in the sum of \$284,417.46; one case was tried with an award to the petitioner of \$14,983.50; and one case was disposed of by the entry of "neither party".

Two cases arose from taking of land for sewer purposes and were settled in sums totaling \$1,850.

One case was dismissed.

I. CITY EMPLOYEE SUITS.

Ninety-four suits involving city employees were disposed of during the year 1957; forty-six were settled for sums totaling \$40,697.96; nineteen were tried resulting in verdicts totaling \$17,864.60; thirteen defendant verdicts were entered; and sixteen cases were disposed of by non-suit, neither party, or dismissals.

J. MISCELLANEOUS CASES

Ten general equity cases were disposed of during the year. Five were dismissed; two were discontinued and three resulted in final decrees.

K. APPELLATE TAX BOARD.

The following are the figures in regard to Boston appeals handled in the Appellate Tax Board during its fiscal year.*

Appeals entered	4,722
Appeals settled or withdrawn	2,603
Assessed valuations	\$445,174,700
Appeals decided (real estate)	453
Assessed valuation involved	\$145,041,995
Overvaluation found: Amount	\$35,171,100
Per Cent	24.22%
Appeals pending as of June 30, 1957	10,868
Total assessments on all cases pending as of June 30, 1957	\$964,834,686

* Fiscal year Appellate Tax Board July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957.

V. CONSULTING SERVICE.

During the year our legal staff advised city and county officials by telephone communications and at personal conferences regarding the performance of their duties. In addition the department rendered 27 formal opinions and passed upon the form and validity of 753 bonds and 1,044 contracts.

VI. CONVEYANCING.

A. REAL ESTATE.

Sales, Leases, Licenses — City-Owned Properties.

During the year 1957 the Conveyancing Section of the department prepared 10 deeds, 16 leases, 4 City Council orders and 6 licenses.

The Conveyancing Section conducted 16 title examinations during the year and examined numerous deeds, leases, plans and other instruments and conferred with and reported to public officers interested therein.

B. EMINENT DOMAIN.

Laying-Out and Construction of Public Highways.

The Conveyancing Section during the year prepared instruments in settlement of 97 petitions for land takings and damages to property resulting from the laying-out and construction of public highways involving payments of \$92,984.23.

C. LAND COURT.

The City of Boston is a party respondent to all petitions filed with the Land Court for registration of title to lands within the territorial limits of the City. During the year the office appeared in 75 cases in this court and examined all petitions and papers filed therewith, preparing many answers to said petitions and documents and stipulations affecting the land and title sought to be registered.

During the year appearances were made in numerous cases in the Probate Court in matters affecting the City of Boston in its capacity as a public charitable trustee. All accounts upon which the City or its departments were cited were examined.

VII. COLLECTIONS.

A. TAX TITLE DIVISION.

In 1957 the Tax Title Division of the Law Department disposed of 546 cases, and brought into the treasury of the city the sum of \$483,583.68.

The following statistics indicate the volume of work handled by the division in 1954, 1955, 1956, and 1957:

	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Number of petitions filed in the Land Court.....	458	210	300	286
Number of cases foreclosed in Land Court.....	189	197	162	182
Number of cases withdrawn from Land Court.....	157	121	111	83
Total number of cases disposed of in Land Court.....	346	318	273	265
Number of cases disposed of without petitions.....	297	225	328	281
Total number of cases disposed of.....	643	543	601	546
Number of partial payments.....	869	464	538	547
Assessed value of foreclosed parcels.....	\$188,000 00	\$202,000 00	\$199,900 00	\$234,000 00
Collected on redemptions.....	\$459,562 71	\$282,118 75	\$409,421 15 14,396 76 (1955 sales)	\$337,677 90
Collected on partial payments.....	223,074 51	134,474 90	320,107 92	143,032 30
Taxes collected, not a part of tax title account at time of collection.....	2,390 28	10,194 20	3,364 80	2,873 48
Total collections.....	<u>\$685,027 50</u>	<u>\$426,787 85</u>	<u>\$747,290 63</u>	<u>\$483,583 68</u>

B. MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS

All the collections made by the department are accounted for in the statistics set out below except those specifically accounted for elsewhere in this report. The fluctuation in the annual collections is accounted for chiefly by the inclusion of non-recurring items in the collections for some years.

	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Total collections.....	\$119,514 45	\$112,478 35	\$110,345 65	\$82,383 37
Cases on hand at beginning of year.....	3,990	2,490	2,371	2,072
New cases received during year.....	588	1,317	447	521
	<u>4,578</u>	<u>3,807</u>	<u>2,818</u>	<u>2,593</u>
Claims collected in full.....	426	374	349	256
Claims otherwise disposed of.....	1,662	1,062	397	394
	<u>2,490</u>	<u>2,371</u>	<u>2,072</u>	<u>1,943</u>

C. COLLECTION FROM ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS RELIEVED FROM TAXATION.

Under authority of General Laws, c. 59, s. 5A, the Assessors of the City of Boston have committed to the Collector-Treasurer upon a special warrant the aggregate amount of the taxes from which certain persons were relieved. The claims for these taxes have been referred to the Law Department for collection.

During the year there were thirty-six such cases closed and the amount of \$2,095.71 was collected and turned over to the Collector-Treasurer of the City of Boston.

D. CLAIMS AGAINST BANKRUPTS.

During 1957, 168 bankrupt estates were investigated to ascertain whether the bankrupts were indebted to the City. In 115 of these estates claims aggregating \$21,752.31 were filed. Sums received in 1957 from bankrupt estates totaled \$21,486.37.

During 1957, 47 assigned estates were investigated to ascertain whether the assignors were indebted to the City. In 21 of these estates claims aggregating \$8,392.24 were filed. Sums received in 1957 from assignees totaled \$2,600.66.

VIII. WELFARE SUITS.*

Cases pending on January 1, 1957	124
Cases entered during year:	
Boston v. Cities and Towns	15
(Involving claims totaling — \$31,886.13)	

Cities and Towns <i>v.</i> Boston (Involving claims totaling — \$1,763.32)	2
Total number of cases entered during year	17
Total number of cases in docket during year	141
Cases disposed of during year:	
Boston <i>v.</i> Cities and Towns (Involving claims totaling — \$246,845.19) (Amount due and received by Boston — \$181,925.33)	42
Cities and Towns <i>v.</i> Boston (Involving claims totaling — \$15,160.59) (Amount due and paid by Boston — \$7,321.85)	10
Total number of cases disposed of during year	52
Cases pending on December 31, 1957:	
Boston <i>v.</i> Cities and Towns (Involving claims totaling — \$457,535.91)	78
Cities and Towns <i>v.</i> Boston (Including 1 Set-off suit) (Involving claims totaling — \$61,433.38)	11
Total number of cases pending on December 31, 1957	89

* There are also pending against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 18 petitions for reimbursement of sums totaling \$1,991,143.39. Four of these actions were commenced in 1957. Claims for aid rendered under G. L. (Ter. Ed.) chapters 111, 117, and 122 are involved. Two petitions against the Commonwealth were disposed of during 1957.

These Commonwealth cases are not included in any figures in above report.

IX. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DIVISION.

1,495 accident reports filed.

137 appearances at Industrial Accident Board.

Total cost of payments to injured employees — \$227,356.22.

Average of 70 employees on weekly compensation roll.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the entire staff of the department for their generous co-operation, loyalty and devotion to the best ideals of service to the City in the performance of their respective duties.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. BAXTER,
Corporation Counsel.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PARKS AND RECREATION
DEPARTMENT

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

Boston, December 31, 1957.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

In accordance with section 15 of chapter 185, Acts of 1875, the Parks and Recreation Commission herewith submits its annual report for the year 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. KELLEY,
*Chairman, Board of Parks
and Recreation Commissioners.*

HARRY J. BLAKE,
THOMAS J. CARTY,
DANIEL G. O'CONNOR,
O. PHILIP SNOWDEN,
Associate Commissioners.

INTRODUCTION

The Department of Parks and Recreation had its beginning with the appointment of the first Board of Park Commissioners on July 8, 1875, under the title "Park Department." The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the Department continued up to 1913, when by provision of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. The Commissioners were appointed by the Mayor for a term of three years, one term expiring each year. The Chairman was a paid city official, in charge of the operation of the department. The other two members served without compensation.

In 1920 the Cemetery Department was merged with the Park and Recreation Department, and the title was changed to Park Department. On May 1, 1954, the department became the Parks and Recreation Department under the provisions of Chapter 2, Ordinances of 1954. The Board of Parks and Recreation Commissioners was increased to five members.

Under the latest ordinance, the Commissioner of Parks and Recreation becomes the active head of the department with power of authority far beyond that which existed when the Board consisted of three members (Sec. 36-42 incl., Chapter 2, Ordinances of 1954). The Commissioners meet as required on call from the Chairman.

The department is responsible for the maintenance and improvement of approximately 3,000 acres of parks and playgrounds. Included in this area are the following facilities: a general office building; 127 playgrounds and play areas, 47 of which have field houses; 20 parks, large and small; 2 service yards containing offices, mechanics' shops, storehouse and garage; a recreation office building; 13 indoor recreation centers; 16 public bath houses; 2 public golf courses (18 holes); 3 public bathing beaches with bath houses in which are 2 solaria; 4 swimming pools (2 indoor and 2 outdoor); 85 public squares; 1 laundry; 14 greenhouses; 19 cemeteries (3 active, 16 inactive or historic); 108 miles of parkways, driveways, walks and paths; 131 acres of ponds and rivers; and the care and maintenance of all trees on city streets, parks and playgrounds.

The department organizes, promotes and conducts a city-wide recreation program for all age groups with special emphasis on youth programs.

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN 1957

This report summarizes briefly the efforts of the Parks and Recreation Commission and the staff of the department to maintain a high standard in essential services and to expand the facilities of our Park System to meet the needs of the department within our appropriation allowances.

In this report there is no particular attention given to the extensive maintenance responsibilities of the Parks and Recreation Department. Reference to the introductory section of this report will indicate the large number of areas, buildings, etc., that require most of the time of our staff. It should be apparent that much of our appropriation is expended for the maintenance and improvement of parks, gardens, park and recreation buildings, mechanics' shops, golf courses, cemeteries, etc. Proper maintenance is the key to efficient service. We are confining this report to major work accomplished in 1957, all of which is substantially outside the area of general maintenance.

PARK AND PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENTS

Construction of Playground at Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway, Russett Road, Bruce and Weld Streets, West Roxbury: Construction of this new playground, including grading, drainage, water supply, backstops, etc., was started during the year and approximately 90 per cent of the work under the first contract, amounting to \$90,000, has been completed. We hope to continue another phase of the construction work on this playground in 1958.

Angell Memorial Plaza, Post Office Square: A new park in the center of the down-town financial district, including concrete walks, new type benches, grading, loaming and planting of trees, was constructed in 1957 and early 1958 at an approximate cost of \$10,000 appropriated by this department, and a like amount appropriated by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Small-leaf European

linden trees have been planted in this newly constructed park and during the spring, summer and fall months, this park should be quite an attraction.

Public Garden: This beautiful area received a face lifting with the installation of ornamental park benches and the erection of an ornamental post and chain barrier fence on the main walk. This work was done under two contracts involving an expenditure of approximately \$13,000.

La Fayette Mall, Boston Common: A contract in the amount of \$138,000 was awarded for the reconstruction and beautification of Lafayette Mall on Boston Common. This will be the first step in the beautification of this area which, when completed, will include special flower beds, fountain, monuments, court of flags, etc. Construction work will start early in 1958.

East Boston Stadium and Recreation Area: Considerable repair work, including painting of the exterior of the stadium, was completed at a cost of approximately \$9,000.

John J. Connolly Playground, Marcella Street, Roxbury: One of the better known and older playgrounds in the city was completely redesigned and reconstructed, including loaming, regrading, erection of new backstop, bleacher repairs, setting aside of a new children's area with complete playground equipment, all at a cost of approximately \$42,000.

WALKS AND ROADWAYS

Reconstruction of Commonwealth Avenue Mall: A contract in the amount of \$44,000 was awarded and construction work started on the reconstruction and resurfacing of the main walk on Commonwealth Avenue Mall from Arlington Street to Massachusetts Avenue, as well as the resurfacing of the cross-sidewalk areas. The work is to include the paving of the existing gravel walk with a permanent asphalt surface, the erection of benches, and the replacing of the existing brick cross walks with new concrete walks. Much of the work under this contract will be done in 1958.

Franklin Park Yard: The department's service yard at Franklin Park was regraded, drainage installed, and resurfaced with an asphalt pavement, at a cost of approximately \$14,000.

Commonwealth Avenue Roadway: The in-bound roadway on Commonwealth Avenue between Kenmore Square and Charlesgate West was reconstructed and repaved, at a cost of approximately \$20,000.

St. Thomas More Drive, Brighton: This section, located in Brighton in the vicinity of the architecturally beautiful Boston College Law School, was resurfaced at a cost of approximately \$21,000.

BUILDINGS

Cabot Street Bath House, Roxbury: This building was completely renovated and painted at a cost of approximately \$25,000.

North Bennet Street Bath House: Repairs and renovations were made at this location including painting of the interior, at a cost of approximately \$15,000.

L Street Bath House: One of the handball courts at this bath house was completely rebuilt at a cost of \$7,300.

TREES

Approximately 1,000 trees were planted during the year on city streets and parkways, at a cost of \$30,000.

Approximately 350 dead or diseased trees were removed during the year under contract, at a cost of \$24,000. The total number removed was approximately 800, the balance over and above those removed by contract being removed by the tree staff of the Parks and Recreation Department.

PARKS AND BEACHES

Early in the year, for the first time, there was formed a water ballet school in which participants were taught synchronized swimming. In cooperation with the American Red Cross, this department staged swimming championships open to all under 17 years of age, at Curtis Hall Pool. There were 759 participants.

Another responsibility assumed during this year was the instruction of 125 girl scouts in the art of swimming, and following this, we initiated for the first time a "Learn to Swim Program" in the indoor pools operated by the bath division. The month of May was designated as "Learn to Swim Month." Our swimming program was conducted indoors, with special classes for retarded children. In the summer months a special lifeguard training course was organized, designed to raise to the highest level of efficiency the lifeguard group serving at our beaches and pools. During the summer months beginners and intermediates were instructed in junior lifesaving and competitive swim events at L Street in South Boston, and at the George Robert White pools in Charlestown and the North End. Later in the summer, outdoor swimming championships with demonstrations in synchronized swimming were held at the above locations.

One of the outstanding events of the year was "Playground U.S.A. Day", held on Boston Common and other areas. The Bath Division participated by staging a half-hour swimming program for TV viewers, televised over station WBZ-TV, with an additional 15 minutes on a national hookup on Dave Garroway's program. The highlights of this day were the beginners' classes in action, intermediate demonstrations, and skill in swimming by the best of Boston swimmers, lifesaving demonstrations, and water ballet. Also held in the summer, under direction of the Bath Division, were CYO championships for girls and boys, and the first annual Aqua Classic for men and women.

Our indoor pools were in use daily by school groups and special classes throughout the entire season.

RECREATION

Our recreation program and what this department accomplishes for all groups, from the youngest to the Golden Age, is well known in the community. Our program has been copied by many other cities in the United States.

As in former years we have conducted our city-wide basketball, baseball, handball and football programs in all sections of the city. Thousands of persons competed in all our events, which are set up in Junior, Junior Varsity, Varsity and Senior Varsity, and Senior

Park leagues, in all these sports. It might be of interest to point out that in our Senior Park Football League, whose games are witnessed by hundreds of thousands, the final play-off game was held in the new Boston College Stadium. This privilege was granted to us through the courtesy of His Excellency Archbishop Richard J. Cushing and Boston College officials.

During the summer season, for a ten-week period, we staffed 125 play areas with recreation leadership, and the young men and women instructors, most of whom were college graduates or upper classmen in college, directed a workshop covering sports, games, athletics, handicrafts, music, etc. Among the more popular attractions were the several soft ball leagues, which now include women as well as men.

A special indoor recreation demonstration, which included girls from each of the 14 recreation centers throughout the city, was held at the Tobin Memorial Gymnasium at which the May Queen was selected.

In addition to the regular annual events like May Day, Halloween, and the Golden Age parties, the Recreation Division promoted weekly programs beginning with "Get Acquainted Week" and including "Be Kind to Animals Week," "Do It Yourself Week," "Be a Good Citizen Week," etc.

The outstanding recreation event was held on August 9, when "Playground U.S.A. Day" was presented on Boston Common with participants from all sections of Greater Boston and some coming from a distance of more than 50 miles. The program included a Junior Olympics Novice Track Meet, folk dancing of all racial groups, and swimming events, comprising an all-day program which was carried on local radio and local and national television schedules.

CEMETERIES

Roadways were reconstructed and resurfaced with a permanent asphalt pavement in Mount Hope, Fairview, and Evergreen cemeteries, at a cost of approximately \$31,000. New areas for burials were developed in the three active cemeteries mentioned above, which included the installation of concrete grave liners, at a cost of approximately \$14,000. Incidentally, our interments in these three cemeteries during 1957 numbered 1,980.

Additional work done during the year in our three active cemeteries included the painting of the fences at Mount Hope and Evergreen cemeteries, the installation of 500 feet of water pipe at Mount Hope Cemetery and 735 feet of water pipe at Evergreen, and the planting of 60 new trees in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Expenditures for Maintenance, January 1 to December 31, 1957

PARKS, GARDENS, SQUARES

Aquarium	\$596 72
Aquarium, Grounds	4,972 95
Arborway	3,188 50
Arnold Arboretum	2,781 53
Back Bay District	40,638 70
Back Bay, Yard	43,236 57
Blackstone Square	5,346 85
Boston Common, Bandstand	930 75
Boston Common, Convenience Stations	24,082 56
Boston Common, Deer Park, Tool House	3,567 93
Boston Common, Frog Pond	4,329 04
Boston Common, Grounds	41,564 64
Boston Common, Information Booth	1,640 47
Boston Common, Log Cabin	596 98
Boston Common, Playland	1,402 56
Boston Common, Telephone Booth	42 23
Boylston Street Subway, Telephone Booth	209 69
Boynton Circle	445 50
Brighton District	21,531 18
Castle Island	4,778 36
Central Square	3,246 95
Charles and Arlington Streets, Telephone Booth	387 00
Charles and Boylston Streets, Telephone Booth	145 78
Charlestown District	11,316 52
Chester Park	1,474 03
Christmas Festival	4,460 01
Christmas Trees and Decorations	4,285 00
City Square	981 20
Columbus Park	34,719 51
Columbus Park Stadium	10,538 76
Commonwealth Avenue Mall	535 05
Commonwealth and Massachusetts Avenues	21,114 02
Concord Square	476 78
Dewey Park	920 75
Districts, General	14,722 25
Dorchester Heights	3,338 31
Dorchester Park	9,416 73
East Boston District	7,025 38
East Boston Parks and Squares	5,581 45
East Boston Stadium	22,725 14
Eaton Square	735 30

Edward Everett Square	\$122 43
Eliot Joslin Park	99 50
Eliot Square	31 10
Fens	16,626 97
Fens, Rose Garden	17,296 35
Fens, Stadium	18,694 83
Franklin Park, Administration buildings, shops, yard, etc.	41,337 03
Franklin Park, blacksmith shop	3,090 11
Franklin Park, boat locker and boating program	12,296 85
Franklin Park, carpenter shop	44,472 64
Franklin Park, garage	103,220 36
Franklin Park, golf course	55,942 52
Franklin Park, greenhouse	96,425 79
Franklin Park, grounds	29,503 19
Franklin Park, harness shop	866 91
Franklin Park, lawn mower shop	31,592 01
Franklin Park, paint shop	25,737 08
Franklin Park, plumber shop	9,739 02
Franklin Park, refectory building	10,874 45
Franklin Park, repair shops	84,676 30
Franklin Park, Rose Garden	18,665 90
Franklin Park, Schoolmaster Hill	485 94
Franklin Park, storehouse	44,232 22
Franklin Square	3,421 35
George Wright Golf Course	80,938 64
Grampian Way	400 00
Harrison Park	56 75
Haverhill Street Play Area	108 50
Horatio Harris Park	1,712 78
Jamaica Pond	1,476 12
Jamaicaway	4,078 00
James F. Collins Square	70 70
John Harvard Mall	295 40
John F. Donovan Park	3,079 55
John F. Flynn Square	303 35
Kaplan Square	57 24
Lincoln Statue	130 62
Longwood Park	1,950 00
Madison Park	3,417 01
Mary P. C. Cummings Estate	759 06
Meade Street	20 47
Michael J. Brophy Park	2,126 10
Morton Street	272 00
Murray Park	6,509 50
North End District	105 35
North End Prado	7,864 20
Orchard Park	1,492 75
Park Drive, Administration Building	168 16
Parks and Squares, General	29,407 54

Parks and Roadways	\$3,986 20
Paul Revere Mall	39 95
Peabody Square	498 00
Post Office Square	686 25
Preble Street Traffic Circle	310 34
Prescott Square	3,045 60
Public Garden	53,415 13
Riverway	3,645 60
Roslindale Square	3,108 35
Ross Estate	824 85
Savin Hill Tennis Courts	57 04
Soldiers' Monument Lot	26 68
South Boston, Dorchester Districts	10,747 94
South End District, Parks and Squares	87 10
Sumner and Lawson Streets	483 32
Thetford Avenue	483 84
Thomas Park	68 00
Training Field, Charlestown	1,645 08
Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway	7,734 25
Wallingford Road	483 84
Ward's Pond Area	581 93
Washington Park	1,782 97
Webster Square	8 07
West End Parks, Squares and Playgrounds	3,269 10
Worcester Square	364 54
Zoological Garden, animal range	11,658 70
Zoological Garden, antelope house	11,565 53
Zoological Garden, bear dens	10,500 48
Zoological Garden, bird house	57,973 20
Zoological Garden, camel house	30 38
Zoological Garden, elephant house	22,042 42
Zoological Garden, elk range	6,220 66
Zoological Garden, general	87,860 44
Zoological Garden, lion house	14,076 17
Total	<u>\$1,499,592 22</u>

PLAYGROUNDS

Almont Street Playground	\$12,348 51
American Legion Playground	4,812 83
Arthur F. McLean Playground	2,645 20
Billings Field Playground	12,395 71
Brookside Avenue Playground	110 75
Cassidy Playground	11,372 77
Ceylon Street Playground	8,138 99
Christopher J. Gibson Playground	11,652 72
Christopher J. Lee Playground	7,662 95
Cook Street Playground	53 00
Fallon Field Playground	10,905 67
Francis Parkman Playground	4,126 86

Franklin Field Playground	\$27,871 43
Frederick D. Emmons Playground	3,246 08
George H. Walker Playground	7,262 45
Green and Lamartine Streets Playground	41 49
James L. Cronin Playground	9,163 25
James F. Healy Playground	8,205 95
James and Margaret Tobin Playground	258 30
Jefferson Playground	9,737 94
John J. Connolly Playground	8,606 13
John A. Doherty Playground	182 33
John J. Doherty Playground	9,629 59
John F. Holland Playground	4,356 23
John W. Murphy Playground	7,080 97
John H. L. Noyes Playground	7,412 94
John J. Ryan Playground	9,935 74
John Winthrop Playground	772 68
Joseph E. Lee Playground	490 00
Kiley Street Playground	258 30
King Street Playground	101 00
L. Gertrude Howes Playground	599 20
Leo F. McCarthy Playground	1,109 50
Lester J. Rotch Playground	6,507 84
London and Decatur Streets Playground	3,354 26
Mary Draper Playground	8,352 88
Mary Hannon Playground	2,714 02
Mary E. Hemenway Playground	11,418 82
McConnell Park Playground	829 84
McKinney Playground	7,589 33
Mission Hill Playground	8,159 00
Paris Street Playground	3,231 35
Parker Hill Playground	8,355 93
Playgrounds, General	42,312 68
Portsmouth Street Playground	216 64
Prince Street Playground	3,189 24
Quincy Street Playground	212 10
Readville Playground	2,159 50
Reverend Father Buckley Playground	95 72
Rogers Park Playground	10,126 14
Ronan Park Playground	10,706 88
Smith's Pond Playground	10,664 77
Stanley A. Ringer Playground	8,524 35
Thomas J. Roberts Playground	7,727 40
Wesley G. Ross Playground	7,025 90
William J. Barry Playground	10,434 48
William E. Carter Playground	7,407 49
William Eustis Playground	12,964 30
William E. Garvey Playground	4,350 62
William F. Smith Playground	11,702 63
William Gary Walsh Playground	8,568 59

Total	<u>\$421,450 16</u>
-----------------	---------------------

Recreation Division — Administration . . . \$351,790 93

BATHS, BEACHES, POOLS, RECREATION, CENTERS

Brighton, Bath	\$11,014 95
Broadway Municipal Building, Bath, Center	36,164 61
Cabot Street, Bath, Pool, Center	56,486 87
Charlestown, Bath, Center	12,055 95
Charlestown, Pool (Outdoor)	50,696 97
Chester Park, Pool	53 04
Columbia Road, Bath, Center	16,172 40
Curtis Hall, Bath, Pool, Center	30,520 35
Dover Street, Bath House and Laundry	132,228 62
Hyde Park, Bath, Center	15,930 25
John J. Williams, Bath, Center	32,685 15
L Street Bath House and Beach	135,654 55
Maurice J. Tobin Memorial Building, Bath, Center	27,321 53
North Bennet Street, Bath, Center	52,091 71
North End Park Beach, Bath and Pool (Outdoor)	56,132 10
Paris Street, Bath, Center	57,751 93
Plympton Street, Pool	252 50
Repair Room, Sewing Room, and Stock Room	40,281 74
Roslindale, Bath, Center	12,051 60
Tyler Street, Bath, Center	12,882 75
Vine Street, Bath, Center	31,082 30
Baths, General	21,497 24
Total	<u>\$841,009 11</u>

GENERAL EXPENSES

Central Office — Administration	\$187,305 63
Street Trees	154,021 82
Automobiles, Tractors, Wagons, etc	100,086 47
Miscellaneous	167 48
Total	<u>\$441,581 40</u>

RECAPITULATION

Parks, Gardens, Squares	\$1,499,592 22
Playgrounds	421,450 16
Baths, Beaches, Pools, Recreation Centers	841,009 11
Recreation Division — Administration	351,790 93
General Expenses	441,581 40
Reconstruction and Repair of Parkways and Roadways	56,846 07
Rehabilitation of Franklin Park Zoo	9,054 20
Repairs to Buildings and Structures	65,844 68
Playground, Fairmount Section, Hyde Park	1,560 00
Playground, Hanson Street, South End	2,200 00

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT. . . 13

Park and Playground Improvements, etc.	\$74,194 19
Planting and Replacement of Trees	31,973 27
Removal of Trees Afflicted with the Dutch Elm Disease	31,992 50
La Layette Mall, Boston Common	8,412 16
Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway	71,054 22
Total	<u>\$3,908,555 11</u>

Expenditures of Revenue and Non-Revenue, Special Appropriations and Trust Funds, January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957

Mary P. C. Cummings Trust Fund, income	\$5,129 87
Randidge Trust Fund, income	1,729 00
Construction of Buildings and Original Equipment and Furnishings Thereof	23,702 39
Michael Francis Cahill Fund	3,984 70
Department Equipment Loan, Revenue and Non-Revenue	14,467 77
George T. Angell Memorial Plaza, Post Office Square	8,280 47
Total	<u>\$57,294 20</u>

CASH RECEIPTS

For Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1957

PARK DIVISION

Franklin Park Golf Course	\$27,871 00
George Wright Golf Course	39,722 00
Permits for signs, openings, etc	414 00
Fees for services	470 00
Commission on public telephones on park property	3,415 90
Settlement of claims for damages	1,010 53
Refunds	229 92
Towels, soap, in playground houses	2,141 33
Rentals from property and concessions	10,845 33
Miscellaneous	34 90
Boston Common Tree Fund, income	125 88
Randidge Trust Fund, income	1,776 72
Babcock Music Fund, income	97 21
Foss Flag Fund, income	85 00
Foss 17th of June Fund, income	85 00
Mary P. C. Cummings Trust Fund, income	5,948 47
Sales of park lands	90,000 00
Rental Guaranty	200 00
	<u>\$184,473 19</u>

BATH DIVISION

Towels, soap, etc., in bath houses	\$30,859 33
	<u>30,859 33</u>
	<u>\$215,332 52</u>

Above receipts were credited as follows:

General Revenue	\$117,014 24
Trust Funds, income	8,118 28
Sales of City Lands	90,000 00
Suspense Account	200 00
	<u>\$215,332 52</u>

FRANKLIN PARK GOLF COURSE

1957

Opening Date, April 6. Closing Date, December 22

Registered Attendance, 40,647

Annual Permits, 478 at \$25	\$11,950 00
Annual Permits, 4 at \$50	200 00
Daily Permits, 146 at \$3	438 00
Daily Permits, 4,064 at \$2	8,128 00
Daily Permits, 3,872 at \$1.50	5,808 00
Twilight Permits, 1,347 at \$1	1,347 00
Total	<u>\$27,871 00</u>

GEORGE WRIGHT GOLF COURSE

1957

Opening Date, April 6. Closing Date, December 22

Registered Attendance, 43,040

Annual Permits, 482 at \$40	\$19,280 00
Annual Permits, 33 at \$70	2,310 00
Daily Permits, 145 at \$4	580 00
Daily Permits, 3,394 at \$2.50	8,485 00
Daily Permits, 3,516 at \$2	7,032 00
Lockers, 407 at \$5	2,035 00
Total	<u>\$39,722 00</u>

ATTENDANCE RECORDS — 1957

*Playgrounds, Shower Baths, Beaches and
Swimming Pools, Gymnasia*

Playgrounds, Summer Attendance	6,800,000
Playgrounds, Winter Attendance (Skating)	350,000
Shower Baths	2,467,739
Beaches and Swimming Pools	1,203,714
Gymnasia, Class and Individual Attendance	170,000
Total	<u>10,991,453</u>

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT— CEMETERY DIVISION.

The following annual report is presented for the Cemetery Division from January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957.

DEPARTMENT CEMETERIES

The burying grounds, cemeteries and tombs which are owned by and in charge of the City of Boston are as follows, with a total area of about 7,040,708 square feet:

	Square Feet.	Estab- lished.
<i>Bennington Street, East Boston</i>	157,500	1838
<i>Bunker Hill, Charlestown</i>	48,202	1807
<i>Phipps Street, Charlestown</i>	76,740	1630
<i>Copp's Hill, Hull street, City</i>	89,015	1659
<i>King's Chapel, Tremont street, City</i>	19,344	1630
<i>Granary, Tremont street, City</i>	82,063	1660
<i>Central, Common, City</i>	60,693	1756
<i>South End South, Washington street, City</i>	64,670	1810
<i>Hawes, Emerson street, South Boston</i>	11,232	1816
<i>Union, East Fifth street, South Boston</i>	5,470	1841
<i>North, Uphams Corner, Dorchester</i>	142,587	1633
<i>Eliot, Eustis street, Roxbury</i>	34,830	1630
<i>South, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester</i>	95,462	1814
<i>Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury</i>	39,450	1683
<i>Walter Street, West Roxbury</i>	35,100	1711
<i>Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton</i>	604,520	1848
<i>Market Street, Brighton</i>	18,072	1764
<i>Mount Hope, Walk Hill street, 125 acres and 14,330 square feet</i>		1851
<i>Fairview, Fairview avenue, Hyde Park, about 50 acres,</i>		1892

CITY TOMBS

Twenty-five in the South Ground; six in Phipps Street Ground, Charlestown; one tomb for infants in South Ground; one tomb for infants and one for adults in Copp's Hill Ground; one for adults and one for infants in the Granary Ground; one for infants in King's Chapel Ground; one for infants in the Central Ground; two receiving tombs in East Boston; one receiving tomb in Dorchester North; one receiving tomb in Dorchester South; one receiving tomb in Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton; one receiving tomb in Mount Hope Cemetery, and one receiving tomb in Fairview Cemetery, Hyde Park.

Cemetery Division Receipts, January 1 to December 31, 1957

CEMETERIES	General Receipts	Perpetual Care Receipts	Interest on Perpetual Care
Mount Hope.....	\$108,651 00	\$21,230 00	\$21,177 19
Fairview.....	34,319 76	9,650 00	7,684 66
Evergreen.....	18,915 00	10,395 00	6,031 18
Dorchester North.....	140 00		403 48
Dorchester South.....			131 07
Central.....	40 00		62 50
Copp's Hill.....			62 50
Westerly.....			176 32
Phipps Street.....			6 56
Bunker Hill.....			1 20
Granary.....			62 50
King's Chapel.....			62 50
Office.....	91 00		
Totals.....	\$162,156 76	\$41,275 00	\$35,861 69

Total, Book Value of General Fund, December 31, 1956..	\$4,515,611 57
Interest, General Fund 1957.....	134,630 21
Revenue (General Receipts) 1957.....	162,156 76

\$4,812,398 54

Payments from Fund, 1957:

Accrued Interest on Securities Purchased..... \$2,281 00

Refunds..... 485 00

2,766 00

Total, Book Value of General Fund, December 31, 1957..	\$4,809,632 54
Perpetual Care Funds, December 31, 1957.....	1,205,481 66

Total Cemetery Funds..... \$6,015,114 20

**Summary Statement of Cemetery Activities, January 1 to
December 31, 1957**

CEMETERIES	Interments.	Lots Sold.	Graves Sold.	Lots in Perpetual Care.	Graves in Perpetual Care.	Lots in Annual Care.	Graves in Annual Care.	Foundations Built.	Preparing and Planting.	Various Orders.
Mount Hope.....	1,302	173	301	9,188	2,093	.....	.....	334	18	1
Fairview.....	480	22	236	1,110	1,418	1	.....	99	.....	3
Evergreen.....	194	25	58	1,146	2,905	2	.....	84	3	2
Dorchester North....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phipps Street.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunker Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westerly.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,978	220	595	11,449	6,416	3	.....	517	21	6

**Cemetery Division Expenditures for Maintenance, Year Ending
December 31, 1957**

Office	\$18,152	12
Mount Hope	196,749	12
Fairview	60,864	39
Evergreen	52,732	55
Dorchester North	3,664	56
Dorchester South	3,577	34
Bennington Street	3,462	47
Hawes and Emerson	97	30
Westerly	57	50
Central	91	80
Eliot	2,002	59
South End South	1,961	28
Copp's Hill	3,478	36
Granary	3,345	80
King's Chapel	3,510	25
Bunker Hill	1,755	12
Phipps Street	1,775	23
Market Street	74	47
Park	3,694	30
Total	<u>\$361,046</u>	<u>55</u>



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

Boston, January 2, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR MR. MAYOR:

In compliance with the provisions of section 24 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, I respectfully submit the annual report of the Public Works Department and the Public Improvement Commission for the year ending December 31, 1957.

FISCAL

The total expenditures of the department for the year were \$25,357,692.66, of which \$3,328,696.68 represents water assessments levied by the Metropolitan District Commission and \$874,165.17 represents Metropolitan District Commission sewer assessments. The water assessments are \$37,901.24 greater than those levied in 1956, and the sewer assessments show an increase of \$179,709.03 in excess of those levied in 1956. The sewer assessments will continue to rise due to the large expenditures being made by the Metropolitan District Commission in providing for sewage treatment plants and deep rock tunnels to convey sewage to Deer Island and Nut Island, and also because of the policy (now curtailed to some extent) of admitting relatively

remote communities to the Metropolitan District Commission sewer system with Boston paying an unreasonably large share of the cost of the connection. The full impact of the Metropolitan District Commission program will not be felt for four or five years, but even beyond that period the sewer assessments unquestionably will continue to increase. The present rate of \$80 per million gallons charged by the Metropolitan District Commission for water will also probably have to be increased to \$100 or \$120 within the next five years. Under the circumstances, Boston can look for no financial relief in the foreseeable future, insofar as Metropolitan District Commission assessments are concerned.

The receipts of the Water Division totaled \$6,274,-964.54, and the revenue derived from the Sumner Tunnel reached a record high to \$2,581,503. The operation of the Sumner Tunnel resulted in a record-breaking surplus of \$1,194,586.30 and the surplus resulting from the sale of water amounted to \$97,607.45.

LOAN ORDERS

On July 26, 1957, a City Council order was approved by your Honor which provided, under the provisions of section 7 of chapter 44 of the General Laws, that the sum of \$3,000,000 be appropriated for the construction of public ways. Ordinarily loan orders for street construction and reconstruction work provide for an amount of \$2,000,000, but we requested the above-referenced larger sum in order that it would be unnecessary to request an additional loan order this year, which would automatically have added 10 cents to the 1958 tax rate.

LEGISLATION

Under the provisions of chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, the City of Boston was allocated the sum of \$2,530,208.82 for the reconstruction of highways. This allocation — which was paid from the proceeds of the Highway Fund — was expended under the direction and in accordance with regulations established by the State Department of Public Works. It was of tremendous benefit in carrying out the department's highway program in 1957 and it was a factor in making it unnecessary to issue a loan order in 1958 for the construction and reconstruction of highways.

Of the above-referenced amount, the sum of \$250,000 was earmarked for the installation of traffic signals under the direction of the Traffic Commission.

STREET CONSTRUCTION WORK

State-Aid Program

The Chapter 90 Highway Program was continued at the same tempo that has characterized this program since 1951. In my opinion, our Chapter 90 Program for the improvement of main highways is second to none in the state. Since 1951, the cost of Chapter 90 projects has averaged approximately \$800,000 each year; of which from fifty to sixty per cent has been paid out of the State Highway Fund. I don't believe that a comparable program for highway improvements has ever been carried out in the history of the department. Incidentally, it would never have been possible to carry out such a program without the enthusiastic and whole-hearted support of the officials and engineers of the State Department of Public Works, both past and present. Their cooperation has been outstanding.

Our Chapter 90 Program provides for the complete modernization of main highways with emphasis on safety features to protect pedestrians and motorists. Our Chapter 90 highways are well-lighted by means of mercury vapor luminaries and, where possible, a center divisional island of a minimum width of five feet is provided. The latter acts as a haven for pedestrians, separates vehicular traffic going in opposite directions, and unquestionably tends to reduce vehicular speed and prevents motorists from driving on the wrong side of the traveled way. A good example of modern urban highway reconstruction may be observed on Commonwealth avenue, from Brighton avenue to Warren street, and on Blue Hill avenue, from Columbia road to Mattapan square. Both of these highways were reconstructed in 1957 as Chapter 90 projects, and they are concrete examples of the type of improvement that we have been able to effect under the Chapter 90 Program with the cooperation of the State Department of Public Works.

I submit herewith a schedule of the Chapter 90 activities in 1957 and those proposed in 1958:

Projects started in 1956 and completed in 1957

Project	Contractor	Bid Price	Final Contract Payment
Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester: Reconstructed from (and including) Mattapan square to southerly end of bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad	Old Colony Construction Company	\$89,502 75	\$100,122 03
and River street, Dorchester: Reconstructed from Mattapan square to approximately 500 feet northerly.			
Bunker Hill street, Charlestown: Reconstructed from Chelsea street to Main street and including side streets and approaches	Dooley Brothers, Inc.	123,401 00	140,793 12
New bridge over Belle Island Inlet between East Boston and Winthrop.	Eastern Roads Company	132,987 00	150,000 00
	Total	<u>\$345,890 75</u>	<u>\$390,915 15</u>

Projects started and completed in 1957

Project	Contractor	Bid Price	Final Contract Payment
Centre street, West Roxbury: Reconstructed from Spring street to Grove street	J. A. Susi & Sons, Inc.	\$158,881 80	\$161,277 15
and Baker street, West Roxbury: Reconstructed from Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway to Newton line.			
Summer street, South Boston: Reconstructed from viaduct to East Second street (excluding drawbridge and approaches of bridge over Reserved Channel)	Dooley Brothers, Inc.	118,206 00	125,321 73
and L street, South Boston: Reconstructed from East Second street to East Fourth street.			
Washington street, Roxbury: Reconstructed from Northampton street to Eustis street	Dooley Brothers, Inc.	54,391 75	70,154 60
	Total	<u>\$331,479 55</u>	<u>\$356,753 48</u>

Projects started in 1957 — to be completed in 1958.

Project	Contractor	Bid Price	Per Cent Complete 1957
Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester: Reconstruction from Columbine street to Columbia road . . .	A. Singarella & Sons, Inc.	\$294,597 00	99%
Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester: Reconstruction from Woodhaven street to Columbine street . . .	Manning Construction Company, Inc.	248,102 00	36%
Commonwealth avenue, Brighton: Reconstruction from Brighton avenue to Warren street . . .	Rufo Construction Company	238,663 72	73%
East Broadway, South Boston: Reconstruction from Dorchester street to L street	Baker & Co., Inc.	100,721 50	8%
Tremont street, Brighton: Reconstruction from Oak square to Newton line	Chesterbrook Construction Company	45,100 00	0%
Summer Street Drawbridge over Reserved Channel: Repairing and strengthening of approaches and drawspan . . .	Ralph Richard Construction Company	234,326 00	0%
Total		<u>\$1,161,510 22</u>	

Additional Chapter 90 Projects Scheduled for 1958.

Project	Length
Seaver street, Roxbury: Reconstruction from Blue Hill avenue to Walnut avenue	4,130 feet
Columbus avenue, Roxbury: Reconstruction from Walnut avenue to Egleston square	1,240 feet
Baker street, West Roxbury: Reconstruction from Centre street to Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway	6,700 feet
Dorchester avenue, South Boston: Reconstruction from West Fourth street to Andrew square	4,350 feet
River street, Dorchester and Hyde Park: Reconstruction from Edgewater Drive to Wood avenue	4,000 feet
Main street, Charlestown: Reconstruction from City square to Sullivan square	5,100 feet
Commonwealth avenue, Brighton: Reconstruction from Warren street to Lake street	9,450 feet
Columbus avenue, Roxbury: Reconstruction from Roxbury street to Centre street	2,600 feet
West Broadway, South Boston: Reconstruction from Dorchester avenue to Dorchester street	4,120 feet
American Legion Highway, West Roxbury: Reconstruction from Blue Hill avenue to Cummins Highway	11,030 feet
Total	<u>52,720 feet</u> or <u>10.0 miles.</u>

STREET CONSTRUCTION WORK
Exclusive of Chapter 90 Projects

We also completed a major street reconstruction program comprising extensive construction and reconstruction in every section of the city. Several important traffic arteries resurfaced by the department during the year are listed as follows:

Arlington street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Beech street, West Roxbury, from Kittredge street to Poplar street.

Berkeley street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Boylston street, City Proper, from Tremont street to Charles street and from Arlington street to Berkeley street.

Centre street, West Roxbury, from Eliot street to Prince street.

Clarendon street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Day Square, East Boston.

Jackson square and vicinity, Roxbury, including parts of Centre street, Columbus avenue and Ritchie street.

Massachusetts avenue, City Proper and Roxbury, from Huntington avenue to Columbus avenue.

Metropolitan avenue, Hyde Park, from Beacon street to Milton line.

North Harvard street, Brighton, from Hooker street to Western avenue.

Parker Hill avenue, Roxbury, from Parker street to Sunset street.

Perkins street, West Roxbury, from Prince street to Francis Parkman Drive.

Ruggles street, Roxbury, from Columbus avenue to Leon street.

Roxbury Crossing, Roxbury, from Tremont street to Roxbury street.

In continuation of our policy of replacing brick sidewalks with cement concrete in the older sections of the city, contracts during the year, totaling approximately \$153,500, were awarded for this work.

The following is a summarized financial statement of the expenditures made in 1957 for highway improvements:

Public Ways, Construction of (Loan Account) . . .	\$1,785,406 98
Public Ways, Construction of (Revenue Account) . . .	84,147 12
Reconstruction of Streets (including sidewalks) . . .	19,069 46
Sidewalks, Construction and Reconstruction of . . .	165,711 01
Expended under provisions of chapter 718, Acts of 1956	1,484,467 59

Total	<u>\$3,538,802 16</u>
-----------------	-----------------------

The following is a summarized record of the highway improvement work done by the department in 1957:

Number of Streets Constructed or Reconstructed, 220.

Includes 50 new streets ordered laid out and constructed as public ways under the provisions of chapter 393, Acts of 1906.

Streets Improved, 37.66 miles.

Includes 6.8 miles reconstructed as chapter 90 projects.

Sidewalks Improved, 6.35 miles.

This item does not include sidewalks improved in the above-noted street improvements.

STREET LIGHTS

During the year, we removed 1,704 gas lamps which were replaced with electric lights of a 2,500 lumen intensity. It is our intention to continue this program in 1958 and, if possible, remove all of the remaining gas street lights located in Boston. As of December 31, there were only 710 gas lamps remaining. In the past eight years, we have removed 6,263 gas lamps and replaced them with modern street lights. Incidentally, for the past forty or fifty years, the city has had a contract for the servicing and maintaining of all gas lamps throughout the city. This contract service was terminated at midnight on December 31, as the contractor, the American Service Company, did not wish to continue the contract, in view of the small number of gas lamps remaining. Therefore, as of January 1, 1958, we took over the maintenance and servicing of the remaining gas lamps, and we are employing — for a temporary period — three former employees of the American Service Company. Up to date, the servicing work being done by the department has proved very satisfactory.

SNOW REMOVAL

While we did not encounter any major snow storms during the year; that is, those in excess of eight inches, we did encounter a series of small storms which necessitated extensive plowing, sanding, and salting operations. Our sanding and salting program has been greatly accelerated over the past six years due to the necessity of eliminating hazardous driving conditions during the winter months. The number of vehicles now on the road makes it absolutely necessary to continue with an extensive sanding and salting program even when only light snowfalls are encountered.

The plowing, sanding and salting operations are expensive as they involve the rental of contractors' equipment, overtime payment to department employees, and the purchase of large volumes of sand and salt. The salt item alone is a major item as we now use from six to eight thousand tons a year, and it costs approximately \$15.60 a ton. It is not unusual to use 400 tons of salt in a single night to eliminate hazardous driving conditions caused by sleet or light snowfalls.

The cost of snow removal work in 1957 was \$449,797.64.*

* Not available.

BRIDGES

During the year, work continued on the major contract for rebuilding and repairing the Charlestown Bridge, which probably is the most important drawbridge in the city as it is used by approximately 20,000 motorists and M. T. A. passengers daily. The drawspan was closed to the passage of all marine traffic from May 1 to December 31, due to the necessity of effecting major repairs. We have had some difficulty in making the necessary adjustments for operating the draw, but we hope that we will be able to re-open the draw for marine traffic some time early in 1958.

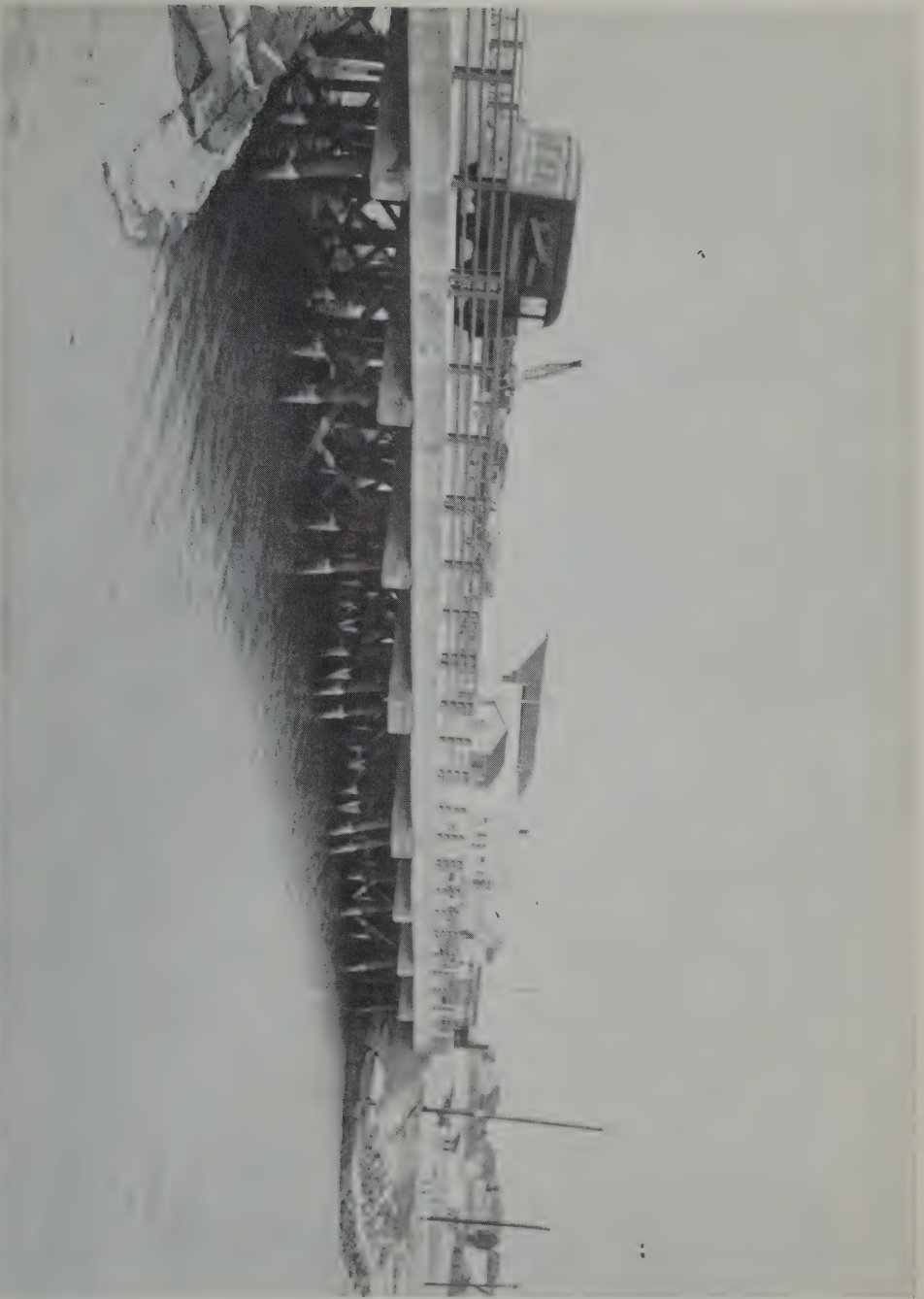
SOUTH BAY INCINERATOR

During the year, the contract for the driving of foundation piles was completed by the J. F. White Contracting Company. This contract was awarded in 1956, and the final payment to the contractor totaled \$419,000.



New Massachusetts Avenue Bridge Over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Tracks, Looking Northerly Towards Saint Botolph Street.

The New Winthrop Bridge over Belle Isle Inlet. Taken at Winthrop, Looking Toward East Boston, Saratoga Street,
Showing Upstream Side of Bridge Feb. 14, 1938.



A contract was awarded to Coleman Brothers Corp. in June for the construction of the refuse storage bin. The bid price was \$423,000 and the work was substantially completed by the end of the year.

Under date of November 25, a contract for the construction of the building was awarded in the amount of \$2,693,793 to the Bowen Company. This contract has not started as yet, but it is expected to start very early in 1958.

PERSONNEL

There were 1,948 employees in the Department as of December 31, as compared with 1,990 employees on the rolls on January 1, 1957.

OUR PLANS FOR 1958

1. First — and of utmost importance — we will make every reasonable effort to reduce expenditures to a minimum consistent with the rendering of proper service to the public. We fully realize the necessity of observing an austerity program, and will be guided accordingly in connection with our expenditures.

2. Every effort will be made to reduce personnel another 5 per cent, although we are scraping bottom in certain areas insofar as a future reduction in personnel is concerned. This is due, in part, to the fact that we have been carrying out a “no hire — no fire” program for the past eight years as evidenced by the fact that the Department now has 582 employees less than we had on January 1, 1950. This reduction takes into consideration the transfer of 65 employees from the Street Laying-Out Department to this department on May 1, 1954.

3. We intend to continue our accelerated Chapter 90 Program for the improvement of main highways.

4. We intend to place Boston's first incinerator in operation some time in 1958.

5. We intend to complete our gas lamp elimination program.

6. We are going to make an effort to close the Charlestown Drawbridge to marine traffic, thereby effecting a minimum saving of \$70,000 a year to Boston's taxpayers. We are now required to maintain a three-man crew around the clock, seven days a week, to operate this drawspan for the benefit of scows and barges hauling sand and oil upstream to plants located

in Cambridge. The maintaining of a drawspan at the Charlestown Bridge places an unreasonable burden on Boston's taxpayers, particularly in view of the fact that we receive no benefit as the vessels are hauling material to and from plants located in Cambridge.

In addition to the excessive cost of operating this span, the motorists and M. T. A. passengers are subjected to an unreasonable inconvenience every time that the draw is opened for the passage of a boat. An average of 20,000 motorists a day use this structure, as well as 80,000 M. T. A. passengers. Since May 1, 1957, the drawspan has been closed to all marine traffic in order to permit the repairing of the draw at a cost of approximately \$600,000.00. It seems reasonable to assume that if marine traffic got along without the opening of the draw for eight months, it might be able to get along permanently without a drawspan, thereby resulting in a substantial reduction in cost to the city and eliminating the inconvenience now caused to approximately 120,000 people. Therefore, it is our intention to petition the U. S. Army Engineers to permit the closing of the drawspan and maintain the bridge structure as a fixed span. Incidentally, there is a vertical clearance of 23 feet under the drawspan at high water, thereby permitting scows, small tugs, small barges and pleasure-craft to pass through the channel without opening the draw. The only vessels requiring the operation of the drawspan are the large oil barges and large towboats. In view of the expense assumed by the city in maintaining and operating the draw, it does not appear unreasonable to require the owners of oil barges to use only the small-sized barges when making deliveries of oil upstream of the bridge to plants located in Cambridge. In any event, I feel that the entire matter should be thrashed out at a public hearing before the Army Engineers, and I intend to petition for the closing of the drawspan as soon as we have prepared sufficient material to substantiate our opinion that the city should not be required to maintain the Charlestown High Bridge as a draw-bridge.

7. We are going to make every reasonable effort to eliminate the contract which provides for the hauling of refuse material from the Fort Hill Wharf to Spectacle Island. This service, which costs the Department approximately \$400,000.00 per year, will be eliminated when the incinerator is placed in operation. The present

contract expires on March 31, and we can effect a substantial saving for the remaining nine months of 1958 or until the incinerator is placed in service, if we can find other suitable areas in which to dump the refuse now hauled by scows to Spectacle Island.

I was unsuccessful in my efforts in 1957 to eliminate this operation, but am hopeful that I will be more successful this year, particularly in view of the fact that the construction of the incinerator is well under way. It appears reasonable to assume that it should be in operation before the end of the current year. We must make a determined effort to eliminate the costly scow operation for the last nine months of 1958 to offset an anticipated increase in the cost of the refuse collection contracts. These contracts are bound to increase in cost in 1958 as the agreement with the Union provides for a 15-cent-an-hour wage increase to all employees engaged in refuse collection work, effective next April 1. We estimate that a 10-cent-an-hour increase to such employees will increase the cost of the contracts approximately \$75,000, and this cost normally is passed along to the city by the contractors. Therefore, we are faced with an increased cost of refuse collection of approximately \$110,000, but this can be offset to some extent if we are successful in our efforts to terminate the Spectacle Island operation.

Incidentally, the total cost of the refuse collection and disposal contracts in 1957 was \$2,608,681. This compares favorably with the 1956 cost of \$2,571,813 when you consider that the hourly rate for the contractors' employees in 1956 was \$2 and in 1957 \$2.15. The cost of these services in 1950 was \$2,730,019 or \$129,338 in excess of our 1957 cost despite the fact that the hourly wage rate in 1950 was only \$1.38. However, I am at my wits' end as to how to reduce the cost of refuse collection and disposal any further unless we are successful in eliminating the scow operation on April 1, 1958. We are working on a plan to accomplish such an objective, but I am not confident that we will be successful.

8. We intend to continue with our program of enclosing hazardous open brooks with concrete conduits similar to the work done in Stony Brook in the past three years. The open Stony Brook has been entirely replaced with a concrete conduit, and a conduit has also replaced a section of the open Canterbury Branch of Stony Brook in Roslindale adjacent to American

Legion Highway. We intend to further enclose the Canterbury Branch between the terminus of the present conduit, which was installed in 1957, and Walk Hill street. This type of project is worth-while as open brooks are a hazard to children and act as a deterrent to the development of adjacent areas. They generally overflow during spring freshets or following heavy rains, causing flooding of cellars.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We should press for the passage of a law to permit the Massachusetts Port Authority to function. With said Authority in business, we will get a minimum of \$7,619,380 for the Sumner Tunnel, and we might never obtain anything for it if we permit this opportunity to pass. We can, of course, recover the \$2,619,380 paid out of real estate taxes to make up tunnel deficits for the period from 1935 to 1944. However, under the provisions of Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1929, the City can never derive a profit from the operation of the tunnel. Section 12 of the Acts provides, in substance, that after the tunnel is debt free, a schedule of tolls shall be established sufficient to meet operating costs only. The tunnel revenue cannot be transferred to the General Fund of the city, nor can it be used to finance another tunnel or a bridge to span the harbor. If Boston retains ownership of the tunnel, it is faced with the prospect of operating the present inadequate tube for the foreseeable future without being able to apply a single penny of tunnel revenue to reduce the tax rate. The advantages that will accrue to Boston for the sale of the tunnel to the Port Authority are obvious.

2. Transfer of vehicular roads from the jurisdiction of the Parks and Recreation Department to the Public Works Department. We are responsible for the construction, reconstruction, and maintenance of 750 miles of public highways, and I believe that there are approximately 25 miles of public roads under the Park Department's jurisdiction. It makes sense to me to have all the highway work under the jurisdiction of one department from a point of view of efficiency and also economy. However, if the park roads are transferred to us, all personnel, plant, and equipment related to the maintenance and construction of the roads should also be transferred.

3. As pointed out by Chief Engineer Haley in his report on the activities of the Survey Division, our inability to attract engineers has reached the acute stage. This problem not only affects the Survey Division, but all divisions of the department, and all departments of the city. Many years ago, the city abandoned all hope of attracting college men to enter the municipal engineering field, but we are now in the position of not being able to attract high school graduates. In 1957, conditions reached such a state that we reached into the labor ranks of the department and temporarily promoted four motor equipment operators to the position of senior engineering aids. We have been instructing them in the duties of transitmen.

This is a problem that should be met head on in order to solve it. I think that a sitdown with the school officials might be of some help. As a springboard to further discussion, I suggest the following:

Hire no rodmen during the summer months unless they are at least 16 years old, enrolled in a technical high school in Boston, and intend to follow the civil engineering field upon graduation from high school.

This policy will give young men, who do not intend to go to college, an opportunity to become interested in the municipal engineering field and practically assure them of passing the civil service examination for rodmen on their graduation. We still have a wage differential to overcome to compete with the State Department of Public Works, but that matter can be adjusted if we find enough high school students interested enough in the program. The municipal engineering field has many attractions, and I am reasonably certain that we can get enough young men interested in such a career if we give them the opportunity to try it out.

4. All proposed legislation concerning the M. D. C. should be carefully scrutinized and examined to make certain that its passage would have no detrimental effect on Boston. I know of several instances of laws being passed concerning the M. D. C. and which appeared to be innocuous, but which actually will cost the City of Boston many hundreds of thousands of dollars; and this statement is no exaggeration. The laws were passed before I got interested in studying such matters

following a study that I made of the effect that the admitting of Randolph and Westwood into the M. D. C. sewer system would have on Boston.

I also view with alarm the many strictly local improvements that the M. D. C. has been undertaking over the past three or four years. These improvements not only have been effected in the other cities and towns of the metropolitan area, but also in Boston. Regardless of where they are constructed, improvements strictly for the benefit of individual communities are contrary to the concept of metropolitan government and should be undertaken and paid for by the communities benefiting by them. The cost should not be spread over the entire M. D. C. area unless the benefits or improvements are metropolitan in character. The trend (probably promoted by political pressure) to have the M. D. C. construct improvements of a local nature, should be stopped, and any legislation pertaining to them should be vigorously opposed by Boston and all other communities interested in restricting the M. D. C. to projects or improvements that are metropolitan in character. In any event, I wish to emphasize the necessity of carefully studying any proposed law affecting the M. D. C., in order to make certain that Boston is being fairly treated.

5. As you well know, chapter 407 of the Acts of 1957 provided for the alternate parking of vehicles on public ways on alternate sides of the streets on alternate nights. In accordance with the provisions of this act, the Traffic Commission passed a vote under date of November 27 of 1957, implementing the law. A concerted effort should be made to inform the public of the provisions of this law because if motorists are properly informed, I am certain that they will comply with it. The law was passed in the public interest and to increase safety and provide for clean streets throughout the year and properly plowed streets during the winter months. Up to now, the law has been followed in the breach rather than in the observance, and I feel that the principal reason is due to the fact that people do not understand the precise provisions of the regulation. I feel that a card informing the motorists of the law should be placed under the windshield wiper of every vehicle parked in the public streets during the nighttime. It would be more effective if the Police Department placed these cards, but apparently said department is

not desirous of undertaking such an assignment. Therefore, it is my intention to have some cards printed and have them so placed by P. W. D. employees. There probably are from 30,000 to 50,000 cars illegally parked every night, so that we have a tremendous problem, but I think that we should make a start on it. Conditions have reached the point where we cannot properly plow residential streets, and we cannot keep them clean, due to the continuous occupation of curb space by parked cars during the nighttime.

Appended are reports submitted by the division heads relative to the activities of their divisions in 1957, and also report of the Public Improvement Commission for the same year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. HYLAND,
Commissioner of Public Works.

MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

DIVISION OR SERVICE.	Total Appropriations, Including Transfers and Amounts Carried Over from 1956.	Expenditures.	Unexpended Balance.
Central Office	\$74,055 00	\$71,488 84	\$2,566 16
Automotive Division	832,609 00	812,185 00	20,424 00
Bridge Division	980,682 02	906,420 26	74,261 76
Highway Division	1,840,286 63	1,600,040 04	240,246 59
Highway Program, Chapter 718, Acts of 1956	2,280,208 82	1,484,467 59	795,741 23
Lighting Service	1,609,191 06	1,609,191 06	—
Sanitary Division	4,993,418 75	4,959,038 85	34,379 90
Sewer Division	799,552 08	786,871 90	12,680 18
Sumner Tunnel	650,260 81	629,284 79	20,976 02
Survey Division	113,900 00	113,727 57	172 43
Water Division	2,711,529 46	2,472,526 21	239,003 25
Totals	\$16,885,693 63	\$15,445,242 11	\$1,440,451 52

LOANS AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

TITLE.	Total Amount Available.	Expenditures.	Unexpended Balance.
Bridges, Construction of (Non-Revenue)	\$4,114,577 79	\$1,403,879 06	\$2,710,698 73
Construction of Buildings and Original Equipment and Furnishings Thereof (Non-Revenue)	8,661 09	—	8,661 09
Incinerator Building, Construction and Equipping (Non-Revenue)	2,391,867 95	973,175 39	1,418,692 56
Public Ways, Construction of (Non-Revenue)	5,160,141 16	1,785,406 98	3,374,734 18
Public Ways, Construction of (Revenue)	158,338 04	84,147 12	74,190 92
Sewerage Works (Non-Revenue)	1,176,989 81	815,389 44	361,600 37
Snow Removal (Revenue)	475,000 00	449,797 64	25,202 36
Reconstruction of Streets (Revenue)	45,572 34	19,069 46	26,502 88
Sidewalks, Construction and Reconstruction of (Revenue)	291,215 72	165,711 01	125,504 71
Street Signs (Revenue)	14,035 53	13,012 60	1,022 93
TOTALS	\$13,836,399 43	\$5,709,588 70	\$8,126,810 73

REVENUE

On Account of Public Works Department

Central Office:		
Charges for plans and specifications.....		\$1,360 00
Automotive Division:		
Sale of junk.....		411 63
Bridge Division:		
Rents.....	\$1,170 00	
Miscellaneous.....	13,858 03	
		<u>15,028 03</u>
Sumner Tunnel:		
Tolls.....		2,589,725 00
Lighting Service:		
Sale of junk.....		1,247 02
Highway Division:		
From assessments (added to taxes) on		
abutters for cost of laying sidewalks		
in front of their premises.....	\$8,743 22	
Permits and Driveways.....	73,261 46	
Sale of materials, etc.....	375 19	
Rents.....	10,054 50	
Licenses.....	21,855 00	
Signs.....	87,620 78	
Contributions from Commonwealth of		
Massachusetts under Chapter 90 of		
General Laws for construction of		
public ways, including one bridge		
amounting to \$47,192.07.....	629,934 07	
		<u>831,844 22</u>
Sanitary Division:		
Sale of garbage and miscellaneous.....		5,566 68
Sewer Division:		
Disposal of sewage.....	\$19,233 00	
Entrance fees.....	14,457 70	
Rents.....	849 00	
Refunds, etc.....	438 00	
		<u>34,977 70</u>
Water Division:		
Water rates.....	\$5,648,388 11	
Water rates added to taxes.....	510,722 08	
Service Pipes for new takers, extending,		
repairing, etc.....	1,925 59	
Fees on overdue rates.....	16 40	
Damage to property.....	2,789 59	
Labor and materials.....	2,757 74	
Deposit account.....	78,337 67	
Elevator and fire pipe connections....	123 59	
Miscellaneous income.....	1,369 32	
		<u>6,246,430 09</u>
GRAND TOTAL.....		<u><u>\$9,726,590 37</u></u>

The records of the department show that there are now 1,985 persons eligible for employment in the several divisions, and of that number 1,945 were upon the January 2, 1958 payrolls.

Grade and Number of Employees.

TITLE.	SERVICES.									
	Central Office.	Automotive.	Bridge.	Highway- Lighting.	Sanitary.	Sewer.	Tunnel.	Water.	Survey.	Total.
Commissioner.....	1									1
Division engineers.....			1	1	1	1		1		5
Chief engineers.....					1				1	2
Chief highway engineer.....				1						1
Chief automotive engineer.....		1								1
Associate civil engineer.....	1									1
Assistant division engineer.....				1						1
Superintendents and assistants.....		1		3	2	1	1	2		10
District supervisors.....					14					14
Supervisors and assistants.....	1	2	1	2	1			2		9
Principal senior and assistant civil engineers.....	1		9	15		21		4	11	61
Junior civil engineers.....			4	5		4		1	5	19
Senior engineering aids.....				8		4		2	7	21
Junior engineering aids.....				2						2
Senior public relations representative					1					1
Automotive and senior electrical engineers.....				1			2			3
Assistant electrical engineers.....				1						1
Chief pumping station engineer.....						1				1
Pumping station engineers and sta- tionary engineers.....						4				4
General foreman.....		1								1
District foremen.....				11	7	5		5		28
Other foremen.....		11	1		3	1	2	3		21
Chief inspectors.....				1		2				3
Inspectors.....		1	3	63	68	16		20		171
Legal assistant.....								1		1
Chief electrician.....							1			1
Electrician operators.....				2		2	11			15
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	4	17	19	117	98	62	17	41	24	399

Grade and Number of Employees.—Continued.

TITLE.	SERVICES.									
	Central Office.	Automotive.	Bridge.	Highway- Lighting.	Sanitary.	Sewer.	Tunnel.	Water.	Survey.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	4	17	19	117	98	62	17	41	24	399
Executive secretary, P. W. D.	1									1
Executive secretary and assistants									2	2
Senior personnel officer and assistant	2									2
Head administrative clerks				1		1				2
Head clerks		1	1		1	1		3	1	8
Principal clerk and secretary	1									1
Principal clerks, stenographers, account clerks, etc.	1	2	4	11	4	5	1	8	1	37
Technical clerk								1		1
Senior clerks, typists, stenographers, etc.	2	6	1	5	2	2	1	32	3	54
Clerk-stenographers, clerks, typists.		1			1			9	1	12
Telephone operators								2		2
Head cashier							1			1
Senior cashier and cashiers				2			3	1		6
Principal storekeepers		1			1					2
Senior storekeeper and storekeepers		2						1		3
Chief water meter reader								1		1
Supervisor and special water meter readers								5		5
Water meter readers and clerks								31		31
Sergeant tollmen guards							5			5
Tollmen guards							48			48
Supervisor, mobile guard		1								1
Sergeants, mobile guard		3								3
Mobile guards		9								9
Drawtenders and assistants			111							111
Analytical chemist										0
Chief and senior investigators				2						2
Estimators and investigators				7						7
Dispatcher		1								1
Plumbers								19		19
Head photostat operator									1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	11	44	136	145	107	71	76	154	33	777

Grade and Number of Employees.—Concluded.

TITLE.	SERVICES.									
	Central Office.	Automotive.	Bridge.	Highway- Lighting.	Sanitary.	Sewer.	Tunnel.	Water.	Survey.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	11	44	136	145	107	71	76	154	33	777
Photostat operators.....						1			1	2
Principal duplicating machine oper- ator.....									1	1
Sewer gatemen.....						5				5
Yardmasters and yardmen.....			1	3		2		7		13
Road roller operators.....				2	2					4
Working foremen.....		1	3	1	3	9	1	20		38
Sewage screen operator.....						1				1
Firemen and oilers.....						10				10
Steamfitters.....				1						1
Repairmen and maintenancemen.....		30	2	3	1	8	3	77		124
Crane operator.....								1		1
Maintenance mechanics and helpers, etc.....		1			4			20		25
Carpenters and helpers.....			12		7	1		2		22
Welders.....		3			2					5
Painters.....		2	2	2	7		1			14
Pavers.....				39				1		40
Blacksmiths and helpers.....				1	18					19
Bricklayers.....					1	4		1		6
Sewer cleaners.....						13				13
Catch-basin machine operators.....						9				9
Heavy motor equipment operators.....		3		18	61	1	12	18		113
Motor equipment operators.....		2	5	40	109	25		24		205
Junior building custodian.....										0
Garage attendants.....		19					1			20
Laborers.....		5	4	96	303	15	8	36		467
Constables.....				1	6			3		10
Totals.....	11	110	165	352	631	175	102	364	35	1945

**Number of Employees Actually Employed January 1, 1957, and
January 1, 1958.**

	Survey.	Tunnel.	Central Office.	Bridge.	Water.	Paving and Lighting.	Sanitary, Street Cleaning.	Sewer.	Automotive.	Total.
January 1, 1957	34	98	12	168	383	361	614	184	131	1,985
January 1, 1958	35	102	11	165	364	352	631	175	110	1,945

Total Eligible Force.

January 1, 1957	44	112	13	183	422	394	658	210	145	2,181
January 1, 1958	43	109	13	181	423	396	663	205	128	2,161

**Appointments, Transfers, Resignations, Retirements, Deaths,
etc., of Employees.**

Died.	Retired.	Transferred to Other Departments.	Transferred to Other Services.	Discharged.	Resigned.	January 1, 1957.	SERVICES. 1957-1958.	January 1, 1958.	Transferred from Other Services.	Transferred from Other Departments.	Reinstated.	Appointed.
...	2	...	3	...	...	12	Central Office ...	11	3	1	...	...
1	...	...	19	...	6	131	Automotive.	110	1	1	1	2
3	7	...	1	...	2	170	Bridge.	165	3	...	...	5
1	13	3	6	3	5	361	Highway.	352	7	5	3	7
9	20	3	3	4	9	615	Sanitary.	632	18	9	2	36
3	6	1	2	1	4	185	Sewer.	175	1	...	1	5
...	...	...	2	...	...	36	Survey.	35	1	...	...	...
...	...	2	2	1	2	99	Tunnel.	102	1	1	1	7
1	17	2	1	11	12	384	Water.	365	5	1	1	18
18	65	11	39	20	40	1,993	Totals.	1,947	40	18	9	80

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE AUTOMOTIVE DIVISION
FOR THE YEAR 1957

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works.

DEAR SIR:

I am submitting herewith the annual report of the Automotive Division of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1957. This report covers the activities of the five garages, the Mobile Guard Section and the Motor Pool.

The quota of employees assigned to the Automotive Division for 1957 was 143, but due to transfers and vacancies the number of employees dropped to an average of 115. These employees were assigned to the following duties: One chief automotive engineer in charge of the division, 9 employees assigned to office work, one dispatcher in charge of Motor Pool, four employees assigned to stockroom, three employees assigned to wreckers, 40 employees assigned to repair work, 38 employees assigned to maintenance of buildings, gasoline and oil dispensing, cleaning, watchmen's duties, and motor vehicle operation, and 19 employees assigned to the Mobile Guard Section which maintains a watch over Public Works Department property and equipment between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 A.M. weekdays, and all day Saturday, Sunday, and holidays.

The office maintained by the division at City Hall processed 1,758 requisitions in 1957, of which 1,077 were service orders, and 687 were purchase orders. A petty cash fund of \$300 was used to make about 100 purchases a month, usually under \$3 each. The City Hall office reports the following expenditures from the 1957 appropriation.

Personal services	\$452,301 00
Contractual services	64,601 00
Materials and supplies	181,070 00
Rents and registration fees	11,281 00
Purchase of new equipment	102,932 00
	<u>\$812,185 00</u>

The following equipment was purchased in 1957 from budget appropriations and equipment loan:

For Sanitary Division:

- Two street sweepers
- Two front bucket loaders
- Three 3-ton dump trucks
- Three Tarco salt spreaders

For Highway Division:

- Two tractor shovels
- One core drill

For Sewer Division:

- One sedan

For Water Division:

- One derrick truck
- Four 2-ton dump trucks
- One 2-ton platform truck
- Six express trucks
- Four sedans

For Automotive Division (Mobile Guard Section):

- Three 1½-ton pick-up trucks

The department's fleet of 493 units of automotive equipment, under the supervision of this division, consists of 82 sedans and other vehicles used for transportation purposes, and 278 trucks of various sizes, including 36 snowfighters, ten compressors, four catch-basin cleaners, 35 pick-up trucks, 131 dump trucks, six wreckers, six flushers, three derrick trucks, two lumber trucks, one rack truck with crane, three platform trucks, 32 emergency trucks and nine miscellaneous trucks. There are 28 street sweepers, 11 gasoline road rollers, seven snow and bucket loaders, 19 front bucket loaders, two tractor shovels, four crawler tractors, one grader, and three trailer compressors, and 58 pieces of miscellaneous equipment; 440 of these units are registered under the motor vehicle law of the Commonwealth.

The repair shop at the Highland street garage performed approximately 12,000 repair jobs, including tire repairs and lubrication check-ups. Six thousand repair work orders were made out by the motor equipment repairmen. Contracts in the amount of \$10,000, and \$6,000 were issued for the respective repair of Walter Snowfighters and F.W.D. trucks.

The Mobile Guard and the Motor Pool operated in a satisfactory manner during 1957. The laborer-watchmen in the Mobile Guard were transferred from the Automotive Division to the Sanitary and Highway Divisions. The Motor Pool consists of one dispatcher and seven drivers (one from the Automotive Division). The dispatcher makes all assignments to the drivers, and also has charge of the short-wave radio. Within the Public Works Department are 44 cars equipped with two-way radios. The Motor Pool assignments outside the Public Works Department consist of the following:

Institutions Department—Conveying patients to Tewksbury, Long Island, and Nazareth.

Purchasing Department — Conveying inspectors to sources of supplies.

Public Library — Checking district libraries.

Election Department — Conveying voting machine inspectors, and work on election days.

Assessing Department, Printing Department, Public Celebrations, and Mayor's Office — Various assignments.

Real Estate Division — Conveying city auctioneer to locations where city-owned property is to be auctioned.

The Mobile Guard Section, with 19 men and three vehicles, patrolled the city, protecting Public Works property. The guards inspect all yards and at each location punch a Detex time clock. Watchmen are permanently stationed on locations where experience has shown that it is advisable to have a man present at all times to protect city property.

Several improvements to the buildings and equipment were made in 1957. A new hoist with lubrication equipment was installed at the Forest Hills garage to take care of snow fighting equipment. New overhead doors were installed at the Albany street, and Hyde Park garages. The lubrication lift at the Highland street garage was remodeled to handle the latest models of passenger cars. A complete new Alemite system was installed at Highland street to replace the worn out system.

If sufficient funds are available from Equipment Loans in 1958, considerable new equipment to replace worn out and outmoded automotive equipment will be purchased.

NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT
IN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Passenger cars	82
Trucks, half-ton	35
Trucks, 1 to 1½ ton	47
Trucks, 2 to 3 ton	133
Trucks, 5 to 8 ton	5
Wreckers	6
Compressors	10
Trailer compressors	3
Crawler tractors	4
Tractor shovels	2
Front bucket loaders	19
Grader	1
Street flushers	6
Street sweepers	28
Road and sidewalk rollers	11
Snow fighters	36
Snow and bucket loaders	7
Miscellaneous equipment	58
Total	493
Registered	440

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. STEWART,
Chief Automotive Engineer.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE DIVISION ENGINEER OF
THE BRIDGE DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works.

DEAR SIR:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Bridge Division, covering the income, expenditures and operation of the Bridge Service and the Sumner Tunnel for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. McCALL,
*Division Engineer,
Bridge Division.*

I. BRIDGE SERVICE.

Summary of Budget Appropriations and Expenditures

	Regular Appropriation	Bridges, Repairs, etc.	BRIDGES, CONSTRUCTION OF	
			Revenue	Non-Revenue
Balance from 1956.....	—	\$61,570 37	\$149,325 65	\$4,067,385 72
1957 Appropriation.....	\$699,786 00	70,000 00	—	47,192 07
Total Credits.....	\$699,786 00	\$131,570 37	\$149,325 65	\$4,114,577 79
Transfers from.....	9,639 00	—	—	—
Encumbrances.....	\$676,659 51	\$71,368 36	\$148,753 39	\$549,938 71
Total Debits.....	686,298 51	71,368 36	148,753 39	853,940 35
Unencumbered Balances.....	\$13,487 49	\$60,202 01	\$572 26	\$2,710,698 73

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURES ON TIDEWATER BRIDGES

TIDEWATER BRIDGES — 1957

Bridge	Draw- tenders' Salaries	Mechanics' Wages	Material	Repair Bills	Supplies, Utilities, Etc.	Total
*Broadway.....	\$15,290 15	\$1,092 10	\$28 58	\$192 20	\$339 28	\$16,942 31
Charlestown.....	50,789 36	1,924 81	16 40	1,943 61	1,271 55	55,945 73
Chelsea Street.....	58,194 42	3,736 64	201 97	328 16	682 94	63,144 13
Congress Street.....	43,704 76	2,404 58	87 68	785 08	658 24	47,640 34
*Dover Street.....	—	3,465 34	565 03	176 40	—	4,206 77
L Street.....	41,893 99	6,152 56	472 77	940 33	601 26	50,060 91
Malden.....	57,870 36	2,295 76	68 63	1,022 69	870 46	62,127 90
Andrew P. McArdle....	56,701 30	2,650 71	73 80	2,420 64	2,223 42	64,069 87
Northern Avenue.....	60,535 18	8,179 56	770 75	4,443 18	2,485 27	76,413 94
Summer Street.....	46,812 74	18,957 53	13,551 85	2,852 06	691 67	82,865 85
Totals.....	\$431,792 26	\$50,859 59	\$15,837 46	\$15,104 35	\$9,824 09	\$523,417 75

* Not operating as drawbridge but kept in operable condition for possible use during construction of Fitzgerald Expressway in Fort Point Channel area.

WATERBORNE TRAFFIC THROUGH DRAWBRIDGES — 1957

Bridge	Steamers	Tugs	Barges	Pleasure Craft	All Others	Total Vessels	Total Cargoes	Total Openings
Charlestown*	0	9	115	0	12	136	34	124
Chelsea Street.....	404	3,588	1,677	0	136	5,805	1,010	2,693
Congress Street.....	92	765	214	0	28	1,099	171	579
Malden.....	18	804	605	485	134	2,046	334	1,461
McArdle.....	588	5,564	1,930	0	586	8,668	1,226	4,048
Northern Avenue.....	91	2,551	288	0	1,534	4,464	783	2,144
Summer Street (Fort Point Channel) ..	91	721	198	0	12	1,022	137	530
Summer Street (Reserved Channel).....	0	84	151	352	9	596	78	491
Totals.....	1,284	14,086	5,178	837	2,451	23,836	3,773	12,070

* No openings allowed from May 1, 1957.

At the beginning of 1957, the Bridge Division maintained eleven (11) drawbridges, three of which were not operated as such; Broadway, Dover Street, and Warren Bridge.

The status and conditions of the various drawbridges are summarized as follows:

Fort Point Channel

Dover Street and Broadway Bridges

These bridges were not operated during the year but were maintained in operable condition in the event that the construction of the Fitzgerald Expressway would require the use of waterborne equipment using the channelway. To date, this has not been necessary.

In connection with the Dover Street Bridge, it has been decided to replace this structure with a solid fill causeway having culvert facilities to accommodate the tidal flow of the channel; and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works has agreed to execute the project under the provisions of Section 34, Chapter 90, of the General Laws, on condition that the City will contribute \$350,000 which represents 50 per cent of the estimated cost of the project.

This decision was based on an engineering study and report made for this department by William A. Fisher Company, Inc., consulting engineers.

At the present time, the Massachusetts Department of Public Works are having plans and specifications drawn for the project; and it is expected that these will be completed and the work commenced within the next few months; more or less in conjunction with the construction of the Fitzgerald Expressway facilities at Dover and Albany streets.

It is hoped that the replacement of Dover Street Bridge with a solid fill causeway will accelerate the filling-in of the channel at least to its upper end at Massachusetts avenue.

Summer Street, Congress Street, and Northern Avenue Bridges

These bridges are still fully operating.

The rebuilding of the Summer Street Bridge is being deferred until the American Sugar Refinery has re-located in the Charlestown area; at which time it is

fully expected that the Fort Point Channel will be entirely closed to navigation, thereby permitting the replacement of the Summer Street Bridge with a fixed span.

The Congress Street Bridge is in good condition.

The Northern Avenue Bridge is operating satisfactorily but requires constant maintenance. Structurally, the bridge is of an age, type and condition that warrants replacement; and this project should be scheduled as soon as feasible, consistent with the expected closing of the channel to navigation.

Reserved Channel

Summer Street Bridge (Formerly L Street Bridge)

This bridge is scheduled for major repairs to the approaches in the coming year. Under a Chapter 90 project, with the City assuming 40 per cent of the cost and the Commonwealth 60 per cent, the South Boston approach is to be entirely rebuilt and the Boston approach pilework repaired throughout. On the basis of bids received on December 10, 1957, the estimated cost is \$234,326.

The work to be done under this project is based on the findings of a professional inspection of the pilework and timberwork made by the Carnes Company, Inc., who were engaged by this department for the purpose. The inspection was made early in the year and completed with a report on March 28, 1957.

The drawspan of this bridge is not included in the work to be done. The draw is in good operating condition; and although the deck and superstructure will probably need repairs in the near future, it is hoped that the channelway can possibly be closed to navigation in the reasonably near future, thereby making it possible to build a fixed span to replace the draw span.

CHARLES RIVER

Warren Bridge

This bridge has been deactivated since November of 1954; with the movable draw spans pulled back to leave the waterway unobstructed. Although the bridge was closed to highway traffic and the drawbridge out of operation, it was maintained in operable condition for

emergency use until such time as the Charlestown Bridge reconstruction had progressed sufficiently to rule out the further need of Warren Bridge.

In September, 1957, Warren Bridge was officially discontinued as a public way from the pierhead line on the Charlestown end to the line of the Fitzgerald Expressway at the Boston end.

Accordingly, the drawspan structures were dismantled and removed under contract late in 1957, at a cost of \$1,497.

It is hoped that the remaining pile trestle approaches can be removed in the reasonably near future under the provisions of Chapter 91, of the General Laws, with the Commonwealth and the City each paying 50 percent of the cost.

Charlestown Bridge

The drawspan of this bridge has been closed to navigation since May 1, 1957, in order to permit the removal of the old mechanical and electrical operating equipment and installation of the new system.

This work is now near completion; and the drawspan will be restored to operation early in 1958.

Otherwise, the reconstruction of this bridge is in its final stage. At the present time, the bridge is still carrying 2-way vehicular traffic on one roadway; and sometime in February, 1958, should be fully opened to traffic with all work completed.

CHELSEA RIVER

Chelsea Street and Andrew P. McArdle Bridges

The two drawbridges spanning the Chelsea River at Meridian street and Chelsea street are in good condition and fully operating.

At the Chelsea Street Bridge, it is intended to alter the fender pier construction to comply with an order of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, to widen the navigable waterway under the bridge to 96 feet. It now varies from 70 feet at the upstream side to about 98 feet at the downstream side. The alteration is made necessary because of the proposed permanent removal of the New York Central Railroad bridge immediately upstream of the City bridge.

MYSTIC RIVER

Malden Bridge (Alford Street)

This bridge is fully operating but is in very poor condition structurally, requiring constant maintenance.

This bridge should be replaced by a new structure as soon as possible; and it is expected that this project will be undertaken by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works as soon as Federal Aid funds are available, around July 1, 1958.

Inland Bridges

This department is involved in the maintenance of 80 inland bridges as follows:

Maintained entirely by this department	. . .	49
Maintained jointly with New Haven RR	. . .	15
Maintained jointly with Boston & Albany RR	. . .	10
Maintained jointly with Boston & Maine RR	. . .	1
Maintained jointly with M.T.A.	. . .	1
Maintained jointly with Town of Winthrop	. . .	1
Maintained jointly with Town of Milton	. . .	2
Maintained jointly with Town of Watertown	. . .	1
Total		80

During 1957, two major improvements were completed in the rebuilding of the Massachusetts Avenue Bridge over the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the Winthrop Bridge over Belle Isle Inlet. These projects are described in detail hereinafter.

The Boylston Street Bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad is in serious need of a new steel floor system and deck. It was intended to prosecute such work in 1957, but because of the uncertainty of final plans involving the use of the railroad right of way for an extension of the Massachusetts Turnpike as far as the proposed new Prudential Center, and the possibility that the present bridge may have to be rebuilt, the re-decking work has been deferred.

The Broadway Bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad is in poor condition, and the city has petitioned the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities on the matter of rebuilding. A hearing on the matter was held before the Department of Public Utilities on October 7, 1957, and was postponed to permit of further inspections and reports on the existing structure.

The city engaged the services of the Charles A. Maguire and Associates to furnish such inspection and report.

Any action relating to this bridge may possibly be deferred until such time as it is decided whether the Massachusetts Turnpike will be extended to the South Station.

The same is true of the Massachusetts Avenue Bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad, which should be scheduled for major repairs or rebuilding within the next few years.

In general, otherwise, the fixed bridges throughout the city are in good condition, although several should be rebuilt to provide modern structures to accommodate present day traffic conditions.

Among these are the bridges located over the railroads at Tremont street (Arlington square), Southampton street, Boston street, Dorchester avenue, and Bennington street, East Boston.

Major Construction Work and Repairs

Reconstruction of Charlestown Bridge

At the close of 1957, this project was nearing completion under separate contracts covering the drawspan and the approach spans. The work has been fully described in previous reports, having started late in 1955.

The work should be entirely completed early in 1958, at an estimated cost of \$615,000 for the drawspan; and \$925,000 for the approach spans. The original estimated cost based on the bid of the contractor, Builders Iron Works, was \$606,204 for the drawspan and \$931,965.50 for the approach spans.

Reconstruction of the Massachusetts Avenue Bridge Over the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad

A contract for this work was awarded to the low bidder, Builders Iron Works, in the amount of \$143,854.75.

Work was commenced on April 8, 1957, and completed on November 15, 1957, at a final cost of \$144,978.36.

This work was carried on without interfering with traffic by rebuilding the bridge one third at a ti

This work has resulted in a major improvement by replacing the old through girders with a deck type beam span thereby eliminating a dangerous traffic hazard and restriction.

Rebuilding the Winthrop Bridge over Belle Isle Inlet

Under the provision of Chapter 90, Section 34 of the General Laws, this bridge was rebuilt at a final cost of \$148,942.05; which cost was apportioned as follows:

Commonwealth (60%)		\$89,365 23
City of Boston (24%)		35,746 09
Town of Winthrop (16%)		23,830 73

The new bridge was built one half at a time in order to maintain traffic; and consists of a pile trestle foundation carrying a reinforced concrete deck and sidewalks. The new bridge is 10 feet wider than the old bridge which was of pile trestle construction with an all-wooden deck and sidewalks. The approaches were widened and improved to meet the new conditions.

Under a contract awarded to the low bidder, Eastern Roads Company, Inc., work commenced on March 27, 1957 and was completed on December 31, 1957.

*Reconstructing Span No. 3 of the Northern Avenue
Bridge over Fort Point Channel*

Because of the badly deteriorated condition of some of the main steelwork in this span it was necessary to make a major improvement. Inasmuch as the defective condition of the steelwork was brought about mainly by the Union Freight Railroad traffic, the railroad company was asked to participate in the cost of repairs, to which they agreed.

Accordingly, it was arranged for the city to remove the old decking, allowing the railroad to repair the steelwork, after which the city would construct a new deck.

This work was commenced under a contract awarded to Frederick W. Byron for the city's portion of the work, on June 24, 1957.

The railroad engaged the Groisser & Shlager Iron Works to make the necessary steel repairs and renewals.

At this writing the work is two thirds completed and the final third is expected to be completed early in 1958. The final portion of work was of necessity postponed because of winter conditions.

The total estimated cost to the city for this work is approximately \$27,000.

The railroad's cost is estimated to be approximately \$20,000.

Emergency Repairs to the Operating Machinery of the Congress Street Bridge over Fort Point Channel

On April 10, 1957, a very serious defect was discovered in the gears of the operating machinery of the drawspan of this bridge, which made it extremely dangerous to attempt further openings of the draw.

Accordingly, an emergency contract was awarded to the General Ship & Engine Works of East Boston for making the necessary repairs. This was necessary in order to make all possible speed in restoring the bridge to operation so that the important sugar cargo boats could be allowed to pass.

Repair work was commenced on April 11, 1957, and finished on May 1, 1957, at a final cost to the city of \$12,000.

On the thirteenth of April, temporary repairs were made to permit one opening for a sugar cargo vessel which otherwise would have been held up for more than two weeks.

Demolition and Removal of the Warren Bridge Drawspan

Warren Bridge was closed permanently to highway traffic on November 26, 1954, and the two drawspan units drawn back to permit an unobstructed waterway. The bridge was kept operable until such time as the Charlestown Bridge reconstruction project was substantially completed.

In September, 1957, Warren Bridge was officially discontinued as a highway under a contract awarded to James G. Grant Co., low bidder, for the removal and disposal of the two movable drawspan superstructures.

The work was commenced on November 12, 1957, and completed on December 29, 1957, at a cost of \$1,497.

**Other Work Accomplished Under Contract By the Bridge Division
During 1957**

WORK	COST	CONTRACTOR
Resurfacing, etc. Arlington street over Boston and Albany Railroad	\$4,224 48	Albert C. Graglia
Furnishing field inspection, services, etc. Charlestown Bridge	3,150 00	Carnes Co.
Repairing the Fender System. Summer Street Bridge over Fort Point Channel	8,081 28	W. H. Ellis & Son Co.
Demolition and removal of buildings, East Boston Landing. South Ferry	3,730 00	Lawrence Building Wrecking Co.
Installing roadway gate lights. Various bridges	5,173 00	J. J. Finn Electrical Service
Inspection of Piling — Boston Approach and Drawspan Foundation. Summer Street Bridge over Reserve Channel	1,700 00	Carnes Co.

Yard Forces

The maintenance force of the Bridge Service is utilized in the various repair operations of both emergency and routine nature in repairs to bridge roadway decking, sidewalks, fender piers, retractile bridge tracks, stairways, railing and pertinent facilities.

Other work included placing barricades and traffic control signs necessary during the periods of pouring concrete deck slabs and the testing of mechanical and electrical facilities of bridges being repaired; and cleaning bridge sidewalks and stairways of ice and snow.

**II. SUMNER TUNNEL
1957 BUDGET SUMMARY**

CREDITS:

Appropriation Credits, 1957	\$650,260 81
Pensions	45,639 63

Total Credits	\$695,900 44
-------------------------	--------------

DEBITS:

Expenditures, 1957	\$629,284 79
Unliquidated Encumbrances	374 00
Pensions	45,639 63

Total Debits	\$675,298 42
------------------------	--------------

Unencumbered Balance	\$20,602 02
--------------------------------	-------------

SUMMARY OF 1957 TRAFFIC BY CLASSIFICATIONS

Class	Toll	DESCRIPTION	No. of Vehicles
1.	\$0 20	Truck not in excess of 2 tons capacity.	
		Tractor without trailer	400,893
2.	0 20	Passenger car	12,199,300
3.	0 20	Motorcycle	3,807
4.	0 25	Truck over 2 tons and up to 5 tons capacity.	
		Tractor with trailer over 2 tons and up to 5 tons capacity	61,668
5.	0 20	Passenger car with trailer	19,740
6.	0 35	Truck over 5 tons and up to 10 tons capacity.	
		Tractor with trailer over 5 tons and up to 10 tons capacity	19,460
7.	0 20	Tractor with trailer not in excess of 2 tons capacity	2,810
8.	1 00	Truck over 10 tons capacity	1,837
9.	0 35	Bus with or without passengers	4,755
*	Reserved Lane		182,454
Total Traffic			12,896,724

* M. T. A. and Eastern Massachusetts Railway buses included in this classification.
7,156 M. T. A. and 75,962 Eastern Massachusetts Railway buses at \$0.35 included in this total.

COMPARATIVE 5-YEAR SUMMARY OF OPERATION, FROM
1953 TO 1957, INCLUSIVE

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Vehicular Traffic:					
Total number vehicles.....	10,835,674	11,080,966	12,094,107	12,736,726	12,896,724
Monthly average.....	902,973	923,414	1,007,842	1,061,394	1,074,727
Weekly average.....	208,378	212,513	231,945	244,552	248,014
Daily average.....	29,686	30,359	33,135	34,800	35,333
Power Consumption:					
Total kilowatts.....	4,966,604	4,527,315	5,236,214	5,614,061	6,079,026
Financial Results:					
Operating expenditure.....	\$591,327 09	\$595,127 07	\$585,650 61	\$649,869 99	\$674,924 42
Balance to next year.....	16,591 87	3,925 18	6,188 73	28,924 02	374 00
Interest requirements.....	687,494 39	740,213 05	760,100 00	743,991 37	748,762 50
Refunded tolls.....	440 60	122 85	98 60	—	1 80
Total Expenses.....	\$1,295,853 95	\$1,339,388 15	\$1,395,093 63	\$1,422,785 38	\$1,424,062 72
Receipts.....	\$2,172,410 00	\$2,224,195 00	\$2,413,231 59	\$2,550,125 00	\$2,589,725 00
Balance from previous year	24,679 45	16,591 87	3,925 18	6,188 73	28,924 02
Total Receipts.....	\$2,197,089 45	\$2,240,786 87	\$2,417,156 77	\$2,556,313 73	\$2,618,649 02
Net Result.....	\$901,235 50 (Excess)	\$901,398 72 (Excess)	\$1,022,063 14 (Excess)	\$1,133,528 35 (Excess)	\$1,194,586 30 (Excess)

SUMNER TUNNEL

The Sumner Tunnel is a vehicular crossing between Boston proper and East Boston, and was opened for public use on June 30, 1934, and has been in continuous operation up to the present time.

The total traffic for the past year of 1957, which has been the highest in its history; amounted to 12,896,724 vehicles, an increase of 159,998 cars over the previous year of 1956.

All of the electrical and mechanical machinery and equipment used in connection with the ventilating and operation of the tunnel is in good condition and operating satisfactorily.

The Toll Collecting equipment including all treadles, key boxes and toll registers are under constant supervision and are recording and totalizing properly as per traffic requirements. All adjustments and repairs are made as may be required.

On December 20, 1957 a hearing was held by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities relative to toll rates for the coming year, 1958. It was agreed that the present rates be continued without change.

To date, the Massachusetts Port Authority which was created to consolidate several facilities, including the Sumner Tunnel, under one agency has not begun to function. Consequently, the operation, care and control of the Sumner Tunnel remains with the City of Boston.

CONTRACTS AWARDED IN 1957

1. Drainage System

A contract was awarded to the Mercer Marine Company after being properly advertised, for the sum of \$1,910 to clean and remove all mud and dirt from all catch basins, 72 drop inlets, all sand traps, sumps, etc., of the tunnel drainage system. All of the work had to be performed between the hours of 12.30 A.M. and 5.30 A.M.

2. Oil Burner

Invitation bids were sent to eight (8) of the larger oil companies for furnishing and installing a new oil burner in the Boston Ventilation Building, to replace the original burner that had been in continuous service since 1934. This contract was awarded to the Esso Oil Burner Company for the amount of \$456.

3. Boston and East Boston Ventilation Buildings

Specifications were written and a contract awarded after advertising, to the Bond Painting Company for the sum of \$14,321 to paint all of the steel and structures of these two buildings, including all glazing, and the removal of all existing glass louvers, and replacing them with Transite panels, all in accordance with the contract.

4. Cleaning Exhaust Air Duct and Fan Rooms

Bids were received after public advertisement for the "cleaning of exhaust air duct and fan rooms" and a contract awarded to the Mercer Marine Company for the cleaning and removal of all dust and dirt from the exhaust air duct and from 14 exhaust fan rooms. The total bid for this work amounted to \$1,195.

5. Cleaning and Painting Ventilation Equipment at Ventilation Buildings

Specifications were written and advertised, and a contract awarded to Joseph and Nicholas Bello, in the amount of \$7,941 for the cleaning and painting of ventilation equipment at the Sumner Tunnel Ventilation Buildings. This work called for the cleaning and painting of 28 ventilating fans, fan motors, dampers, damper operating mechanisms, fan housings, inside and outside, controllers, etc.

6. Control Cable

During the past year a contract was advertised and awarded to the Minot Construction Company for the sum of \$5,691 to install 4,292 feet of new 259 conductor No. 19 A.W.G. control cable furnished by the City of Boston. All work performed as per contract and specifications.

7. Splicing Chamber Cover Plates

Bids were received after public advertisement and a contract awarded to the Albany Contracting Company for the sum of \$1,830 to clean and paint all south wall chamber frames and cover plates. All work was performed as per specification and with no interference to vehicular traffic, all work between the hours of 12.30 A.M. and 5.30 A.M.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE DIVISION ENGINEER OF
THE HIGHWAY DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works.

DEAR SIR:

The following report of the income, expenditures, and operation of the Highway Division of the Public Works Department is hereby submitted for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTHFORD J. KELLEY,
Division Engineer, Highway Division.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

PAVING SERVICE

SUMMARY OF BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS

APPROPRIATION.	Total Credits.	Expenditures.	Balance Unexpended.
Paving Service.....	\$1,840,286 63	\$1,600,040 04	\$240,246 59
Reconstruction of Streets.....	45,572 34	19,069 46	26,502 88
Public Ways, Construc- tion of (Revenue)....	158,338 04	84,147 12	74,190 92
Public Ways, Construc- tion of (Non-Revenue)	5,160,141 16	1,785,406 98	3,374,734 18
Sidewalks, Construction and Reconstruction of	291,215 72	165,711 01	125,504 71
Street Signs.....	14,035 53	13,012 60	1,022 93
Snow Reomoval.....	475,000 00	449,797 64	25,202 36
Chapter 718 — Acts of 1956.....	2,280,208 82	1,484,467 59	795,741 23

In the Permit Office, the permits issued and monies received for 1957 are as follows:

PERMITS ISSUED

Signs	7,361
Occupation permits	7,444
Sidewalk licenses	330
Driveway applications	316
Special permits	392
Department permits (free)	1,253
Street opening permits	505
Total permits	17,601

CASH RECEIVED

Occupation permits	\$72,631 46
Signs	87,620 78
Sidewalk license	21,855 00
Plans and miscellaneous	16 75
Driveway applications	630 00
Notifications	110 00
Rents	10,054 50
Total income less street openings	\$192,918 49
Street openings	73,354 72
Total income	\$266,273 21

The regular forces of the Paving Service were employed as usual in the maintenance of public streets, resurfacing and patching macadam pavements, patching permanent pavements, such as asphalt and granite block, and maintaining gravel, brick, and artificial stone sidewalks.

In the snow removal season, division forces were employed in spreading rock salt and sand on icy streets and also supervised plowing work throughout the City by 250 contractors' hired plows after snowstorms. All snow removal bills for plowing, hauling, force account work, cubic yard removal, etc., were processed through the Paving Service office.

The following work was done in placing new street signs and replacing and repairing existing street signs:

- Erected 217 4-inch street signposts.
- Erected 8 new hero signs for dedication.
- Replaced 186 hereo square signs.
- Installed 752 new street signs.
- Removed 384 old hand-painted signs, damaged baked enameled signs and obliterated signs.
- Repaired and straightened 168 bent or broken street sign posts (4-inch type).
- Repaired 276 broken street sign frames and welded 59 4-inch street sign posts in blacksmith shop.
- Repaired 598 street sign frames, collars, and brackets on 4-inch street sign posts and light poles on location.
- Removed 132 pieces of rope, wire, old tires, etc. from 4-inch street sign posts and light poles.
- Installed 588 street sign frames.
- Installed 367 street sign collars on 4-inch street sign posts and light poles.
- Installed 57 adapters on wooden poles.
- Installed 201 4-inch acorns on 4-inch street sign posts.

Installed 110 "Private Way" signs on 4-inch street sign posts and light poles.

Removed 53 "Private Way" signs from 4-inch posts and light poles because of the making of public ways.

Painted 602 4-inch street sign posts.

Painted 898 street sign frames.

Painted 397 4-inch acorns on 4-inch street sign posts.

Painted 649 street sign collars on street sign posts and light poles.

Installed 12 directional signs on 4-inch posts.

Washed and cleaned 376 street sign name plates.

Painted 293 blanks for temporary name plates.

There were 220 streets constructed or reconstructed during the year. There were approximately $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles of sidewalks improved during the year 1957.

Some of the more important thoroughfares on which reconstruction work was completed in 1957 are as follows:

Commonwealth avenue, from Brighton avenue to Warren street (Chapter 90).

Blue Hill avenue, from Columbia road to Mattapan square (Chapter 90).

Centre street, West Roxbury, from Spring street to Grove street (Chapter 90).

Baker street, West Roxbury, from Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway to Newton line (Chapter 90).

Summer street, South Boston, from viaduct to East Second street, excluding drawbridge and approaches of bridge over reserved channel (Chapter 90).

L street, South Boston, from East Second street to East Fourth street (Chapter 90).

Washington street, Roxbury, from Northampton street to Eustis street (Chapter 90).

Arlington street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Beech street, West Roxbury, from Kittredge street to Poplar street.

Berkeley street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Boylston street, City Proper, from Tremont street to Charles street, and from Arlington street to Berkeley street.

Centre street, West Roxbury, from Eliot street to Prince street.

Clarendon street, City Proper, from Boylston street to Beacon street.

Day square, East Boston.

Jackson square and vicinity, Roxbury, including parts of Centre street, Columbus avenue, and Ritchie street.

Massachusetts avenue, City Proper and Roxbury, from Huntington avenue to Columbus avenue.

Metropolitan avenue, Hyde Park, from Beacon street to Milton line.

North Harvard street, Brighton, from Hooker street to Western avenue.

Parker Hill avenue, Roxbury, from Parker street to Sunset street.

Perkins street, West Roxbury, from Prince street to Francis Parkman Drive.

Ruggles street, Roxbury, from Columbus avenue to Leon street.

Roxbury Crossing, Roxbury, from Tremont street to Roxbury street.

The following is a list of streets constructed and reconstructed and sidewalk work done by contract in the various wards of the City in 1957.

Ward 1 — Chelsea street, Orleans street, Shelby street, Eagle square, East Eagle street, Boardman street, Prescott street, Sea View avenue, Trenton street, Walley street, Day square, Ashley street, Leyden street.

Ward 2 — Bunker Hill street (Chapter 90), Chelsea street (Chapter 90), Hunter street (Chapter 90), Moulton street (Chapter 90), Vine street (Chapter 90).

Ward 3 — Bulfinch street (sidewalks), Tileston street (sidewalks), Bulfinch place (sidewalks), Wiggin street (sidewalks), Commercial street (sidewalks), Bowker street, Chardon street, Devonshire street, Foster street, Hawkins street, Henchman street, Pitts street, Court street, Merrimac street, Tremont street, Green street, Hayward place, Harrison avenue, Arch street, Franklin street, Tremont street, Washington street, High street, Matthews street, Leather square, North Bennett street.

Ward 4 — Huntington avenue (sidewalks), Saint Cecilia street (sidewalks), Saint Stephen street (sidewalks), Stuart street (sidewalks), Gainsborough street (sidewalks), Hemenway street (sidewalks), Saint Botolph street (sidewalks), Forsyth street, Dalton street (sidewalks), Falmouth street (sidewalks), Carleton street, Forsyth street (roadway widening), Ruggles street, Clarendon street, Massachusetts avenue (H — C), Saint James avenue, Massachusetts avenue (W — B).

Ward 5 — Brookline avenue, Beacon street (sidewalks), Marlborough street (sidewalks), Hereford street (sidewalks), Newbury street (sidewalks), Berkeley street, Boylston street, Clarendon street, Public Alley No. 439, Arlington street, Beacon street, Dartmouth street, Exeter street, Hereford street, Boylston street, Eliot street, Stuart street,

Tremont street, Beacon street (MA — CE), Pinckney street, Peterborough street (sidewalks), Dartmouth street (sidewalks).

Ward 6 — East Fifth street, Northern avenue, Columbia road, East Fourth street, M street, West Fourth street, East Sixth street, L street and Summer street (Chapter 90), B street, Fargo street.

Ward 7 — Dr. Michael Gavin Way (sidewalks), General Lawrence J. Logan Way (sidewalks), General William H. Devine Way (sidewalks), Kemp street (sidewalks), Major Michael J. O'Connor Way (sidewalks), Monsignor Dennis F. O'Callaghan Way (sidewalks), Mayhew street (sidewalks, Columbia road, Dudley terrace.

Ward 8 — Washington street (Chapter 90), Eustis street (Chapter 90).

Ward 9 — Greenwich court, Columbus avenue, Simmons street, Massachusetts avenue, Tremont street, Washington street (Chapter 90).

Ward 10 — Alleghany street, Calumet street, Fisher avenue, Iroquois street, Parker street, Parker Hill avenue, Pontiac street, Saint Alphonsus street, Darling street, Walden street.

Ward 11 — Fort avenue (safety barrier), Glen road, Forest Hills street, Cemetery road, McBride street (sidewalks), Jamaica street, Columbus avenue.

Ward 12 — Forest Hills street, Cemetery road, Crestwood park, Lorimer place, Park View street, Blue Hill avenue (Chapter 90).

Ward 13 — Mount Vernon street (sidewalks), Dalin place, Howard place.

Ward 14 — Brunswick street, Blue Hill avenue (Chapter 90).

Ward 15 — Homes avenue (sidewalks).

Ward 16 — King street (sidewalks), Whitten street, Daytona terrace, Hutchinson street, Glide street (sidewalks).

Ward 17 — Barna road, Range road.

Ward 18 — Chapel road, Meadowview road, Millstone road, Beech street, Canterbury street, Deforest street, Rosa street, Harmon street, Richmere road, Loring street (sidewalks), Tyler street (sidewalks), Blue Hill avenue (Chapter 90), River street (Chapter 90), Brainard street, Cliftdale street, Harvard avenue, Metropolitan avenue, Prospect street, Radcliffe road, Rosemont street, Ruskindale road, Taunton avenue, Tileston street, Gordon avenue (sidewalks), Hale street (sidewalks), Daniel court, Dietz court, Dietz road, Dodge road, Eastmont road, Kardon road, Kristin court, Leighton road, Senders court, Susanna court, Wharton court, Belnap road, Greenwood avenue, Metropolitan avenue, Gordon avenue, Derry road, Green-

wood Circle, Huntington avenue, Melba Way, Safford street, Barry street, Chestnut street, Byrd avenue, DeStefano road, Rosecliff terrace.

Ward 19 — Louder's Lane, Wachusett street, Alveston street, Centre street, Dunster road, Granfield avenue, Moss Hill road, Patten street, Roanoke avenue, Elm street, Cummins Highway (sidewalks), Agassiz park, Cheshire Street Extension, Driftwood road, Mossdale road, Meyer street, Pershing road, Perkins street.

Ward 20 — Eastbourne street, Edgemere road, Glenburnie road, Keith street, Landseer street, Mendum street, Pelton street, Redgate road, Rockland street, Schiller road, Anawan terrace, Albright street, Libbey street, Maple Street Extension, Maple Street Footway, Carey street (sidewalks), Woodard Road (sidewalks), Alaric street (sidewalks), Gretter road (sidewalks), Centre street and Baker street (Chapter 90), Gardner street, Rivermoor street, Charles Park road, Autumn street, Cohasset street, Dunwell street, Francesca street, Heldun street, Joyce Kilmer road, Lasell street, Manthorne road, Montview street, Peak Hill road, Perham street, Powell street, Saint Theresa avenue, Gretter road, Schirmer road, Grayfield avenue, Crockers Lane, Hackensack road, Marlin road, Sherbrook street, Spinney street, Welton road, Corey street, Church street, Jacqueline road, Willowdean avenue, Courtney road, Willow terrace.

Ward 21 — Brookline avenue, Overland street, Englewood avenue, Beacon street (sidewalks), Commonwealth avenue (sidewalks), Colborne road, Hinsdale street, Keswick street, Medfield street, Blenford road.

Ward 22 — Kenrick street (sidewalks), Athol street, Everett street, Holton street, North Harvard street, Lake Shore road, Eatonia street, West Sorrento street.

WORK DONE BY CONTRACT IN 1957

ITEM	QUANTITY
Earth excavation	60,799 cubic yards
Rock excavation	3,251 cubic yards
Bank gravel	57,527 tons
Crushed stone for edgestone	2,816 tons
Base removed	9,773 square yards
Pavement removed	51,712 square yards
Straight edgestone	32,388 lineal feet
Circular edgestone	7,825 lineal feet
Corners	1,154 each
Edgestone reset or relocated	62,823 lineal feet
Edgestone hauled to City yard	7,300 lineal feet
Macadam base	41,013 tons
OA asphalt	229,558 gallons

TABLE SHOWING LENGTH AND AREA OF PAVING ON ACCEPTED STREETS, CORRECTED TO JANUARY 1, 1958.

LENGTH IN MILES.												AREA IN SQUARE YARDS.											
	Sheet Asphalt.	†Asphalt Concrete.	‡Granite Block.	Wood Block.	Plank on Bridges.	Brick.	§Con- crete.	||Macadam.	Gravel.	Not Graded.	Totals.	Sheet Asphalt.	†Asphalt Concrete.	‡Granite Block.	Wood Block.	Plank on Bridges.	Brick.	§Concrete.	||Macadam.	Gravel.	Not Graded.	Totals.	
Year 1956 Report....	227.57	337.44	26.36	0.15	0.35	0.50	19.77	124.22	9.96	0.77	747.09	4,573,537	6,647,373	611,832	2,474	9,244	8,795	407,513	2,003,957	171,205	28,317	14,464,247	
Per Cent.....	30.46	45.17	3.53	0.02	0.05	0.07	2.64	16.63	1.33	0.10	100.00	31.62	45.96	4.23	0.02	0.06	0.06	2.82	13.85	1.18	0.20	100.00	
JANUARY 1, 1958.																							
City Proper.....	49.02	32.12	8.39	0.06	0.09	0.17	2.87	2.46	0.30	.....	95.48	1,095,722	733,055	164,747	278	3,258	3,069	93,601	37,362	6,087	.....	2,137,179	
Charlestown.....	4.31	7.59	4.72	0.06	0.02	.....	0.74	5.22	0.03	0.01	22.70	84,464	206,362	105,674	1,503	1,098	.....	13,395	71,866	407	41	484,810	
East Boston.....	2.86	23.52	2.96	.....	0.02	0.02	1.39	7.59	0.22	0.04	38.62	61,764	536,648	60,572	.....	355	321	47,177	167,283	3,785	812	878,717	
South Boston.....	11.61	20.57	4.91	0.00	0.03	.....	0.32	6.21	0.11	0.50	44.62	245,327	431,284	134,984	21	892	1,055	18,780	102,874	1,236	15,754	952,207	
Roxbury.....	40.14	37.49	2.32	.....	.....	0.02	4.13	10.81	0.40	0.00	95.31	823,683	704,089	30,334	.....	.....	1,188	63,041	154,959	7,312	27	1,784,633	
West Roxbury.....	34.48	95.91	0.02	.....	0.04	.....	2.27	23.47	0.55	0.00	156.74	608,002	1,759,809	3,098	.....	983	.....	32,729	381,727	8,326	4,000	2,798,674	
Dorchester.....	53.85	82.01	0.48	0.03	0.04	0.01	5.17	33.29	1.27	0.03	176.18	1,018,646	1,547,329	10,157	338	985	145	83,059	511,313	21,257	1,737	3,194,966	
Brighton.....	20.52	33.49	0.29	.....	0.08	.....	0.78	10.37	0.23	.....	65.76	454,207	648,420	22,881	.....	1,231	.....	22,131	166,928	3,544	50	1,319,392	
Hyde Park.....	7.87	28.96	0.00	.....	0.03	.....	0.64	12.37	2.54	0.20	52.61	134,825	553,799	45	.....	442	.....	10,086	200,134	40,611	4,506	944,448	
Total.....	224.66	361.66	24.09	0.15	0.35	0.22	18.31	111.79	5.65	0.78	747.66	4,526,640	7,120,795	532,492	2,140	9,244	5,778	383,999	1,794,446	92,565	26,927	14,495,026	
Per Cent.....	30.05	48.37	3.22	0.02	0.05	0.03	2.45	14.95	0.76	0.10	100.00	31.23	49.13	3.68	0.01	0.06	0.04	2.65	12.37	0.64	0.19	100.00	

TOTAL PUBLIC STREETS 747.66 MILES.

NOTE.—In the above table the city is subdivided substantially on the boundary lines between the districts as they existed when annexed to Boston. Territory annexed from Brookline included in City Proper.

†Of this amount 0.02 miles or 185 square yards is cobble; and 12.98 miles or 356,848 square yards is granite block paving on concrete base.

‡Of this amount 0.06 miles or 435 square yards is Elome granitoid concrete block.

§Of this amount 99.01 miles or 1,603,711 square yards is bituminous macadam.

||Of this amount 60.63 miles or 1,153,311 square yards is bitulithic; and 2.26 miles or 36,998 square yards is Topeka; and 0.06 miles or 920 square yards is Filbertine; and 0.03 miles or 595 square yards is Carey Elastite Asphalt Plank; and 0.06 miles or 518 square yards is Johns-Manville Asphalt Plank; and 0.09 miles or 2,224 square yards is Asphalt Block; and 1.61 miles or 50,590 square yards is Tar Concrete.

6.61 miles or 36,507 square yards public alleys included in this table; 1.89 miles or 61,291 square yards public streets in charge of Park Department included in this table; 15.90 miles or 533,126 square yards public streets in charge of Commonwealth of Massachusetts included in this table. In addition to this table there are 2.41 miles or 11,740 square yards of accepted footways.

Concrete base	2,526 cubic yards
Concrete backing up sidewalks	18 cubic yards
Bituminous concrete base (roadway)	54,770 tons
Bituminous concrete top (roadway)	38,179 tons
Bituminous concrete base (sidewalk)	4,032 tons
Bituminous concrete top (sidewalk)	3,797 tons
Sheet asphalt	6,559 tons
Artificial stone sidewalks	1,027,529 square feet
Artificial stone driveways	95,337 square feet
Loam spaces	4,515 square yards
Loam back of sidewalks	1,462 cubic yards
Covers reset	4,331 each
Catch basins or manholes rebuilt	133 each
Catch basins or drop inlets built	70 each
Sign posts set or reset	450 each
Parking meters reset	524 each
Stone bounds	154 each
Bituminous concrete pavement	501,196 square yards
Sheet asphalt pavement	81,698 square yards

YEARLY REPORT OF WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT FORCES FOR 1957

Brick sidewalks, laid and relaid	9,789 square yards
Gravel sidewalks, relaid	1,631 square yards
Artificial stone sidewalks, laid (new)	18,295 square feet
Artificial stone sidewalks, relaid (old)	143,377 square feet
Bituminous concrete sidewalks	20,147 square yards
Artificial stone sidewalks, patched with black top	9,580 square feet
Edgestone reset (old)	2,331 lineal feet
Macadam roadway patched	96,228 square yards
Macadam roadway resurfaced	5,330 square yards
Asphalt or bituminous concrete road- way patched	96,339 square yards
Asphalt or bituminous concrete road- way resurfaced	3,267 square yards
Street cleaning	10,559 cubic yards
Snow removal	45,952 cubic yards

PAVING SERVICE — 1957

Street cleaning	\$35,120 36
General highway expenditures	615,326 79
Sidewalk and curbing	252,125 95
Snow and ice removal	67,748 42
Street signs	29,012 59

\$999,334 11

HIGHWAY DIVISION

LIGHTING SERVICE

Financial Statement

Total Credits for 1957	\$1,609,191 06
Total Expenditures for 1957	1,609,191 75
Deficit	\$ 0 69

Individual Expenditures

Street and Park Lighting (Electric):		
Boston Edison Company	\$1,392,808 07	
Boston Gas Company, Charles-		
town District	64,643 43	
Boston Edison (footways)	3,160 31	
Boston Gas Company, Charles-		
town (footways)	502 19	
Boston Edison Company (sub-		
stations)	17,656 10	
Boston Gas Company, Charles-		
town (substation)	4,958 37	
		\$1,483,728 47
Street Lighting (Gas):		
Boston Gas Company	\$21,687 82	
American Service Company	40,667 44	
		\$62,355 26
Police Spotlights:		
Boston Edison Company	\$1,900 63	
Boston Gas Company, Charles-		
town	59 01	
		\$1,959 64
Construction:		
Installation, removal, relocation		
and modernization:		
Boston Edison Company	\$5,556 55	
Boston Gas Company	8,725 97	
James Scimone, gas post re-		
moval	11,187 50	
Emergency maintenance	2 50	
		\$25,472 52
Salaries:		
Administrative and engineering		
personnel	\$25,817 95	\$25,817 95
Office supplies	\$353 24	\$353 24
Electrical maintenance and re-		
placement parts	\$5,181 40	\$5,181 40
Advertising	\$24 50	\$24 50
Travel expenses	\$3 40	\$3 40
Office equipment	\$295 37	\$295 37
Spotlight poles	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

Following is an account of orders issued by the Lighting Service of the Highway Division of the Public Works Department during the year 1957:

MERCURY VAPOR LIGHTING PROJECTS

In 1957 orders were issued on the following listed streets, main thoroughfares and business areas for re-lighting with modern mercury vapor lighting:

	Units	Lumens Each
Atlantic Avenue, Boston	15 single	15,000
Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown . . .	42 single	15,000
Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester	1 single	15,000
Berkeley Street, Boston	4 single	15,000
Beacon Street, Brighton	4 single	15,000
Centre Street, Roxbury	4 single	15,000
Chelsea Street, Charlestown	1 single	15,000
Centre Street, West Roxbury	8 single	15,000
Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton . . .	32 twin	15,000
Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton . . .	55 single	10,000
Commonwealth Avenue, Boston	2 single	15,000
Canterbury Street, West Roxbury . . .	8 single	10,000
Columbus Avenue, Roxbury	7 single	15,000
Dudley Street, Roxbury	17 single	15,000
East Broadway, South Boston	20 single	15,000
Freeport Street, Dorchester	7 single	15,000
Hunter Street, Charlestown	1 single	15,000
Hyde Park Avenue, Hyde Park	39 single	15,000
Eustis Street, Roxbury	2 single	15,000
Harrison Avenue, Roxbury	2 single	15,000
Keany Square, Boston	1 single	15,000
Maverick Square, East Boston	6 single	15,000
Maverick Square, East Boston	5 twin	15,000
Massachusetts Avenue, Roxbury	8 single	15,000
Massachusetts Avenue, Boston	12 single	15,000
Massachusetts Avenue, Boston	7 twin	15,000
Purchase Street, Boston	10 single	15,000
Purchase Street, Boston	2 twin	15,000
Ritchie Street, Roxbury	1 single	15,000
Ruggles Street, Roxbury	5 single	15,000
Roxbury Street, Roxbury	10 single	15,000
Roxbury Street, Roxbury	1 twin	15,000
Summer and L Streets, South Boston . .	15 twin	10,000
Summer and L Streets, South Boston . .	45 single	15,000
Sumner Street, East Boston	1 twin	15,000
Theodore Glynn Way, Roxbury	5 single	15,000
Tremont Street, Brighton	16 single	15,000
Tremont Street, Roxbury	21 single	15,000

Vine Street, Charlestown	4 single	15,000
Washington Street, Boston	3 single	20,000
Washington Street, West Roxbury . . .	84 single	15,000
Washington Street, Roxbury	23 single	15,000
Whittier Street, Roxbury	1 single	15,000
West Broadway, South Boston	1 single	15,000
Warren Street, Boston	1 single	15,000
Warren Street, Roxbury	4 single	15,000

GAS REPLACEMENT PROGRAM

During the year 1957 approximately 1,700 obsolete gas lamps were replaced with approximately 1,755 new modern luminaries with 2,500 lumen lamps. These new lamps, in most instances, are installed on long arms to diminish interference with trees and to eliminate glare from homes on residential streets.

MAINTENANCE OF POLICE SPOTLIGHTS

The maintenance of police spotlights continued during the year 1957. Program initiated for the installation of additional spotlights at the locations chosen by the Police Department.

INCANDESCENT LIGHTING PROJECTS

In 1957 orders were issued for the installation of new and the replacement of old lighting units.

	Units	Lumens Each
Academy Hill Road, Brighton	5 single	2,500
Brookford Street, Roxbury	5 single	2,500
Copeland Street, Roxbury	6 single	2,500
Calumet Street, Roxbury	17 single	2,500
Fisher Avenue, Roxbury	13 single	2,500
Iroquois Street, Roxbury	5 single	2,500
King Street, Dorchester	5 single	2,500
Liverpool Street, East Boston	5 single	2,500
Leighton Road, Hyde Park	7 single	2,500
Magazine Street, Roxbury	11 single	2,500
Newland Street, Boston	8 single	2,500
Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury	11 single	2,500
Poplar Street, West Roxbury	18 single	2,500
Ronan Park, Dorchester	9 single	2,500
St. Theresa Avenue, West Roxbury . .	10 single	2,500
St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury	6 single	2,500
Wellesley Park, Dorchester	9 single	2,500
Binney Street, Roxbury	6 single	4,000

Harvard Street, Dorchester	13 single	4,000
Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury	21 single	4,000
Pembroke Street, Boston	10 single	4,000
Townsend Street, Roxbury	6 single	4,000
Waltham Street, Boston	6 single	4,000
White Street, East Boston	7 single	4,000
Camden Street, Roxbury	16 single	6,000
Dwight Street, Boston	5 single	6,000
Harvard Street, Dorchester	13 single	6,000
Harrison Avenue, Roxbury	8 single	6,000
Motte Street, Boston	5 single	6,000
Pleasant Street, Dorchester	19 single	6,000
Perkins Street, West Roxbury	5 single	6,000
Townsend Street, Roxbury	10 single	6,000
Troy Street, Boston	6 single	6,000
Calumet Street, Roxbury	1 single	10,000
Canterbury Street, West Roxbury	2 single	10,000
Franklin Park, Dorchester	1 single	10,000
Highland Street, Dorchester	1 single	10,000
Neptune Road, East Boston	1 single	10,000
Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury	1 single	10,000
Savin Hill Avenue, Dorchester	1 single	10,000
Terrace Street, Roxbury	1 single	10,000

INCANDESCENT LAMPS

During 1957 incandescent lamps of 6,000 lumens each were installed on the following streets:

Asylum street, Boston (2); Circuit street, Roxbury (1); Claremont Park, Boston (2); Devine Way, South Boston (1); Forest Hills street, West Roxbury (1); Garrison street, Boston (1); Hanson street, Boston (4); Lingard street, Roxbury (2); Museum road, Roxbury (1); Playstead road, Roxbury (1); Regent street, Roxbury (1); Ringgold street, Boston (1); Town Field, Dorchester (3); Union Park, Boston (2); Way street, Boston (3).

Incandescent lamps of 4,000 lumens each were installed on the following streets:

Academy Hill road, Brighton (1); Bosworth street, Boston (1); Brooks street, West Roxbury (4); Crossman street, Dorchester (1); Calumet street, Roxbury (1); Circuit street, Roxbury (3); Crown Path, Dorchester (3); Douglas street, South Boston (1); Frawley street, Roxbury (1); Lamartine street, Roxbury (1); Magazine street, Roxbury (1); Sachem street, Roxbury (1); Seymour street, West Roxbury (1); Union Park street, Boston (2); Vining street, Roxbury (1).

Orders were issued by the Lighting Service for the installation of lighting units of 2,500 lumens as follows:

Alleghany street, Roxbury (4); Allston street, Dorchester (1); Autumn street, Roxbury (3); Bartlett street, Charlestown (1); Burton street, Roxbury (1); Belnap road, Hyde Park (2); Barnes avenue, East Boston (1); Bragdon street, Roxbury (1); Bayside street, Dorchester (1); B street, South Boston (3); Cross street, Charlestown (3); Clancy road, Dorchester (3); Chellman street, West Roxbury (2); Cordis street, Charlestown (3); Chadwick street, Roxbury (3); Claymount terrace, Dorchester (1); Cumston street, West Roxbury (1); Cornwall street, West Roxbury (2); Creighton street, West Roxbury (4); Carolina avenue, West Roxbury (3); Dodge road, Hyde Park (2); Delle avenue, Roxbury (1); Daly street, Dorchester (2); Draper's Lane, Boston (2); Dunmore street, Roxbury (2); Everett street, West Roxbury (2); Emmonsedale street, West Roxbury (1); Fourth street, South Boston (3); Field street, Roxbury (1); Fremont street, Dorchester (2); Fallon street, West Roxbury (3); Forest Hills street, West Roxbury (1); Fabin street, Boston (2); Frawley street, Roxbury (2); Green street, Charlestown (3); Gore street, Roxbury (1); Glen street, Dorchester (2); Gray street, Boston (4); Goodenough street, Brighton (2); Hazelmere road, West Roxbury (1); Henry street, East Boston (1); Harleston street, Roxbury (2); Horace street, East Boston (2); Ivanhoe street, Boston (3); Lawn street, Roxbury (1); Maverick street, East Boston (4); Maryknoll street, Dorchester (2); Minton street, Jamaica Plain (2); Mystic street, Charlestown (4); Messinger street, Dorchester (1); Merola park, Dorchester (2); M street, South Boston (3); Mission street, Roxbury (2); Nevada street, Dorchester (2); Norfolk avenue, Dorchester (1); Oswald street, Roxbury (1); O street, South Boston (2); Page street, Dorchester (2); Paris street, East Boston (1); Pleasant street, Charlestown (4); Rowe street, West Roxbury (3); Renfrew street, Roxbury (1); Rogers street, South Boston (1); Ringgold street, Boston (1); Ruggles street, Roxbury (2); Rawson street, Dorchester (1); South Hobart street, Brighton (1); Spaulding street, Dorchester (3); Standish street, Dorchester (1); Sachem street, Roxbury (3); St. Charles street, Boston (1); Stockwell street, Roxbury (2); Savin Hill avenue, Dorchester (1); Soley street, Charlestown (2); Seymour street, West Roxbury (1); Safford street, Hyde Park (4); Tupelo road, Roxbury (1); Tuttle street, Dorchester (1); Taylor street, Boston (1); Trumbull street, Boston (3); Union park, Boston (4); Wait street, Roxbury (3); Weymouth avenue, West Roxbury (2); Windsor street, Roxbury (4); Wilmington avenue, Dorchester (1); Wales street, Dorchester (2); Warner street, Dorchester (1).

Orders were issued by the Lighting Service during 1957 for the installation of 1,000 lumen lamps as follows:

Appian Place, East Boston (1); Atwill road, West Roxbury (1); Armstrong street, West Roxbury (1); Arborfield road, West Roxbury (4); Bickford street, Roxbury (1); Boswell Lane, Charlestown (2); Bayswater street, East Boston (1); Concord avenue, Charlestown (4); Calumet street, Roxbury (1); Canterbury street, West Roxbury; (1) Damrell street, South Boston (5); Desmond road, Dorchester (2); Filomena road, West Roxbury (1); Gordon avenue, Hyde Park (1); Gardenside street, West Roxbury (1); Garth road, Boston (2); Heron street, West Roxbury (1); Lexington avenue, Charlestown (2); Maryknoll terrace, Dorchester (1); Meadowview road, Hyde Park (3); Maple Street Extension, West Roxbury (1); Prospect park, Hyde Park (1); Stanwood street, Dorchester (2); Wilmot street, West Roxbury (2); Wedmore street, Dorchester (1); Willow terrace, West Roxbury (1); Whitby terrace, Dorchester (1).

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF THE DIVISION ENGINEER OF
THE SANITARY DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works:

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith a statement of the activities of the Sanitary Division of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1957:

Refuse Collection and Disposal

Contracts for the collection of refuse, awarded in March, require that all the districts of the City now be provided with totally enclosed steel bodies on the collection trucks, which is an improvement in sanitation that has been a goal of the division for many years.

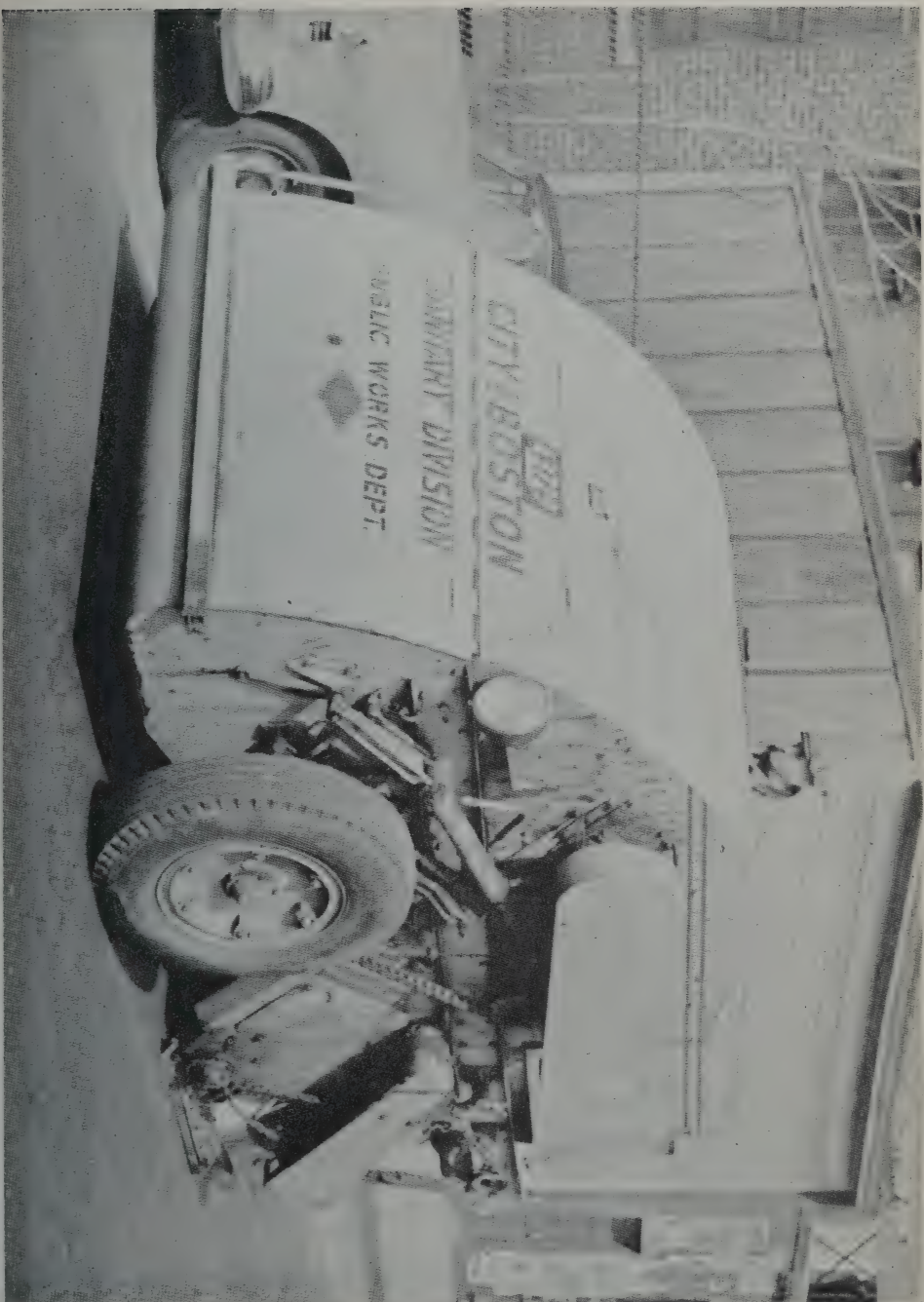
Disposal contracts for the so-called contract area, for the first time, split the work between two contractors, the DeMatteo Construction Company to continue the scow-towing and Spectacle Island dump operation, and the Coleman Disposal Company to operate the Calf Pasture dump for a one-year period from April 1, 1957 to March 31, 1958.

The total cost of refuse collection and disposal for 1957 was approximately \$2,600,000, which is more than \$200,000 under the cost of the same service in 1949.

This holding the line in costs is remarkable in view of the increase in the wage rate for collectors from \$1.30 an hour in 1949 to \$2.15 an hour in 1957, and the fact that fully enclosed packer-type truck bodies are now used in place of the open body trucks furnished previously. The resultant savings to the City were made possible by acquiring control of the refuse dumping sites and the institution of authentic competitive bidding on the refuse collection and disposal contracts over the past seven years.



Modern Refuse Collector of the Packer Type with Fully-Enclosed Steel Body. This Type now in Use in All Districts of the City.



A modern Elgin street-sweeping machine. This Machine Efficiently Sweeps Up the Dirt from gutters and street, performing the Same Amount of Work as About 20 Men.



Face of the Dump on Spectacle Island, Showing Bulldozer Spreading and Compacting the Refuse. In the Left Background is Thompson Island.



A New Street-Flushing Machine Using a Nacconol-N.R. Solution—a Detergent—Washing Down School Street with a Bubble Bath.

Other disposal facilities have been maintained during the year by —

(a) Renewal of the Daggett contract for disposal of the East Boston refuse at the Saugus dump.

(b) Continuing the sale of garbage delivered at the Victory Road Receiving Station to a hog farmer in Sterling, providing an income of \$4,615 per year.

(c) Repairs to the roof of the Victory Road Station were done by J. F. Shea Company at a cost of \$1,475, and the interior steel work cleaned and painted by the C. A. Foley Company, at a cost of \$2,549.

(d) At the Gardner street dump, improvement was made by demolition of the old Brookline Water Works structures by Dooley Brothers, Inc., at a cost of \$4,300. The excellent dumping operation conducted at this site demonstrates the sound judgment exercised in acquiring the ninety-seven acres purchased by the department during the past few years, commencing in 1951.

Street Cleaning and Snow Removal

Mechanization of the street cleaning function proceeded with the acquiring of two new mechanical pick-up sweepers complete with cabs for the operators, and two new front-end bucket loaders.

An appropriation of \$200,000 was made for a new sweeper garage and office building at 650 Albany street. Borings were taken by the Carr Construction Corp., and preliminary architectural studies are in progress. Construction of this building may be commenced in 1958.

The division's street cleaning force removed snow from the streets in the down-town retail stores district following storms in excess of two inches, which occurred during the months of January, February and March. No snow fell during the fall months.

The entire division was mobilized for the Spring Clean-Up Campaign, conducted from March 25 to April 20. At the end of this period, every section of the city was in a clean condition, and the winter's accumulation of sand in the gutters had been removed.

Incinerator Construction

Construction of the South Bay Incinerator proceeded without delay this year. The J. F. White Contracting Company completed driving 62,000 feet, or almost twelve miles, of concrete-filled twelve-inch steel pipe.

piles, averaging a depth of 160 feet below the ground surface, at a cost of \$419,000. A revision of the contract with George Allen Company was made on April 24, providing for furnishing six instead of four incinerator furnaces and appurtenances, thereby increasing the plant capacity from 600 tons to 900 tons per twenty-four hours. The cost was \$462,264, the same price bid by the Allen Company sixteen months earlier, which brought the total amount of this equipment contract to \$1,426,131. This contract was later assigned to the Tynan Incinerator Company.

A contract for construction of the Refuse Storage Bin was awarded on June 3 to the low bidder, Coleman Brothers Corp., at a bid price of \$423,000. Due to difficult sub-soil and high ground water conditions, the bin was constructed in a cofferdam of steel sheeting. Work was approximately 95 per cent completed on this contract on December 31st.

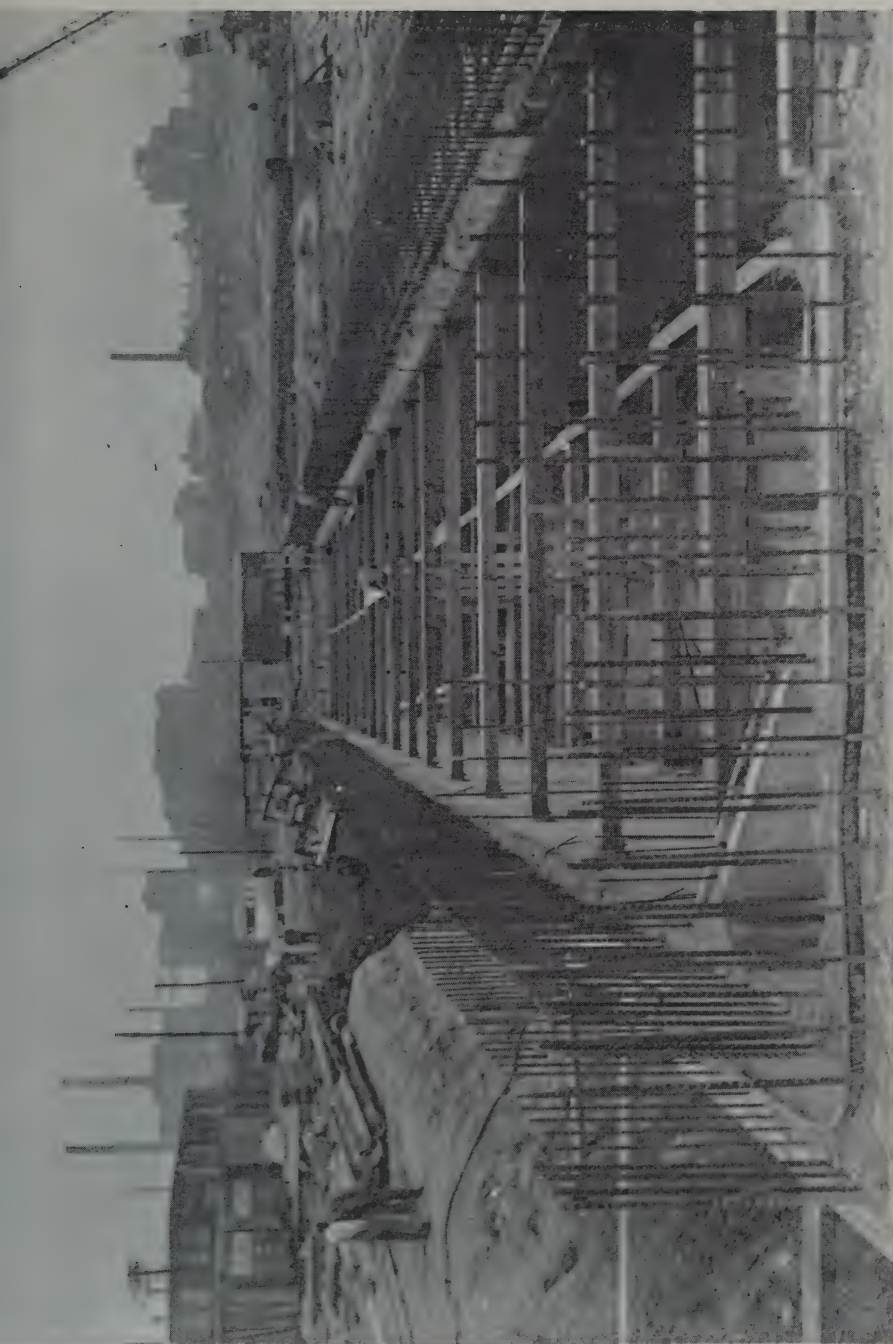
The plans and specifications for the incinerator building were completed by the consulting engineers, Metcalf & Eddy, in September, and a contract was awarded on November 25 to the low bidder, the John Bowen Co., Inc., in the amount of \$2,693,793. The Bowen Company plans to commence work early in 1958, as soon as the Coleman Brothers Corporation leaves the site, and is expected to complete the building within twelve months.

The only remaining incinerator work not contracted for is the steam main for transmitting steam, to be generated by burning refuse at the incinerator, to the Boston City Hospital. Plans and specifications for this work will be completed early in 1958. Utilization of the waste heat of incineration will provide a saving of over \$150,000 annually in fuel oil costs at the hospital. Additional revenue may be derived from the sale of surplus steam to the Boston Edison Company which has expressed an interest in this commodity.

The undersigned was promoted to the position of Division Engineer of the Sanitary Division on August 6, 1957, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Division Engineer, Adolph J. Post, in February, 1956. The Acting Division Engineer in the interim was General Superintendent Timothy J. O'Leary.

Respectfully submitted,

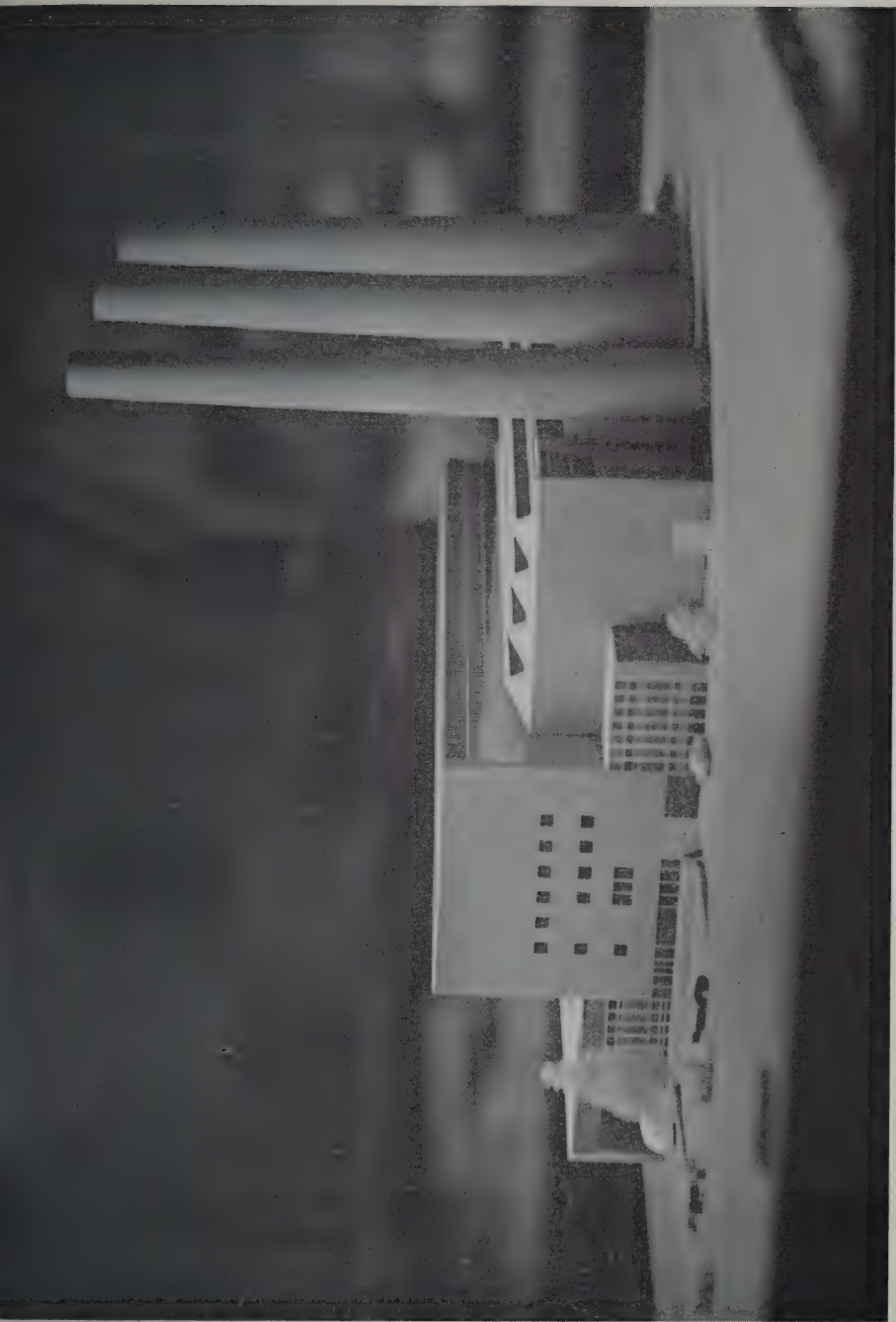
JOHN F. FLAHERTY, *Division Engineer,*
Sanitary Division, P. W. D.



Finishing-Up Operations on Construction of Refuse Storage Bin for South Bay Incinerator — Looking Westerly.
December, 1957.



Placing Steel Sheet piling for Construction of Refuse Bin for South Bay Incinerator. July, 1957.



Picture of Scale Model of South Bay Incinerator Which Will Have a Capacity to Burn 900 Tons of Refuse Every 24 Hours, Will Be Placed in Operation Early in 1959.

SANITARY DIVISION — 1957
Payments to Refuse Collection Contractors

District		Contractor	Monthly Contract Price	Total Payments
1	South Boston.....	Anthony J. Ryan, Jr..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	\$10,400 12,607	\$144,663
2	East Boston.....	Milano Brothers, Inc.....	7,328+	90,856
3	Charlestown.....	Milano Brothers, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... Jeffries Disposal Corporation..... (Last 9 months).....	3,953 4,832	55,347
4	Brighton.....	Anthony J. Ryan, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... Frank J. Cavaliere Company, Inc..... (Last 9 months).....	13,400 14,420	169,980
5A	West Roxbury.....	Frank J. Cavaliere Company, Inc.....	10,350+	127,550
5B	Jamaica Plain.....	J. J. Moore Company, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	9,615 11,100	128,745
6A	Dorchester—North....	Coleman Brothers Corporation..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	25,900 27,370	324,030
6B	Dorchester—South....	Coleman Brothers Corporation..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	29,100 30,570	362,430
7A	Elm Hill.....	William J. Banfield..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	5,310 5,420	64,710
7B	Dudley.....	United Contracting Company..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	6,729 6,929	82,548
7C	Mission Hill.....	Marinucci Brothers, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... Frank J. Cavaliere Company, Inc..... (Last 9 months).....	8,140 7,960	96,060
7D	Roxbury.....	United Contracting Company..... (First 3 months)..... James A. Freaney, Inc..... (Last 9 months).....	9,980 9,480	115,260
9	South End.....	James A. Freaney, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	7,170 6,940	83,970
9A	Back Bay.....	Dooley Brothers, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	3,690 2,990	37,980
9B	Stuart.....	James A. Freaney, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	3,560 2,910	36,870
10	North and West Ends..	Ward General Contracting Company.... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	14,300 13,650	165,750
11	Hyde Park.....	Dooley Brothers, Inc..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	6,390 6,390+	77,542
Total.....				\$2,164,291

Payments to Refuse Disposal Contractors

Districts	Contractor	Monthly Contract Price	Total Payments
3, 9, 9A, 9B, and 10.....	M. DeMatteo Construction Company.... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	\$39,090 30,980	\$396,090
1, 7A, 7B, 7C, and 7D.....	Coleman Disposal Company..... (Last 9 months)	2,100	18,900
Total.....			\$414,990

Payments for Rental of Dumps

Dump Location	Contractor	Monthly Contract Price	Total Payments
Saugus.....	Dewey E. Daggett.....	\$900	\$10,800
Calf Pasture.....	Boston Gas Company..... (First 3 months)..... (Last 9 months).....	200 2,000	18,600
Total.....			\$29,400

Total Payments to Contractors for Refuse Collection and Disposal..... \$2,608,681

Expenditures in 1957

Payments to Refuse Collection Contractors... \$2,164,291 00
 Payments to Refuse Disposal Contractors.... 444,390 00

\$2,608,681 00

Payroll totals were as follows:

Administrative and General

Services..... \$55,062 88

Shops and Storehouse..... 201,270 40

Collection and Disposal..... 292,767 95

Total Sanitary..... \$549,101 23

Street Cleaning..... 1,632,314 15

Total Sanitary and Street Cleaning..... \$2,181,415 38

Overtime Payrolls were as follows:

Shops and Storehouse..... \$4,246 46

Collection and Disposal..... 5,691 05

Street Cleaning..... 47,355 69

Total Overtime..... 57,293 20

Total Payroll..... \$2,238,708 58

Payments on other Contracts.....	\$59,861 93
Supplies and Materials.....	47,652 72
Miscellaneous.....	4,134 62
Grand Total.....	\$4,959,038 85

Equipment Acquired During 1957

1 Wayne Sweeper.....	\$11,650 00
1 Elgin Sweeper.....	12,000 00
2 Trojan Front-End Loaders.....	15,800 00
3 G. M. C. 3-Ton (4-yard) Dump Trucks...	13,500 00
Total.....	\$52,950 00

Personnel Changes in Permanent Force During the Year 1957

Total Personnel, January 1, 1957	*616
Transfers In (from other Departments and Divisions)	24
Reinstatements	3
Appointments	35 62
	678
Deaths	9
Resignations	9
Retirements	21
Transfers Out (to other Departments and Divisions)	6
Discharges	3 48
Total Personnel, January 1, 1958	†630

* Including 1 Military Leave of Absence.

† Total net gain of 14 employees.

APPENDIX E

REPORT OF THE DIVISION ENGINEER OF
THE SEWER DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works.

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith statement of the activities and expenditures of the Sewer Division for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Expenditures During 1957 — The activities of the Sewer Division during the year consisted of advertising for sewer construction at a contract bid price of \$141,520.80, and the maintenance and operation of the sewer system at a cost of \$786,871.90.

Contract Work — Contract work consisted of the extension of the sewer system to provide drainage for new buildings and street construction and to eliminate cess-pools, the locations and cost of which are attached.

Maintenance Work — Maintenance work consisted of the cleaning of 10,882 catch basins by contract and 1,894 by yard forces, the freeing of stopped sewers and catch basins, and the repair of sewers, manholes, and catch basins by the yard forces and the operation of the pumping station and disposal works, the cost of which is attached.

Major Accomplishments — Completion of enclosing Section 18 of Stony Brook, Hyde Park, in a conduit from Willow Street to Bald Knob Road, a distance of 4,678.45 linear feet. The contract was awarded to Pacella Brothers, it was started October 3, 1955, and completed September 28, 1957. The total and final amount paid under the contract was \$490,263.02.

Completion of the enclosing of the Canterbury Branch of Stony Brook, West Roxbury, in a conduit from the main line of Stony Brook Conduit to beyond Canterbury Street, a distance of 1,321 linear feet. The contract was awarded to Civitarese-Piatelli Corporation, the work started November 5, 1956, and was completed June 28, 1957. The total final payment under the contract was \$207,184.45.

A contract was awarded to P. J. Riley & Co. at an estimated cost of \$20,318, to furnish and install one main sluice gate at Calf Pasture Pumping Station. The work will start in 1958.

The emergency repair of sewers by advertised contract at a total cost of \$25,453.52.

The maintenance of about 1,200 miles of sewers and surface drains; the emergency cleaning of catch basins, the repair of broken sewers and catch basins, the answering of house drain complaints, the operation of pumping stations and storage basins for the disposal of sewage by division forces.

The keeping of records, the issuance of permits for and the inspection of the construction of house drains.

Engineering, clerical and inspectional work in connection with the construction of sewerage works done by advertised contract.

Proposed Work to be Done by Advertised Contract During 1958 is as Follows —

Emergency repairs of sewers, estimated cost, \$30,000.

Cleaning of catch basins, estimated cost, \$60,000.

Extension of sewer system to provide drainage for new buildings and new street construction. Estimated cost, \$300,000.

The covering in of that part of open Bussey Brook for a distance of about 1,400 linear feet, from the Dedham branch railroad to South street. Estimated cost, \$110,000.

The covering in that part of open Canterbury Branch of Stony Brook from Canterbury street to Walk Hill street, estimated cost, \$130,000.

The Sewer Division Labor Force consists of the following — 15 laborers, 1 carpenter, 30 motor equipment operators and laborers, 9 catch basin machine operators, 3 tide gate repairmen and 1 working foreman tide gate repairman, 8 working foremen sewer cleaners, 14 sewer cleaners, 4 bricklayers, 2 yardmen, 1 heavy motor equipment operator, 5 sewer district foremen, and 1 main drainage foreman. This makes a total of 94 men assigned to answering complaints, cleaning catch basins, cleaning sewers, repairs to manholes and catch basins, repairing broken sewers, and other related work.

Length of Sewers Built — During the fiscal year 1957 there were built by contractors and day labor 4.06 miles of common sewers and surface drains throughout the

city. After deducting 0.05 miles of sewers and surface drains, rebuilt or abandoned, the net increase for 1957 is 4.01 miles, which added to the existing 1,291.30 miles of common sewers and surface drains and 30.93 miles of intercepting sewers, makes a grand total of 1,326.24 miles of all sewers belonging to the City of Boston, and under the care of the Sewer Division on January 1, 1958.

There were 218 catch basins built or rebuilt and 42 abandoned or removed during the year, making a net gain of 176 catch basins and a grand total of 24,698 catch basins under the care of the Sewer Division on January 1, 1958.

Permit Office Report — Entrance fees to the amount of \$14,457.70 have been deposited with the City Collector for collection from estates upon which no sewer assessments were ever paid, in accordance with Ordinances of 1945, Chapter 27, Section 10.

Seven hundred and seventy-five permits have been issued, viz.: 112 to district foremen and contractors and 663 to drain layers for repairing or laying new house drains. Inspectors from this office have personally inspected the work done under these drain-layers' permits.

Two thousand and one complaints have been investigated and inspectors are instructed to report in writing in each case.

Two thousand and sixty-four catch basin complaints were received.

Reported in writing on 2,761 municipal liens to the City Collector, in accordance with Chapter 60, Section 25, of the General Laws. Reported orally on about 2,200 requests for information on municipal liens.

Notices have been mailed to abutters in conformity with the Ordinances of 1925, Chapter 27, Section 8, apprising them of the construction of new sewers or repairs to old sewers.

Respectfully,

ROBERT P. SHEA,
Division Engineer, Sewer Division.

**Summary of Sewer Construction for Twelve Months Ending
December 31, 1957.**

DISTRICTS.	Built by the City Either by Contract or Day Labor.	Built by Private Parties.	Total Lengths Built.	
	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>
City Proper.....	216.70	2,195.00	2,411.70	0.4567
Roxbury.....	463.70	.....	463.70	0.0878
South Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brighton.....	382.00	308.00	690.00	0.1307
West Roxbury.....	9,019.00	964.00	9,983.00	1.8907
Dorchester.....	1,553.87	438.60	1,992.47	0.3773
Hyde Park.....	5,497.97	372.80	5,870.77	1.1119
Totals.....	17,133.24	4,278.40	21,411.64	4.0551

**Summary of Sewer Construction for Five Years Previous to
January 1, 1958.**

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>
Built by city by con- tract or day labor...	27,469.81	33,316.89	33,237.48	25,559.88	17,133.24
Built by private parties or other city depart- ments.....	11,482.00	10,459.00	1,695.15	3,487.39	4,278.40
Totals.....	38,951.81	43,775.89	34,932.63	29,047.27	21,411.64

Total Length of Sewers.

DISTRICTS.	Total Lengths Built During Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1957.	Lengths Removed or Abandoned During Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1957.	Additional Lengths for the Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1957.	
	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Linear Feet.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>
City Proper.....	2,411.70	216.70	2,195.00	0.4157
Roxbury.....	463.70	33.60	430.10	0.0814
South Boston.....				
East Boston.....				
Charlestown.....				
Brighton.....	690.00		690.00	0.1307
West Roxbury.....	9,983.00		9,983.00	1.8907
Dorchester.....	1,992.47		1,992.47	0.3773
Hyde Park.....	5,870.77		5,870.77	1.1119
Totals.....	21,411.64	250.30	21,161.34	4.0077

	Miles.
Common sewers and surface drains built previous to January 1, 1957	1,291.30
Common sewers and surface drains built between January 1 and December 31, 1957	4.01
Common sewers and surface drains built ending December 31, 1957	1,295.31
City of Boston intercepting sewers connecting with Metropolitan sewers to December 31, 1957	6.81*
City of Boston main drainage intercepting sewers to December 31, 1957	24.12*
Grand total of common and intercepting sewers to December 31, 1957	1,326.24
Total mileage of streets containing sewerage works to January 1, 1958	714.94

* No additional lengths built during 1957.

Catch Basins in Charge of Sewer Division.

DISTRICTS.	CATCH BASINS FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.			TOTAL FOR WHOLE CITY IN CHARGE OF SEWER DIVISION.	
	Number Built or Rebuilt.	Number Abandoned or Removed.	Net Increase.	Previous Report to January 1, 1957.	Grand Total to January 1, 1958.
City Proper.....	1	0	1	3,800	3,801
Roxbury.....	13	0	13	3,481	3,494
South Boston.....	0	0	0	1,477	1,477
East Boston.....	0	0	0	1,223	1,223
Charlestown.....	0	0	0	870	870
Brighton.....	41	5	36	2,106	2,142
West Roxbury.....	78	5	73	4,518	4,591
Dorchester.....	42	32	10	5,699	5,709
Hyde Park.....	43	0	43	1,348	1,391
Totals.....	218	42	176	24,522	24,698

Calf Pasture Pumping Station, 1957

Total millions of gallons pumped (annually)	39,996,699,000
Average cost per million gallons (annually)	\$5 08

COSTS**Annual Total Operating Costs, 1957**

Labor	\$106,777 69
Edison Power	83,894 29
Fuel Oil No. 5	5,348 92
Fuel Oil No. 2	107 92
Bottled Gas	111 10
Supplies	3,101 28
Miscellaneous Oil	219 02
Service Orders	3,575 04
Total	\$203,135 26

SEWER DIVISION**Budget Expenditures, 1957****1. PERSONAL SERVICES**

10. Permanent employees	\$550,019 61
11. Temporary employees	1,153 75
12. Overtime	12,671 31
	\$563,844 67

2. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES

21. Communications	\$3,139 64
22. Light, heat and power	90,073 80
26. Repairs and maintenance of buildings and structures	104,102 63
27. Repairs and servicing of equipment	3,979 45
28. Transportation of persons	1,189 39
29. Miscellaneous contractual services	808 25
	203,293 16

3. SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS

32. Food supplies	\$14 85
33. Heating supplies and materials	7,798 95
34. Household supplies and materials	408 88
35. Medical, dental and hospital supplies and materials	29 15
36. Office supplies and materials	2,281 30
39. Miscellaneous supplies and materials	7,697 27
	18,230 40

4. CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS

49. Miscellaneous current charges and obligations	\$1,155 22	1,155 22
---	------------	----------

5. EQUIPMENT

5 9. Miscellaneous equipment	\$348 45	348 45
Grand total		
		\$786,871 90

CONSTRUCTION REPORT, 1957. Sewerage Works, 1957.

ACCOUNTS	Totals	Labor	Materials	Contractors	Sundries
Office and engineer's salaries.....	\$119,012 60	\$119,012 60			
Miscellaneous bills, service orders, etc.....	5,195 08			\$3,011 23	\$2,183 85
Stock.....	29,038 38		\$29,038 38		
Land takings.....	900 00				900 00
Release Sewers.....	5,992 29	5,845 23	147 06		
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co., Contract No. 4134.....	30,278 81			30,278 81	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co., Contract No. 4167.....	28,859 24			28,859 24	
Total Miscellaneous.....	\$219,276 40	\$124,857 83	\$29,185 44	\$62,149 28	\$3,083 85
Total sewers built.....	635,807 71	46,115 39	10,509 23	375,451 37	4,731 72
Total gross expenditures.....	\$855,084 11	\$169,973 22	\$39,694 67	\$637,600 65	\$7,815 57
CREDITS.					
Construction stock used on Construction.....	\$39,694 67		\$39,694 67		
Total expenditures, 1957.....	\$815,389 44	\$169,973 22	—	\$637,600 65	\$7,815 57

Sewerage Works Contracts, from January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957.

LOCATION	Started	Finished	Contractors	Length in Feet	Character	Amount Expended in 1957
EAST BOSTON						
Gladstone street 500 feet west of Breed street.	Sept. 25, 1956	Oct. 4, 1956	Edward Vozzella.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	\$207 47
SOUTH BOSTON						
Summer street from First street to Reserved Channel.	Sept. 10, 1956	Nov. 28, 1956	John J. Botti.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	18,796 46
WEST ROXBURY						
Sewerage works and water works, Brook Farm road, from La Grange street to Lyall street.	Oct. 30, 1956	Dec. 11, 1956	G & F Construction Co.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	2,487 15
Canterbury branch of Stony Brook from Stony Brook conduit, to 140 feet east of Canterbury street.	Nov. 5, 1956	June 21, 1957	Civitarese-Piatelli..... Construction Corp.	1,303.00 68.00 6.00	108" pipe surface drain..... 18" pipe catch-basin drain..... 12" pipe catch-basin drain..... 6 manholes	215,250 50
Forest Hills street between Williams street and 400 feet northerly.	Nov. 23, 1956	Feb. 1, 1957	S. J. Tomasello Corp.....	383.00 400.00 160.00	10" pipe sewer..... 15" pipe surface drain..... 10" pipe catch-basin drain..... 4 manholes	14,913 15
Moreland street from Laurie avenue to a point 400 feet northwesterly.	Mar. 19, 1957	April 22, 1957	Joseph P. McCabe, Inc.....	400.00 405.00	10" pipe sewer..... 10" pipe surface drain..... 3 manholes	4,718 17
Partridge street and Hackensack square....	Dec. 6, 1956	Mar. 5, 1957	Z & S Construction Co., Inc.	200.00 215.00	10" pipe sewer..... 10" pipe surface drain..... 1 manhole	8,191 68
Minor sewerage works in various streets in West Roxbury and Brighton.	April 12, 1956	June 23, 1956	N. Bevilacqua & Son.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	740 19
Wilnot street from Navarre street 400 feet northeasterly.	Oct. 29, 1956	Nov. 19, 1956	N. Bevilacqua & Son.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	522 78

Winchester terrace and outlet in private land to Rambler road.	Feb.	6, 1957	Feb.	21, 1957	Edward Vozzella.	235.00 236.00	10" pipe sewer. 10" pipe surface drain 3 manholes	4,369 45
Forest Hills street and Cemo road.	April	18, 1955	June	30, 1955	Rosindale Contracting Co..	No const.	Final payment only.	422 16
Minor sewerage works in Burley street, Cheshire street, Crocker's Lane, and DeStefano road.	Aug.	16, 1956	Sept.	19, 1956	Edward Vozzella.	No const.	Final payment only.	320 26
Sewerage works and water works in River-moor street.	July	23, 1956	Aug.	29, 1956	R. A. Bucella & Sons, Inc..	No const.	Final payment only.	1,704 69
La Grange street and Furbush road.	Aug.	22, 1956	Oct.	2, 1956	G & F Construction Co.	No const.	Final payment only.	472 14
Byrd avenue, West Roxbury and Rushmore street, Brighton.	June	17, 1957	July	22, 1957	N. Bevilacqua & Son.	219.00 708.00	10" pipe catch-basin drain. 10" pipe surface drain 7 manholes 9 catch basins	11,306 65
Robben road and outlet in Selwyn Street Extension.	July	25, 1957	Aug.	2, 1957	Z & S Construction Co., Inc.	186.00 370.00 195.00 113.00	24" pipe surface drain 15" pipe surface drain 10" pipe surface drain 10" pipe catch-basin drain 3 manholes 7 catch basins	9,414 00
Grandview street, West Roxbury, and outlet in private land to Winton street and minor sewerage works in June street.	Not yet started				G & F Construction Co.	No const.	Engineering only.	2,523 25
Anselm terrace, Brighton and Emelia terrace, West Roxbury.	April	26, 1956	June	13, 1956	Rosindale Contracting Co..	No const.	Final payment only.	591 58
Keenan road and Ryan road.	Oct.	1, 1956	Oct.	10, 1956	Rosindale Contracting Co..	No const.	Final payment only.	291 35
DORCHESTER								
Sewerage works and water works in Caryll street between Morton street and Mary-knoll street.	Oct.	8, 1956	Nov.	30, 1956	C. Russo, Inc.	No const.	Final payment only.	4,627 60
Mt. Vernon street between W. T. Morrissey Boulevard and end of street.	Mar.	27, 1954	May	4, 1954	Charles Callahan Co.	No const.	Final payment only.	982 68
Pope's Hill street and W. T. Morrissey Boulevard, West Howell street and Prairie street.	Sept.	19, 1956	Oct.	30, 1956	Rosindale Contracting Co..	No const.	Final payment and paving only.	8,466 86

Sewerage Works Contracts, from January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957 — Continued.

LOCATION	Started	Finished	Contractors	Length in Feet	Character	Amount Expended in 1957
DORCHESTER, Continued Messinger and Orlando streets Tanglewood road and minor sewerage works in Dorchester and Hyde Park. Corman road, Coffey street and Richmere road, Dorchester, and Greenwood Circle, Hyde Park.	June 20, 1956	July 14, 1956	Joseph Capone & Son, Inc.	No const.	Final payment only	\$363 11
	July 9, 1956	Sept. 4, 1956	N. Bevilacqua & Son.	No const.	Final payment only	737 96
	June 24, 1957	Aug. 15, 1957	Joseph Capone & Son, Inc.	112.00 314.40 324.32	Minor drain 10" pipe sewer 12" pipe surface drain 7 manholes 7 catch basins	9,733 20
	Oct. 21, 1957	Nov. 9, 1957	Paul J. Rogan Co.	5.00 260.85	Minor drain 10" pipe sewer 1 manhole	3,455 10
HYDE PARK Stony Brook, Section 18	Oct. 3, 1955	Sept. 28, 1957	Pacella Brothers Corp.	195.00 426.18 7.30 18.10 360.80 222.15	Minor drain 72" pipe surface drain 48" pipe surface drain 36" pipe surface drain 24" pipe surface drain 18" pipe surface drain 9 manholes 3 catch basins	198,196 60
	Dec. 17, 1956	May 15, 1957	G & F Construction Co.	97.20 141.80 126.10 237.00	10" pipe sewer 12" pipe surface drain 24" pipe surface drain Minor drain 2 manholes 12 catch basins	11,345 20
	May 31, 1956	July 25, 1956	R. A. Bucella & Sons, Inc.	No const.	Final payment only	1,029 98
	Mar. 4, 1957	April 23, 1957	Rosindale Contracting Co.	496.40 383.50 49.00	10" pipe sewer 12" pipe surface drain Minor drain 4 manholes 2 catch basins	11,500 91
Safford street, Ransom road and Belnel road, Hyde Park and Loma road, Dor- chester.						
Business street and Barry street.						
Coleman street, Hyde Park, Maryknoll street, Dorchester, and sewerage works and water works in Merola Park, Dor- chester.						

June	12, 1956	July	10, 1956	Bagarella Construction Co., Inc.	No const.	Final payment only.	329 38
Manion road between Westminster street and Safford street and outlet in private land to Derry street.							
Arborfield road and outlet in private land and Grew Avenue Extension.	April	4, 1957	May	14, 1957	Z & S Construction Co., Inc.	15" pipe sewer. 15" pipe surface drain 12" pipe sewer Minor drain 11 manholes 6 catch basins	20,027 26
Davison street between West and Arlington streets, Ralston and Woodland roads.	Aug.	9, 1956	Aug.	25, 1956	Joseph Capone & Son, Inc.	Final payment only.	329 83
New Bedford street, Brush Hill terrace and Chapel road.	June	25, 1956	Aug.	4, 1956	N. Bevilacqua & Son.	Final payment only.	339 38
Ruffing street and Sherrin street.	June	12, 1956	Aug.	15, 1956	Edward Vozzella.	Final payment only.	535 28
Huntington avenue, Ashville road and Melba Way.	June	13, 1957	Aug.	5, 1957	Joseph Capone & Son, Inc.	10" pipe sewer. 15" pipe surface drain 10" pipe surface drain Minor drain 7 manholes 13 catch basins	14,874 96
Sewerage works and water works in Riley road from Neponset Valley Parkway 270 feet northeasterly.	Nov.	7, 1956	Nov.	17, 1956	Edward Vozzella.	Final payment only.	693 53
Outlet for Millstone road in private land and land of M. D. C., Hyde Park and minor sewerage works in Dow road and Cutter road, West Roxbury.	July	23, 1957	Aug.	22, 1957	Edward Vozzella.	36" pipe surface drain. 10" pipe catch-basin drain 4 catch basins	4,494 30
Farwell avenue from a point 390 feet south-east of Summit street 205 feet southeasterly, Hyde Park; Maria Lane; outlet for housing project to Fernoy Heights avenue, West Roxbury, and water works in Farwell avenue, Hyde Park.	Aug.	26, 1957	Sept.	23, 1957	N. Bevilacqua & Son.	10" pipe sewer. 10" pipe surface drain 10" pipe catch-basin drain 2 manholes 2 catch basins	4,644 05
Sewerage works and water works in Mansur street, Hyde Park and West Roxbury, from Grew avenue to 180 feet west of Arborfield road; Valencia road between Avila street and end, Hyde Park, and minor sewerage works in Williams street, West Roxbury.	Oct.	30, 1957	Dec.	4, 1957	Joseph Capone & Sons, Inc.	10" pipe sewer. 10" pipe surface drain 10" pipe catch-basin drain 12" pipe sewer drain 12" pipe surface drain 4 manholes 2 catch basins	13,974 07

Sewerage Works Contracts, from January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957 — Concluded.

LOCATION	Started	Finished	Contractors	Length in Feet	Character	Amount Expended in 1957
ROXBURY						
Island street from Massachusetts avenue to Gerard street.	Dec. 15, 1955	Dec. 30, 1955	N. Bevilacqua & Son.....	125.00	10" pipe sewer..... 1 manhole 1 lamphole	\$620 23
South Bay avenue between Atkinson street and Cummings street.	Aug. 29, 1957	Oct. 1, 1957	Z & S Construction Co., Inc.	430.10	12" pipe sewer..... 4 manholes	17,703 28
CITY PROPER						
Theodore A. Glynn Way, formerly Burnham street, Ward 8, from Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue and such additional locations, if any, which may be designated by the Commissioner of Public Works.	Sept. 24, 1953	Oct. 5, 1953	Charles Callahan Co.....	No const.	Final payment only.....	378 34
Back street, between Exeter street and Embankment road.	Sept. 13, 1955	Dec. 20, 1955	Underground Construction Co.	No const.	Final payment only.....	4,852 91
Appleton street, City Proper, from a point 100 feet southwest of Berkeley street to a point 50 feet southwest.	Nov. 27, 1957	Dec. 30, 1957	Mystic Construction Co., Inc.	42.90	12" pipe sewer.....	4,298 10
Huntington avenue, Roxbury, from a point 80 feet east of Opera place to a point 50 feet northeasterly.				33.60	15" pipe sewer.....	
Edgerly road, City Proper, from a point 60 feet north of Norway street to a point 50 feet northerly.				173.80	18" pipe sewer	
Norway street, City Proper, between Edgerly road and Whipple street.						

APPENDIX F.

REPORT OF THE
SURVEY DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works:

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the following report of the activities of the Survey Division for the year ending December 31, 1957.

This Division performs engineering services for other divisions of the Public Works Department and other city departments, boards and commissions. It also performs administrative and engineering duties required by the Public Improvement Commission for its operation.

The principal engineering duties include:

(a) the making of plans, surveys, estimates and reports relating to the laying out, widening, construction and design of public highways;

(b) the taking of easements for sewerage works;

(c) staking out lines and grades for the construction of highways, sewerage, etc.;

(d) the making of property surveys of land to be acquired by the City of Boston by eminent domain;

(e) the making of plans and surveys of city-owned land for purposes of sale, interdepartmental transfer or new development;

(f) the making of various engineering surveys and plans required by other city departments.

For the Public Improvement Commission, the administrative functions include the processing of petitions, arranging public hearings, preparing estimates and orders relating to land damages and street and sewer betterments, preparing orders for the laying out of streets and the construction of streets and sewers, preparing orders for eminent domain land takings, preparing orders for the granting of permits for use of public highways, erection of poles, etc., and the maintenance of all records in the charge of the Public Improvement Commission.

Personnel — On December 31, 1957, there were thirty-five permanent and five temporary employees as listed below in this Division.

NAME	TITLE
Kenneth L. Benkart.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
Charles E. Brewer.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Arthur J. Brickley.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Oliver C. Brown.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
George F. Buckley.....	Jr. Civil Engineer
John A. Bulliner.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
Carmine D. Buono.....	Sr. Engineering Aide (Prov.)
Joyce E. Campbell.....	Sr. Clerk & Stenographer
Michael J. Corrao.....	Assistant Executive Secretary
George J. Creney.....	Photostat Operator
John J. Curl�y, Jr.....	Jr. Civil Engineer
Saverio A. DeFronzo.....	Sr. Clerk and Typist
Salvatore C. Diliberto.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
William F. Duggan.....	Principal Clerk and Stenog- rapher
Harry M. Fletcher.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Thomas O. Flood.....	Senior Clerk
George H. Gilboy.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
John F. Gilmore, Jr.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
James W. Haley.....	Chief Engineer
Bernard Harrington.....	Jr. Engineering Aide (Prov.)
Leo B. Hughes.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
Roland A. Hull.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Angelo J. Ialuna.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
James J. Kelly.....	Sr. Engineering Aide (Prov.)
Frank S. Lane.....	Jr. Civil Engineer
Walter R. Luby.....	Principal Civil Engineer
Thomas McCusker.....	Executive Secretary
Francis McHugh.....	Jr. Civil Engineer
Robert P. Mehegan.....	Head Clerk
Frederick J. Milliken, Jr.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
A. Albert Minichiello.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Philip A. Moynahan.....	Sr. Engineering Aide
John Murphy.....	Sr. Engineering Aide (Prov.)
William P. Norris.....	Principal Duplicating Ma- chine Operator
Thomas E. Rafferty.....	Assistant Civil Engineer
Rose K. Reynolds.....	Clerk-Stenographer
Albert J. Rodriguez.....	Jr. Civil Engineer
John J. Ryan.....	Principal Civil Engineer
Robert J. Sheehan.....	Sr. Engineering Aide (Prov.)
Redmond L. Walsh.....	Head Photostat Operator

The personnel allowance of this division has been dropping steadily from 73 in 1935 to 57 in 1945 to 45

this year. Of the 45 positions, 10 are now permanent vacancies because of our inability to secure qualified personnel through Civil Service in competition with higher salaries offered by the State and other public and private agencies. Obviously, this situation which has continued now for over 10 years, is a serious handicap to the division.

**Division Expenditures, January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957,
Inclusive.**

	Survey Budget	Highway Loan	Sewer Loan
Personnel.....	\$103,300.00	\$65,924.95	—
Pensions.....	21,281.28	—	—
Contractual Services.....	2,300.00	9,025.31	\$907.95
Supplies and Materials.....	7,000.00	31.50	—
Current Charges and Obligations.....	—	76,872.21	—
Equipment.....	500.00	—	—
Totals.....	\$134,381.28	\$151,853.97	\$907.95

TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....\$287,143.20

During the period covered by this report, the Survey Division completed one hundred eighteen (118) surveys and plans for the improving of existing highways, laying out of new ones and discontinuances, totaling 11.95 miles. Eleven (11) surveys and plans for .57 miles of sewerage easements were also made. Sixteen (16) surveys and plans of city-owned land or land to be taken for municipal purposes were also made.

Field engineering work included the staking out of eighty (80) streets for the Paving Service of the Highway Division, twenty-seven (27) for the Sewer Division, and miscellaneous services for other City departments. Regular routine work included the resurveying of street lines for private engineers wherever existing records were inadequate or obsolete, marking lines and grades for private construction abutting public streets, examining land court plans for the Law Department, preparing land damage reports for the Public Improvement Commission.

Listed below are the major engineering surveys and plans completed during the period of this report.

For the Public Improvement Commission:

Fifty-four (54) surveys and plans were made for the laying out of 4.73 miles of public highways, as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Boston Proper</i>	
Kilby place	68
<i>Brighton</i>	
Argus place	240
Baldwin place	210
Nottingham Path	210
<i>Dorchester</i>	
Belvoir road	215
Blair road	200
Brandon avenue	746
Cassnet street	160
Constitution road	231
Crossman street	553
Dania street	755
Hallet street	1,075
Hebron street	395
Jamestown terrace	134
Messinger street	250
Monticello avenue	3,145
Montpelier road	870
Orlando street	800
Savannah avenue	247
Viking street	185
Willow court	740
<i>Hyde Park</i>	
Belnap road	365
Daniel court	180
Dietz court	170
Dodge road	480
Farwell avenue	225
Joan road	750
Kristin court	155
Leighton road	1,350
Radeliffe road	77
Rosemont street	278
Susanna court	200
Westminster street	1,193
Wharton court	180
Woodland road	840

Roxbury

Alleghany street	692
Darling street	65
Parker Hill terrace	180
Alley No. 822	100
South Bay avenue	930
Topeka street	567
Waymount street	110

West Roxbury

Celia road	206
Claron street	290
Glenclyff road	580
Grandview street	450
Hackensack court	340
Hautevale street	209
June street	430
Leland road	630
Paulman Circle	270
Pleasantdale road	800
Rivermoor street	565
Willow terrace	232

Twenty-two (22) surveys and plans were made for the widening and relocation of 1.68 miles of public highways as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Boston Proper</i>	
Clinton street	220
Troy street	94
<i>Charlestown</i>	
Lowney Way	157
Park street	38
<i>Dorchester</i>	
Hill Top street	32
Rosselerin road	415
Willow court	800
<i>Hyde Park</i>	
Brainard street	20
Radcliffe road	48
River street	43
<i>Roxbury</i>	
Darling street	72
Sachem street	128
St. Botolph street	20
Seaver street	3,665
Norfolk avenue	143

South Boston

D street	30
--------------------	----

West Roxbury

Anawan avenue	24
Baker street	2,641
Firth road	21
Joyce Kilmer road	24
South street	319
Woodard road	36

Eighteen (18) surveys and plans were made for the discontinuance of .54 miles of public highways as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Boston Proper</i>	
Blackstone street	122
Cambridge street	43
Central street	214
Fulton street	65
Genesee street	80
John street	146
Lovering street	291
Public Alley No. 702	205
Public Alley No. 703	192
Oneida street	60
Oswego street	60
Warren Bridge	783
<i>Brighton</i>	
Ryder Hill road	14
<i>Hyde Park</i>	
Chapel road	87
Safford street	238
<i>Roxbury</i>	
Public Alley No. 821	48
<i>West Roxbury</i>	
Brook Farm road	30
Maple street	190

Twenty-four (24) surveys and plans were made for the alteration (specific repair) of 5.00 miles of public highways as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Boston Proper</i>	
Berkeley street	265
Clarendon street	245

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

79

Columbus avenue at Stuart street	55
Commonwealth avenue at St. Mary's street	37
Massachusetts avenue between Columbus and Huntington	990
Washington street at Hayward place	35

Brighton

Beacon street at Ayr road	75
Beacon street at Cleveland Circle	747
Commonwealth avenue	5,090

Dorchester and Roxbury

Blue Hill avenue	2,349
----------------------------	-------

Roxbury

Columbus avenue—Washington street to Walnut avenue	1,205
Columbus avenue at Ruggles street	35
Elm Hill avenue at Crawford street	98
Ruggles street at Columbus avenue	12
Seaver street	4,065

South Boston

East Broadway	2,714
Dorchester avenue—West Fourth street to Andrew Square	4,250

West Roxbury

Baker street—Spring street to Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway	4,402
Brewer street at Thomas street	13
Brewer street at Eliot street	15
Centre street at South Huntington avenue	14
Hagar street at Thomas street	10
Hager street at Eliot street	15
Walworth street	27
Washington street at South	10

Four (4) surveys and plans were made for the revision of grade of .33 miles of public highways as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Boston Proper</i>	
Castle street	530
<i>Hyde Park</i>	
Safford street	350
<i>West Roxbury</i>	
Burley street	280
Brook Farm road	731

Two (2) surveys and plans were made for the taking of eminent domain of 26,129 square feet of land for municipal purposes, as follows:

LOCATION	AREA	DEPARTMENT
700 Tremont street, Boston Proper . . .	2,881	Fire
42-56 Worcester street, Boston Proper .	23,248	School

Eleven (11) surveys and plans were made for the taking of .57 miles of easements for sewerage purposes as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Length in Feet</i>
<i>Hyde Park</i>	
Arborfield road	925
Beech street	318
Mansur street	960
Millstone road (private land)	30
West street (private land)	100
<i>Roxbury</i>	
Kenway terrace	12
<i>West Roxbury</i>	
Centre street (private land at Dedham Line)	70
Dow road	36
Grandview street	455
Hackensack court	89
Maria Lane	15

For the Public Works Department (Central Office), a plan was prepared for exchange of land at Gardner street, West Roxbury. Study plans were made of the following: Parker Hill avenue, Sachem street, Waymount street, Roxbury; land bounded by Southampton, Bradston streets and Southeast Expressway; Metropolitan avenue and railroad location in Hyde Park.

For the Public Works Department (Highway Division), eighty (80) highways were staked out for construction.

For the Public Works Department (Sewer Division), eighty-three (83) catch basins were staked out. Also, thirty-four (34) drainage surveys and reports were made.

For the Public Works Department (Sanitary Division), locations of test piles at incinerator site, South Bay avenue, Roxbury, were checked periodically. Topographical plan of land adjacent to incinerator site was made.

For the Real Property Department, surveys and plans were made of city lands on Battery street, Boston Proper; Sumner street, East Boston; Lewis street, East Boston; Eastern avenue, Boston Proper; Medford street, Charlestown, and Ritchie street, Roxbury. A plan was prepared showing the relocation of Fitzgerald Expressway at Fort Hill square.

For the Law Department, a survey was made for encroachment on Harrison avenue at East Newton street. Accident plans were made for the following locations: Arlington street, Boston Proper at Chandler street; Boylston street, Boston Proper at Hemenway street; 1245 Columbus avenue, Roxbury and North Bennet street, Boston Proper at North Bennet Street place. Lines were marked at 58 L street, South Boston, Ballard street and Custer street, West Roxbury. A survey and plan was made of boundary line between Boston and Winthrop. A plan of sewer easement in Wave avenue, Dorchester, was prepared.

For the Building Department, property lines were checked at 10 Grove street, West Roxbury, 38 Prospect street and 1 Mt. Vernon street, Charlestown; 41-51 Hanover street, Boston Proper. A topographical plan of area adjacent to Lodgehill road and Beech street, Hyde Park, was made.

For the Hospital Department, a plan was made showing the location of inflammables at City Hospital.

For the Fire Department, a survey and taking plan and topographical and utilities plan was made of Tremont street and West Concord street, Boston Proper.

For the School Buildings Department, a survey and plan of land on Worcester street, Boston Proper, for addition to Dwight School. Plans were prepared of Dorchester High School lot and English High School lot. A sketch plan was prepared of Greenwood School on Metropolitan avenue, Hyde Park. Line and grade was furnished for new school on Warren avenue, Boston Proper.

Stone Bounds — In accordance with a policy established in 1950, stone bounds were set and drilled on the following newly constructed streets:

STREET	District	Number of Bounds
Ackley place.....	West Roxbury.....	3
Ayles road.....	Hyde Park.....	3
Barna road.....	Dorchester.....	1

STREET	District	Number of Bounds
Brockton street.....	Dorchester.....	3
Brush Hill terrace.....	Hyde Park.....	4
Edwardson street.....	Hyde Park.....	3
Ellard road.....	Hyde Park.....	2
Farwell avenue.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Frazer street.....	Hyde Park.....	2
Granada park.....	West Roxbury.....	2
Harrow street.....	Dorchester.....	4
Howard place.....	Dorchester.....	4
Lewiston street.....	Hyde Park.....	3
Maple street.....	West Roxbury.....	3
Meadowview road.....	Hyde Park.....	6
Millstone road.....	Hyde Park.....	2
New Bedford street.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Range road.....	Dorchester.....	3
Rocky Nook terrace.....	Dorchester.....	3
Tanglewood road.....	Dorchester.....	1
Alvarado avenue.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Ansonia road.....	West Roxbury.....	7
Hillis road.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Reynold road.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Solaris road.....	Hyde Park.....	1
Vallaro road.....	Hyde Park.....	2

Engineering Information Services

The preservation of street line locations is one of the most important responsibilities of this division. As brought out in recent annual reports, we have been losing ground steadily in maintaining adequate records of these street line locations, due primarily to lack of personnel. To establish an adequate program for this work, it will be necessary to increase the engineering force by employing twelve additional competent engineering aides at a cost of \$45,000 per year. With these additional men, we could establish four new survey parties to work exclusively on street line surveys.

Atlases

Second only to the street line problem is our need for new up-to-date atlases or maps of the city. The ages of our best atlases are as follows:

Hyde Park	46 years
South Boston	39 years
East Boston-Charlestown	36 years
West Roxbury	34 years
Brighton	33 years

Roxbury	27 years
Dorchester	25 years
Boston Proper	20 years

The need for new atlases is obvious, not only for our needs, but all city departments and many other public and private agencies.

"Boston's Streets" (Street Book)

On April 30, 1957, this division issued for the first time a Street Book "Supplement" showing all changes in street records occurring since the 1955 edition of the Street Book. The supplement was well received and it is proposed that each year a new supplement be issued with a new street book edition being published only once every five or six years.

Preparation of the following private ways for public travel, as provided for in Chapter 393, Acts of 1906, as amended, was approved by the Public Improvement Commission to be done under the general supervision of engineers of this division.

Altacrest road, West Roxbury
 Arborfield road, West Roxbury and Hyde Park
 Beech street, Hyde Park, between Sherrin street and Asheville road
 Corcoran road, Dorchester
 Desmond road, Dorchester
 Dow road, West Roxbury
 Gould street, West Roxbury, from Belle avenue to Northdale road
 Itasca street, Dorchester, northeast and southwest of Messinger street
 Kiernan road, West Roxbury
 Lodgehill road, Hyde Park, from Beech street to Goff street
 Manchester street, Dorchester, extension to Temple street
 Mansur street, West Roxbury and Hyde Park
 Merola park, Dorchester
 Messinger street, Dorchester, from Colorado street to Savannah avenue
 Northdale road, West Roxbury
 Surreyhill road, West Roxbury

Reproduction Work

On January 1, 1957, a new policy requiring signed requisitions for all reproduction work was put into

effect. Also, a charge to the public of \$1 per copy was begun in accordance with a revised schedule of fees established by the City Council, December 1, 1957.

As expected, the total amount of work fell off considerably. One exception was ozalid printing which increased slightly. This increase was caused by one particular job, the South Bay Avenue Incinerator, of which over 8,000 prints were made.

The new fee schedule brought an income of \$623 to this division from the sale of copies of its plans and records. Other departments and divisions likewise received substantial new revenues from the sale of copies produced by our reproduction service.

Following is the report of reproduction work of the division for the year 1957.

DEPARTMENT	PHSTS	BPS	OZS	APS
Administrative Services.....	1,288		226	
Assessing.....	770		2,094	
Auditing.....	546			
Building Department.....	906	20	934	
City Clerk.....	708		98	
City Council.....	2,104		352	
Civil Defense.....	574		116	
Compensation Review Board.....	286			
Finance Commission.....	142			
Fire Department.....	466		107	
Health Department.....	598		39	
Registry Division.....	920			
Boston Housing Authority.....	16		16	
Law Department.....	616		186	
Mayor's Office.....	3,244		212	
Park Department.....			62	
Penal Institutions.....	16		12	
Planning Board.....	966		633	
Public Works:				
Central Office.....	662		28	
Bridge Division.....	286		559	
Highway Division.....	624	97	1,969	126
Sanitary Division.....	148		8,054	
Sewer Division.....	926	116	455	
Survey Division.....	3,130	1,926	6,929	22
Water Division.....	338	7	453	
Public Works (Commonwealth of Massachusetts).....			237	
Real Property.....	1,432	26	1,050	
Registry (Court House).....	114			
Retirement Board.....	72			
School Buildings.....	230		87	
School Committee.....	52			
Traffic Commission.....	234	95	752	
Treasurer's Office.....	126			
Collecting Division.....			22	
Veterans Services.....	418		12	
White Fund.....	508		35	
Election Department.....	16			
Public Buildings.....	52		66	
Public Works Lighting Service.....	64		384	

Totals:

Photostats.....	23,668
Ozalids.....	26,179
Blueprinting.....	2,287
Autopositives.....	148
	52,282

Photographic Service—In carrying out a policy introduced in 1956, we have established a Photographic Service for the Public Works Department and other city departments. As a part of this program we now take photographs of the location of all new highway layouts and proposed improvements, and lands taken for municipal purposes. The following is a summary of this work during the year 1957:

Public Works Department	Photo- graphs	4 x 5 Prints	8 x 10 Prints
Sanitary Division.....	342	342	32
Survey Division.....	380	380	20
Sewer Division.....	150	150	
Bridge Division.....	178	176	56
Highway Division.....	140	140	
Water Division.....	40	40	
Automotive Division.....	18		18
Central Office.....	52		56
Public Improvement Commission.....	160		160
Totals.....	1,460	1,108	462

Land Damages—During 1957, 67 land damage reports recommending awards totaling \$24,500 were submitted to the Public Improvement Commission.

Assessments—During the period reported on, estimates of benefit for assessment purposes were prepared amounting to \$241,503.01. These estimates are included in orders for street and sewer improvements. Also, final assessments were prepared amounting to \$286,936.04.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. HALEY,
Chief Engineer.

APPENDIX G.

REPORT OF DIVISION ENGINEER OF THE
WATER DIVISION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

To the Commissioner of Public Works:

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the following report of the activities of the Water Division, operations and expenditures for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1957.

During the year a total of 22,282.6 linear feet, or 4.22 miles, of main pipe was laid or relaid, varying in size from 4 inches to 24 inches and 720 applications were received for installation of new service pipes, enlarged service pipes and fire pipes, etc., into new or remodeled buildings.

There were 13 petitions received for the extension of water mains. The particular streets in which the above work was performed are shown on the accompanying tables.

The districts in which the main pipe was laid and relaid are as follows:

DISTRICT	LAI Linear Feet	RELAID Linear Feet
City Proper	7,271.0	1,656.4
East Boston	80.0	0
South Boston	323.0	0
Dorchester	3,809.0	0
Hyde Park	6,604.7	0
West Roxbury	2,326.5	212.0

Under the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1952, which deals with capital improvements, the Water Division submitted a capital improvement program, which program was not followed to any great extent due to the fact that all available funds were needed to extend water mains to provide water into residential areas.

ENGINEERING OFFICE

The office force assisted the public in ascertaining official information in relation to water mains and service pipe locations, making studies and estimates on new mains and services and other assistance relating to water matters. The record plans, pressure charts and other official records were brought up to date. The office drew up plans and contracts for laying new and relaying old mains, supervised construction, and had supervision of snow removal in contract areas 4 and 10.

The engineering office assisted in design and supervision of construction of water mains and appurtenances for the following major projects; their status being as follows:

Central Artery.

Fort Hill Square to South street, completed.

South street to Dover street, one third complete.

Southeast Expressway

Dover street to Boston street, plans completed.

Boston street to Columbia road, 90 per cent complete.

Savin Hill Section, 90 per cent complete.

William T. Morrissey Boulevard to beyond Neponset avenue, complete.

Soldiers Field Road

Eliot Bridge to Cambridge street, completed.

Reinforced Faulkner Hospital Area, completed by connection to new 36-inch M.D.C.H.H.S. Main at Weld street and West Roxbury Parkway.

Reinforced Hyde Park with 16-inch main on Providence street, completed.

New York Street Area, completed.

Temporary pump installation during summer months to raise pressure in Stony Brook Village, Hyde Park.

Codman Hill Section of Dorchester reinforced by M.D.C. installation of 12-inch Det. Meter Gallivan Boulevard at Morton street.

PROJECTS UNDER STUDY

(a) Reinforce southern section of West Roxbury.

(b) Reinforce Stony Brook section of Hyde Park with H.H.S.

(c) Reinforce Low Service, Roxbury and South Boston, by cleaning and lining 30-inch-24-inch main Roxbury Crossing to Andrew Square.

(d) Storage building for water works supplies in Albany Street Yard.

Hydrants

There were 24 new hydrants established, 136 hydrants changed and 35 hydrants abandoned, a decrease of 11 hydrants.

Summation

System relaid .35 miles, extended 3.87 miles, abandoned 2.95 miles, 24 new hydrants established and 35 hydrants abandoned; an increase of .92 miles and a decrease of 11 hydrants.

THE DISTRIBUTION BRANCH

The Distribution Branch consisting of the main yard at 710 Albany street (with a small subyard in Charlestown) and three district yards are responsible for the repair and maintenance of main pipes, service and fire pipes, hydrants, gates, and providing emergency and general service to the public. The main yard maintains emergency crews around the clock for any water service that might be required in any section of the city.

The main yard and three district yards were assisted by three contracting firms, one in each yard with one contractor having two districts. The contractual work consisted of excavation and backfilling to allow the water division employees to repair leaks, lay or relay water services, change hydrants and repair or replace defective water appurtenances. This contractual work was performed in a satisfactory manner and proved its value by giving service to the public.

During the year the main yard was cleaned up on the northern side by removing the old sheds, placing an asphalt pavement over the area and erecting a modern chain link fence from Albany street to the channel.

DISTRICT YARDS

The three district yard forces (West Roxbury, Dorchester and Brighton) were utilized in general assistance to the public repairing leaks, installing new services, meter changes, hydrant changes, off and on calls, etc.

A new combination garage and shelter of prefab steel

was constructed in the Dorchester District Yard, replacing the old wooden stable and garage, and chain link fence was installed on Gibson street, replacing the old wooden fence.

THE MACHINE SHOP

The machine shop and plumbing shop handled all drilling of services in the main yard and assisted in case of emergency in the district yards. The machine shop continues to machine and assemble all new gates up to and including 12 inches, tapping gates up to 6 inches. Gates 16 inches and larger are now purchased under contract made under Specifications of New York Pattern, M. D. C. Type. They machine and assemble all hydrants, repair defective hydrants, repair in the ground if possible defective gates and rebuild gates both corporation, tapping and high pressure. Along with this work they, both the plumbing and machine shop, are called on to assist other branches of the Public Works Department in many special jobs.

THE METER BRANCH

The meter shop handled a total of 17,981 meters, divided as follows:

Meters applied on new services	626
Meters discontinued	1,683
Meters Changed Out	5,562
Meters Changed In	5,440
Meters tested in shop	6,809
Meters repaired in service	570
Meters repaired in shop	753
Meters reset	733
Meters junked	1,367
Total	23,543

BUSINESS OFFICE

This office performs all the work related to the processing of bills to property owners for water used and the maintenance of water meters.

These operations include receiving applications for new services and fire pipes; reading 95,000 meters quarterly; computing and preparing 382,000 bills amounting to \$6,223,229.77; keeping account of paid and unpaid bills; testing, repairing, installing, and removing water meters and receiving complaints from the water-consuming public.

It is unfortunate that for many years the surplus of the Water Division was not allowed to accumulate a reserve fund which would have been available when water receipts failed to meet expenditures.

1957

Main pipe petitions received	13
Domestic service applications	659
Fire pipe applications	61
Special meter tests	34
Hydrant permits issued	13
Repair deposits received	84
Miscellaneous deposits	30

APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, AND REVENUE

Budget appropriation, 1957	\$2,465,718 00
Amount expended	2,472,526 00
Amount of money collected from all sources during the year 1957	\$6,274,964 54
Amount expended from all sources	6,177,357 09
Surplus	\$97,607 45

The Metropolitan assessment for 1957 amounted to \$3,328,696.68 at the rate of \$80 per million gallons, an increase of \$37,901.24 over the assessment of 1956, based on the \$80 per million gallon rate.

Total amount billed for 1957	\$6,232,598 76
Total amount collected for 1957 bills, as of December 31, 1957	\$4,825,825 43
Total amount abated for 1957 bills, as of December 31, 1957	\$21,124 18
Total amount collected in 1957 on bills rendered prior to 1957	\$822,762 68

By chapter 487, Acts of 1954, entitled "An Act Relative to Liens for Water Rates and Charges" effective January 1, 1955, the law was changed so that liens for water rates take effect by operation of law without the necessity of recording a lien statement at the Registry of Deeds.

The issuance of statements of outstanding water bills to the consumers at the end of the year has been continued as a courtesy to the customer.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. SULLIVAN,
Division Engineer.

Water Service 1957

Balances from 1956			
Water Service Receipts . . .	\$271,990	01	
Water Service	245,811	46	
			<u>\$517,801 47</u>
Receipts			
Water Rates and Services . . .	\$6,223,229	77	
Tax Titles, Water	51,734	77	
			<u>6,274,964 54</u>
			<u>\$6,792,766 01</u>
Expenditures			
Pensions and Annuities	\$225,333	58	
Water Division	2,472,526	21	
Refunds	2,275	90	
Metropolitan Water Assessment .	3,328,696	68	
Collecting — Water	137,282	00	
Automotive — Water	125,191	00	
			<u>6,291,305 37</u>
			<u>\$501,460 64</u>
Transfer of 1956 Surplus	271,990	01	
			<u>\$229,470 63</u>
Carried forward to 1958 Water Division . . .	131,863	18	
			<u>\$97,607 45</u>

1957

Summary of Water Division
Collections and Expenditures

Total Amount Collected			\$6,274,964 54
Expenditures			
Pensions and Annuities	\$225,333	58	
Water Division (Budget) . . .	2,472,526	21	
Refunds	2,275	90	
Collecting — Water	137,282	00	
Automotive — Water	125,191	00	
			<u>\$2,962,608 69</u>
M.D.C. Water Assessment . . .	3,328,696	68	
			<u>\$6,291,305 37</u>
Less cash forwarded 1956* to 1957 .	245,811	46	
			<u>\$6,045,493 91</u>
Plus cash forwarded 1957 to 1958 .	131,863	18	
			<u>6,177,357 09</u>
Surplus			<u>\$97,607 45</u>

Water Division 1957

Construction Account

Extension of mains (from revenue)		
Cost of construction Dec. 31, 1957	\$25,439,829	36
Cost of construction Dec. 31, 1956	25,357,313	14
Increase in plant cost during 1957		\$82,516 22
Cost of existing works Dec. 31, 1957		
Pipe yards and buildings	\$84,332	16
Distribution system	25,439,829	36
Hyde Park water works	175,000	00
High pressure		\$25,699,161 52
		2,448,340 64
		\$28,147,502 16

WATER STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1957

Mains

Kind of pipe: cast iron, wrought iron, steel.
 Size, 2-inch to 48-inch.
 Extended miles — 3.87.
 Size enlarged miles, 0.35.
 Total miles now in use, 1,030.8.
 Public hydrants added, 24.
 Public hydrants now in use, 12,543.
 Stop gates added, 45.
 Stop gates now in use, 16,553.
 Number of blowoffs, 857.
 Range of pressure on mains, 30 to 90 pounds.

Services

Kind of pipe and size:
 5/8 inch to 2 inches in diameter of lead or copper.
 4 inches and 6 inches in diameter of cast iron.

Shutting Off and Turning On Water in 1957

Number of shut-offs for repairs	5,089
Number of premises turned on after repairs	4,475
Number of shut-offs for vacancy	768
Number of premises turned on for occupancy	187
Number of premises shut off for nonpayment of water rates	13
Number of premises turned on again after being shut off for non-payment	2
Number of premises shut off on account of waste	37
Number of premises turned on again after being shut off for waste	0
Number of new service pipes turned on for the first time	360
Total number of times water was shut off or turned on	10,931

Table No. 1. Statement of Work Done During the Year 1957.

MAKE.	Applied.	Total Discontinued.	METERS CHANGED.		Tested in Shop.	Repaired in Service.	Repaired in Shop.	Resets.	Junked.	Total.
			Out.	In.						
Hersey.....	600	1,353	4,584	5,300	5,738	461	653	731	367	19,787
Watch Dog.....	14	281	837	135	925	104	90	2	797	3,185
King.....		20	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	72	184
Worthington.....		25	74	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	121	294
American.....		1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Federal.....		2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9	25
Sparling.....			1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Nash.....										
Arctic.....	2	.....	10	5	13	3	8	.....	.....	41
Trident.....			1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	6
Lambert.....										
Empire.....										
Crown.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Keystone.....										
Pitt.....										
Connection pieces.....	10	.....								10
Totals.....	626	1,683	5,562	5,440	6,809	570	753	733	1,367	23,543

Table No. 2. Meters in Service, December 31, 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.										Total.
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10	
Hersey.....	71,069	5,044	2,464	1,421	1,012	349	425	123	37	18	81,962
Watch Dog.....	7,878	261	393	757	410	228	66	.....	.....	.....	9,993
King.....	474	7	4	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496
Worthington.....	1,196	6	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,214
American.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Federal.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Crown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8
Nash.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Lambert.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Arctic.....	.....	1	.....	14	16	16	7	2	.....	.....	56
Trident.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	9	.....	.....	.....	33
Keystone.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Empire.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Neptune.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Total.....	80,727	5,321	2,861	2,206	1,450	620	510	129	38	18	93,880

MAKE	DIAMETER IN INCHES											Total
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10	No Size	
Connection Pieces.....	2,377	177	60	20	29	17	4	4	4	.....	.....	2,692
City of Boston, Connection Pieces.....	42	3	25	82	165	66	26	7	1	1	10	428
Total.....	2,419	180	85	102	194	83	30	11	5	1	10	3,120

Table No. 3. Meters in Shop, December 31, 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.										Total
	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10	
NEW											
Hersey Disc	390										390
Hersey H. C. T.....								1			1
Hersey Detector.....											
Watch Dog.....											
Total.....	390							1			391
OLD											
Hersey Disc	170	10	5	20	18	10	8	4	6	1	252
Hersey Detector.....							7	5			12
Hersey H. C. T.....						1	1				2
Total.....	170	10	5	20	18	11	16	9	6	1	266

Table No. 4. Meters Repaired in Shop in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.										Total.
	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6			
Hersey Disc.....	321	129	57	78	54	1	1	1			642
Hersey H. C. T.....						7	4				11
Hersey Detector.....											
Watch Dog.....				52	32	4	2				90
Hersey F. M.....											
Arctic.....				5	2		1				8
Pitt.....											
Trident.....						1	1				2
Total.....	321	129	57	135	88	13	9	1			753

NOTE: Approximately 1,400 meters are awaiting examination to determine whether they are repairable or not.

Table No. 5. Meters Repaired and Rebuilt at Factory in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.	Total.
	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Hersey.....	404	404
Total.....	404	404

Table No. 5A. Meters Purchased New in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.								Total.
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	
Hersey Disc.....	2,440	100	50	60	45	....	....	....	2,695
Hersey H. C. T.....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	3	23
Total.....	2,440	100	50	60	45	10	10	3	2,718

Table No. 6. Meters Reset in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.							Total.
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	
Hersey Disc.....	663	42	17	25	3	1	....	751
Watch Dog.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total.....	665	42	17	25	3	1	....	753

Table No. 7A. Meters Changed in 1957. Meters Taken Out.

MAKE	DIAMETER IN INCHES										TOTAL
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10	
Hersey.....	3,829	393	160	93	65	15	16	8	2	3	4,584
Watch Dog.....	637	38	54	57	36	11	4				837
King.....	45			1							46
Worthington.....	73				1						74
American.....	1										1
Federal.....	7										7
Arctic.....				4	3	1	2				10
Trident.....						1					1
Crown.....							1				1
Sparling.....								1			1
Total.....	4,592	431	214	155	105	28	23	9	2	3	5,562

Table No. 7B. Meters Changed in 1957. Meters Put In.

MAKE	DIAMETER IN INCHES										TOTAL
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10	
Hersey.....	4,506	291	190	142	103	29	32	5	1	1	5,300
Watch Dog.....	3	1	5	85	33	5	3				135
Arctic.....				2	3						5
Total.....	4,509	292	195	229	139	34	35	5	1	1	5,440

Table No. 8. Meters Repaired in Service in 1957.

MAKE.	Defaced and Broken Clocks	Spindle Leaks	Coupling Leaks	New Train	Broken Gears	Examinations	Repair Trains	Total
Hersey	171	226	28	12	2	22	.....	461
Watch Dog	36	62	4	.....	2	.....	.....	104
Arctic .....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Neptune	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sparling	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	209	290	32	12	5	22	.....	570

Table No. 9. Meters Applied in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.								Total
	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	
Hersey	486	10	22	30	26	8	8	1	591
Watch Dog .....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	1	1	.....	14
Arctic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Connection Pieces .....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	10
Total	486	11	23	36	37	11	12	1	617

Meters applied on old service

9

Meters applied on new service

607

Connection pieces applied on new services

10

Total

626

Table No. 10. Meters Discontinued in 1957.

MAKE.	DIAMETER IN INCHES.										Permanently Discon- tinued.	Connection Pieces.	Vacancies.	Total
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8	10				
Hersey.....	1,211	65	80	17	12	3	3	2	1	1	232	1,017	136	2,780
Watch Dog.....	166	6	27	8	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....	35	170	20	449
King.....	26	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	57
Worthington.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	34
American.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Arctic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4
Federal.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Crown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Trident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nash.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total.....	1,441	71	107	26	19	15	5	3	1	1	268	1,218	161	3,336

Table No. 11. Reason for Meter Change in Year 1957.

MAKE.	Do Not Register.	Coupling Leak.	Spindle Leak.	Department Test.	Special Test.	Noisy.	Enlarged Meter.	Set Backwards.	Clock Broken.	No Force.	Frost.	Total.
Hersey.....	1,961	96	924	83	27	62	37	35	77	41	215	3,558
Watch Dog.....	428	22	159	11	6	1	1	3	10	1	34	676
King.....	22	1	12						1	2	2	40
Worthington.....	45		15			1	1		1		2	65
American.....	1											1
Federal.....	3		4									7
Arctic.....	3			2								5
Trident.....	1											1
Crown.....	1											1
Neptune.....	1											1
Total.....	2,466	119	1,114	93	33	64	39	38	89	44	253	4,355

Table No. 12. Meters Junked in 1957.

MAKE	DIAMETER IN INCHES								TOTAL
	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	
Hersey.....	352	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	367
Watch Dog.....	712	43	40	2					797
King.....	71		1						72
Worthington.....	121								121
American.....	1								1
Federal.....	9								9
Lambert.....									0
Trident.....									0
Crown.....									0
Nash.....									0
Arctic.....									0
Total.....	1,266	47	44	4	3	1	1	1	1,367

NOTE — The number of meters lost in service in 1957 amounts to 308.

TABLE NO. I.
Showing Length of Water Pipe and Connections Owned and Operated by Public Works Department, Water Division,
Water Services, and Number of Valves in Same, December 31, 1957.

	DIAMETER OF PIPE IN INCHES.															Total.
	48	42	40	36	30	24	20	16	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	
Length owned and operated December 31, 1956.....	55,595	16,191	9,599	30,238	75,395	89,395	108,061	377,472	1,864,617	449,049	1,361,987	918,900	62,766	11,904	6,311	5,437,480
Gate valves in same.....	26	4	5	31	50	76	71	784	5,303	1,576	4,997	3,035	550	18	18	16,544
Air valves in same.....	60	5	10	35	113	84	53	104	65	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	536
Blowoffs in same.....	11	5	6	11	33	37	52	76	166	40	203	141	67	9	.....	857
Lengths laid and relaid During 1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	387	5,877	*6,889	96	†8,395	246	112	.....	.....	22,282
Gate valves in same.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	20	19	.....	14	1	1	.....	.....	58
Air valves in same.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Blowoffs in same.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lengths abandoned in 1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	225	2,850	6,951	2,161	3,275	1,338	144	.....	.....	17,134
Gates abandoned in 1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	22	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	49
Air valves abandoned in 1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Blowoffs abandoned in 1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Length owned and operated, 31, 1957.....	55,595	16,191	9,599	30,238	75,205	89,675	108,223	380,499	1,864,483	446,984	1,366,896	917,808	62,734	11,904	6,311	5,442,628
Including high pressure fire service....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	72	791	5,300	1,571	5,004	3,034	551	18	18	16,553
Gate valves in same.....	26	4	5	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Air valves in same.....	60	5	10	35	113	85	53	105	65	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	538
Blowoffs in same.....	11	5	6	11	33	37	52	77	166	40	203	141	67	9	.....	857
High pressure fire service-length.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,140	46,954	.....	31,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,849

1,030.8 miles in distribution system, including high pressure fire service. *72' of 12" relaid with 12"
18.721 miles in high pressure fire service. †211' of 8" relaid with 8"

TABLE NO. II.

Total Number of Hydrants in System, December 31, 1957.

HYDRANTS	Lowry	Boston Lowry	Boston Post	Ordinary Post	Batchelder and Finneran Post	Ludlow Post	Chapman Post	Darling Post	Mathews Post	Boston Hydrant	Mueller Post	Total
Public, December 31, 1956.	451	241	2,109	2,074	6,677	2	....	5	....	91	7	11,657
Private, December 31, 1956.	33	5	29	126	17	13	56	....	4	111	....	394
Added during 1957.	1	....	....	....	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	124
Abandoned during 1957.	14	....	29	80	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	135
Total Public, December 31, 1957.	438	241	1,980	1,994	6,787	2	....	5	....	91	7	11,646
Total Private, December 31, 1957	33	5	29	126	17	13	56	....	4	111	....	394

Total hydrants in service, December 31, 1956	12,051
Total hydrants added during 1957	124
Total hydrants abandoned during 1957	135
Total hydrants in service, December 31, 1957	12,040
High pressure fire hydrants in service, 1957	503
Total hydrants (all kinds) in service, December 31, 1957	12,543

TABLE NO. III.
Cost of Replacement of Main Pipe, 1957

WARD	STREET	Size (Inches)	Length (Feet)	Contract Amount (Less Junk)	Pipe Stock	Total Cost	Contractor
3	Asylum street.....	6 W 8	290.0	By Housing	.....	.....	By Boston Housing
3	Battery street.....	6 W 8	291.0	\$2,303 85	\$1,209 44	\$3,513 29	G & F Construction Co.
3	Lehigh street.....	12 W 12	72.0	By State	368 64	368 64	By State
3	Motte street.....	12 W 8	227.0	By Housing	681 00	920 00	By Boston Housing
4	Binney street.....	6 W 8	632.0	\$4,026 42	2,822 54	6,848 96	C. Russo Inc
5	Mt. Vernon place.....	4 W 8	144.0	1,643 80	754 25	2,398 05	G & F Construction Co.
20	Selwyn street.....	8 W 8	212.0	By City	646 60	646 60	By City
	Totals.....	.....	1,868.0	\$7,974 07	\$6,482 47	\$14,695 54	

TABLE NO. IV.
Cost of Extension of Main Pipe, 1957

WARD	STREET	Size (Inches)	Length (Feet)	Contract Amount	Pipe Stock	Total Cost	Contractor
1	Bennington street.....	8	80.0	\$350 00	\$406 18	\$756 18	John J. Appel
3	Albany street.....	12	900.0	By Housing	.....	.....	Boston Housing
3	Atlantic avenue.....	16	1,990.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Atlantic avenue.....	12	1,975.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Congress street.....	24	280.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Congress street.....	16	220.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Congress street.....	12	220.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	New Troy street.....	12	400.0	By Housing	.....	.....	Boston Housing
3	Purchase street.....	16	240.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Purchase street.....	12	392.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Purchase street.....	10	96.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Purchase street.....	8	48.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Summer street.....	16	180.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
3	Summer street.....	12	330.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
6	E street.....	8	323.0	\$2,470 50	1,191 26	3,661 76	G & F Construction Co.
7	Boston street.....	20	387.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
7	Boston street.....	16	462.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW

7	Roston street.....	12	380.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
7	Mt. Vernon street.....	16	392.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
7	Service road.....	16	572.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
7	Service road.....	12	1,616.0	Mass. DPW	.....	.....	Mass. DPW
18	American Legion Highway.....	8	571.0	\$1,557 90	1,759 20	3,317 10	E. Vozzella
18	Arborfield road.....	8	851.0	2,291 66	3,035 62	5,327 28	Z & S Construction Co.
18	Beech street.....	8	355.0	1,026 85	1,091 96	2,118 81	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
18	Clare avenue.....	8	405.0	1,452 94	1,234 03	2,686 97	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
18	Desmond road.....	8	354.0	1,324 16	1,668 61	2,992 77	E. Vozzella
18	Farwell avenue.....	8	171.0	420 11	913 13	1,383 24	N. Bevelacqua & Son
18	Itasca street.....	8	108.0	639 70	879 82	1,519 52	C. Russo, Inc.
18	Lawton street.....	8	146.0	393 80	454 51	848 31	E. Vozzella
18	Mansur street.....	8	452.0	1,351 55	1,885 45	3,237 00	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
18	Merola park.....	8	355.0	800 18	1,174 43	1,974 61	Rosindale Contracting Co.
18	Messinger street.....	8	506.0	1,508 00	1,903 94	3,411 94	C. Russo, Inc.
18	Providence street.....	16	1,821.0	10,849 42	19,839 00	30,688 42	Forth Construction Co.
18	Sherin street.....	8	21.0	49 35	237 92	287 27	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
18	Stanbro street.....	8	130.0	352 20	405 71	757 91	E. Vozzella
18	Truman Highway.....	12	310.0	898 48	1,915 89	2,814 37	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
18	Valencia road.....	8	48.0	120 20	153 20	273 40	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
19	Surreyhill road.....	8	328.0	789 60	1,284 00	2,073 60	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
20	Altacrest road.....	4	112.0	By City	234 12	234 12	By City
20	Dow road.....	8	224.0	\$618 65	692 35	1,311 00	J. Capone & Son, Inc.

TABLE NO. IV.
Cost of Extension of Main Pipe, 1957.—Concluded.

WARD	STREET	Size (Inches)	Length (Feet)	Contract Amount	Pipe Stock	Total Cost	Contractor
20	Gould street.....	12	294.0	\$807 70	\$2,046 82	\$2,954 52	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
20	Hackensack square.....	8	303 0	945 03	1,484 00	2,429 03	Z & S Construction Co.
20	Kiernan road.....	6	246.0	640 90	855 00	1,495 90	J. Freaney Co.....
20	Maria lane.....	8	413 0	1,075 05	1,463 00	2,538 05	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
20	Northdale road, extension.....	8	340.0	835 00	246 21	1,081 21	J. Capone & Son, Inc.
20	Patridge street.....	8	67.0	178 43	213 50	391 93	Z & S Construction Co.
	Totals.....		20,414.0	\$33,847 36	\$48,668 86	\$82,516 22	

APPENDIX H.

REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION

BOSTON, January 2, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

Through the Commissioner of Public Works.

DEAR MR. MAYOR:

In accordance with the provisions of section 24, chapter 3 of the Revised City Ordinances of 1947, the following report of the Public Improvement Commission for the year ending December 31, 1957, is respectfully submitted.

The Public Improvement Commission was established May 1, 1954, by the provisions of section 57, chapter 2 of the 1954 Ordinances. This Commission, consisting of the Commissioner of Public Works, the Commissioner of Real Property, and the Chairman of the Boston Traffic Commission, was assigned all of the powers and duties of the former Board of Street Commissioners, except:

- (a) Those relating to the storage and sale of inflammables, filling stations, and parking lots which were transferred to the Committee on Licenses in the Public Safety Commission;
- (b) Those relating to the planting and removal of trees in public ways, the use of public ways for any temporary obstruction in, under, or over the same, the use of public ways for the storage and sale of merchandise, and the designating of coasting streets, which were transferred to the Commissioner of Public Works; and
- (c) Those relating to the abatement of taxes which were transferred to the Real Property Department.

Functions of the Board of Street Commissioners transferred to this Commission include the authority to lay out, widen, relocate, alter, discontinue, or rename public highways, and to order the making of specific repairs therein; to order the construction of sanitary sewers and storm drains; to take land by eminent

domain for municipal purposes (except housing and off-street parking); to permit the opening of private ways for public travel; to levy assessments for street, sidewalk, and sewer betterments; and to issue permits for the location of wire-carrying poles, conduits, pipes, tracks, and similar uses of the public ways.

STREET PROGRAM

During the period covered by this report, eighty-three (83) highway improvements, including the laying out of thirty-nine (39) new highways, the widening and relocation of seventeen (17) public ways, and the making of specific repairs in twenty-seven (27) existing streets, were ordered by the Public Improvement Commission.

Of particular interest in these groups are the following projects:

The improvement of Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, from Brighton avenue to Warren avenue, at an estimated cost of \$270,000. With the volume of traffic on this main artery into Boston from the west greatly increased since the opening of the Massachusetts Turnpike, this Board has ordered the reconstruction of a particularly dangerous section between Brighton avenue and Warren avenue with the new construction to include a four-lane divided highway for through traffic and the service roads on either side altered to allow much additional parking area at the local business districts.

The improvement of Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, from Columbia road to Egleston square, at an estimated cost of \$250,000. In 1956 we began at Mattapan square on the Milton boundary line ordering major improvements, most of which are now constructed, of Blue Hill avenue to Columbia road. In our current year, we have continued the improvement of this major route into the heart of the city from the south by ordering the construction of a wide divided highway throughout the length of Seaver street, using the abandoned street car reservation for a new road.

The improvement of East Broadway, South Boston, from West Broadway to L street, at an estimated cost of \$105,000. This improvement, consisting of the reduction in width of existing sidewalks, will widen the newly reconstructed road so as to allow ten feet additional for highway travel.

The improvement of Massachusetts avenue, Boston Proper, from Columbus avenue to Huntington avenue, by installing a highway divisional island at an estimated cost of \$13,000.

The improvement of Cleveland Circle, Brighton, at an estimated cost of \$50,000, by removing the existing circular traffic island and installing channelizing islands which will eliminate the rotary traffic movement and permit a well-controlled traffic intersection.

The improvement of Baker street, West Roxbury, at an estimated cost of \$100,000, will include the widening of the existing roadway to thirty feet throughout most of the length with an additional widening being made at the proposed site of the Central Catholic High School at the corner of Gardner street. Baker street is one of the principal thoroughfares across West Roxbury from the Newton boundary line to Dedham.

The following streets were ordered laid out as Public Ways during 1957:

Alleghany street, Roxbury, from Parker street approximately 692 feet northwesterly. Length, 690 feet; estimated cost, \$18,431; estimated benefit, \$5,261.75.

Asheville road, Hyde Park, from Deforest street approximately 477 feet easterly. Length, 477 feet; estimated cost, \$12,105; estimated benefit, \$5,111.26.

Belnap road, Hyde Park, from Eastmont road to Leighton road. Length, 341 feet; estimated cost, \$11,375; estimated benefit, \$3,784.

Celia road, West Roxbury, from Bellevue street approximately 210 feet northeasterly. Length, 210 feet; estimated cost, \$6,323; estimated benefit, \$3,252.

Claron street, West Roxbury, between Beech street and Hautevale street. Length, 291 feet; estimated cost, \$9,311; estimated benefit, \$4,330.

Coffey street, Dorchester, from Newhall street approximately 375 feet easterly. Length, 279 feet; estimated cost, \$9,249; estimated benefit, \$5,239.

Daniel court, Hyde Park, from Dietz road approximately 180 feet easterly. Length, 180 feet; estimated cost, \$5,924; estimated benefit, \$2,516.

Dietz court, Hyde Park (formerly Perry court), from Dietz road approximately 170 feet easterly. Length, 170 feet; estimated cost, \$6,012; estimated benefit, \$2,090.

Dodge road, Hyde Park, from Leighton road approximately 480 feet northwesterly. Length, 480 feet; estimated cost, \$16,000; estimated benefit, \$6,444.50.

Farwell avenue, Hyde Park, extended from a point approximately 450 feet southeast of Summit street to Milton avenue. Length, 385 feet; estimated cost, \$13,475; estimated benefit, \$4,329.

Furbush road, West Roxbury, from La Grange street approximately 402 feet northeasterly. Length, 402 feet; estimated cost, \$10,386; estimated benefit, \$5,387.50.

Graham terrace, West Roxbury, from Maple street approximately 200 feet southwesterly. Length, 200 feet; estimated cost, \$6,060; estimated benefit, \$1,492.

Grandview street, West Roxbury, from Beech street approximately 450 feet southwesterly. Length, 450 feet; estimated cost, \$10,260; estimated benefit, \$5,405.75.

Greenwood Circle, Hyde Park, from Greenwood avenue approximately 270 feet southwesterly and westerly. Length, 270 feet; estimated cost, \$5,878; estimated benefit, \$2,650.

Hautevale street, West Roxbury, from Claron street approximately 209 feet northwesterly. Length, 209 feet; estimated cost, \$7,654; estimated benefit, \$3,101.

Joan road, Hyde Park, from Leighton road to Dodge road. Length, 782 feet; estimated cost, \$26,075; estimated benefit, \$8,943.

June street, West Roxbury (formerly Granville street), from Beech street approximately 430 feet southwesterly. Length, 430 feet; estimated cost, \$10,505; estimated benefit, \$5,401.25.

Kilby place, Boston Proper, from Kilby street approximately 63 feet northeasterly. Length, 63 feet; estimated cost, \$1,600; estimated benefit, none.

Kristin court, Hyde Park, from Dodge road approximately 155 feet southwesterly. Length, 155 feet; estimated cost, \$5,175; estimated benefit, \$2,020.

Larch place, West Roxbury, from Hyde Park avenue approximately 185 feet westerly. Length, 185 feet; estimated cost, \$4,804; estimated benefit, \$2,405.

Leighton road, Hyde Park, from the northerly end of Eastmont road to the southerly end of Eastmont road. Length, 1,300 feet; estimated cost, \$43,350; estimated benefit, \$16,809.

Liberty place, South Boston, from Preble street approximately 130 feet southerly. Length, 130 feet; estimated cost, \$2,449; estimated benefit, \$1,150.

Melba Way, Hyde Park, between Tacoma street and Safford street. Length, 354 feet; estimated cost, \$12,668; estimated benefit, \$5,395.

Messinger street, Dorchester, between Orlando street and Savannah avenue. Length, 270 feet; estimated cost, \$6,060; estimated benefit, \$1,492.

Meyer street, West Roxbury, from Catherine street approximately 220 feet northerly. Length, 220 feet; estimated cost, \$5,043; estimated benefit, \$2,600.

Newfield street, West Roxbury, between Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway and Furbush road. Length, 433 feet; estimated cost, \$15,406; estimated benefit, \$6,262.50.

Orlando street, Dorchester, from Messinger street approximately 130 feet southwesterly and 134 feet northeasterly. Length, 264 feet; estimated cost, \$9,290; estimated benefit, \$3,951.

Parker Hill terrace, Roxbury, from Parker Hill avenue approximately 175 feet westerly. Length, 175 feet; estimated cost, \$4,375; estimated benefit, \$1,170.

Paulman Circle, West Roxbury, from Church street approximately 270 feet northeasterly. Length, 270 feet; estimated cost, \$9,643; estimated benefit, \$4,731.

Radcliffe road, Dorchester, extended from former boundary line between Hyde Park and Dorchester to Greenfield road. Length, 77 feet; estimated cost, \$2,200; estimated benefit, none.

Rosemont street, Dorchester, extended from approximately 430 feet northeast of Tileston street to Taunton avenue. Length, 277 feet; estimated cost, \$7,500; estimated benefit, \$2,200.

Rushmore street, Brighton, from Academy Hill road approximately 420 feet northwesterly. Length, 420 feet; estimated cost, \$8,704; estimated benefit, \$4,108.25.

Savannah avenue, Dorchester, from a point approximately 166 feet northeast of Newcastle street to Messinger street, and from Messinger street approximately 124 feet northeasterly. Length, 290 feet; estimated cost, \$9,564; estimated benefit, \$5,139.

Senders Court, Hyde Park, from Dietz road approximately 170 feet easterly. Length, 170 feet; estimated cost, \$11,745; estimated benefit, \$6,332.50.

South Bay avenue, Roxbury, between Atkinson street and Moore street. Length, 907 feet; estimated cost, \$45,000; estimated benefit, \$6,561.

Susanna court, Hyde Park, from Dietz road approximately 200 feet northwesterly. Length, 200 feet; estimated cost, \$6,650; estimated benefit, \$3,197.

Topeka street, Roxbury, between Southampton street and South Bay avenue. (Formerly Burnham street). Length, 832 feet; estimated cost, \$27,644; estimated benefit, \$12,837.

Wharton court, Hyde Park, from Dietz road approximately 450 feet southeasterly and southwesterly. Length, 450 feet; estimated cost, \$6,425; estimated benefit, \$2,132.

Willow terrace, West Roxbury, from Willow street approximately 240 feet southwesterly. Length, 240 feet; estimated cost, \$5,135; estimated benefit, \$1,350.

WIDENED OR RELOCATED

Anawan avenue, West Roxbury, at the northeasterly corner of Park street.

Baker street, West Roxbury, between Centre street and Johnson street.

Baker street, West Roxbury, between Spring street and Cutter road, and between Park Lane Drive and Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway.

Brainard street, Hyde Park, at Cleveland street.

Darling street, Roxbury, at the southeasterly corner of Calumet street.

Joyce Kilmer road, West Roxbury, at Glenhaven road.

Lowney Way, Charlestown, on the northwesterly side between Bunker Hill street and Tremont street.

Park street, Charlestown, at the northwesterly corner of Warren street.

Radcliffe road, Hyde Park, at Tileston street.

Rosselerin road, Dorchester, on the southerly side between Train street and Daly street.

Saratoga street, East Boston, from a point approximately 133 feet east of Shawsheen road approximately 1,172 feet easterly.

Saratoga street, East Boston, from a point approximately 195 feet east of Annavoy street to the Boston-Winthrop boundary line.

Seaver street, Roxbury, on the southwesterly side adjacent to Franklin park between Walnut avenue and Blue Hill avenue.

South street, West Roxbury, at the northeasterly corner of Edgemont street.

Troy street, Boston Proper, at the northerly and southerly corners of Albany street.

Wachusett street, Hyde Park, at the easterly corner of River street.

Woodard road, West Roxbury, at the northwesterly corner of Park street.

SPECIFIC REPAIRS

Baker street, West Roxbury, between Spring street and Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway, consisting of the reduction in width of existing sidewalks.

Baker street, West Roxbury, from Spring street to the northeasterly portion of Johnson street, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalks.

Beacon street, Brighton, at Ayr road, consisting of the widening of the existing street car reservation crossover.

Beacon street, Brighton, at Cleveland Circle, consisting of the removal of the existing traffic circle, the installation of new traffic divisional islands, and the reduction in width of sidewalks on the southerly side from Chestnut Hill avenue to the Brookline boundary line.

Berkeley street, Boston Proper, from Beacon street to Marlborough street, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalks.

Blue Hill avenue, Roxbury, between Franklin Park road and Seaver street, consisting of the reduction in width of the westerly sidewalk.

Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester, on the easterly side between Lander road and Stratton street, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalks.

Brewer street, West Roxbury, at the southwesterly corner of Thomas street and the southeasterly corner of Eliot street, consisting of increasing the curb radii.

Centre street, West Roxbury, at the intersection of South Huntington avenue, consisting of the installation of a traffic island.

Columbia road, Dorchester, at the northwesterly and southwesterly corners of Hamlet street, consisting of increasing the curb radii.

Columbus avenue, Roxbury, consisting of the reduction in length of the existing traffic divisional island north of Ruggles street.

Columbus avenue, Boston Proper, at the northwesterly corner of Stuart street, consisting of the installation of a traffic island and the extension of the existing traffic island at the intersection of Arlington street.

Columbus avenue, Roxbury, between Washington street and Walnut avenue, consisting of the reduction in width of existing sidewalks and the installation of traffic divisional islands.

Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, between Brighton avenue and Warren street, consisting of the reduction in width of existing sidewalks at various locations, reduction in width of existing planting reservation, and the installation of a traffic divisional island in the main roadway.

Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, on the southerly side between Fordham road and Reedsdale street, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalk and the reduction in width of the existing planting reservation.

Commonwealth avenue, Boston Proper, consisting of increasing the curb radii at the southeasterly and southwesterly corners of St. Mary's street.

East Broadway, South Boston District, from Dorchester street at the intersection of West Broadway to L street, consisting of the reduction in width of existing sidewalks.

Elm Hill avenue, Roxbury, at the northeast corner of Crawford street, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalk.

Hagar street, West Roxbury, consisting of increasing the curb radii at the southwesterly corner of Thomas street and the southeasterly corner of Eliot street.

Massachusetts avenue, Boston Proper, between Columbus avenue and Huntington avenue, consisting of the reduction in width of the existing sidewalks and the installation of a traffic divisional island.

River street, Hyde Park, consisting of the installation of a traffic divisional island at the intersection of Wachusett street.

Ruggles street, Roxbury, at the intersection of Columbus avenue, consisting of the installation of a traffic divisional island.

Seaver street, Roxbury, between Walnut avenue and Blue Hill avenue, consisting of the removal of the existing street car reservation, the reduction in width of the existing sidewalk, and the installation of traffic divisional islands.

Walworth street, West Roxbury, at the northeasterly corner of Belgrade avenue, consisting of increasing the curb radius.

Washington street, Boston Proper, at the southeasterly corner of Hayward place, consisting of increasing the curb radius.

Washington street, West Roxbury, at the intersection of South street, opposite Firth road, consisting of the installation of a traffic island.

Woodard road, West Roxbury, at Wren street, consisting of the reduction in size of the existing island.

GRADES REVISED

Brook Farm road, West Roxbury, between Lyall street and Banks street.

Burley street, West Roxbury, from Metropolitan avenue approximately 150 feet southerly.

Castle street, Boston Proper, between Harrison avenue and Albany street.

Safford street, Hyde Park, between Huntington avenue and Manion road.

DISCONTINUANCES

Brook Farm road, West Roxbury, at the northeasterly corner of Banks street.

Cambridge street, Boston Proper, between Lindall place and West Cedar street.

Central street, Boston Proper, from Kilby street approximately 215 feet northeasterly.

Chapel road, Hyde Park, on the easterly side between Tacoma street and Farrar avenue.

Genesee street, Boston Proper, from a point approximately 412 feet southeast of Harrison avenue to Albany street.

Lovering street, Boston Proper, between Washington street and Harrison avenue.

Maple street, West Roxbury, on the southeasterly side between Corey street and Chilton road.

Motte street, Boston Proper, between Harrison avenue and Washington street.

Oneida street, Boston Proper, from a point approximately 431 feet southeast of Harrison avenue to Albany street.

Oswego street, Boston Proper, from a point approximately 432 feet southeast of Harrison avenue to Albany street.

Public Alley No. 702, Boston Proper, between Worcester street and West Springfield street.

Public Alley No. 703, Boston Proper, between Newland street and Public Alley No. 702.

Ryder Hill road, Brighton, from a point approximately 176 feet south of Brayton road approximately 15 feet southerly. Warren Bridge, Boston Proper and Charlestown.

SLOPE EASEMENT

Hunneman street, Roxbury, discontinuance of slope easements between Washington street and Albany street.

EMINENT DOMAIN LAND TAKINGS

During the period of this report, land takings were made for municipal purposes as follows:

Fire Department

1. The taking of approximately eleven thousand seven hundred sixty-three (11,763) square feet of land on Tremont street, Boston Proper District, under an order of this Commission and Mayor dated January 4, 1957, and recorded in the Suffolk Registry of Deeds on February 4, 1957.

2. The taking of approximately two thousand three hundred eighty-six (2,386) square feet of land on Tremont street, Boston Proper District, under an order of this Commission and Mayor dated November 20, 1957, and recorded in the Suffolk Registry of Deeds on November 26, 1957.

School Department

1. The taking of approximately twenty-three thousand two hundred forty-nine (23,249) square feet of land on Worcester street, Boston Proper District, under an order of this Commission and Mayor dated August 28, 1957, and recorded in the Suffolk Registry of Deeds on September 18, 1957.

SEWER PROGRAM

During the year 1957, the construction of .65 miles of sanitary sewer; .85 miles of storm sewer; 216 catch basins; and 94 drop inlets was ordered at a total estimated cost of \$178,858.

Estimated benefit to private property for the construction of the .58 miles of sanitary sewer amounted to \$24,923.75.

Sewerage works ordered were as follows:

STREET	Sanitary Sewer (Linear Feet)	Surface Drain (Linear Feet)	Catch Basins	Drop Inlets	Estimated Cost	Estimated Benefit
Boston Proper						
Appleton street.....	78				\$1,950 00	None
Berkeley street.....			3	3	1,000 00	None
Castle street.....			3	1	1,700 00	None
Edgerly road.....	50				1,250 00	None
Harrison avenue.....			11		5,500 00	None
Massachusetts avenue...			4	4	800 00	None
Norway street.....	181				4,550 00	None
Washington street.....			1		350 00	None
Washington street.....			5		2,500 00	None
Brighton						
Beacon street.....			5	5	900 00	None
Commonwealth avenue...			5	9	1,600 00	None
Rushmore street.....		400	3		5,000 00	None
Charlestown						
Lowney Way.....			2	2	600 00	None
Park street.....			1	1	400 00	None
Dorchester						
Blue Hill avenue.....			14	14	2,000 00	None
Coffey street.....			3		2,000 00	None
Corman road.....	340	319			4,800 00	\$2,040 00
Favre street.....			2		1,200 00	None
Gallivan Boulevard.....	265				2,600 00	\$1,950 00
Messinger street.....			6		3,400 00	None
East Boston						
Saratoga street.....			8	8	2,000 00	None
Hyde Park						
Asheville road.....	100	102.5	3		3,200 00	\$600 00
*Beech street.....		370			1,700 00	None
Belnap road.....			2		300 00	None
Brainard street.....			1	1	150 00	None
Dodge road.....			4		600 00	None
Farwell avenue.....	205	205	2		3,800 00	\$1,600 00
Greenwood Circle.....			2		1,200 00	None
Huntington avenue.....		590	8		10,000 00	None

* Easements taken

STREET	Sanitary Sewer (Linear Feet)	Surface Drain (Linear Feet)	Catch Basins	Drop Inlets	Estimated Cost	Estimated Benefit
Hyde Park (Continued)						
Huntington avenue.....	135	135	.....	1	\$1,900 00	\$1,425 00
Leighton road.....			8	.....	1,200 00	None
*Meadowview road.....		40	.....	.....	2,000 00	None
*Millstone road						
Melba Way.....		115	1	.....	1,700 00	None
Rosemont street			2	.....	1,200 00	None
Taunton avenue			1			
Valencia road.....	40	20	.....	.....	750 00	\$562 50
*West street..... (Relocation of existing brook)						
Roxbury						
Alleghany street.....			3	.....	3,000 00	None
Blue Hill avenue.....			3	3	550 00	None
Columbus avenue.....			10	10	3,000 00	None
Darling street.....			1	1	350 00	None
Huntington avenue.....	50				1,250 00	None
*Kenway terrace.....			1	.....	500 00	None
Parker Hill terrace.....				1	500 00	None
Ritchie street.....			7	3	6,408 00	None
Ruggles street.....			3	1	1,150 00	None
Forsyth street						
Seaver street.....			8	8	2,500 00	None
South Bay avenue.....	321				14,850 00	\$3,600 00
Topeka street.....			3	.....	2,300 00	None
Washington street.....			1	.....	600 00	None
South Boston						
Hill place.....				1	350 00	None
East Third street.....			1	.....	900 00	None
Liberty place.....				1	300 00	None
West Roxbury						
Anawan avenue.....				1	400 00	None
Arborfield road and Metropolitan avenue at Arborfield.....			6	.....	3,000 00	None
Ascent street.....			2	.....	1,200 00	None
Capital street.....			2	.....	1,200 00	None

* Easements taken

STREET	Sanitary Sewer (Linear Feet)	Surface Drain (Linear Feet)	Catch Basins	Drop Inlets	Estimated Cost	Estimated Benefit
West Roxbury (Continued)						
*Centre street.....		100			\$1,500 00	None
Charles Park road.....		120			3,000 00	None
Claron street.....			2		300 00	None
Dow road.....			4		1,800 00	None
Furbush road.....			2	2	1,000 00	None
Furbush road.....			1		500 00	None
Graham terrace.....			2		800 00	None
*Grandview street.....	660	325	4		11,800 00	\$5,850 00
*Hackensack court.....	80	80			1,300 00	850 00
Hautevale street.....			1		100 00	None
Joyce Kilmer road.....			1	1	300 00	None
June street.....			3		1,200 00	None
Mansur street.....	440	450			11,400 00	\$4,575 00
Maria Lane.....			2		1,000 00	None
Marlin road.....			2	1	1,250 00	None
Myer street.....			1		500 00	None
Moreland street.....	400	405			4,800 00	\$911 25
Newfield street.....			2		1,000 00	None
Partridge street.....	35	35			900 00	\$210 00
Pleasantdale road.....			4		1,800 00	None
Perkins street.....		670	5		8,000 00	None
Shandon road.....	52				1,000 00	\$750 00
Williams street.....			1		700 00	None
Woodard road.....			1	1	350 00	None
Woodard road.....			1	1	300 00	None

* Easements taken

ASSESSMENTS

During the year 1957, the Highway Division of the Public Works Department sent notice of completion of forty-nine (49) streets at a total cost of \$679,705.24. On this work the Public Improvement Commission levied assessments in the amount of \$241,402.54.

During the same period, the Sewer Division of the Public Works Department reported the completion of construction of sanitary sewerage in twenty-five (25) streets at a cost of \$101,331.71, on which the Public Improvement Commission levied assessments in the amount of \$41,459.

The completion of new sidewalks in two (2) streets at a cost of \$8,840.08, authorized by the Boston City Council, was also reported by the Highway Division. On these, the Public Improvement Commission levied assessments totaling \$4,074.50.

Street Assessments

STREET	District	Cost	Assessment
Ackley place.....	West Roxbury	\$5,598 69	\$2,599 30
Agassiz park.....	West Roxbury	5,583 76	2,328 94
Alleghany street.....	Roxbury	17,867 57	5,261 75
Ayles road.....	Hyde Park	32,868 95	12,470 36
Barna road.....	Dorchester	9,902 50	5,426 27
Brockton street.....	Dorchester	6,473 36	2,619 18
Brownson terrace.....	West Roxbury	15,894 98	6,894 06
Brush Hill terrace.....	Hyde Park	14,381 40	5,721 38
Caltha road.....	Brighton	12,169 85	2,269 24
Chapel road.....	Hyde Park	7,309 73	2,274 60
Cheshire street.....	West Roxbury	3,021 01	1,498 91
Driftwood road.....	West Roxbury	15,006 75	6,140 80
Drumlin road.....	East Boston	17,340 56	1,893 52
Edwardson street.....	Hyde Park	5,983 77	2,181 47
Ellard road.....	Hyde Park	13,246 92	2,021 16
Farwell avenue.....	Hyde Park	15,201 59	4,831 91
Frazer street.....	Hyde Park	25,474 74	9,492 67
Granada park.....	West Roxbury	9,993 96	4,741 69
Guest street.....	Brighton	31,313 43	10,152 51
Hampstead Lane.....	West Roxbury	6,056 61	3,871 99
<i>Carried forward.....</i>			\$41,427 21

Street Assessments. — Concluded.

STREET	District	Cost	Assessment
<i>Brought forward.....</i>			\$41,427 21
Harmony street.....	East Boston	8,323 20	712 50
Harrow street.....	Dorchester	10,418 25	3,075 76
Howard place.....	Dorchester	4,945 75	1,869 00
Itasca street.....	Dorchester	17,779 86	6,586 40
Joslin road.....	Roxbury	11,398 39	2,031 80
Langford park.....	Roxbury	6,379 15	2,793 30
Laurie avenue.....	West Roxbury	35,106 85	14,793 37
Lewiston street.....	Hyde Park	9,014 75	3,982 25
Lorimer place.....	Roxbury	5,769 91	2,092 17
Maple street.....	West Roxbury	19,723 51	3,410 88
Marion place.....	East Boston	5,095 12	1,694 10
Marlin road.....	West Roxbury	11,572 13	4,253 50
Maryknoll street.....	Dorchester	57,055 59	14,039 59
Maryknoll terrace.....	Dorchester	7,039 56	3,146 85
Meadowview road.....	Hyde Park	24,095 18	11,368 30
Messinger street.....	Dorchester	3,595 00	1,500 00
Mildred avenue.....	Dorchester	9,954 04	4,000 00
Millstone road.....	Hyde Park	6,797 55	2,203 56
Mossdale road.....	West Roxbury	42,138 06	22,299 06
New Bedford street.....	Hyde Park	16,883 22	6,487 64
New England avenue.....	Dorchester	9,672 90	4,326 24
O'Donnell terrace.....	Dorchester	8,544 54	3,850 50
Range road.....	Dorchester	16,147 70	6,914 30
Rocky Nook terrace.....	West Roxbury	8,625 82	3,249 01
Savannah avenue.....	Dorchester	16,552 34	5,612 68
Tanglewood road.....	Dorchester	3,467 79	1,540 72
Welton road.....	West Roxbury	7,383 37	3,280 79
West Howell street.....	Dorchester	23,482 60	3,082 50
Wichita terrace.....	Dorchester	6,052 98	2,514 06
Totals.....		\$679,705 24	\$241,402 54

Sewer Assessments

STREET	District	Cost	Assessment
Arborfield road.....	West Roxbury and Hyde Park	\$12,017 00	\$6,364 80
Brook Farm road.....	West Roxbury	4,932 00	3,360 00
Coleman street.....	Hyde Park	2,256 00	1,350 00
Davison street.....	Hyde Park	2,500 00	870 00
Furbush road.....	West Roxbury	2,450 00	480 00
Gladstone street.....	East Boston	1,196 00	650 00
Hackensack terrace.....	West Roxbury	3,191 00	2,150 00
Keenan road.....	Brighton	2,358 70	1,400 00
La Grange street.....	West Roxbury	8,992 00	2,721 40
Merola park.....	Dorchester	2,708 00	2,200 00
Moreland street.....	West Roxbury	2,830 00	911 25
Partridge street.....	West Roxbury	1,777 00	990 00
Partridge street.....	West Roxbury	350 00	210 00
Prairie street.....	Dorchester	1,160 00	360 00
Ransom road.....	Dorchester and Hyde Park	820 00	360 00
Riley road.....	Hyde Park	4,487 44	1,860 00
Rivermoor street.....	West Roxbury	19,000 00	4,440 00
Ryan road.....	Brighton	2,660 10	1,600 00
Ruffing street.....	Hyde Park	5,100 00	2,639 91
Safford street.....	Hyde Park	800 00	600 00
Sherrin street.....	Hyde Park	2,900 00	1,306 64
West Howell street.....	Dorchester	6,916 00	1,095 00
Wilmot street.....	West Roxbury	2,274 00	792 00
Winchester terrace.....	West Roxbury	2,602 47	1,518 00
Woodland road.....	Hyde Park	5,054 00	1,230 00
Totals.....	.....	\$101,331 71	\$41,459 00

Sidewalk Assessments

STREET	District	Cost	Assessment
Corey street.....	West Roxbury	\$2,076 01	\$1,007 50
Kenrick street.....	Brighton	6,764 07	3,067 00
Totals.....	.....	\$8,840 08	\$4,074 50

STREET NAME CHANGES

The names of the following public streets were changed:

Daytona Terrace, Dorchester District, from Centre Street approximately 230 feet northeasterly; new name: O'Donnell Terrace.

Harrison Avenue, Boston Proper District, between Essex Street and Bedford Street; new name: Harrison Avenue Extension.

Main Street, Charlestown District, between Gardner Street and the Somerville boundary line (southerly roadway only); new name: Maffa Way. (To be effective March 1, 1958).

The names of the following private streets were changed:

Chelsea Place, East Boston District, from Chelsea Street approximately 166 feet northwesterly; new name: Anthony J. Grieco Terrace.

Hackensack Square, West Roxbury District, from Hackensack Road approximately 310 feet southerly; new name: Hackensack Terrace.

LAND DAMAGES

On new street construction, 95 claims were filed for damage to property resulting from land takings or changes in grade. On these claims, this Commission awarded damages in the amount of \$22,310.18.

During the period of this report, 374 petitions from public utilities were approved for the placing and maintaining of poles for the support of wires.

Also, 66 petitions were approved for miscellaneous installations or uses of the public highways of the City of Boston as follows:

STREET	Petitioner	Nature of Petition
Ansonia road, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Beacon street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Bennington street, East Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Bosworth street, Boston Proper	Old Colony Trust Company, et al	Underground steam main
Brainard street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Brook Farm road, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Bunker Hill street, Charlestown	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Cedar Grove street, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main

STREET	Petitioner	Nature of Petition
Clare avenue, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Clarendon street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Cleveland street, Hyde Park, Child street and Beaver street	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Columbia road, Dorchester	Jenney Manufacturing Company	Underground fill pipe
Crown street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Curtis street, East Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Dale street, West Roxbury, at Burley street	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Dale street, West Roxbury, at Maynard street	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Duxbury road, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
E street, South Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
East First street, South Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Edgemere road, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Farragut street, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Hackensack road, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Hallowell street, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Harrison avenue, Boston Proper, northeast of Hayward pl	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Harrison avenue, Boston Proper, southwest of Norfolk pl	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Huntington avenue, Hyde Park, opposite No. 339	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Huntington avenue, Hyde Park, near No. 260	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Jackson street, Charlestown	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Kelton street, Brighton	Governor Apartments	Underground conduits
Kneeland street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduits
Lyll street, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Lynn street, Boston Proper	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Maryknoll street, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Massasoit street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Massachusetts Avenue Bridge, Boston Proper	Boston Gas Company	Relocate steel pipe
Massachusetts avenue and Clearway street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Massasoit street, Hyde Park, from River street	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Mattakeset street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Milk street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Metropolitan avenue, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Monponset street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Mossdale road, West Roxbury	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main

STREET	Petitioner	Nature of Petition
Norton street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Norway street, Boston Proper	First Church of Christ	Pipe tunnels
Pierce street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Porter street, East Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Province street, Boston Proper	Brook Realty Company, Inc.	Projection
Providence street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Readville street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
River street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground governor pit
River street, Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Saratoga street, East Boston, 4,019 feet of 12-inch	Boston Gas Company	Underground steel pipe
Saratoga street, East Boston, 3,825 feet of 12-inch	Boston Gas Company	Underground steel pipe
South Waverly street, Brighton	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Southampton street, South Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Stuart street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Summer street, South Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Summer street, Boston Proper	Boston Edison Company	Underground conduit
Tileston street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
Vine street, Charlestown	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Wachusett street, Hyde Park	Worcester Gas Light Company	Underground gas main
West Broadway, South Boston	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
West Cedar street, Boston Proper	Potter-Horn, Inc.	Wood cornice
Western avenue, Brighton	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main
Wyola place Dorchester	Boston Gas Company	Underground gas main

During the year 1957, permission was given to prepare for public travel the following private ways:

Corman road, Dorchester, from 350 feet north of Cummins Highway approximately 680 feet northeasterly.

Desmond road, Dorchester.

Gould street, West Roxbury, from Belle avenue to Northdale road.

Itasca street, Dorchester, from Messinger street approximately 120 feet northeasterly.

Kiernan road, West Roxbury.

Mansur street, West Roxbury and Hyde Park, from Metropolitan avenue to Grew avenue.

Messinger street, Dorchester, from Savannah avenue to Colorado street.

Northdale road, West Roxbury, from Gould street approximately 295 feet southerly.

Surreyhill road, West Roxbury, between Moss Hill Road and Slocum road.

During the year 1957, permission was given to open for public travel the following private ways:

Arborfield road, Hyde Park.

Emelia road, West Roxbury.

Garth road, West Roxbury.

Keenan road, Brighton.

Ryan road, Brighton.

Wilmot street, West Roxbury.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. HYLAND, *Chairman.*

HERMAN CARP, *Vice-Chairman.*

TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Member.*

[DOCUMENT 19 — 1958.]



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT

HERMAN CARP

Commissioner of Real Property

REAL PROPERTY BOARD

HERMAN CARP, *Chairman*

WILLIAM F. KEESLER

DAVID L. CURRIER

GEORGE P. DONOVAN

TIMOTHY J. REGAN, JR.

REPORT ON FORECLOSED PROPERTIES AND SALE OF PROPERTIES YEAR — 1957

	NUMBER OF PARCELS		
	Land	Buildings	Total
On hand as of December 31, 1956	2,958	76	3,034
Foreclosures	125	32	157
By Will	1	1	2
Transfers from Other Departments	4	1	5
Total	130	34	164
Total Carried Forward	3,088	110	3,198
Redeemed	7	6	13
Transfers to Other Departments	0	0	0
Takings by Other Departments	3	0	3
Sold	363	1	364*
Total	373	7	380
Balance	2,715	103	2,818
Buildings Razed	23	-23	
ON HAND AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957	2,738	80	2,818

* NOTE: 368 parcels sold but (1) parcel, namely, Rochester street (extending through to Troy street) transferred from Parks and Recreation June 4, 1957, and not considered as a sold parcel but cleared from inventory at this time — Sold As: (formerly 22, 24 and 26 Rochester street and Troy street, Parcels 1 and 2 and previously deducted from inventory.) Selling Price (\$19,500) of these 5 parcels included in dollar Sales.

Number of Properties Rented in 1957	54
Rents Received — Foreclosed Properties	\$178,751 66
Sales Price	\$259,390 00
Assessed Value	\$311,650 00
Taxes Owed City	\$172,358 02

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT
 SALE OF FORECLOSED PROPERTY
 PAPERS PASSED — YEAR 1957

MONTH	ASSESSED VALUE	TAXES DUE	SELLING PRICE	NO. OF PARCELS	NO. OF BUILDINGS	NO. DAYS SALES HELD AND DATES
JANUARY.....	\$400	\$434 74	\$950	2	0	2 (22-29)
FEBRUARY.....	4,100	2,631 02	5,100	7	1	3 (5-12-25)
MARCH.....	73,100	8,548 56	67,500	20	0	1 (5)
APRIL.....	75,800	39,230 40	43,100	74	0	4 (9-16-23-24)
MAY.....	13,350	7,606 20	16,075	29	0	1 (21)
JUNE.....	9,700	21,531 39	19,925	23	0	3 (4-18-19)
JULY.....	17,000	15,785 86	19,825	30	0	3 (2-8-30)
AUGUST.....	37,100	26,738 39	35,835	43	0	1 (20)
SEPTEMBER.....	12,000	9,931 93	5,950	15	0	2 (17-24)
OCTOBER.....	15,600	11,528 97	6,260	18	0	3 (15-22-29)
NOVEMBER.....	3,700	2,134 56	4,200	9	0	1 (12)
DECEMBER.....	49,800	26,256 00	34,670	98	0	1 (17)
TOTALS.....	\$311,650	\$172,358 02	\$259,390	368	1	25
Sold—Parcels not passed.....	58,000	43,415 19	127,015	79	0	
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$369,650	\$215,773 21	\$386,405	*447	1	25

* Parcels with Buildings included in this total.

CITY OF BOSTON PARKING FACILITIES

RENT — YEAR 1957

Columbia, Lincoln, Essex Streets	\$40,612 88
Franklin and Pearl Streets	47,028 00
Winthrop Square	61,500 00
Copley Square (Back Bay)	116,698 75
Hayward Place	60,000 00
Post Office Square	56,000 00
Bedford, Columbia and Kingston Streets	5,923 47
TOTAL	<u>\$387,763 10</u>

OTHER INCOME

Columbia, Lincoln, Essex Streets (Award of Damages — for taking of land by Commonwealth of Massachusetts)	\$358,060 57
Hayward Place (Reimbursement by Architect-Engineer)	15,545 08
TOTAL	<u>\$373,605 65</u>

CITY OF BOSTON PARKING FACILITIES

EXPENDITURES — YEAR 1957

Columbia, Lincoln and Essex Streets	\$269,683 74
Franklin, Pearl and Hartford Streets	326 26
Winthrop Square	45 00
Copley Square (Back Bay)	549,070 89
Hayward Place	260,405 98
Post Office Square	—
Central and Kilby Streets	—
Kingston, Bedford and Columbia Streets	133,459 79
Blackstone, Clinton and John Streets	27,807 38
High and Oliver Streets (Fort Hill Square)	747,571 62
TOTAL	<u>\$1,988,370 66</u>

CITY OF BOSTON

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

PRINTING  SECTION



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT

OF CONSTRUCTION

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

DEPARTMENTAL ORGANIZATION

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOSEPH F. O'CONNELL, JR., *Chairman*—Term ending Dec. 1,
1959

MATTHEW T. CONNOLLY—Term ending Dec. 1, 1958

THOMAS A. CRONIN—Term ending Dec. 1, 1960

<i>Superintendent of Construction</i>	.	CHARLES A. CALLANAN
<i>Deputy Superintendent</i>	.	WILLIAM A. MCPHERSON
<i>Deputy Superintendent</i>	.	EDWARD M. O'FLAHERTY
<i>Acting Deputy Superintendent</i>	.	EDWARD M. MATZ
<i>Executive Secretary</i>	.	JOHN A. NOONAN

CONTENTS

	PAGE
General Statement	5
Appropriations and Expenditures for Alterations and Repairs for 1957	10
Appropriations and Expenditures for Land and Buildings for Schools for 1957	15



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

HON. JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor of the City of Boston*;
JOHN P. McMORROW, *Chairman*; WILLIAM F. CARR,
GEORGE F. HURLEY, JOSEPH LEE, TIMOTHY J.
MCINERNEY, *Members of the School Committee*.

JOSEPH F. O'CONNELL, JR., *Chairman*, MATTHEW T.
CONNOLLY and THOMAS A. CRONIN, *Commissioners
of School Buildings*.

GENTLEMEN:

Under the provisions of Section 2, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings is required to submit to his Honor the Mayor, to the School Committee, and to the Commissioners of School Buildings a written report annually, or oftener, as required.

In compliance with that statute, I submit the following report covering accomplishments for the fiscal year 1957.

This report is supplemented by a financial statement of Departmental Appropriations and Expenditures.

In addition to ordinary maintenance of school buildings, the following is a listing of major items of work performed:

In order to prepare buildings for painting at some future date it is necessary to seal exterior walls against water leakage and in many instances it is necessary to replace roofing.

Exterior walls of the following schools were sealed:

George H. Conley School	Roslindale High School
East Boston High School	Clarence R. Edwards School
Andrew Jackson School	Henry L. Higginson School
Patrick F. Lyndon School	Dorchester High School

Theodore Roosevelt School

New roofs and repairs to existing roofs were completed:

Bowditch School	Charles Logue School
Thomas Gardner School	Charles Sumner School
Grover Cleveland School	Charles C. Perkins School
Pauline A. Shaw School	Chapman School

Jeremiah E. Burke High School

The interior and exterior of the following school buildings were painted:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School	Edward Southworth School
East Boston High School	Andrew Jackson School
Prince School	Louisa May Alcott School
Ralph W. Emerson School	Henry L. Higginson School
Lowell Mason School	Bowditch School
Beethoven School	Rochambeau School
Patrick T. Campbell School	Oak Square School
Charles C. Perkins School	Roslindale High School
Randall G. Morris School	Amos Webster School

School Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street

Plumbing was entirely modernized in the Winship School and in the Samuel Mason School.

Improvements of a major nature in the plumbing systems were made in the following schools:

Rochambeau School	James A. McDonald School
Quincy E. Dickerman School	John A. Marshall School
William Lloyd Garrison School	Everett School
Charles C. Perkins School	George Frisbie Hoar School
Sarah J. Baker School	Roxbury Memorial High School

Improvements were made in the electrical systems of the following buildings:

John Cheverus School
15 Beacon Street
Girls' Latin School
Eliot School
East Boston High School
26 Norman Street
Brighton High School

Donald McKay School
Dorchester High School
Boston Clerical School
Memorial High School
William B. Rogers School
Hyde Park High School
William L. Garrison School

Changes were made in the heating and ventilating systems of the following buildings:

Spencer Memorial, new boiler
Charlestown High School, new boilers
Charles C. Perkins School, new boilers
15 Beacon Street, connection with Edison Steam
Boston Trade High School, new paper burner
Dudley School, new oil burners
William Howard Taft School, new oil burners
Clarence R. Edwards School, major repairs to system
Retubing of boilers in various schools
Rebuilding fire walls in boilers, various schools
Renewal of handhole and manhole gaskets, various schools

New stage curtains were installed at the Jeremiah E. Burke High School and the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

A modern cafeteria was established at the Patrick F. Gavin School.

A yard extension for athletic purposes was made at the English High School.

Yard improvement, including retaining walls, was made at the Mozart School.

In presenting this summary of accomplishments by the Department of School Buildings for the year 1957, it should be called to your attention that the department remained well within the amount allowed for alterations and repairs to school buildings. The Department is allowed by statute to expend for this purpose the sum of \$1.70 on each \$1,000 of valuation, however the department budget provisions for the year 1957 represented \$1.27 of the statutory allowance or a saving on the tax rate of 43 cents.

Report on 1957 accomplishments in the Land and Buildings Account (New Buildings)

During the year, the following new school buildings were accepted finally:

Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park (Needham Road Lots). This is an elementary school consisting of 12 classrooms, 1 sewing room, 1 kindergarten and 1 all-purpose room to accommodate 445 pupils.

William E. Russell District, Dorchester-Columbia Point-Calf Pasture Area. This is an elementary school consisting of 24 classrooms, 2 kindergartens, 1 manual training room, 1 sewing room, 1 assembly hall and 1 playroom to accommodate 1010 pupils.

James J. Chittick District, Mattapan. This is an addition to an elementary school and the addition consists of 4 classrooms, 1 double kindergarten, 1 all-purpose room and miscellaneous rooms to accommodate 190 pupils.

Mary Hemenway District, Dorchester. This is an elementary school building to replace the Elbridge Smith Building, consisting of 8 classrooms, 2 kindergartens, 1 sewing room and 1 all-purpose room to accommodate 330 pupils.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Mattapan. This is an addition to the existing building in order to provide a gymnasium.

Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park. This is an elementary school to replace the Elihu Greenwood Building and is to accommodate 470 pupils. This new building consists of 12 classrooms, 2 kindergartens, 1 sewing room, 1 manual training room and 1 all-purpose room. This building was accepted for occupancy during the year and was occupied as of September 9, 1957.

The department has advertised for land for three proposed buildings, namely, the Harvard-Warren District, Charlestown; the Lowell District, Jamaica Plain and the Technical High School. The land takings for the Harvard-Warren District and the Lowell District will develop shortly. The proposed land for Technical High School, involving possible transfer of Park Department land, will require legislation and until that time no definite report can be made.

During the year 1957 construction started on the following projects:—

Blackinton-John Cheverus District, East Boston-Orient Heights Area. This is to be an elementary school consisting of 9 classrooms and 1 kindergarten and will accommodate 340 pupils.

Henry Grew District, Hyde Park (Henry Grew School Site). This is to be an elementary school consisting of 8 classrooms, 1 kindergarten, 1 sewing room and 1 all-purpose room and will accommodate 305 pupils.

Rice-Franklin District, South End. (Former English High School Site). This is to be an elementary school consisting of 22 classrooms, 1 kindergarten, 1 woodworking shop, 1 sheet metal shop, 2 sewing rooms, 1 cooking room, 1 gymnasium and 1 assembly hall and will accommodate 1010 pupils.

During the year two school yards were developed for play purposes. In the Dudley District, Roxbury, land was acquired and yard developed at the William Bacon School. In the Roslindale Section, the additional yard area of the George H. Conley School was developed for play purposes.

Architects are now working on plans and specifications on the following proposed projects: —

An elementary school in the Martin District, Roxbury. Original bids were rejected because they exceeded appropriation. Architects have made revisions and are about to readvertise for bids.

An addition to the Dorchester High School, Dorchester, to provide a gymnasium.

Eight Classrooms addition to the David A. Ellis School in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury.

No further report can be made at this time on proposed new building construction until projects are initiated by the School Committee.

In the case of alterations and repairs to school buildings it is impossible to furnish a definite program until such time as the final budget for that purpose is effective. However, it is felt that the same amount of work performed in 1957 in the respective categories will be performed in 1958.

In submitting this report, it is felt that much constructive work was performed during the year 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. CALLANAN,
Superintendent of Construction.

TABLE NO. 1.
Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings, 1957.

Items.	1957 Appropriations.	Expenditures from 1957 Appropriations.	Unliquidated Reserve to 1958 from 1957 Appropriations.	Total Expendi- tures and En- cumbrances from 1957 Appropria- tions.	Balances from 1957 Appropria- tions.
A-1 Salaries.....	\$320,000 00	\$309,377 58	None	\$309,377 58	\$10,622 42
A-2 Workmen's Compensation.....	600 00	None	None	None	600 00
A-3 Retired Veterans' Roll.....	12,050 00	12,032 52	None	12,032 52	17 48
B Administration expenses other than salaries.....	33,000 00	30,851 56	None	30,851 56	2,148 44
C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs.....	75,000 00	50,486 39	21,133 09	71,619 48	3,380 52
E General alterations and repairs:					
1 Productive work by pupils.....	2,000 00	719 54	141 60	861 14	1,138 86
2 Contingencies and emergencies.....	30,000 00	None	None	None	30,000 00
3 (a) Upkeep of structural plant.....	284,500 00	282,055 83	6,607 35	288,663 18	4,163 18*
(b) Replacement of broken glass.....	55,000 00	78,343 70	351 11	78,694 81	23,694 81*
(c) Screens and grills.....	15,000 00	37,803 59	2,476 72	40,280 31	25,280 31*
4 Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention.....	50,000 00	15,766 90	2,606 47	18,373 37	31,626 63
5 Care of school grounds and recreation areas.....	60,000 00	37,786 20	11,270 00	49,056 20	10,943 80
6 Furniture:					
(a) New and replacement.....	20,000 00	21,194 96	262 25	21,457 21	1,457 21*
(b) Repair and refinishing.....	70,000 00	92,679 01	None	92,679 01	22,679 01*
7 Special equipment:					
(a) Shops.....	1,000 00	None	None	None	1,000 00

	(b) Lunchrooms.....	2,500 00	1,395 47	None	1,395 47	1,104 53
8	Shades, auditorium drapes, etc.....	30,000 00	26,330 42	1,013 00	27,343 42	2,656 58
9	Painting.....	130,000 00	138,312 60	1,012 30	139,324 90	9,324 90*
10	Plumbing systems, upkeep.....	85,000 00	62,379 62	1,078 00	63,457 62	21,542 38
11	Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep.....	125,000 00	165,662 99	9,913 29	175,576 28	50,576 28*
12	(a) Electrical systems, upkeep.....	85,000 00	72,994 80	902 52	73,897 32	11,102 68
	(b) Gas systems, upkeep.....	10,000 00	7,648 87	None	7,648 87	2,351 13
13	Special equipment:					
	(a) Household science and arts.....	1,000 00	654 97	None	654 97	345 03
	(b) Manual Arts.....	6,000 00	6,745 40	None	6,745 40	745 40*
	(c) School hygiene, rest and nutrition.....	1,000 00	None	None	None	1,000 00
14	Elevators, upkeep.....	7,000 00	9,577 61	419 20	9,996 81	2,996 81*
15	Lockers, new and repair.....	4,000 00	4,697 26	None	4,697 26	697 26*
16	Trucking and expressage.....	20,000 00	13,319 83	None	13,319 83	6,680 17
17	Portable buildings, moving.....	None	None	None	None	None
18	Modernization of plumbing systems.....	125,000 00	101,996 54	3,493 24	105,489 78	19,510 22
19	Modernization of heating and ventilating systems.....	125,000 00	86,116 40	6,902 80	93,019 20	31,980 80
20	Modernization of electrical systems.....	70,000 00	72,007 67	4,139 00	76,146 67	6,146 67*
21	Roofing.....	85,000 00	83,622 56	1,427 39	85,049 95	49 95*
22	Previous year's invoices to be settled.....	1,000 00	1,231 82	None	1,231 82	231 82*
	Totals.....	\$1,940,650 00	\$1,823,792 61	\$75,149 33	\$1,898,941 94	\$41,708 06

Balances:

From 1957 appropriation.....	\$41,708 06
From unliquidated reserve carried to 1957.....	786 04
From 1954 unliquidated reserve.....	2,998 07

Total.....\$45,502 17

* Deficits

Balance of \$45,502.17 reported to School Committee for re-appropriation.

TABLE NO. 2.

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS.

Financial Report of Expenditures Made During the Year 1957 from Specific Budget Appropriation for 1957 and Unliquidated Reserves.

ITEMS	From 1957 Appropriation	From Unliquidated Reserve
A-1 Salaries	\$309,377 58	None
A-2 Workmen's Compensation	None	None
A-3 Retired Veterans' Roll	12,032 52	None
B Administration expenses other than salaries	30,851 56	None
C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs	50,486 39	\$27,684 48
E General alterations and repairs:		
1 Productive work by pupils	719 54	None
2 Contingencies and emergencies	None	None
3 (a) Upkeep of structural plant	282,055 83	27,209 05
3 (b) Replacement of broken glass	78,343 70	None
3 (c) Screens and grilles	37,803 59	None
4 Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention	15,766 90	4,945 00
5 Care of school grounds and recreational areas	37,786 20	None
6 Furniture:		
6 (a) New and replacement	21,194 96	743 00
6 (b) Repair and refinishing	92,679 01	None
7 Special equipment:		
7 (a) Shops	None	None
7 (b) Lunchrooms	1,395 47	None
8 Shades, auditorium drapes, etc.	26,330 42	None
9 Painting	138,312 60	16,680 90
10 Plumbing systems, upkeep	62,379 62	None
11 Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep	165,662 99	9,226 90
12 (a) Electrical systems, upkeep	72,994 80	None
12 (b) Gas systems, upkeep	7,648 87	None
13 Special equipment:		
13 (a) Household science and arts	654 97	None
13 (b) Manual arts	6,745 40	None
13 (c) School hygiene, rest and nutrition	None	None
14 Elevators, upkeep	9,577 61	None
15 Lockers, new and repair	4,697 26	None
16 Trucking and expressage	13,319 83	None
17 Portable buildings, moving	None	None
18 Modernization of plumbing systems	101,996 54	33,207 38
19 Modernization of heating and ventilating systems	86,116 40	4,777 80
20 Modernization of electrical systems	72,007 67	None
21 Roofing	83,622 56	795 30
22 Previous year's invoices to be settled	1,231 82	None
TOTALS	\$1,823,792 61	\$125,269 81
Expenditures from 1957 appropriation	\$1,823,792 61	
Expenditures from unliquidated reserve	125,269 81	
Total		\$1,949,062 42
Summary of credits and expenditures for alterations and repairs for 1957.		
1957 Appropriation	\$1,940,650 00	
1957 Unliquidated reserve	126,065 85	
1954 Unliquidated reserve	2,998 07	
Total credits		\$2,069,713 92
Cash expenditures from 1957 appropriation	\$1,823,792 61	
Cash expenditures from unliquidated reserve	125,269 81	
		1,949,062 42
Gross balance		\$120,651 50
Unliquidated reserve to 1958		75,149 33
Balance reported to School Committee		\$45,502 17

TABLE NO. 3

DETAILS OF UNLIQUIDATED RESERVE ACCOUNTS

Unliquidated reserve account as of January 1, 1957 . . . \$126,065 85

Liquidated during the year 1957:

Item C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs \$27,684 48

Item E General alterations and repairs:

3a Upkeep of structural plant . . . 27,209 05

4 Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention . . . 4,945 00

6a Furniture, new and replacement . . . 743 00

9 Painting . . . 16,680 90

11 Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep . . . 9,226 90

18 Modernization of plumbing systems 33,207 38

19 Modernization of heating and ventilating systems . . . 4,777 80

20 Modernization of Electrical Systems 795 30

21 Roofing . . . —

Total . . . \$125,269 81

Balance reported to School Committee . . . 796 04

\$126,065 85

Unliquidated reserve carried to 1958 . . .

Item C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs . . . \$21,133 09

Item E General alterations and repairs:

1 Productive work by pupils . . . 141 60

3a Upkeep of structural plant . . . 6,607 35

3b Replacement of broken glass . . . 351 11

3c Screens and grilles . . . 2,476 72

4 Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention . . . 2,606 47

5 Care of school grounds and recreation areas . . . 11,270 00

6a Furniture, new and replacement . . . 262 25

8 Curtains, auditorium drapes, etc. . . 1,013 00

9 Painting . . . 1,012 30

10 Plumbing systems, upkeep . . . 1,078 00

11 Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep . . . 9,913 29

12a Electrical systems, upkeep . . . 902 52

14 Elevators, upkeep . . . 419 20

18 Modernization of plumbing systems 3,493 24

19 Modernization of heating and ventilating systems . . . 6,902 80

20 Modernization of electrical systems 4,139 00

21 Roofing . . . 1,427 39

\$75,149 33

TABLE NO. 4.

Showing Amounts Available, Amounts Appropriated (Budgets), Unexpended Balances, and Amounts Raised by Taxation for the Years 1938 to 1957, Inclusive, for Alterations and Repairs Only.

YEAR.	Available.	Amount Appropriated (Budgets).	Unexpended Balance from Previous Year.	Bond Issue.	Amount Raised by Taxation.	Amount on Tax Rate for Alterations and Repairs.
1938.....	* \$1,359,067 35	* \$759,660 78	\$1,656 63	\$240,000 00	\$518,004 15	33 cents
1939.....	1,335,395 67	744,253 00	62,233 29	240,000 00	442,019 71	28 cents
1940.....	1,312,069 29	765,028 70	51,687 15	235,304 30	478,037 25	31 cents
1941.....	1,287,705 52	765,028 00	142,771 21	216,150 00	506,106 79	33 cents
1942.....	1,250,348 10	764,371 00	65,087 33	19,217 95	680,065 72	46 cents
1943.....	1,241,063 67	785,913 00	55,047 43	None	730,865 57	50 cents
1944.....	1,223,088 48	804,125 00	52,856 41	None	751,268 59	52 cents
1945.....	1,214,124 67	1,085,840 00	32,187 77	None	1,053,652 23	74 cents
1946.....	1,211,730 00	1,101,730 00	23,401 20	None	1,078,328 80	78 cents
1947.....	1,240,161 32	1,201,245 73	16,759 41	None	1,177,844 53	81 cents
1948.....	1,766,338 31	1,680,538 31	7,608 35	None	1,672,929 96	\$1 14
1949.....	2,564,393 65	2,564,393 65	13,414 22	None	2,550,979 43	1 70
1950.....	2,646,138 31	2,646,138 31	83,170 44	None	2,562,967 87	1 70
1951.....	2,797,598 90	2,522,680 00	181,681 81	None	2,340,998 19	1 52
1952.....	2,801,624 72	2,801,624 72	117,434 83	None	2,684,189 89	1 70
1953.....	2,692,347 35	2,040,377 30	502,882 33	None	1,537,494 97	97 cents
1954.....	2,721,777 25	1,967,397 25	149,956 05	None	1 717,441 20	\$1 13
1955.....	2,559,305 80	2,059,305 80	None	None	2,059,305 80	1 37
1956.....	2,545,019 00	1,952,600 80	None	None	1,952,600 00	1 30
1957.....	2,515,217 00	1,940,650 00	62,476 26	None	1,878,182 74	1 27

TABLE NO. 5.

Appropriations, Expenditures and Balances in Connection with
LAND AND BUILDINGS FOR SCHOOLS

Revenue balance January 1, 1957		\$909,592 52
Revenue appropriations for 1957:		
Item 1. Administration expenses, salaries	\$81,442 00	
2. Rental of hired accommodations	14,703 17	96,145 17
Total credits		<u>\$1,005,737 69</u>

Expenditures from 1957 revenue appropriations and credits:

Item 1, 1957. Administration expenses, salaries	\$81,442 00	
Item 2, 1957. Rental of hired accommodations	12,431 34	
Item 3, 1956. Dwight District, Roxbury, purchase of Home for Aged Men	45,000 00	
Item 2, 1952. Martin District, Roxbury, elementary school	28,492 04	
Item 5, 1954. Charles Sumner District, Roslindale, additional play space, George H. Conley School	15,137 78	
Item 6, 1954. Dudley District, Roxbury, additional play space, William Bacon School	4,636 14	
Miscellaneous revenue account (down payment on bond issue)	17 00	\$187,156 30
Gross Balance		\$818,581 39
1956 Rental adjustment		8,086 77
Gross revenue balance December 31, 1957		\$810,494 62
Reported to School Committee for reappropriation from 1957 rentals		2,271 83
Net revenue balance		<u>\$808,222 79</u>
Also reported for reappropriation from 1955 unliquidated reserve		\$26 42

Expenditures made during 1957 on the 1953 and 1954 bond issues and the totals expended to December 31, 1957, on the respective items:

	1957	Total to December 31, 1957
Blackinton-John Cheverus District, elementary school, Orient Heights Section, East Boston	\$444,037 16	\$478,255 38
Boston Technical High, land and plans	551 93	551 93
Sherwin District, addition to the Boston Trade High School	323,952 27	366,146 61
James J. Chittick District, addition to the James J. Chittick School	43,117 80	368,850 16
Blackinton-John Cheverus District, East Boston, addition to the Curtis Guild School	23,191 75	367,768 64
Henry L. Higginson District, plans, addition to the David A. Ellis School	12 77	12 77
Dorchester High School, addition, plans	35 91	35 91
Dwight District, Roxbury, elementary school	1,667 95	1,667 95
Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park, elementary school in the Fairmount Area (Needham Road)	409,736 68	759,761 39
Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park, elementary school on the site of the former Elihu Greenwood School	287,116 93	656,799 30
Harvard-Warren District, Charlestown, land and plans, elementary school	460 20	460 20
Henry Grew District, Hyde Park, elementary school on the site of the former Henry Grew School	145,309 76	156,711 72
Lowell District, Jamaica Plain, land and plans, elementary school	317 50	317 50
Mary Hemenway District, Dorchester, elementary school on the site of the former Elbridge Smith School	212,237 23	521,438 41
Edmund P. Tileston District, Mattapan, addition of Gymnasium to the Solomon Lewenberg School	174,760 39	366,304 38
Rice-Franklin District, South End, elementary school on the site of the old English High School	596,704 57	635,462 52
William E. Russell District, Dorchester, elementary school	182,506 76	1,371,975 12
Total expenditures from bond issues	<u>\$2,845,717 56*</u>	<u>\$6,052,519 89</u>

* Represents total amount sent to City Auditor for payment; \$35,864.60 was held by City Auditor due to liens. Actual expenditures for 1957, \$2,809,852.96.

APPENDICES.

- I. School Property Maintained by the Department of
School Buildings 18
- II. List of School Buildings Abandoned for School
Purposes, 1924-1957, Inclusive 19, 20
- III. List of Unoccupied Land 21
- IV. Descriptive Schedule of Existing School Buildings
Discontinued for Public Purposes 22
- V. Descriptive Schedule of Active School Buildings 23-28

APPENDIX I.

SCHOOL PROPERTY MAINTAINED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS, DECEMBER 31, 1957.

Active School Buildings in Use December 31, 1956.		School Buildings Used for:				
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
(a) One-room buildings.....	0	Elementary grades.....	170			
(Do not include a portable building if it serves only as an overflow room.)		Junior high (some buildings contain elementary classes)	20			
(b) Two-room buildings.....	2	Senior high	*18			
(c) Three-room buildings.....	2	Total number of active school buildings.....	208			
(d) Four-room buildings.....	7	Vacant or abandoned buildings.....	3			
(e) Buildings of five or more rooms.....	197	Buildings leased to others.....	2			
(f) Total number of buildings.....	208	Buildings for School Administration, Department School Buildings and Supply House.....	5			
PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY		Administration Buildings.	Elementary, Including Kindergarten.	Junior High (if Separate Buildings).	Senior High.	Total.
Estimated cost:						
(a) Sites (1).....			\$2,901,892	\$1,330,641	\$1,243,351	\$5,475,854
(b) Buildings (1).....		†\$1,790,418	24,602,983	11,955,958	17,537,475	55,886,834
(c) Equipment: (Furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.).....			1,821,900	1,675,517	2,088,032	5,585,449
(d) Total estimated cost.....		†\$1,790,418	\$29,326,745	\$14,962,116	\$20,868,858	\$66,948,137

* Includes Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys and Girls as one building.

† Includes cost of land and buildings.

(1) Costs obtained from attached appendices. Certain costs prior to 1901 cannot be obtained in many cases, and such costs are not estimated.

APPENDIX II.

LIST OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS ABANDONED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1924-1957, INCLUSIVE.

(a) *To Administrative Occupancy.*

Bowdoin
Old Girls' High Washington

(b) *Demolished.*

Abram E. Cutter	Little Emily
Adams Street	Louis Prang
Andrews	Lowell Annex
Auburn	Lyceum Hall
Bennett Branch	Myles Standish
Blackinton	Noble Annex
Charles E. Daniels	North Harvard Street
Clinch	Old Baker Street
Commodore Barry	Old Continuation
Cora Etheridge	Old Edward Everett
Cushman	Old Eliot
Elbridge Smith	Old Gibson
Elizabeth Peabody	Old Phineas Bates
Emerson	Old Thornton Street
English High	Piermont
Everett Street	Pormort
Fairmount (Old)	Prescott Annex
Florence Street	Quincy Street
F. W. Lincoln	Richard C. Humphreys
Freeman	Robert Swan
Frothingham Annex	Shurtleff
G. Putnam	Somerset Street
Grant	Tappan
Hancock and Annex	Thomas Gardner Annex
Harris	Thomas Starr King
Hawes Hall	Trescott
Henry Grew	U. S. Grant
Hillside Street	Washington Allston Annex
Hobart Street	Washington Street
Howard Avenue	Wells Annex
Hugh O'Brien Annex	William C. Bryant
Julia Ward Howe Annex	Winship Annex

(c) *Vacant.*

Glenway and Annex Savin Hill

(d) *Leased.*

Dorchester Avenue Simonds

(e) *Sold.*

Anne Hutchinson	Christopher Columbus
Austin	Comins
B. F. Tweed	Cottage Place
Benjamin Pope	Cudworth (To Public Imp.)
Bennett	Cyrus Alger
Brandeis Vocational High	Damon
Capen	Dixwell Street
Chestnut Avenue	Drake
	Frances Willard

Germantown
Girls' High Annex
Helen Burgess
Hemenway
Henry Vane
Howard Avenue
Hull
Jacob Foss
John B. Cashman
Lafayette
Lawrence
Lucretia Crocker
Mary Brock
Mt. Pleasant Avenue
Nahum Chapin
Noble
Old Horace Mann
Old Parkman
Paul Jones

Paul Revere
Plummer
Samuel Dexter
Samuel G. Howe
Sharp
Skinner
Stephen M. Weld
Stoughton
Tyler Street
Wait
Walnut Avenue
Way Street
Wells
Wendell Phillips
William Brewster
William Brewster Annex
William Eustis
Winthrop Street

August 1952. — Teachers College Buildings consisting of Teachers College, Girls' Latin School, Common Building and Patrick A. Collins Building transferred to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

1954.—William Wirt Warren School and the Richard Olney School were transferred to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

APPENDIX III.

UNOCCUPIED LAND.

(A.) *Land Acquired for School Purposes.*

WARD.	Location.	Assessed Valua- tion.	Area, Square Feet.
7.....	Middle Street, South Boston.....	\$1,100	3,720
7.....	Roseclair Street, Dorchester.....	2,500	6,004
12.....	Winthrop Street, Roxbury.....	8,500	17,047
12.....	Dunreath Street (Playground), Roxbury.....	15,350	34,110
13.....	Magnolia Street, Dorchester.....	7,270	36,313
19.....	Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.....	24,634	49,268

(B.) *Vacant Land Due to Demolished Buildings.*

WARD.	Location.	Assessed Valua- tion.	Area, Square Feet.
6.....	Broadway, South Boston (Hawes Hall).....	.....	17,386
9.....	Bartlett Street, Roxbury.....	.....	13,879
9.....	Kenilworth Street (W. C. Bryant).....	.....	6,990
13.....	Harbor View Street, Dorchester (C. Etheridge).....	\$20,000	27,808
15.....	Meeting House Hill (Lyceum Hall).....	10,550	21,319
16.....	Everett Street, Dorchester.....	2,260	19,130
19.....	Elm Street, Jamaica Plain.....	.....	18,613
21.....	Bennett Annex.....	6,935	12,841
22.....	Hobart Street.....	7,344	35,973
22.....	Waverly Street, Brighton (Auburn School).....	1,900	12,340

He had been a member of the Executive Board of the Delaware and Montgomery Counties Council, Boy Scouts of America, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Union League, The Philadelphia Club, The Rabbit, the Rittenhouse Club and the Germantown Cricket Club.

Over the years he served as director of the National Industrial Conference Board, Chairman of the Board of the Pennsylvania Economy League, Director of the American Arbitration Association, President of the Bryn Mawr Hospital, Vice President and Trustee of Episcopal Academy, Director of the Y.M.C.A., and a member of the Executive Committee of the Boy Scouts of America.

Within the past two years he served as President of the Philadelphia Committee on Alcoholism and as Director of the Pennsylvania Plan to Develop Scientists in Medical Research, University of Pennsylvania.

On April 29, 1915, he married Angela R. Forney, a daughter of Brigadier General James Forney, U.S. Marine Corps, who survives him.

He is also survived by three sons, Samuel T. (Princeton '39 — Harvard '41); William W., Jr. (Harvard '42); James F. (Yale '44 and Harvard '48), and a daughter, Jane, as well as fourteen grandchildren.

His principal recreations when younger were tennis and sailing. More recently he spent most of his spare time working on his beautiful place at Villanova, Pennsylvania.

During the last few years his health gave him increasing concern and discomfort. He recovered slowly from some operations and it became necessary for him to use a hearing aid. He finally developed an obscure ailment of the bone marrow preventing the formation of red blood corpuscles, from which he finally succumbed on September 19, 1959, shortly before his 72nd birthday.

William W. Bodine was a highly intelligent, sensitive man who gave of his best to the many activities which sought his support and guidance. His sensitivity was matched by his self-control, so that he never showed impatience or irritation at difficult situations he was so often called upon to handle. Instead, he met awkward or trying problems with a quiet, half-humorous

approach, which in itself went far toward settling matters satisfactorily to all. He was in every respect a gentleman of the old school, with the high standards of honor, honesty, dignity, ethics and kindness which that term implies. He is a great loss to Philadelphia, and his like will not soon be seen again.

PERCY C. MADEIRA, JR.

✠ GUSTAV SAMUEL BOHLIN

DIED: Peekskill, N. Y., November 17, 1952.

Bohlin's obituary will be found in the Forty-fifth Anniversary Report.

FRANCIS RICHARDSON BOLLES

HOME ADDRESS: 42 Meadow Lane, Falmouth, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retired (Certified Public Accountant).

MARRIED: Margaret Spangler Williams, June 1, 1916, Pittsburgh, Penn. (died January 20, 1933); Harriet Fairbanks Robinson, June 30, 1934, Providence, R. I. CHILDREN: Margaret Elizabeth, born October 11, 1918 (University of Pennsylvania, 1940), married William David James, May 24, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa. (University of Pennsylvania, 1939). GRANDCHILDREN: One.

ACADEMIC DEGREES: Harvard College, A.B., 1910.

MEMBER OF: Saint Barnabas Episcopal Church, Falmouth, Mass.; Mount Hoeb Lodge, No. 528, A.F. & A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.; Columbia Royal Arch Chapter, No. 91, Philadelphia, Pa.; Harvard Club of Cape Cod.

OFFICES HELD: Harvard Club of Cape Cod, Vice President, 1955 and 1956; President, 1957 and 1958; Chairman, Admissions and Scholarship Comm.; Harvard Fund Council, Chairman for Cape Cod area.

My life since graduation? Inasmuch as the details have been covered elsewhere in this and prior reports, I shall confine myself to a general survey of the fifty years.

After graduation, my chief concern was to obtain a job as quickly as possible in order to discharge a financial obligation which I had incurred in order to finish college. The first two years were spent in an educational course with a manufacturing concern along with about twenty-five other fellows from various colleges. This was a wonderful experience which I never regretted. I learned at first hand the life of an employee in a shop, which proved to be a very valuable asset in later years.

After about five years and along with most of the other men in that group, I went into other work, this time along managerial lines. This did not seem to be exactly what I was seeking.

In February, 1919, I went with a public accounting firm in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In a few years I had my C.P.A. degree. At that time preparation for the state examinations was based largely upon actual experience. There were no special preparatory courses as there have been in recent years. I had now found what interested me and which I enjoyed. The next thirty-three years were spent with and in the same firm, although we went through many changes due to deaths, the depression of the nineteen thirties, and so forth.

To summarize, it took me about eight years after graduation to find my right niche in business. From talking with other men, I have found that many of them have had similar experiences. It all goes to show that one will have a more satisfactory life by searching for the kind of work for which he is best suited, even if it takes a few years after graduation to find it.

About 1950, I took account of stock from all angles and decided that it would be a good thing to think of easing up before it was too late. Consequently, in 1952, I retired and moved to Falmouth, Mass., where my wife and I had spent considerable time in past summers.

Here I seem to be very busy. There are endless jobs in the gardens to do, some of which are done and some are not. Frequently, my wife and I spend a few days in Boston, Exeter, Vermont, Virginia and other places which interest us, in order to rest up. I have also found time to devote to the activities of my church, the Harvard Club of Cape Cod, and to various activities for the University in Cambridge.

HUGH LENNOX BOND, III

HOME ADDRESS: 30 West Main Street, Yarmouth, Maine.

OCCUPATION: Life insurance, now retired.

MARRIED: Kathryn D. Bartlett, May 29, 1920, Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hugh L. Bond, IV, April 1, 1929, married Carol Clifford, May 6, 1956. GRANDCHILDREN: Two.

✠ ALDEN EDSON BORDEN

DIED: Fall River, Mass., May 14, 1912.

Borden's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ EDWARD BORDEN

DIED: Fall River, Mass., January 25, 1919.

Borden's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ THOMAS SHAW BOSWORTH

DIED: Portland, Maine, December 17, 1957.

Bosworth withdrew from Harvard at the end of our sophomore year. He later studied at Lincoln College, Oxford, and during World War I was in the Field Service. He then went to work for the *New York Times*, where he remained for thirty years, in various editorial capacities. World War II was then on, and he tried to get into various branches of the service but was rejected because of his age. He finally became a fire fighter (j.g.) in a civilian capacity at Presque Isle, Maine, where he was stationed for two and a half years, then a year with the Veterans Administration at Augusta, Maine. From there was recalled to serve eighteen months more at the Air Station at Limestone, Maine, where, to quote from his last report to the Class, "Alone under the northern lights I learned the technique of the first star watchers in the world. All the worries of people who talk over the radio and all the ills of the world seem such cheap foolishness."

Shortly before our Forty-fifth he had two strokes and a brain hemorrhage and was completely incapacitated for the rest of his life, part of the time in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Washington, and for some months before his death in a rest home in Portland, Maine. He died Dec. 17, 1957.

The quotation gives the character of the man, particularly when he occasionally saw those northern lights while standing guard on a northern Maine winter night.

✠ WILLIAM CRAIN BOWERS

DIED: Sydney, Australia, April 20, 1930.

Bowers' obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ JAMES INSLEY BOYCE

DIED: Philadelphia, Pa., January 7, 1930.

Boyce's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

ROBERT WETHERBEE BOYDEN

HOME ADDRESS: 288 High Street, Bridgewater, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Teacher, retired; Camp Director, still active.

MARRIED: Florence Beebe, April 26, 1918, Montclair, N. J. CHILDREN: Mildred Weatherbee Boyden, June 17, 1920, married Vincent J. Oliver, November 28, 1942; Barbara Boyden, October 30, 1923, married Winslow Wetherbee, Jr., January 18, 1947; Mariella Boyden, April 8, 1930, married Harry J. Bowles, June 14, 1949. GRAND-CHILDREN: Fifteen.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., 1910.

MEMBER OF: American Camping Association; Associate American Meteorological Society; Maine Camp Directors Association; Country Day School Headmasters Association of the United States; Pi Gamma Mu, Honor Society Social Sciences.

OFFICES HELD: President, Maine Camp Directors, 1941-1945.

Since our graduation in 1910 I have devoted myself to education in two phases: teaching in the winter for forty-nine years, and camping in the summer for forty-three years. My teaching has mainly been in college preparatory schools, but I have taught and done administrative work in all grades from the elementary to junior college. Even in France, during World War I, I was drafted to teach English in the American Expeditionary Forces University at Beaune. My teaching has been chiefly with boys, but my summer work in camping has been mostly concerned with girls, for since 1923 Mrs. Boyden and I have directed "Little Wohelo," the younger girls' camp of The Luther Gulick Camps in Maine. I retired from teaching in June, 1959, but I expect to keep on camping for a number of years more.

As I look back on my career, the chief thing that stands out in my mind is the fun and enjoyment I have had in working with

young people. There is the fun of teaching classes and the deep enjoyment that comes when the students progress scholastically and show capacity for learning. There is the fun of athletics, of coaching — track, hockey, baseball — and the satisfaction of seeing young people develop physically. There is the fun of living with young people in boarding school and in camp and seeing them change from mischievous youngsters into responsible citizens. I have had the fun of being a part of new educational developments, such as the Dalton Plan, and a successful plan of school government and Honor System at Proctor Academy.

Despite the frustration when a teacher in some way fails to reach or help some individual student, I feel that it has been a great privilege and a lot of fun to work with the young. I have watched a great many of my earlier pupils grow into useful citizens. I have great hopes for the future of my more recent pupils. I believe American youth is basically sound, basically capable, and needs only wise guidance and inspirational teaching to carry on the best American traditions.

As I consider the past fifty years, I feel that life has been good to me. I have enjoyed my growing family, my work, my play, my friends. What could be more satisfactory?

SIDNEY CLARKE BOYER

HOME ADDRESS: Indian Road, Oyster Harbors, Osterville, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retired (1950).

MARRIED: Lovine Darby, October 19, 1919, Los Angeles, Calif. (divorced); Edith Stokes, June 9th, 1945, Braintree, Mass. CHILDREN: My wife, Edith's son Charles E. Eck, Bowdoin Class of 1941, and daughter-in-law Shirley, together with their children Deborah (13) and Robert (9) are a source of great enjoyment to us.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., Harvard, 1910.

MEMBER OF: Oyster Harbors Golf Club; Clearwater (Florida) Golf Club; Bath Club (St. Petersburg, Fla.; Boston Madison Square Garden Club; Harvard Varsity Club; Harvard Club of Boston; United States Seniors Golf Association.

As previously reported in our other anniversary reports, I have, since graduation in 1910, spent some time in various cities in our wonderful country, as follows: Manchester, N. H., three years; New York City, seven years; and Los Angeles, fifteen years, finally returning in 1934 to Boston and the East, which, in retrospect, I find to be, in my mind, at least, the tops in most respects.

Since my retirement in May, 1950, my wife, Edith, and I have spent about six months each year in the summer at our home, since 1949, at Oyster Harbors on Cape Cod, the other six months at a variety of places on the west coast of Florida.

Having recently purchased a co-operative apartment in Clearwater, Florida, at the water's edge, overlooking the Bay, with the Gulf of Mexico in view in the distance, we doubtless will spend more and more time there as the years go by.

We both continue to enjoy playing golf, whenever and wherever possible, and always, in addition, are ready and willing to participate in any kind of out-of-doors, or indoor, sport.

✠ JAMES HAROLD BRADDOCK

DIED: June 27, 1958.

Harold Braddock — invariably called and known by his middle name — spent three years with the Class in college. Born in New Jersey, he lived there the greater part of his life, though he prepared for college at the Marion Collegiate Institute, Marion, New York. He was intensely loyal to the Class, and to Harvard College.

A public relations counsel and management engineer throughout his active life, his career was a continuing story of varied activities and constructive accomplishments. In the spring of 1917 he became associated with the Red Cross War Council in Washington, serving as associate director of the first Red Cross War Fund in the summer of that year. In the autumn of 1917 he was lent by the Red Cross to become director of the Library War Council appointed by the Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker, to raise \$1,000,000 for books and library facilities of our soldiers and sailors. During 1918 Braddock was director of the Military Entertainment Council appointed by the Secretary of War to finance the entertainment of the men by selling \$1,000,000 of Smileage books to civilians, who in turn sent them for use by men in the armed forces. Upon the signing of the armistice he was invited by the Secretary of the Treasury to become Director of the newly organized Treasury Department Savings Division, where he served until his resignation August 1, 1919, when he returned to private affairs. Braddock's obituary appeared in the *New York Times* of June 29, 1958, and included therein was the following item of unusual interest:

"During 1918-19, Mr. Braddock was director of the savings division of the War Loan Organization of the United States Treasury Department. While in that post he wrote the first letter that was ever sent across the Atlantic by air.

"The letter was addressed to Sir Robert Kindersley, Chairman of the British National War Savings Committee. It was taken to England aboard the Navy seaplane N-C 4, which flew from Newfoundland to the Azores on May 16-17, 1919, and later by stages to Plymouth, where it arrived on May 31. The dispatch of the letter was made public on June 17, 1919, in Washington, when a reply was received from Sir Robert."

From 1919 to 1943 Braddock's activities were principally as a public relations engineer. Between 1927 and 1932 he was chairman of the educational relations committee of the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, in charge of technical employment and training. He wrote little about himself in earlier Class reports and in the later ones mostly about his children. His older son, James Harold, Jr., was Harvard 1935. However, in the thirtieth anniversary report he wrote:

"During the past five years life has had some financial vicissitudes, but life was never so interesting. Have been personnel research specialist, so-called, with the United States Rural Rehabilitation activity of the Resettlement Administration; secured proxies for a famous corporation; was labor relations director for 16 corporations in a Mid-West city, helping maintain industrial peace when labor leaders and federal authorities were endeavoring otherwise; helped conduct a Congress of American Private Enterprise in New York City.

"Am now engaged in the hospitalization movement, and at present am with the Associated Hospital Service of New York, the largest non-profit organization of its kind."

In the fortieth report he tells of miscellaneous tasks since Pearl Harbor, notably with the General Electric Company in the manufacture of remote control turrets for B-29 Superfortresses. He then called himself semi-retired and "yeoman with Seamen's Church Institute," New York City. In the forty-fifth report he indicated that he had "retired twice." A detailed outline of his life would surely make interesting reading — and it would be a story of which his family, and his classmates as well, might truly be proud.

Surviving are his widow, the former Helena Hunziker, two sons and a daughter; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

✠ GAMALIEL BRADFORD, 3d

DIED: South Framingham, Mass., August 8, 1910.

Bradford's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

JOHN WILLIAM STANSBURY BRADY

HOME ADDRESS: Box 284C, Rt. 1, Lake Grove, Oregon.

Did not answer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BRANCH

HOME ADDRESS: Gorham Pond Road, Goffstown, N. H.

Did not answer.

EDWARD BRAYTON

HOME ADDRESS: 388 Rock Street, Fall River, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retired — personal business.

MARRIED: Annie Hare Powel, January 28, 1930, Denton, No. Carolina.

ACADEMIC DEGREES: Bachelor of Arts, Harvard, 1910.

MEMBER OF: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; University Club, New York; Sakonnet Golf Club; Sakonnet Yacht Club; Cruising Club of America; Porcupine Club, Nassau, Bahamas.

OFFICES HELD: Treasurer of Brayton & Osborn, Inc., cotton merchants, 1916 to 1929; treasurer of Brayton & Ferguson, Inc., cotton merchants, 1929 to 1956; treasurer, Union Cotton Mfg. Co., 1931 and 1932; Director and Trust Committee, B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co., Fall River, 1934 to present time; Board of Investment, Fall River Savings Bank, Fall River, 1937 to present time; treasurer, District Nursing Association of Fall River, 1918 to present time.

Since graduation, I have led the life of the average businessman in a city and business which have not grown. Probably I have not worked as hard as many, taking a month's vacation in the winter and much time in the summer for sailing and fishing.

I have had boats of various kinds for over forty years, and raced my schooner "Whistler" to Bermuda in 1923, and used to

cruise considerably. Before the war, I helped to organize the Sakonnet Yacht Club and was Commodore for nine years and am still Treasurer.

At present, we spend about six months of the year at our house in Little Compton, a few months in Fall River, and the remainder of the year traveling.

As for my satisfactions and convictions, I have always tried to do well what I have attempted and have found a good deal of satisfaction when I have succeeded. At present my philosophy of life is not to worry about things, but to go fishing.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BREWER

HOME ADDRESS: 132 Carlton Street, Brookline, Mass.

OFFICE ADDRESS: 212 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Contractor.

MARRIED: Mary F. Jenney, October 18, 1911, Brookline, Mass. CHILDREN: Constance Brewer, born September 3, 1912, married Cyrus Brewer, October 7, 1938; Francis A. Brewer, Jr., born February 28, 1915, married Catherine Piper, May 17, 1941; Jeannette Brewer, born May 16, 1927, married Charles M. Pyle, Jr., December 18, 1948. GRANDCHILDREN: Seven. GREAT GRANDCHILDREN: Four.

MEMBER OF: The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Phi Beta Kappa.

✠ JOSEPH BREWER, JR.

DIED: Milton, Mass., April 21, 1909.

Brewer's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

HENRY FRANCIS BRIGHAM

HOME ADDRESS: 929 South Avenue, Rochester 20, New York.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

MARRIED: Susan Russell Baxter, November 19, 1910, Allston, Mass. CHILDREN: Baxter, born June 25, 1911, married Harriet Shirley Snyder, June, 1931, divorced 1946 — married Jane DeMunn, November, 1946; Eleanor, born November 4, 1912, married Richard Campbell Leavitt, July 15 1933; Charlotte, born June 13, 1916; Carl Campbell Brigham, born June 24, 1918, married Marilyn Chapman Kelley, June 1, 1940; Charles Francis Brigham, born February 6, 1925, married Edith Schultheiss, September 27, 1952. GRANDCHILDREN: Twenty-two. GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN: Eight.

I was employed by casualty insurance companies until 1946. These companies had offices scattered in various cities throughout the United States. In 1918 I was transferred from the New York City area to Syracuse, New York. Then in 1937 to Detroit, Michigan, and three years later to Chicago, Illinois. At this point, after doing some very solemn thinking, I decided that I was going to return to the up-state area of New York where I had been the happiest. My five children had grown up in Syracuse, New York, and this section had become "home" to us. I was therefore transferred back to Syracuse. In 1946 I had the opportunity to join an insurance agency in Rochester, New York. At that time I went with Roller-Clark, Inc., as a Vice President, and was with them until my retirement, June 30, 1959.

Several years ago I resumed a boyhood hobby of collecting postage stamps. This hobby of collecting *all* United States stamps grew and grew until I finally made the decision to restrict my collection to the One-Cent Blue Stamp of the 1851-57 issue. This stamp is a most interesting one and affords unlimited opportunity for study and research. I am a member of several philatelic societies, among them "The 1851-60 Unit." This, I believe, would classify me as a "philatelist."

✠ CLARENCE DEWEY BRITTEN

DIED: Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., November 9, 1929.

Britten's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ PERCY ANTHONY BRODERICK

DIED: Palisade, N. J., March 30, 1954.

Broderick's obituary will be found in the Forty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ HEYWOOD CAMPBELL BROUN

DIED: New York, N. Y., December 18, 1939.

Broun's obituary will be found in the Thirtieth Anniversary Report.

LINDSEY BROWN

HOME ADDRESS: 73 McKinley Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

MARRIED: Dorothy K. Puddington, 1920, Madison, N. J. CHILDREN: Margaret Puddington Brown (unmarried), November 8, 1923; Sally Lindsey Russell, December 7, 1924, married April 27 1949, to Robert K. Russell, Jr. GRANDCHILDREN: One.

ACADEMIC DEGREES: A.B., 1910; A.M., 1911.

MEMBER OF: Graduate Club, New Haven.

In brief interim reports since 1935 I have noted two family events, namely, the marriage of my younger daughter, Sally Lindsey, in April, 1949, to Robert K. Russell, Jr., and the birth of my grandson, George Lindsey Russell, in September, 1953. The Russells have been living near San Francisco the past four years. To complete the family record, I am now reporting that in the fall of 1941, when she was a student at Connecticut College for Women, my older daughter, Margaret Puddington, developed the most malignant type of mental illness known to medical science. She has been hospitalized since April, 1942, and it is unrealistic now to assume that her basic condition is likely ever to improve. Mrs. Brown and I have continued to reside in the Westville district of New Haven, where we bought a house in October, 1929, about half a mile from the Yale Bowl. Our social life has been largely domestic, with few outside contacts except those related to my position as city librarian and to Mrs. Brown's volunteer services at New Haven Hospital and as a board member of a home for aged women. With one daughter living in California and the other a patient in a mental hospital, our children are no longer part of our family circle in the way we should like to have them.

As required by the regulations of the city employee retirement act, I retired as city librarian as of April 1, 1959, having already passed the mandatory retirement age of 70 (for men) in October, 1958.

On the retirement date I had been city librarian for exactly thirty years. At my request the observance of my retirement was simple and informal, though not without considerable newspaper publicity. There was a reception at the central library building on December 28 and some months later a portrait of me painted by Deane Keller, professor of painting at Yale, was presented to the Library by the Board of Library Directors and the

Library Staff Association. This hangs in the Directors' Room next to a portrait of my predecessor, the first New Haven city librarian, whom I succeeded on April 1, 1929.

In order to install the new city librarian as early as possible in the calendar year, it had been arranged for me to leave my position on January 15, my salary to be continued to April 1 as accrued sick leave. This plan enabled Mrs. Brown and me to spend two winter months in 1959 in Florida and North Carolina and it provided a much desired break between the interests and attachments of a long employment and the inevitable problems and adjustments of retirement. Without hobbies and conventional social interests such as card playing, I had known that retirement was not going to be easy at first. Luckily it has turned out to be easier than I had anticipated, and both Mrs. Brown and the family doctor seem pleased with my reactions. There will continue to be, I hope, two months at Winter Park, Florida, and at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, each winter and a few weeks at Jackson, New Hampshire, and at Northfield, Massachusetts, each summer. Mrs. Brown and I have spent 26 summer vacations at the Eagle Mountain House in Jackson since 1932. In New Haven I try to walk about two miles every pleasant day and to take an automobile ride in our beautiful Connecticut country several times a week. So far I have been able to keep almost entirely away from the New Haven Public Library, where I was top executive for thirty years. My visits there are brief and infrequent and I do not meddle in what is no longer any business of mine. I have recently joined a private subscription library in New Haven, so that I do not have the excuse of having to visit the public library to get books. All my old privileges as city librarian have been retained, however, including the use of the library's convenient parking space.

It is not my intention to write books or to engage in any other occupation that did not amuse me when I was gainfully employed. There will be more time now for reading, a recreation that has been considerably restricted since a serious eye infection in 1929, and I expect to get a great deal of evening entertainment out of listening to greatly improved radio and phonograph musical programs as received over a Pilot stereophonic radio, recently purchased.

Though Mrs. Brown and I have resigned from the Yale Faculty Club, where we had been associate members for some twenty years, I am retaining my membership in The Graduate Club, which is the men's university club of New Haven. I joined this club in 1923. For most of my working years I used to have lunch at the Graduate Club several times a week and through this contact met a large number of college men, including many Yale faculty members. These luncheon engagements, though now less frequent, seem to enable me to keep up the pleasant personal associations I have found at the Graduate Club over the years.

PRESCOTT BATCHELDER BROWN

HOME ADDRESS: 24 Richards Road, Weymouth Heights, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

MARRIED: Lillian Agatha Gately, June 5, 1911, Rothesay, Canada.

HONORARY DEGREE, DECORATIONS, AND AWARDS: Awarded the Joseph Warren Medal in 1957 by the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.

MEMBER OF: Masonic Fraternity, Harvard Club of Quincy.

OFFICES HELD: Master of Orphan's Hope Lodge, A.F. & A.M., 1940-1942; Master of the Twenty-Second Lodge of Instruction, 1949-1950; Chairman of Southeastern Massachusetts League of School Publications, 1930-1932; Past President of the Weymouth Teachers' Association; at present Trustee and Auditor of East Weymouth Savings Bank.

My life has, on the whole, been peaceful. For almost forty-five years I was a teacher engaged in secondary education. And I am glad to fancy that I was successful. Most of my summers I have spent in New Hampshire. After I retired in 1956, my wife and I sojourned in England, a country we are both fond of. Since my return to the States I have divided my time between New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

As I look back on the world of fifty years ago, I recall the words from an old musical comedy: "I sigh in vain to live again in the days of old." These words make me conjure up the days in our land before many regrettable changes had come. And I have chiefly in mind the great changes in the social, the educational, and the economic fields. Every period has its excellencies and its shortcomings, and I do not intend to try to weigh the merits and faults of 1910 against those of 1960. Apart, however, from the advance of medical science, I regret many changes. For

instance, I regret the decay of culture, the softening of education, and the insatiable demands of the organized groups that are, more or less unwittingly, undermining our economy. The following incident is apropos. Some years ago I was lunching with an educated man who had become a radical agitator. Upon my taking him to task for urging a group of reasonably well-paid workmen to strike, he said in substance: "What the hell do I care about those poor fools! If they were getting a thousand dollars a week, I'd try to get 'em to strike for more. I'm doing all I can to bring about the downfall of the capitalistic system, and that's one damned good way." But lest I be deemed an old man who finds unpleasant things to which he was not accustomed in his younger days, I must stop airing my views. Nevertheless, many of my coevals would, I fancy, agree with me that the kind of world they lived in half a century ago would be a pleasant world in which to live their remaining years.

After leading a busy life, I now lead a quiet one. Although I am no longer active in Masonic and educational affairs, I am by no means a recluse. Once or twice a week my wife and I go out to lunch. Incidentally, my face is not unknown at Jacob Wirth's, where I still relish Bratwurst. Now and then my cronies rout me out to play penny ante. And every November I go shooting in northern New England. I read a good deal, my taste in books ranging from the classics to recent detective stories. At times I work hard, cutting and splitting logs for the fireplace. In short, whatever I am doing, even if I am only puttering about, I generally enjoy myself.

Throughout my life people have been kind to me. As a matter of fact — and I acknowledge it with shame — the people that have been kind to me outnumber those I have been kind to. My faults mount up to many a score. But I like to flatter myself that, notwithstanding certain quirks, I get on well with others. Without being taken for a moralist, I should, in closing, like to express the wish that more Americans would practice the cardinal virtues. Whether what I have written is fated to be a swan song or not, I shall perhaps do well to end with the ancient saying: "This too shall pass."

✠ ROBERT CLOIS BROWN

DIED: Everett, Mass., March 7, 1954.

Brown's obituary will be found in the Forty-fifth Anniversary Report.

SAMUEL HORTON BROWN

HOME ADDRESS: 30 Franklin Street, Marblehead, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Naval Architect.

MARRIED: Marion Arnold Martin, September 25, 1920, Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN: Harriett, Pitman Brown, July 20, 1922, married Norris Langdon Bull, Jr. GRANDCHILDREN: Two.

ACADEMIC DEGREES: S.B., 1910.

MEMBER OF: Post 32, American Legion; 10th Deck Division; Unitarian Layman's League.

The first year after my graduation I spent at M. I. T. Then I was employed by various naval architects around Boston, namely: B. B. Crowninshield, Swazey, Raymond & Page and John Alden. In the fall of 1914 I coached the Marblehead High School football team. In 1916 I volunteered in the 10th deck division of the Massachusetts Naval Militia. April 1, 1917, the Navy called the Militia to active duty. I spent two months on the U.S.S. *Nebraska* and then was transferred to the inspection of submarine chasers at the following places: Pensacola, Fla.; Cleveland, Ohio, and Annapolis, Md. I was released from active duty in the Navy about the 9th of April in 1919. Then I went to work helping to manage the Chance Marine Construction Co., Annapolis, Md. While I was keeping busy with this job, I learned that there was an opening for a civilian instructor at the Naval Academy in the department of Marine Engineering and Naval Construction. I passed the examination and was sworn in on September 9, 1920. Now that my position was secure, I made hasty arrangements to be married to Marian Arnold Martin of Marblehead. We have gotten along together ever since. A daughter was born to us July 20th, 1922. In 1923 there was a cutback in the number of midshipmen, which meant a reduction of instructors. I was relieved of my duties, which gave me a chance to go in the Bermuda Race on the "Malabar IV." In the fall of 1923 I went to Portland, Maine, for two years and managed the Cumberland Shipbuilding Co., and from 1925 to 1928 I taught manual training in the Marblehead High School. During the summer of 1928 I

1959, but then decided to quit, not wanting to collapse or have the elderly legs fail in the middle of an operation. However, on looking back, it is clear that I succeeded in cramming in a lot of fun, too — such as a hunting trip in the Canadian Rockies; once grouse shooting in Scotland; much enjoyable golf in various parts of the world (U.S.A., England, Scotland, France, Australia); many stream fishing expeditions; some bird shooting; two trips to Japan and several to Europe; and some wonderful cruising in the Mediterranean and from Maine to Jamaica, B.W.I. (in several small bites, not all at one go). These are a few highlights to indicate a reasonably active life. It is impossible to express succinctly the satisfactions coming from some civic activities or from teaching and practicing a profession that leaves one with no regrets for having chosen it. My main joys and satisfactions come from having been blessed with a healthy, happy family with children and now grandchildren.

✠ RICHARD HARKNESS PATCH

DIED: Hot Springs, Arkansas, November 13, 1954.

Patch's obituary will be found in the Forty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ WILLIAM JOSEPH PATTEN

DIED: May 14, 1955, San Diego, Cal.

Patten was with our Class only through Freshman year. He then took a course to qualify him as a registered pharmacist and started out working for the Riker Jaynes Co. of Boston. His replies to questionnaires for the various Class books, when he replied at all were brief, but early in his career he had a store in Cambridge. Sometime after 1925 he moved to San Diego where he owned and operated a pharmacy for many years. At the time of our fortieth he reported that he had sold his store and retired and, somewhat nostalgically, that he had made a trip "back home." He never married.

✠ WILLIAM ROBERT PEARMAIN

DIED: Framingham, Mass., September 28, 1912.

Pearmain's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ AYLMA YOUNG PEARSON

DIED: Memphis, Tenn., October 14, 1938.

Pearson's obituary will be found in the Thirtieth Anniversary Report.

✠ MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN PEIRCE, JR.

DIED: Bangor, Maine, November 11, 1909.

Peirce's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

HAROLD AMES PERKINS

Address unknown.

PAUL FRANKLIN PERKINS

HOME ADDRESS: 214 Village Avenue, Dedham, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Semi-retired Lawyer.

MARRIED: Agnes Leeds Burchard, September 2, 1922, Little Compton, R. I. CHILDREN: Paul Franklin, Jr., born Boston, Mass., October 28, 1923 (Harvard 1945), married Mary McCagg, June 5, 1946; Roswell Burchard, born Boston, Mass., May 21, 1926 (Harvard 1947), married Joan Titcomb, October 27, 1945. GRANDCHILDREN: Six.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: None from Harvard; Law Degree, 1918, from Boston University.

MEMBER OF: Sakonnet Yacht Club, Little Compton, R. I.; Harvard Musical Association; The Age Center of New England of Boston.

OFFICES HELD: Clerk of Municipal Court of Brookline, 1925-1928; Assistant Counsel, New Haven Railroad at Boston, 1928-1954.

It would seem to call for some explanation, why I received no academic degree from Harvard despite the fact that I am listed as a member of the Class of 1910, and have so been carried on the rolls of that "family" ever since. The answer is very simple; in that I had a much interrupted preparatory school record at Brookline, and was not prepared to take the entrance examinations for admission to Harvard as a freshman in regular standing, but was admitted as a special student, and was so carried throughout my academic career, which status precluded me from receiving a regular A.B. degree. I had a year thereafter at the Harvard Law School; and after an interim in business I completed my law course at Boston University, where I received

my law degree. Since my admission to the Bar of Massachusetts and of the federal courts, I have been continuously engaged in the practice of law until the present time, when I am still engaged from time to time as an Auditor for the Superior Court of Norfolk County, in hearing cases and reporting evidence to the Court; this semi-retirement practice of law I find most congenial and rewarding.

Since my semi-retirement in 1954, I have also become very interested in the problems of aging in all their aspects, including those especially attendant upon compulsory industrial retirement, at any fixed and arbitrary age; and interested in its effect upon the health, happiness and earnings of those individuals whose capacities are often prematurely, even brutally and wastefully, put on the shelf. But thanks to the research initiated in the Age Center of New England in Boston by Dr. Hugh Cabot and Dr. Robert Munroe and their associates, together with other like-minded medical men, sociologists and psychologists, and even industrialists, we find that industry is taking a "new look" at this problem in our midst. Inasmuch as that organization, by its own declaration of purpose, is devoted to "the development and study of extended independence in people of advancing years," I have taken that declaration to heart by trying to apply it personally, that is, by choosing the alternative of semi-retirement as against the alternative of a complete one, and thereby extending my own independence to that extent. It is very heartening to see that more and more men of our own vintage are doing likewise.

Returning for the moment to the subject of our educational background in general and to my own in particular, I would like to add some thoughts and recollections. They are these. Because of the interruptions in my secondary school preparation, already referred to, I was entirely ungrounded in the sciences of physics, chemistry, and biology, and even in mathematics. Accordingly, when I entered college, thanks to the free elective system then in vogue under President Eliot's administration, it was open to me as a special student to elect courses that were not dependent upon any technical preliminary background and to "concentrate" in the field of philosophy and psychology; what is more, that was at a time when the department of philosophy at Harvard was so blessed with professors of the outstanding calibre of William James and George Herbert Palmer, that the

period became known as the "Golden Age" of that department for all time thereafter. Furthermore, I was fortunate enough to just "get under the wire" in my first half of freshman year, when William James gave his last course at Harvard, and when at his last lecture the boys gave him a silver loving cup and a "regular cheer with nine Harvards on the end."

In this connection, the thing that has often intrigued my speculation is the fact that in one's teen-age years a maturing thinking evolution goes on, quite without aid from any of the formal disciplines traditionally accredited to the conventional and established order of educational curriculum; and, furthermore, quite without experience on one's part in taking written examinations, and yet that maturing process has enabled me to cope with the advanced thinking of scholars in the field of philosophy and psychology. To my mind it offers food for thought for the educators in their appraisal of the established order in education.

ST. JOHN PERRET

Address unknown.

✠ HAROLD PETERS

DIED: Boston, Mass., February 1, 1943.

Peters' obituary will be found in the Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ SAMUEL ARTHUR PETERS

DIED: West Copake, N. Y., January 2, 1947.

Peters' obituary will be found in the Fortieth Anniversary Report.

✠ NORMAN MORTON PIERCE

DIED: Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1925.

Pierce's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

GEORGE MILLER PINNEY

HOME ADDRESS: Ketch Road, Route 17, Morristown, N. J.

OCCUPATION: Retired, Teaching School.

MARRIED: Katharine Gray, June 28, 1920, Manitowse, Wisconsin.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., February, 1910, Harvard.

MEMBER OF: Harvard Club of New York City; Mt. Tabor Country Club.

OFFICES HELD: On Vestry, St. Peter's Church (Episcopal), Morristown, for many years.

Since I left college I have been in the sales end of manufacturing. In 1957 I was forced to retire at the active age of 70. During 1953-57 I traveled extensively in Europe; visiting my company's plants in England, France, Austria, Italy, Spain and Portugal. I have traveled by automobile through all of Europe, including Yugoslavia, Norway and Denmark, and Holland. I have covered over 25,000 miles, the last two times in a Mercedes Benz, which I purchased in Stuttgart, Germany, and have brought back to this country.

When I retired in 1957, I did not want to be idle, so I took a job teaching American History, Geography, Elementary English and Public Speaking, at St. Bernard's School in Gladstone, N. J. This is a boys' day school, enrollment about 100, ages 12-18.

From a close study of skilled workmen in many plants in this country and in Europe, and from my teaching experience, I make the following observations:

This country is riding for a fall in competition with Europe and Russia, unless we change our habits and philosophy of life on two counts:

First: We are more intent on quantity than quality. The average American working man has lost the pride of workmanship of our forefathers. He is a clock puncher and time watcher. Our products are sloppily produced and assembled.

In Europe, the average workman takes pride in his job, and serves a long apprenticeship. The plant manager is intent on quality, not quantity. For example, the production manager of the Mercedes plant in Stuttgart told me he had no fixed production schedule. Every car must be perfect before it is delivered. Result: the best car I ever drove, no rattles, no squeaks, no defects after 20,000 miles. The same with most other European cars.

Our plant in this country learned many things about quality from European factories; they were not interested in our increased speed of production.

I shall not discuss the reasons for the sloppy workmanship in this country, though I have many ideas on whose fault it is: partly the unions, management and the fierce competition for sales, and quantity production.

The second observation I make is due to my brief teaching experience. The chief difficulty in all classrooms is lack of discipline. Its lack is due entirely to the parents. The great tragedy of America today is the fact that, in the average American home, the man is no longer the master in his own house. The men are becoming more feminine and the women more masculine. In Europe, this situation is the direct opposite. There is strict discipline in the home and in school, due in a great measure to the Catholic religion. Maybe, some day, in this country, we will regain our pride of workmanship, and the man will be the master in his own home. If not, God help America!!

DONALD PIRNIE

HOME ADDRESS: Castle Road, Truro, Mass.

OFFICE ADDRESS: Cape Cod Conservatory of Music and Arts, Hyannis, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Head of Voice Department.

MARRIED: Jean Challis MacDuffie, 1914, Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: Donald, Jr., born 1915, married Mavis Cooper, 1939; Morgan, born 1917, married Janet Fradley, 1941; Duncan (Harvard '45), born 1923, married Esther Lewis, 1945; Gordon, born 1928 (deceased, Japan, 1952); Neil, born 1935, married Patricia Kane, 1956. GRANDCHILDREN: Fifteen.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., Harvard, 1910.

MEMBER OF: Pi Gamma Mu (Social Science Honor Society); Harvard Club of Delaware; Cape Cod Harvard Club (very soon).

OFFICES HELD: Member Board of Directors, The Sanford Schools, Hockessin, Delaware, 1953-; Member Board of Directors, The Springfield (Mass.) Symphony Orchestra; Secretary, The Truro (Mass.) Neighborhood Association, 1959-.

The highlights of the last fifty years have shone in three fields: academic, musical and philosophical.

Although music, specifically singing and teaching the art of singing, has always been my compelling interest, I spent the first fifteen years after 1910 teaching English and history to teen-age boys and girls in several well-known private schools and in Springfield (Mass.) College and a season in the Harvard Summer School. With modest surplus earnings I studied voice with Stephen Townsend in Boston and New York.

In 1926, in the finals at Carnegie Hall, I won a national competition of American artists to appear as soloist with the New

York Philharmonic Orchestra. The New York critics were so good to me that I was launched on a busy concert career. The largest audience I faced filled San Francisco's Panama Pacific Exposition Building Auditorium, which seated between ten and twelve thousand. There I sang with the San Francisco Symphony under the direction of Alfred Hertz, formerly German conductor at the Met. After I returned to New York, the manager of the Salzburg Festival chamber concerts heard me in the church where I was soloist and engaged me to sing the third recital in the Mozarteum at the 1929 International Mozart Festival. European music critics were very kind, encouraging managers to sponsor many concerts throughout the continent. I sang recitals in Vienna (2), Berlin, Paris, and London (2), and two concerts with the Vienna Symphony. Opportunities developed rapidly: an offer of an engagement in opera at the Bayreuth Wagnerian Festival, a contract to make records for the Gramophone Company, and another to sing bass-baritone roles in the three opera houses on the Rhine, whose manager had heard me in Berlin. But the curtain fell on my European career during its infancy. The stock market crash of October, 1929, shocked Europe as well as America. I cancelled plans to sign the contracts and returned to New York where the legitimate concert business had shared the fate of many another.

At present I am a pioneer, developing the voice department of the newly-organized Cape Cod Conservatory of Music and Arts in Hyannis. I commute the 80 miles round trip from my home in Truro and rejoice in the possession of an opportunity to be of service to young and not-so-young ambitious singers in the field where I had chosen to make my major contribution. I am thankful that *I have not retired*; and I am grateful for the opportunity to inspire people to be proficient and happy through the better cultivation of their voices and to bring happiness to others who listen to them. Although the Great Depression frustrated a concert-operatic career, it did not conquer my spirit. Through success and failure I have come to realize the truth of Dr. Tom Dooley's reply (in a radio interview sometime in January) to the question, "What do you consider the most important thing in life?" He answered, "To be of service to others." That is my philosophy.

MALCOLM PIRNIE

HOME ADDRESS: 15 Woodland Place, Scarsdale, N. Y.

MARRIED: Gertrude W. Knowlton, March 25, 1916, Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Malcolm (Harvard 1939), born March 15, 1917, married Jane Purse, 1942; Gertrude (Vassar 1942), born February 13, 1920, married John Taylor, Jr., June, 1946; Florence Anne (Vassar 1944), born April 2, 1922.

My wife and I are still living where we started our married life.

As to my engineering work, I have gradually shifted my responsibilities to my son.

In August, 1959, he and my wife and I were in a very serious automobile accident on the Massachusetts Turnpike. The effects of this will long be with us.

If this prevents my being at our most important reunion in body, I will be there in spirit, with good wishes to you all.

WILLIAM PITKIN

HOME ADDRESS: Old Littleton Road Harvard, Mass.

OFFICE ADDRESS: 27 State Street, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Insurance Broker.

MARRIED: Margaret C. Downie, June 19, 1937. CHILDREN: William Pitkin, Jr., born February 12, 1939, now in U.S. Army; Virginia Washburn Pitkin, born August 31, 1940, now at Smith College.

The really worthwhile events of the past fifty years are too personal to put down for publication. I have had a lot of satisfaction with the "growing-up" of my family and in sharing pleasures with them, especially two wonderful summers abroad with a car and the open road. I haven't done much philosophizing, but possibly along these lines my aim would be to maintain a reasonably optimistic attitude and to be more tolerant in my views.

✕ HENRY NORRIS PLATT

DIED: November 20, 1956.

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1888. His parents were Charles Platt, Jr., and Elizabeth Norris.

He came to our Class from De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa., and received his A.B. degree in 1910.

He married Page Randolph Anderson, Savannah, Ga., on Apr. 2, 1921, and they had three children: Henry Norris, Jr., Mar. 23, 1922; Ann Page, Nov. 22, 1924; and Jefferson Randolph, May 13, 1929.

When our class first assembled at Cambridge in September, 1906, Harry Platt and Percy Madeira had rooms on the fourth floor of Randolph, next to Stewart Robinson, Jesse Metcalf, John Butler and myself. It is sad that as this is written Percy and I are the only survivors. In any event, Harry, Percy and I were close friends during the next fifty years.

Harry was an excellent student, and had no great difficulty in keeping on friendly terms with the Dean's office and graduating in due course. He enjoyed people and all sides of the undergraduate life of those days.

Harry's family was for many years identified with the insurance business in Philadelphia. His grandfather, Charles Platt, was a president of the Insurance Company of North America, and his father, Charles Platt, Jr., was one of the founders of the insurance brokerage firm of Platt, Yungman & Co., and was its senior partner when Harry graduated. His brother, Charles Platt, 3rd, of the class of 1902, who died in 1918, was also a partner at that time. Harry followed the family tradition. He spent several years after he left college with an underwriters' rating bureau to learn something of insurance, and in 1912 became a partner in Platt, Yungman & Co. He spent his entire business life with the firm, becoming its senior partner in 1935.

Harry enjoyed our first class reunion in 1913 a great deal, and was doing well at our second in 1916, when his time, and mine, was cut short by orders sending the Philadelphia City Troop to El Paso for duty during the Mexican difficulties following Villa's border raids. The troop arrived in El Paso in July, 1916, and was there until January, 1917. I am sure that, in retrospect, Harry thought, as do many of us, that these were gala days, particularly after the troop discovered that alcohol was not as destructive of human life in that climate as had been rumored by mothers and wives when it left Philadelphia.

In the spring of 1917, a few months after he came back from the Mexican border, Harry went to the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara for three months. At the end of the course he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery and was

sent to Fort Sill for training. Later he became a First Lieutenant and was in line for a Captaincy when discharged at Fort Meade in December, 1918.

Not long after the end of the war, in 1921, there was a gay journey from Philadelphia to Savannah, where Harry married Page Randolph Anderson. The memory of Savannah hospitality is still vivid in the minds of all. A happy sequence is the fact that Henry N. Platt, Jr., is now a partner of the author of these recollections of his father.

Harry had a great many friends in Philadelphia and elsewhere throughout his life, and while the number of those with whom he was intimate was relatively small, their devotion to him was great. He enjoyed games and was noted as an expert and extremely successful player of snuff and backgammon, far too good for any ordinary player. His favorite sports were golf, fishing and sailing. He belonged to a number of clubs and was fond of club life. He was also active in public and charitable organizations and activities, being for many years Treasurer of the Episcopal City Mission and President of the Philadelphia City Institute.

SCHOFIELD ANDREWS

GARDNER DWINELL POND

HOME ADDRESS: 99½ Broadway, Boston 16, Mass.

Did not answer.

✠ SHEPARD POND

DIED: Winchester, Mass., May 28, 1945.

Pond's obituary will be found in the Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ RUEL PUTNAM POPE

DIED: Beverly, Mass., August 27, 1941.

Pope's obituary will be found in the Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ ADOLPH JOSEPH POST

DIED: February 12, 1956.

Post, at the time of his death, was Division Engineer of the Sanitary Division of the Boston Public Works Department.

Associates and a former chief of this department describe him as an exceptionally able sanitary engineer, whose methods and innovations in the field caused him to be consulted by persons from other cities faced with municipal sanitation problems.

Trained as a civil engineer, Post brought to his work an insatiable curiosity and a capacity for new ideas.

The street signs which finally were adopted by the city were of his design. He also designed the catch-all rubbish boxes in use in Boston and created slogans to promote municipal cleanliness.

He supervised the design and construction of the city's incinerator in Roxbury and directed the sanitary force of 1,000 Boston employees.

Post gave his life to career service with the city. He entered the field immediately after graduation and continued in the work for 45 years, except for two years during World War I, when, as an army officer in Construction Division, he directed construction and maintenance work at Fort Devens.

He also assisted in a Boston traffic survey, directed studies of street design and location, and was secretary of the First Federal Savings and Loan Association.

Reading and sailing afforded him recreation. To those who knew him well, Adolph was an unusually earnest, forthright and warm friend. He was highly regarded by successive municipal administrations in Boston.

Adolph's nickname was Ajax. I knew him in high school days. I used to visit him, occasionally, at his home on West Springfield Street, Boston. Usually his father would be holding a "jam session" with some musical friends. He (the father) was a member of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Adolph's brother, John, composed a symphonic which was played by the Washington Air Force Orchestra. Adolph's parents were German and in later life he was proud to carry on some of the old country traditions in folk songs, games and cookery.

Ajax and I were roommates in Hollis 1, South Entry, in our senior year. "Copey" was our proctor and held sway on the top

floor. Ajax and I used to whip up our own meals, contrary to college regulations. Ajax was always coming up with some (wild to me) scheme for getting rich. He once asked me to take the civil service examination for rodman. Neither one of us knew anything about surveying, but we took the test and both passed. The \$10.00 Stillman Infirmary fee bothered Ajax. "Why should we pay the fee and get no benefit from it?" Well, lo and behold, Ajax came down with a cold. He saw the college doctor, who assigned him to Stillman for three days.

After graduation I saw Ajax occasionally. He once took me to the city garbage disposal plant, out in the harbor. He had devised a scheme for extracting grease for soap making. The garbage left was converted into fertilizer.

Ajax disliked waiting between installments in serial stories, so he would save his S.E.P.'s and read the story in one fell swoop.

Ajax was a good friend, had an inventive mind, was deeply religious, and raised a fine family.

HENRY D. COLTON

✠ HOWARD POTTER

DIED: New York, N. Y., July 6, 1943.

Potter's obituary will be found in the Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report.

HUGH POTTER

HOME ADDRESS: 3260 Chevy Chase Drive, Houston, Tex.

OFFICE ADDRESS: River Oaks Corporation, P.O. Box 13155, Houston 19, Texas.

OCCUPATION: Chairman of the Board, Land Development (Lawyer).

MARRIED: Florence Scott (deceased 1924); Lucile Lister, September 8, 1927, Houston, Texas. CHILDREN: Hugh, Jr., born November 19, 1916, married Golden Saulpaw, 1946 (deceased November 22, 1959); Wm. Scott, born August 22, 1921, married Lillian Syfan, 1950; Joan, born June 16, 1929, married Darrell LeRoy Hazelhurst, Jr., 1959. GRANDCHILDREN: Eleven.

DEGREES: B.A., Harvard, 1910; M.A., University of Texas, 1911; LL.M., University of Texas, 1913.

MEMBER OF: River Oaks Country, Bayou, Tejas, all of Houston; Harvard Club of New York.

OFFICES HELD: Director, Bank of the Southwest, 1959; President, National Association of Real Estate Boards, 1934; President, Urban Land Institute; National Construction Coordinator, 1945; Chairman, National

Code Authority, 1935; President, Houston Real Estate Board, 1929 and 1931; Chairman, Houston City Planning Commission, 1929; Master in Chancery Federal Court, 1923; Judge 55th District Court, 1922; President, Houston Chamber of Commerce, 1933; President, Student Body at University of Texas, 1912; Best Debater, Harvard, 1910; Best Debater, University of Texas, 1911 and 1912; Beta Theta Pi; Phi Delta Phi; Friar Senior Society; Chancellors Law Society.

✠ THOMAS IVES HARE POWELL

DIED: Providence, R. I., August 17, 1939.

Powell's obituary will be found in the Thirtieth Anniversary Report.

✠ JOSEPH HUNTINGTON POWERS

DIED: Newton, Mass., February 15, 1953.

Powers' obituary will be found in the Forty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ JAMES JARVIS PREBLE

DIED: Newton Highlands, Mass., October 20, 1927.

Preble's obituary will be found in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report.

✠ DANIEL BADGER PRIEST

DIED: Brooklyn, N. Y., February 24, 1949.

Priest's obituary will be found in the Fortieth Anniversary Report.

GORDON CHICKERING PRINCE

HOME OFFICE: 214 Main Street, Wenham, Mass.

OFFICE ADDRESS: 27 State Street, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

MARRIED: Anna Agassiz, May 25, 1924, So. Hamilton, Mass. CHILDREN: Lieut. Gordon Agassiz, U.S.N. now a "submariner," born April 10, 1925; married Joan Spayde of Baltimore, Md.; Marie, born May 15, 1926, married Vincent W. Jones, Jr., Hartford, Conn.; Anna, April 20, 1927; George Russell, born April 23, 1930 (died October 27, 1931); Lillian, married Henry Le Roy Curtis, Jr., Ardmore, Pa., May 13, 1933. GRANDCHILDREN: Eight.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., Harvard, 1910.

DECORATION: The Air Medal, U. S. Air Force, July, 1944.

MEMBER OF: Somerset Club, Boston; Travellers Club, Boston; Myopia Hunt Club, So. Hamilton, Mass.; Cruising Club of America; Ocean Cruising Club (British); Master of Foxhounds Association of America; National Aeronautic Association.

The first few years after graduation were spent on State Street, Boston, Mass., in the banking and investment business. In 1916, being an ardent believer in "preparedness" and the crying need of an air force for our country, I resigned from the Militia Cavalry Troop, in which I had been a member for a number of years, and took up flying at a small civilian school at Marblehead. The plane was a Burgess-Dunn hydro-airplane without a tail, shortly to become obsolete. It was designed by Mr. Starling Burgess of Cup Defender fame, and I doubt if there are alive today three people who have flown the contraption.

In March, 1917, I was in the first hundred to enlist in the Army Signal Corps, of which our Air Service was a part. I trained first at the Curtis Flying School at Newport News, Va., where I received my "brevet" as pilot number 754 in the Federation Aeronautique Internationale. When our planes were all bust, we went to ground school and I landed in France as a sergeant in July. My first lieutenant's commission caught up with me in Italy. There and in France I served as dual-control instructor and test pilot until I was sent home in April, 1919, with never a chance at the French front. I felt pretty badly about it, but perhaps I wouldn't be here today had my desire been fulfilled. Three of us "passed coal" on a bet on the way home and got in excellent physical trim to greet our friends. Walter Wanger of Hollywood fame was one of the "black gang."

The next spring I helped our classmate Harold Peters and several others sail their forty-five-foot water-line schooner, "Lloyd W. Berry," from Boston to France. It was a new game then, but today ocean racing and voyaging in small craft are a matter of common occurrence.

On my return, I took up the care of real estate and became a trustee. I did not give up flying, however, and coached an early Harvard flying team that was beaten by Yale, and as a captain remained on active duty in the Reserve Corps. I also helped found the 101st Observation Squadron of the Massachusetts National Guard. In 1928 I was grounded, as I could no longer pass

the eye examination — even after learning all the eye cards by heart.

The favorite sports and recreations of my wife and myself may be summed up two words, "Surf and Turf." On our honeymoon we sailed a forty-foot ketch over three thousand miles of Atlantic coast with the assistance of a parrot called "Bracy" — my wife never having cruised or sailed much. Since then we have explored the Atlantic coast from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico, including the Bahamas. The 25th Reunion of this famous class was by-passed, as we were assisting my friend, the late General George S. Patton, Jr., and his wife, "B," sail their fifty-foot over-all schooner, "Arcturus," from Los Angeles to Hawaii. I also did some ocean racing and was second mate on "Highland Light" when she hung up a Bermuda Race record that stood for over twenty years.

On the "Turf" side, we are both ardent horse enthusiasts, having ridden and hunted from childhood. For a number of years I was M. F. H. of the Myopia Hounds at Hamilton, Mass., until "grounded" by arthritis. From 1912 to 1928, when a neck injury put an end to it, I was active in amateur steeplechasing and have had the good fortune to ride in the Maryland Hunt Cup and over most of the famous courses in the country, with a reasonable number of winners.

In 1938 I smelled trouble and wanted to get in the air again, so once more took up flying and got a license.

Having been turned down by the Army and Navy because of my arthritis (though I think if I had persisted I might have wangled a job flying a desk in some obscure back room of a remote supply depot), I was made Wing Commander of the Massachusetts Civil Air Patrol in late '41. I soon resigned to fly Anti-Submarine Patrol off the Delaware Capes with the Second Coastal Patrol Base until September, 1943. Never did I "sight a sub," but I counted so many waves that a president for whom I did not vote awarded me the Air Medal. I got no closer to the war.

Whether or not I have earned my keep on this ball of clay is problematical. If I have failed, I am at any rate in excellent company. To date the world and fate have treated me very well, better than I deserve. I have few complaints.

To have filled these pages with the ways in which I acquired my daily bread would be uninteresting and leave no secret clues or formulas to help posterity. Life has been interesting, with considerable action, and rarely dull.

MORTON PEABODY PRINCE

HOME ADDRESS: 57 Chestnut Street, Boston 8, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

MARRIED: Marjorie S. Barnhome, January 5, 1918 CHILDREN: Marjorie Morton, born November 15, 1918, married Edward Clifford Perkins Thomas, June 11, 1941; Elizabeth Peabody, born July 8, 1924, married Harold Sheffield van Buren, Jr. (1945), April 15, 1944; Carol Clement, born August 12, 1926, married to Roger Leonard Greif, July 24, 1950. GRANDCHILDREN: Eight.

ACADEMIC DEGREE: A.B., 1910.

MEMBER OF: Somerset, St. Botolph; Harvard, Harvard Musical, Mayflower; Colonial.

OFFICES HELD: Retired.

After graduation in 1909, I traveled and studied languages in France, Germany and Mexico, and then traveled in the United States. After a year at the Harvard Law School, I decided not to become a lawyer and accepted an opportunity to work on the *Newburyport Herald*. I went to Newburyport and remained there until World War I. As I was not accepted by the armed services on account of physical disabilities, I worked in the Food Administration in Washington. While there, I was fortunate to marry Marjorie Burnhome, of Newburyport. Upon our returning to Boston, I became treasurer of the New England Industrial Co., engaged in financing small companies. Later I acquired an interest in Neill, Tyson, Inc., an investment news service, and also became interested in the financing of other enterprises. As president of the Sharon Sanatorium, an institution for the research in and care of children with rheumatic fever, and as a director of the Judge Baker Guidance Center for the mental care of children, I took part in their valuable work. Both organizations are now associated with the Children's Hospital Medical Center. The Sanatorium, under the noted surgeon, Dr. Gross, cares for heart cases. Also, I became interested in the effect of high frequency radio waves on living organisms — a field of research now developing on account of modern electric generators. During World War II, I assisted in organizing the air-raid defense of



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOSTON TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957.

Boston, January 15, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Boston Traffic Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR,
Traffic Commissioner.

Index

	PAGE
ADMINISTRATION	9
ENGINEERING DIVISION	16
EXPENDITURES	8
INVESTIGATION DIVISION	17
MEMBERS OF THE BOSTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION .	4
PAINT AND SIGN DIVISION	18
PARKING METER DIVISION	19
RULES AND REGULATIONS ENACTED IN 1957 .	33
SAFETY EDUCATION DIVISION	20
COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF FATALITIES . .	22
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	28
FATALITY STUDY	25
PEDESTRIAN FATALITY STUDY	27
STATISTICS FOR QUICK REFERENCE	6
TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT FLEET	29
TRAFFIC SIGNAL DIVISION	30

Members of the Boston Traffic Commission

- WILLIAM ARTHUR REILLY *Chairman*
Transferred to *Director of Administrative Services*
- TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR *Chairman*
Appointed December 2, 1957
- THOMAS F. SULLIVAN . . . *Associate Commissioner*
Died August 27, 1957
- LEO J. SULLIVAN *Associate Commissioner*
Appointed September 5, 1957
- GEORGE G. HYLAND . . . *Associate Commissioner*
- FRANK R. KELLEY *Associate Commissioner*
- HERMAN CARP *Associate Commissioner*
- WILLIAM T. DOYLE *Executive Secretary*
- JOSEPH M. GALEOTA . . . *Chief Traffic Engineer*

GENERAL SERVICES

Statistics for Quick Reference

Area of the City—47.81 square miles.

Bus Stop Permits—New in 1957:

Metropolitan Transit Authority—26.

Canceled in 1957:

Metropolitan Transit Authority—12.

Total existing bus stops December 31, 1957 1,425

Employees—124.

Expenditures—\$738,208.63.

Loading Zones—Paid loading zones renewed in 1957 873
 No charge (churches, schools, hospitals, etc.) 361

Total existing loading zones December 31, 1957 1,234

Part Public Streets—215; private ways, 1,847 (approximately 131.0 miles); bridges, 191.

Parking Facilities—(North of Massachusetts avenue) inner and outer cordon.

Inner cordon: Open-air lots	8,043	
Privately-owned public garages	4,803	
City-owned garages	3,985	
Metered on-street spaces	1,827	
	Total car spaces	18,658
Outer cordon: Open-air lots	2,378	
Privately-owned public garages	4,818	
City-owned garages	625	
Metered on-street spaces	1,543	
	Total car spaces	9,364
		28,022

Parking Meters—8,298 (including all districts)

Permits—(Special temporary).

Parade permits issued during 1957 109

Emergency (Road construction, etc) 32

Total 141

Population—724,700 (1955 Massachusetts decennial census).

Public Alleys—83.

Public Streets—3,250 (approximately 729 miles); parkways—7.2 miles.

Revenue—Parking meters	\$526,767 75
Loading zones	50,353 00
Directional sign fees	220 00
	Total
	\$577,340 75

Roadway Painting and Traffic Signs:

Miles of roadway painted	162
New traffic signs installed	2,878
Old signs replaced (estimated)	4,500
Total permanent traffic signs maintained (estimated)	35,482

Speed Distribution Studies:

Number of studies made with radar equipment	5
Number of vehicle observations made	16,804
Number studies zoned	4

Traffic Engineering Studies and Investigations:

Miscellaneous investigations	190
Parking studies made	10
Vehicles observed in parking studies	190,000
Special investigations as result of correspondence	1,350

Traffic Rules (New in 1957):

Heavy commercial vehicles excluded	2
One-way streets	122
Parking prohibitions	168
Stop streets	42

Traffic Signal Installations:

	Existing	New in 1957	Total
Automatic stop and go	221	7	228
Pedestrian flashers	88	4	92
Warning flashers	55	3	58
Bridge signals (manual)	3	—	3
Vehicle actuated	1	—	1
Totals	368	14	382

Valuation of Boston Traffic Department Property, 112 Southamptton street, Ward 10:

Total area (square feet)	63,935
Land	\$45,200 00
Buildings	475,000 00
Total assessed valuation	\$520,200 00

Vehicle Registrations in Municipal Boston (passenger cars and commercial vehicles):

1957	191,650
1956	193,508
1940	82,590

Vehicular Counts:

Number of intersection counts taken	105
Number of vehicles checked in above	1,500,000
1957 volume counts (estimated):	
Inner cordon	200,000
Outer cordon	270,000

Violations of Parking Rules (tags issued by Police Department):

	Tags	Fees
Downtown	131,866	
Uptown	216,910	
Total	348,776	\$322,402 00
Court cases	29,548	50,152 00

Comparative Traffic Commission Expenditures

1. Personal Services	1956	1957
Permanent employees	\$503,730 97	\$518,904 55
Temporary employees	5,419 50	2,605 20
Overtime	3,532 09	3,638 91
	\$512,682 56	\$524,248 66
2. Contractual Services		
Communications	\$4,219 37	\$4,122 34
Light, heat and power	43,725 14	44,116 10
Repairs and maintenance of buildings and structures	3,942 29	5,859 21
Repairs and servicing of equip- ment	4,590 86	6,917 32
Transportation of persons	3,976 10	4,375 98
Miscellaneous contractual serv- ices	37,610 40	42,516 99
	\$98,064 16	\$107,907 94
3. Supplies and Materials		
Automotive supplies and ma- terials	\$6,105 09	\$7,021 99
Heating supplies and materials	3,494 38	3,037 38
Household supplies and ma- terials	1,179 60	1,141 70
Medical, dental and hospital supplies and materials	17 06	8 06
Office supplies and materials	2,374 88	4,227 23
Miscellaneous supplies and ma- terials	54,814 70	68,570 76
	\$67,985 71	\$84,007 12
4. Current Charges and Obligations		
Miscellaneous current charges and obligations	\$723 50	\$1,531 63
5. Equipment		
Automotive equipment	—	\$5,188 00
Office furniture and equipment	—	1,065 21
Miscellaneous equipment	1,022 80	14,260 07
	\$1,022 80	\$20,513 28
Grand totals	\$680,478 73	\$738,208 63

Administration

Fifteen formal meetings of the Traffic Commission were held during the year 1957.

Total revenue for the year from parking meter fees, loading zone permits, and directional sign fees amounted to \$577,340.75 while total expenses were \$738,208.63.

A significant change in the structure of the Traffic Commission took place on April 2, 1957, by the establishment of an Act of the Legislature, Chapter 253, reorganizing the Commission.

Under the terms of this reorganization a Traffic Department was established and the Traffic Commissioner was named Chairman of the Traffic Commission. The Traffic Commissioner was granted the powers and duties of a department head with respect to making of contracts (other than contracts for the acquisition, installation and maintenance of parking meters) and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of engineers, engineers' assistants and other employees of the Traffic Department, and is responsible for all other administrative functions of this department.

The Traffic Commissioner was empowered to make, erect and maintain, or cause to be made, erected and maintained, traffic signs, signals, markings and other devices for the control of said traffic in the city and for informing and warning the public as to rules and regulations adopted or promulgated.

The Traffic Commissioner likewise was granted the right to exercise the authority of the Commission during emergency periods when the Commission is not in session.

The intent of this reorganization is to assign to the Traffic Commissioner work which formerly could be undertaken only by vote of the Traffic Commission. Thus, in effect, the Traffic Commissioner now has the power to execute the administrative policies of the Traffic Commission without being subjected to delays which resulted from awaiting meetings of the Commission.

The Massachusetts Turnpike Toll Road opened this year, bringing traffic in as far as Auburndale, Mass., and various plans are under consideration for the ex-

tension of the toll road, either into the South Station area or to meet the proposed innerbelt at Brighton. Meanwhile progress continues in the construction of the Central Artery in the South Station area, and the Southeast Expressway, by the Commonwealth.

A new scale of permit and license fees was approved by the City Council covering Loading Zones and Directional Signs for various civic and charitable organizations.

On August 27, 1957, the Traffic Commission lost its oldest member and one of the city's outstanding public officials by the death of Police Commissioner Thomas F. Sullivan. The long and illustrious public career of Commissioner Sullivan was memorialized in many public tributes. His wisdom and counsel in Traffic Commission matters were most valuable contributions in all our deliberations. His successor, Police Commissioner Leo J. Sullivan, has taken up membership on the Traffic Commission and has already evidenced his active interest in traffic problems and has otherwise indicated that he is a worthy successor to the revered former Police Commissioner.

It was voted to establish special speed zone regulations with supporting speed zone signs in Saratoga street, East Boston, Hyde Park avenue, West Roxbury and Hyde Park, Western avenue, and Cambridge street, Brighton. The law requires that establishment of such regulations be jointly approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the Registrar of Motor Vehicles before speed zone signs are erected. Approval was secured and signs were erected in Saratoga street. Approval of the other three streets is pending.

After many years of effort a satisfactory statute law was finally developed which made possible the legalizing and regulating of all-night parking in all areas of the city where parking is not specifically prohibited. The enactment of these regulations took place in November becoming effective December ninth. Thus, at long last, indiscriminate night parking on streets in violation of law became regulated and properly controlled.

A comprehensive pattern of one-way streets in the Roxbury and East Boston districts was established during the year.

For the month of December it was voted by the Traffic Commission that parking at meters on Saturdays throughout the city would be legal for the usual two-hour

period without the payment of parking meter fees. This step was taken in an effort to encourage Saturday shoppers to patronize Boston merchants and, likewise, regulations on the east side of Tremont street were changed so that two-hour parking would be legal every day during the month of December, and, also on the Boston Common side of Beacon street between Charles street and Park street in the area formerly reserved for the exclusive use of members of the Legislature. As the Legislature was not in session during the month of December this area was opened to the general public.

In November it was decided to post signs indicating the Towing Areas of the City in response to requests for such signs from the Retail Trade Board and the Chamber of Commerce.

With the support of the Chamber of Commerce and the Back Bay Association it was agreed that legislation should be sought for the extension of the Towing Area to the commercial zone of the Back Bay District.

A Chamber of Commerce Committee Report was made to the City Council, the Mayor, and the Traffic Commissioner recommending various improvements including the establishment of a 10-cent meter fee in the downtown section and various other items designed to enhance traffic flow.

The Chamber of Commerce Report followed a public hearing on the traffic problem of the City of Boston which was conducted by the Boston City Council early in the year. Recommendations were for the establishment of traffic-actuated signals in the downtown section and the painting of lane lines on all principal streets. Other recommendations advocated pedestrian control signals, separation of pedestrians and vehicles in downtown streets, extension of the city's off-street parking program in order to provide 9,000 to 11,000 off-street spaces in the downtown area, fringe parking spaces, and more drastic enforcement of existing traffic regulations.

A change in the system of appropriations for the provision of funds for traffic signal installations took place during the current year. Where, formerly, our revenues had been obtained from the proceeds from the sale of city land and buildings, this year we had made available to us the sum of \$251,610.36 from an appropriation made by the State to the City for roadway construction and traffic signal installation. Accordingly,

a list of locations for approximately forty traffic signals was made up and contracts were signed for installation during 1958.

Mr. Robert Drummond of our engineering staff was released to attend a full year's graduate course at Yale University under an ESSO Foundation Scholarship. Upon his return to service it is hoped that we may be able to send a second student to gain likewise a Master's Degree in Traffic Engineering at the renowned Yale School. Thus, we shall overcome the shortage of traffic engineers available for public service, by developing our own experts.

Reorganization of the Parking Meter Division operations was undertaken through reassignment of personnel and alteration of the collection processes.

An audit of our departmental books and accounts was conducted by the City Auditor and the recommendations made in the Auditor's Report are to be followed.

On December 2, 1957, Traffic Commissioner William Arthur Reilly was appointed Director of Administrative Services of the City of Boston and he was succeeded by Chief Engineer of the Traffic Department, Timothy J. O'Connor, as Traffic Commissioner. The position of Chief Engineer was filled by the appointment of Joseph M. Galeota, Principal Traffic Engineer (Electrical).

Recommendations by this department to the Public Improvement Commission resulted in reconstruction by the Public Works Department of the Jackson square area including the intersection of Centre street, Columbus avenue and Heath street; Amory street, Centre street and Ritchie street; and Columbus avenue and Ritchie street; and of a portion of the Roxbury Crossing area at the intersection of Columbus avenue, Station street and Tremont street.

In connection with these two projects traffic signals were installed at both locations. The result of the channelization effected in both areas by the new reconstruction and the installation of the signals has materially improved the movement of the heavy volume of traffic passing through the areas.

A similar scheme to improve traffic conditions in the Mattapan square area was submitted to the Metropolitan District Commission for consideration because most of the specific street improvements contemplated in the scheme involved Blue Hill avenue from Mattapan square for a considerable distance southerly.

This roadway is under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan District Commission. We have been assured that the latter agency has approved the concept and is proceeding with the project.

During December of 1957 small sticker-type signs bearing the legend "Towing Area" were affixed to all existing "No Parking" signs in the downtown towing area. This was a stopgap "crash" program adopted in order to immediately implement a recommendation of the Urban Transportation Committee of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce. As soon as possible during 1958 a large sign with the legend "Towing Area" will be erected in each block of the towing area zone.

A further recommendation of the Chamber of Commerce that the towing area be extended to include the Back Bay retail business section is before the legislature as a result of a bill filed by the Chamber of Commerce. It is expected that enabling legislation will result. This department will then erect the necessary signs throughout the new additional area.

The department's budget estimates include a request for increased funds for roadway painting during 1958. If the funds are provided a more comprehensive coverage of the city will be made possible.

We propose to amend the hours of operation of parking prohibitions on residential streets throughout the city so that signs which now read "No Parking Any Time" will be changed to signs reading "No Parking 8 A.M. to 6 P.M." The result will be that the prohibition and signs will conform to the newly-adopted regulation which permits all-night parking on alternate sides of residential streets on alternate nights of the calendar month. This will entail the removal of existing signs and replacement of new signs to the number of approximately 5,000.

Further studies will be made with a view to establishing comprehensive one-way street patterns in various districts of the city.

We are in the process of changing our methods of collection of parking meters from the present coin box system to a so-called "dump" system. It is expected that this change will improve security, simplify the collecting and accounting and, we hope, effect a reduction of 4 in the personnel requirements of the Parking Meter Division.

When the portion of Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, between Brighton avenue and Warren street, was

reconstructed under a so-called Chapter 90 project by the State Department of Public Works during 1957, additional parking stalls were provided and posts were erected for future parking meter installations. We are installing approximately 250 new parking meters in this area during the current year.

One of the recommendations for traffic improvements of the Urban Transportation Committee of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce is for increasing the fee at parking meters in the downtown area from the present rate of five cents per hour to ten cents per hour.

If this Commission adopts this proposal it will require the acquisition of perhaps 2,000 and possibly 3,000 new parking meters. Procurement of these meters would require that an appropriation of from \$100,000 to \$150,000 be made.

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

Engineering Division

Many plans for new road design, curb cut-backs, channelization, street widenings, new signal installation, and parking-meter layouts were prepared by the Engineering Division during 1957.

Some of the more outstanding improvements completed during the year are as follows:

1. Jackson Square area—rotary traffic patterns involving three intersections and including complete coordinated signal control, channelization, improved curb radii, street widening, and new modern street lighting.
2. Roxbury Crossing—southern side of the intersection channelized, signal controlled, widened, and divisional island with protective pedestrian barrier.
3. Summer Street—widened to provide divisional island with dual-arm modern street lighting, signal controlled at main intersections, standard bridge prows with warning flashers.
4. Blue Hill Avenue—removal of central street car reservation with provision of divisional island and dual-arm modern street lighting, widening to two three-lane roadways allowing for parking lane, signalizing and providing left-turn lanes at all major intersections.
5. Massachusetts Avenue—reconstruction of railroad overpass eliminating central bridge abutment, street widening including improved curb radii, provision of divisional island with dual-arm modern street lighting, improved signal control between Columbus avenue and St. Botolph street, and standard bridge prow at St. Botolph street end of divisional island.
6. Commonwealth Avenue—widening central roadway from Brighton avenue to Warren street to provide divisional island with dual-arm modern street lighting. Reducing reservation on side of local roadway to provide metered parking for 174 additional cars in this highly congested apartment area.
7. In addition to the above completed projects many detailed plans of other suggested improvements were approved by the Traffic Commission and submitted to the Public Improvement Commission for future action.

Investigation Division

The recapitulation of activities of the Investigation Division is as follows:

Number of directives processed 256

Approval of street openings forwarded to P.W.D. . . 1,882

Temporary votes regulating street construction:

Regular 215

Chapter 90 9

Special 20

Total 244

Chapter 90 regulations 10

Special signs for routing 10

Special signs installed permanently 8

Routing of oversize and overweight trucks 36

Special closings (condemned buildings, etc.) . . . 20

Exceptional detours (Fitzgerald and Southeast Express-ways) 4

Signs Issued:

Portable (road construction) 610

Chapter 90 315

Chapter 90 signs installed permanently . . . 112

Special detour signs 10

Total 1,047

Auxiliary Paper Signs Issued:

Parade routes 650

Construction 3,500

No parking for caps on meters 1,100

Total 5,250

Paint and Sign Division

There were 2,878 new traffic signs of varied types placed throughout the city along with 4,485 signs replaced. In addition there were several hundred special and temporary signs used for construction detours, emergencies, etc. Total estimated number of traffic control signs in the city at the end of the year 1957 was 35,482.

The roadway paint program was once again leased out on contract in 1957 for center lines and crosswalks. Total linear footage of contract painting was 133.5 miles. All other painting including loading zones, parking stalls, stop lines, and roadway SLOW signs along with special emergency calls for painting was done by our own permanent painting crew totaling about 29 miles for an overall of 162 miles.

A summary of the roadway painting program is as follows:

TYPE PAINTING	LINEAR FEET
Crosswalks	315,971
Center-lines	395,248
Lane-lines	44,850
Stop-lines	2,280
"SLOW"	10,102
Curbs	2,680
Loading Zones	34,920
Other (parking stalls, special, etc.)	50,000
Total linear feet	856,051
Miles of roadway painting	162

Parking Meter Division

There was a net loss of 181 parking meters throughout the City in 1957 over the previous year, for a total of 8,298. This loss was due to the removal of meters in some of the downtown areas along the path of the construction of the Central Artery, and in one of the City-owned parking lots which area is now offered as a free parking facility to shoppers.

During the year the Traffic Commission voted a temporary ruling allowing parking at meters throughout the City on Saturdays for the two-hour limit without payment of a parking meter fee. Shoppers were quick to take advantage of this concession, and merchants agreed that this encouragement to shop in Boston did result in a stimulation of business to the point where an extension of this practice appears certain to be voted on in 1958.

A summary of parking meter revenue by districts for 1957 is as follows:

AREA	RECEIPTS	NUMBER OF METERS	DAILY AVERAGE PER METER
Boston Proper.....	\$396,544 35	6,019	\$0.220
Dorchester.....	25,683 77	415	.205
Roxbury.....	18,803 33	339	.184
Brighton.....	20,533 37	378	.178
West Roxbury.....	15,326 69	253	.212
South Boston.....	5,067 45	129	.130
Hyde Park.....	5,103 36	68	.249
Forest Hills.....	1,383 84	31	.148
East Boston.....	3,917 64	97	.134
Off-Street Parking Lots:			
Downtown.....	24,077 15	328	.243
Suburbs.....	4,768 05	240	.058
Odd Coins.....	5,558 75	—	—
Totals.....	\$526,767 75	8,298	\$0.178

Safety Education Division

Boston motorists are to be commended for their efforts in accident reduction resulting from careful driving as a new low in traffic fatalities was recorded for 1957. During the year fifty-three people were killed in 52 motor vehicle accidents as compared to seventy-one in 1956, and a previous low of fifty-six in 1949. This reduction of 25.4% in the City of Boston was the greatest reduction among leading cities throughout the country and is an outstanding contribution to a national decrease of 3% for such accidents.

In cooperation with the Recreation Division of the Park Department, the Public School Department, the Police Department and the Massachusetts Safety Council, the Safety Education Division inaugurated a Bicycle Safety Program in several playgrounds in each district of the City. Over 2,500 boys and girls of all ages up to sixteen participated with prizes for the highest scores in all classes awarded. Mayor Hynes officially designated Bicycle Safety Week and the program met with such success that his Honor consented to an annual program to be known as the Mayor Hynes Bicycle Safety Program. Evidence of the effect of such a program was indicated when at the end of the year statistics showed a decrease of exactly 50% bicycle injuries due to traffic accidents with 89 in 1957 as against 178 in 1956 and 223 in 1955. Such a program is a most worthy one and it is hoped that there will be over 5,000 participants in 1958 with a proportionate decrease in accidents.

Following is an analysis of motor vehicle traffic accidents for the year 1957.

High lights of the analysis:

1. Fifty-three people were killed in 52 fatal accidents—this is the lowest figure ever recorded in the City of Boston since records of this type have been kept.
2. There were 44 pedestrians, 7 operators, and 2 occupants killed.
3. There were 12,004 nonfatal accidents, 18,451 persons injured, and 1,387 property-damage accidents.

4. Boston's motor vehicle death rate for 1957 was 7.3 per 100,000 compared to over 10 for other cities in our group, and compared to a national average of 22.9.
5. There were 1,154 pedestrian accidents, and the 44 pedestrians killed made up 83 per cent of the total fatalities, while the total pedestrian accidents constituted only 9.3 per cent of all accidents.
6. In the age groups there were 5 youngsters up to age 14 killed (all pedestrians), and there were 17 over 65 years of age killed (all pedestrians).
7. During hours of darkness 34 people were killed, and 29 died during daylight hours.
8. Excessive speed for conditions caused 7 fatalities.
9. There were 3 fatalities at signalized intersections, 17 at intersections with no control, and 27 people died as a result of traffic accidents between intersections.
10. May, October, and December, each with 9 fatalities, were the worst months, and Saturday was the worst day with 10 fatalities.
11. The downtown area with 18 fatalities was the highest of the districts, and West Roxbury with 3 was one of the lowest. This was indeed remarkable for the West Roxbury section where 12 fatalities occurred in 1956, and it was also reflected in the over-all number of traffic accidents with almost a 50 per cent reduction, 1,782 in 1956 as against 926 in 1957.
12. Boston registrations totaled about 191,000 in 1957, about 2,000 less than in 1956.
13. Ratio of injuries to deaths was 348 to 1, an improvement of about 100 to 1 over the previous year.

A Comparative Analysis of Motor Vehicle Fatalities in Boston

FROM JANUARY 1, 1953, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1957

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Persons killed	64	65	64	71	53
Pedestrians	48	51	56	52	42
Operator	5	7	5	8	7
Occupants	11	7	3	11	2
Ride stealers	2	1	0	1	0
Bicyclists	0	0	1	1	2
Coasters	0	0	0	0	0
Motorcyclists	0	2	0	0	0
 Males killed	46	46	47	56	34
Male pedestrians	34	37	42	40	27
Females killed	20	19	17	15	19
Female pedestrians	14	14	14	12	17
Adults killed (18 or over)	53	48	59	61	48
Adult pedestrians	42	36	51	45	38
Children killed (under 18)	11	17	5	10	5
Child pedestrian	6	15	5	7	5
Killed during hours of darkness	41	49	48	48	34
Pedestrians darkness	30	39	41	33	29
Killed during daylight hours	23	16	16	23	18
Pedestrians daylight	18	12	15	19	15
Killed by hit and run drivers	10	1	5	3	4
Killed by drunken drivers	6	2	3	2	1
Excessive speeding	—	3	4	15	7
Operators Involved:					
Operators under 25	16	13	16	20	10
Operators 25 or over	33	28	38	42	35
Operators of unknown age	12	10	7	9	7
 By Districts:					
Boston Proper	16	10	18	21	18
Brighton	4	4	6	8	6
Charlestown	1	0	1	4	4
Dorchester	10	15	10	8	5
East Boston	5	2	3	2	3
Hyde Park	2	1	3	2	2
Roxbury	13	12	11	12	6
South Boston	7	13	2	2	5
West Roxbury	4	8	10	12	3

A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF MOTOR VEHICLE FATALITIES IN BOSTON

FROM JANUARY 1, 1953, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1957

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Registrations Involved:					
Boston	34	32	34	46	28
Massachusetts (outside Boston)	17	17	22	21	19
Out of State	3	3	3	5	3
Type of Vehicles Involved:					
Passenger cars	46	53	50	48	39
Trucks	10	9	6	5	10
Buses	2	1	2	3	0
Taxis	3	0	2	0	1
Motorcycles	0	2	1	0	0
Streetcars	0	0	0	0	0
Railroad cars	0	0	0	0	0
By Months:					
January	10	3	6	4	1
February	7	1	6	8	1
March	4	6	6	3	6
April	9	8	7	6	1
May	4	7	1	6	9
June	2	4	2	4	3
July	3	6	4	7	4
August	4	1	0	4	1
September	4	7	6	7	4
October	5	3	6	6	9
November	4	4	11	7	3
December	8	15	9	9	9
Day of the Week:					
Sunday	11	8	10	9	8
Monday	3	12	8	11	8
Tuesday	10	10	7	7	8
Wednesday	12	7	9	9	6
Thursday	7	13	4	8	4
Friday	10	9	11	14	7
Saturday	11	6	12	13	10
Locations of Fatalities:					
At intersections (no control)	27	35	25	20	17
At signalized intersections	3	7	6	8	7
Between intersections	34	31	31	43	27

Motor Vehicle Fatalities—Concluded.

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Type Accidents (fatal):					
Auto v. pedestrian	47	50	55	44	32
Auto v. auto	4	5	1	5	2
Auto v. truck	0	1	0	2	1
Auto v. fixed object	7	6	4	8	6
Auto v. freight car or streetcar	0	1	0	0	0
Bus v. pedestrian	—	—	—	3	0
Truck v. pedestrian	—	—	—	3	9
Non-collision	1	0	1	1	0
Ran off roadway	0	0	0	1	0
Pedestrians' Actions:					
Crossing intersection diagonally	9	6	7	13	15
From between parked cars . . .	4	6	9	6	4
Walking in roadway	4	1	4	9	6
Against traffic	2	1	4	6	6
With traffic	2	0	0	3	0
Standing in safety zone	1	1	0	1	1
Getting on or off streetcar or other vehicle	0	0	2	2	0
Playing in roadway	1	3	1	2	2
Mid-block crossings	13	15	15	13	14
Ran from curb	—	—	—	2	0
Working in roadway	—	—	—	—	1
Pedestrian Accidents by Districts:					
Boston Proper	—	—	—	—	333
Brighton	—	—	—	—	72
Charlestown	—	—	—	—	56
Dorchester	—	—	—	—	213
East Boston	—	—	—	—	57
Hyde Park	—	—	—	—	20
Roxbury	—	—	—	—	219
South Boston	—	—	—	—	94
West Roxbury	—	—	—	—	89

Pedestrian accidents by districts not listed for the years 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956

LOCATION	District	Date	Time	Type	Killed	Age	Sex	Driver Registration	Driver Age	Remarks
Rutherford av.	Charlestown	1-6	1:30 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Operator	48	M	Connecticut	48	Had been drinking
136 Massachusetts av.	Boston Proper	2-22	2:55 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	64	M	Unknown	64	Hit and run, speeding
Albany st. (near East Canton)	Boston Proper	3-1	11:15 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	60	M	Boston	60	Walking in roadway
Centre st. (Goldsmith sts.)	W. Roxbury	3-8	7:20 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	62	F	Brantree	19	At intersection
Opposite 1121 Saratoga st.	W. Roxbury	3-17	8:00 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	68	F	Winthrop	26	Between intersection
20 Ashfield st.	W. Roxbury	3-20	10:20 A.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	69	M	Boston	32	Working truck
Arlington and Commonwealth av.	Brighton	3-21	8:50 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	58	F	Lynn	21	At intersection
Dorchester and West First sts.	South Boston	3-24	1:05 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Unknown	18	M	South Boston	—	Speed, off road
30 Braddock pk.	Boston Proper	4-28	7:00 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Operator	5	F	Roxbury	38	Between parked cars
Hyde Park av. (nr. Reservation rd.)	Hyde Park	5-4	1:10 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Operator	64	F	Hyde Park	64	Ran off road
Hyde Park av. and West st.	Hyde Park	5-8	8:20 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Pedestrian	53	M	Wollaston	40	Intersection crossing
Parker and Station sts.	Roxbury	5-13	4:55 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	51	M	Boston	55	Crossing diagonally
Rutherford av. (on overpass)	Charlestown	5-18	10:30 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Operator	53	F	Reading	53	Taken ill, car out of control
Tremont st. (near Rutland sq.)	Boston Proper	5-19	2:18 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	61	M	Roxbury	32	Front parked car
Opposite 740 Commonwealth av.	Boston Proper	5-25	1:00 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	25	M	Unknown	—	Hit and run
494 Summer st.	South Boston	5-28	1:35 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. motor veh.	Operator	31	M	South Boston	31	Speeding, stolen car
Columbia rd. and Stoughton st.	Dorchester	5-29	11:00 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	67	M	Quincy	—	At intersection
196 Tremont st.	East Boston	5-30	10:10 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	3	M	East Boston	69	Between parked cars
Clarendon and Columbus av.	Boston Proper	6-1	12:12 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	54	F	Everett	30	At intersection
698 Tremont st.	Boston Proper	6-7	8:50 A.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	79	F	Cambridge	45	Behind parked car
Bowdoin and Jersey sts.	Boston Proper	6-17	9:35 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. truck	Operator	61	M	Medford	20	Intersection collision
Forchesier av. and O'Connor Way	South Boston	7-8	9:05 A.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	76	F	N. Abington	23	Crossing diagonally
Canal lge and Warren sts.	Brighton	7-16	11:25 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	48	F	Newton	37	Against signal
314 Neponset av.	Dorchester	7-20	1:46 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Operator	27	M	Dorchester	27	Off road
Opposite 624 Blue Hill av.	Dorchester	7-28	12:50 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	72	F	Maine	—	Between intersection
East Third and West Third sts.	South Boston	8-12	12:10 P.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	10	M	Cambridge	22	Passenger on handle bars of bicycle
Opposite 60 Gove st.	East Boston	9-3	2:50 P.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	3	F	Providence	—	Behind parked cars
Columbia rd. and Seaver st.	Dorchester	9-9	8:15 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	70	F	Dorchester	—	Against signal
Chambers and Water sts.	Charlestown	9-17	4:30 P.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	64	M	Boston	58	Brakes on car failed
5018 Washington st.	W. Roxbury	9-27	10:00 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	50	F	Hyde Park	42	Mid-block crossing
1418 Washington st.	Boston Proper	10-3	3:00 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	55	F	South Boston	29	Mid-block crossing
217 North Beacon st.	Brighton	10-5	1:55 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	42	F	Cambridge	19	Mid-block crossing
Lynn and Tremont sts.	Roxbury	10-9	7:10 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	70	M	Brookline	53	At intersection
Alford st.	Charlestown	10-15	1:50 A.M.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	41	M	Maine	30	Mid-block crossing
East Newton st. and Harrison av.	Boston Proper	10-17	8:25 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	67	M	Cambridge	47	At intersection
Albany st. and Massachusetts av.	Boston Proper	10-18	7:25 P.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	34	M	Michigan	34	Bicyclist against traffic
Opposite 197 Cambridge st.	Brighton	10-19	1:25 A.M.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	35	M	Wellesley	21	Mid-block crossing

FATALITY STUDY — JANUARY 1, 1957, TO DECEMBER 31, 1957.—Concluded.

LOCATION	District	Date	Time	Type	Killed	Age	Sex	Driver Registration	Driver Age	Remarks
Huntington and Massachusetts avs. Ruggles and Tremont sts.....	Boston Proper Boston Proper	10-24 10-26	11.55 p.m. 2.50 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian Motor vehicle v. motor veh.	Pedestrian Pedestrian	68 65	M M	Allston Dorchester	33 26	Against signal Pedestrian struck on sidewalk, result of motor veh. collision Details unknown, hit and run
Guest st.....	Brighton	11-6	4.00 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	66	M	Unknown	—	Behind parked car Off road, car hit traffic island
Exeter and Newbury sts.....	Boston Proper	11-8	7.50 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	73	M	Boston Proper	37	At intersection
Glynn Way and Massachusetts av.	Boston Proper	11-11	1.30 a.m.	Motor vehicle v. fixed object	Operator	43	M	Boston Proper	43	Between intersection Stepped from behind obstruction
Bowdoin and Cambridge sts.	Boston Proper	12-1	10.35 p.m.	Taxi v. pedestrian	Passenger	41	F	Mattapan	29	At intersection
Warren st.....	Roxbury	12-10	8.30 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	54	M	Roxbury	56	Between intersection Stepped from behind obstruction
Acton and Washington sts.....	Boston Proper	12-10	1.00 a.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	65	M	Cambridge	23	At intersection
Melville av. and Washington st....	Dorchester	12-11	9.06 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	62	F	Dorchester	24	Hit and run, speeding
Rutland and Tremont sts.....	Boston Proper	12-13	12.50 a.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	70	F	Roxbury	—	Operator backing truck
11 Linden st.....	South Boston	12-14	3.05 p.m.	Truck v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	24	F	Dorchester	41	At intersection
Albany and Union Park sts.....	Boston Proper	12-22	4.55 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	53	M	Roxbury	42	At intersection
Bowdoin pk. and Bowdoin st.....	Dorchester	12-24	7.20 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	67	M	Dorchester	—	From behind parked car
36 Causeway st.....	Boston Proper	12-26	4.35 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	58	M	W. Roxbury	32	Mid-block crossing
1246 Massachusetts av.....	Roxbury	12-30	6.30 p.m.	Motor vehicle v. pedestrian	Pedestrian	67	M	Dorchester	66	

SUMMARY

Total accidents	52
Total killed	44
Pedestrians killed	7
Operators killed	1
Unknown*	1
Passengers	53
TOTAL	53

Hit and run fatal accident	4
Liquor involved	1
Bicyclists involved	2
Excessive speed	4
Taxis involved	1
Trucks	9

PEDESTRIANS

Crossing, between, behind or in front of parked cars	8
Crossing at intersection	13
Crossing between	13
Crossing diagonally	2
Walking in roadway, against traffic	1
Walking through signalized intersection against signal	3
Working in roadway	1
Standing on sidewalk	1

* NOTE:—UNKNOWN, information unavailable whether this fatality was operator or passenger (stolen car).

Comparative Study of Pedestrian Fatalities

BY DISTRICTS	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Boston Proper (downtown) .	14	7	16	16	17
Brighton	4	4	5	6	5
Charlestown	0	0	1	1	2
Dorchester	7	13	8	7	5
East Boston	1	2	2	1	3
Hyde Park	2	1	3	2	1
Roxbury	10	11	11	9	5
South Boston	6	9	2	2	3
West Roxbury	4	4	8	8	3
Totals	48	51	56	52	44
At intersections	22	28	25	16	13
Between intersections	26	24	31	30	13
Against traffic	0	21	41	9	1
With traffic	0	1	13	2	0
At signalized intersection	0	4	7	5	3
Against signal	0	3	7	3	3
With signal	0	1	0	2	0

AGE GROUPS OF PEDESTRIANS KILLED

0- 4	3	9	1	2	3
5- 9	3	3	3	3	1
10-14	—	3	—	2	1
15-17	2	2	2	—	—
18-24	1	—	1	—	—
25-34	2	—	—	1	2
35-44	—	—	3	4	2
45-54	6	3	3	4	8
55-64	12	7	20	10	10
65-74	10	10	12	16	15
75 and over	9	14	10	10	2
Not stated	—	1	1	—	—
Totals	48	52	56	52	44

TIME OF DAY PEDESTRIANS KILLED

MID. to 7.00 A.M.	15	5	10	11	10
7.01 A.M.—10.00 A.M.	1	0	3	1	2
10.01 A.M.— 4.00 P.M.	9	9	6	3	8
4.01 P.M.— 7.00 P.M.	11	10	12	17	6
7.01 P.M.—MIDNIGHT	12	28	25	20	18
Totals	48	52	56	52	44

Comparative Study of Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total accidents reported	10,849	13,008	14,058	14,701	13,391
Personal injury accidents	8,437	10,261	11,138	11,280	12,004
Property damage accidents	2,412	2,682	2,859	3,354	1,387
Persons injured	14,541	15,603	17,820	17,413	18,451
Male	9,156	9,825	11,607	11,409	12,174
Female	5,385	5,778	6,213	6,004	6,277
Pedestrians injured in traffic	1,508	1,983	1,453	1,342	1,240
Average injuries per accident	1.34	1.28	1.12	1.25	1.38
Bicyclists injured	79	102	223	178	89
Coasters injured	5	12	4	18	5
Accidents by hit and run	84	67	67	94	281
Accidents involving liquor	265	171	71	201	280
Accidents involving taxis	241	206	199	287	714

Registrations of Vehicles in Accidents:

City of Boston registrations	—	—	9,841	10,221	12,847
Massachusetts registrations, outside Boston	—	—	4,498	4,937	6,034
Out of state registrations	—	—	843	946	1,362
Accidents AT intersections	5,533	7,675	8,013	8,516	6,963
Accidents BETWEEN intersections	5,316	5,333	6,045	6,185	6,428
Time of day accidents occurred:					
MIDNIGHT- 7.00 A.M.	2,238	2,602	2,898	2,793	3,558
7.00 A.M.-10.00 A.M.	739	691	610	882	646
10.00 A.M.- 4.00 P.M.	2,605	2,649	2,818	3,087	2,328
4.00 P.M.- 7.00 P.M.	2,495	2,991	3,092	3,234	1,874
7.00 P.M.-MIDNIGHT	2,772	4,075	4,640	4,705	4,985

Accidents by Districts:

Boston Proper (downtown)	—	—	—	4,116	3,659
Brighton	—	—	—	989	1,100
Charlestown	—	—	—	701	793
Dorchester	—	—	—	2,278	1,736
East Boston	—	—	—	617	739
Hyde Park	—	—	—	546	601
Roxbury	—	—	—	2,558	1,738
South Boston	—	—	—	1,114	1,099
West Roxbury	—	—	—	1,782	926

Motor vehicle registrations in City of Boston	171,236	181,171	195,894	193,508	191,000
---	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

Traffic Department Fleet

Thirty-five vehicles in all are maintained and serviced in the Department's garage, including 24 trucks, 7 passenger vehicles, 3 motorized line markers, and one carry-all trailer. A policy of purchasing new vehicles equipped with automatic transmission followed since 1955 has definitely reduced maintenance costs, and increased the efficiency of the fleet. When eventually all vehicles are replaced and are thus equipped, and with the continual vigorous preventive maintenance program as always carried on it is evident that cost of operation will be at a minimum while maximum fleet efficiency will be available for the important operations demanded of the various divisions.

Over 240,000 miles were covered by the Department fleet during 1957 with gasoline consumption totaling 23,451 gallons of gasoline and 1,267 quarts of oil. There was an increase of about 3,000 gallons of gasoline, but a reduction of about 500 quarts of oil over 1956.

Traffic Signal Division

During the year 1957 sixteen new sets of traffic signals were put into operation at the following locations:

Ward 2	Bunker Hill street at White Fund Pool
Ward 2	Bunker Hill street and Lowney Way
Ward 2	Alford street at Boston Edison Company
Ward 4	Forsyth street, Ruggles street, and Whittier street
Ward 6	D street and Summer street
Ward 6	Harbor street and Summer street
Ward 6	Summer street and viaduct to Commonwealth Pier
Ward 8	Eustis street, Washington street, and Williams street
Ward 9	Columbus avenue, Station street, and Tremont street
Wards 9, 11	Columbus avenue and Tremont street
Ward 9	Arnold street and Washington street
Ward 11	Centre street, Columbus avenue, and Heath street
Ward 11	Amory street, Centre street, and Ritchie street
Wards 14, 18	Blue Hill avenue, Fessenden street, and Welling-ton Hill street
Ward 21	Commonwealth avenue and Fordham road
Ward 21	Commonwealth avenue and Spofford road

The following traffic signal installations are nearing completion and should be ready for operation early in 1958:

Wards 5, 21	Blandford street, Commonwealth avenue, and Sherborn street
Ward 11	Brinton street, Marcella street, and Washington street
Ward 13	Belfort street, Dorchester avenue and Victoria street
Ward 17	Norfolk street and Stanton street
Ward 18	Babson street and Fremont street
Ward 18	River street at entrance to Boston Sanatorium
Ward 18	River street at Reverend Francis A. Ryan Playground
Ward 22	Faneuil street and Parsons street

The total number of traffic signal installations, including warning flashers and bridge signals now being maintained by this department is 371, comprising 1,614 signal posts, 2,386 signal faces, and 7,326 signal lamps.

Modern signal controllers were substituted for obsolete controllers for more efficient operation at the following locations in the Unit 1 (Downtown) signal system:

Beacon street, School street, and Tremont street.
Boylston street, Charles street, and Park square.
Boylston street, Essex street, and Washington street.
Boylston street and Tremont street.
Broadway and Harrison avenue (pedestrian push button operation).
Stuart street and Tremont street (pedestrian push button operation).
Court street, State street, and Washington street.
Kneeland street, Stuart street, and Washington street.
Summer street, Washington street, and Winter street.

Additional signal indications for improved operation were added to the following signalized intersections:

Avery street, Mason street, and Tremont street.
Avery street, Hayward place, and Washington street.
Berkeley street and Commonwealth avenue.
American Legion Highway and Blue Hill avenue.
Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, and Talbot avenue.
Columbus avenue and Ruggles street.
Columbus avenue and Ritchie street.
Franklin street and Washington street.
Massachusetts avenue at Boston Edison Company.
Massachusetts avenue and Newbury street.
Commonwealth avenue and Harvard street.
Commonwealth avenue, Kelton street, and Warren street.
Commonwealth avenue and Griggs street.
Commonwealth avenue and Allston street.

During 1957 the flashing signals were removed from the Massachusetts Avenue Bridge over the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (near St. Botolph Street) due to bridge reconstruction and removal of the center bridge girders.

TRAFFIC SIGNAL INSTALLATIONS

Unit I (Downtown system)

- 47 pretimed
- 4 pedestrian flashers
- 3 warning flashers

Unit II (Back Bay system)

- 66 pretimed
- 2 warning flashers

Isolated

- 106 pretimed
- 84 pedestrian flashers
- 2 traffic-actuated
- 54 warning flashers
- 3 bridge signals (manual)

Totals

- 219 pretimed
- 88 pedestrian flashers
- 2 traffic-actuated
- 59 warning flashers
- 3 bridge signals

371 Grand Total

**VARIOUS TRAFFIC RULES VOTED
AND ESTABLISHED DURING 1957**

STOP STREETS

Net votes added in 1957 — 42.

District Distribution of Existing Permanent Votes December 31, 1957:

Boston Proper	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60
Brighton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39
Charlestown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
Dorchester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68
East Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
Hyde Park	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
South Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
West Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	360

HEAVY COMMERCIAL VEHICLES EXCLUDED**District Distribution of Existing Permanent Votes December 31, 1957:**

Boston Proper	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Brighton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Charlestown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Dorchester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
East Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Hyde Park	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
South Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
West Roxbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

Boston, January 1, 1958.

HON. JOHN B. HYNES,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to present the 1957 Annual Report of the Veterans' Services Department.

The present Veterans' Services Department was established by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 66, and operates under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 115. Prior to 1954 the department was known as the Department of Veterans' Services and prior to January 1, 1947, it was known as the Soldiers' Relief Department. A complete revision of General Laws, chapter 115, effective January 1, 1947, necessitated the earlier change in the name and structure of the department.

The department has two primary functions prescribed by law:

1. The furnishing of Veterans' Benefits to or for veterans and dependents of veterans. Veterans, dependents, and the various wars and conflicts included in our program are defined in the General Laws.

2. The furnishing of information, advice, and assistance relative to the procurement of employment, vocational or other educational opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, and other veterans benefits.

Certain accomplishments of the department are not peculiar to any one year. Particular care is exercised each and every year to extend the monetary benefits provided by law to those who are entitled to them and who require them but to withhold benefits to those not entitled. Each application is investigated thoroughly. The department exerts special effort to assure that Federal or State benefits available to recipients be received so that the burden upon the City of Boston is reduced as much as possible. In operating a division at the Boston City Hospital we collect by way of reimbursement from the Commonwealth moneys that the City would not otherwise receive. It will continue to be our intention to pursue the course of action outlined.

In November, 1957, the Veterans' Services Department moved from its two locations at 18 Oliver Street and 14 State Street, to our present quarters at 18 Cornhill. This move has brought together under one roof the two main services that we perform — the furnishing of benefits and dispensing of information, advice, and assistance. By grouping these two activities we have effected a greater efficiency of operation. We have been able to make greater use of the service of our Medical Officer, Dr. Lydon, which in the long run will inure in greater benefits to the City. Simultaneously with the moving the department discontinued its photostat service. For necessary photostats veterans are now referred to existing facilities.

With the submission of the 1958 budget requests, the goal of a 5 per cent personnel reduction had been exceeded prior to the time limit set by your Honor. The 1957 authorized personnel was 82; the 1958 authorized personnel is 76.

In 1957 this department prevailed upon the State Commissioners of Veterans' Services to provide us with the services of qualified personnel to perform much of the work involved in the processing of assignment claims and collections thereon, thus saving the City the expense involved in the assigning of an individual of this depart-

ment to the work. In 1957 the department collected \$19,042.50 on assignments executed by recipients of our program.

Over three quarters of the appropriation for this department represents benefits paid to or for Veterans' and their dependents. The amount that we spend in any one year on this item is governed largely by the economic climate. Experience has indicated that this expenditure, the only one over which any savings may be affected, can only be done by thorough investigation of the claims received, yet in the final analysis and in a large measure it cannot be said to be an absolute control for the reason that demands are governed by so many of the circumstances over which we have no control. This department maintains the attitude that when a great many veterans and dependents are in genuine need it is our obligation to render service and to help and as we have said in so many words before that we stand willing to assist those who are entitled to and require assistance under the law but we exercise stringent efforts to withhold benefits to persons not entitled to them and not actually in need. Furthermore, we shall do our utmost to see that our recipients avail themselves fully of any Federal or State benefits which would reduce the burden upon the City of Boston.

In 1957 the department was composed of three divisions, as follows:

1. Administrative
2. Benefits and Settlements
3. Hospital

I am proud to report that our relations with the office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts have been excellent. It is particularly important to maintain this relationship in order that the City of Boston may attain the greatest possible reimbursement from the Commonwealth.

The department received \$773,695.28 in 1957. The sources of this revenue and the amounts are listed.

1957 RECEIPTS

MONTH	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Assignments	Cities and Towns Reim- bursements	Refunds	Totals
January.....	—	\$1,850 00	\$65 00	\$9 00	\$1,924 00
February.....	\$70,529 15	1,580 00	125 00	26 50	72,260 65
March.....	71,616 99	1,400 00	45 00	17 14	73,079 13
April.....	66,133 49	320 00	172 00	5 00	66,630 49
May.....	68,956 40	3,000 00	140 00	106 70	72,203 10
June.....	62,078 98	335 00	35 00	63 50	62,512 48
July.....	69,049 24	1,454 00	50 00	41 00	70,594 24
August.....	61,278 51	454 50	1,156 40	119 31	66,008 75
September....	66,009 48	1,093 00	297 00	7 00	67,406 48
October.....	74,827 95	4,788 00	175 00	98 50	79,889 45
November.....	68,079 38	471 00	205 00	—	68,755 38
December.....	70,084 13	2,297 00	—	50 00	72,431 13
Total.....	\$751,643 70	\$19,042 50	\$2,465 40	\$543 68	\$773,695 28

In 1956 the department received \$748,085.21, as follows:

1956 RECEIPTS

MONTH	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Assignments	Cities and Towns Reim- bursements	Refunds	Totals
January.....	\$66,142 51	\$342 50	\$120 00	\$90 25	\$66,695 26
February.....	—	834 55	10 00	45 00	889 55
March.....	56,805 04	2,101 82	336 50	403 50	59,646 86
April.....	61,197 48	—	135 00	150 00	61,482 48
May.....	58,481 37	—	404 00	150 00	59,035 37
June.....	64,021 37	—	—	90 00	64,111 37
July.....	—	1,940 00	131 00	480 00	2,551 00
August.....	68,786 91	857 50	75 00	842 00	70,561 41
September....	69,325 14	2,617 00	110 00	25 00	72,077 14
October.....	70,525 77	450 00	105 00	244 65	71,325 42
November.....	68,408 73	1,306 00	60 00	10 00	69,784 73
December.....	149,283 62	411 00	210 00	20 00	149,924 62
Total.....	\$732,977 94	\$10,860 37	\$1,696 50	\$2,550 40	\$748,085 21

In 1957 the department's operating expenditures, exclusive of Veterans' Benefits grants, were:

1957 OPERATING EXPENSES

1. Personal Services	\$309,368 37
2. Contractual Services	11,336 52
3. Supplies and Materials	4,693 39
4. Miscellaneous Current Charges and Obligations	310 90
5. Equipment	411 53
Total	\$326,120 61

In 1956 those expenditures were:

1956 OPERATING EXPENSES

1. Personal Services	\$309,491 57
2. Contractual Services	11,152 04
3. Supplies and Materials	6,022 41
4. Miscellaneous Current Charges and Obligations	348 20
5. Equipment	152 00
Total	\$327,166 22

In 1957 the Veterans' Services Department expended \$1,658,684.09 in Veterans' Benefits payments to beneficiaries, as compared to an expenditure of \$1,655,555.27 for this purpose in 1956. Of the 1957 Veterans' Benefits expenditure, \$249,053.34 was expended in payment of Boston City Hospital bills and \$14,562.80 on funeral expenses. In 1956 expenditures for Boston City Hospital bills was \$272,359.00 and the 1956 expenditure for funeral expenses was \$13,485.72.

The monthly Veterans' Benefits payments in 1957 are set forth below. The 1956 monthly payments are also given for the purpose of comparison.

PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES

MONTH	1957	1956
January	\$114,368 43	\$102,364 64
February	120,137 58	163,562 50
March	111,114 03	126,867 03
April	176,229 74	136,837 78
May	123,728 68	149,029 81
June	142,339 73	134,840 05
July	118,605 98	127,156 77
August	142,744 19	152,423 52
September	135,729 86	117,401 29
October	149,945 11	133,770 80
November	150,863 25	135,762 67
December	172,877 51	175,538 41
Total	\$1,658,684 09	\$1,655,555 27

A table is listed of the number of Veterans' Benefits cases aided each month in 1957 and the number of beneficiaries included. A similar table is listed of the 1956 cases and beneficiaries.

MONTH	1957		1956	
	Total Cases Aided	Total No. Beneficiaries	Total Cases Aided	Total No. Beneficiaries
January	1,718	3,708	1,658	3,248
February	1,677	3,358	1,645	3,256
March	1,601	3,044	1,644	3,236
April	1,578	2,932	1,598	3,027
May	1,607	3,117	1,584	2,991
June	1,533	2,875	1,566	3,091
July	1,563	2,985	1,564	3,108
August	1,569	3,051	1,523	3,060
September	1,547	2,919	1,557	2,988
October	1,572	3,105	1,582	3,017
November	1,544	3,022	1,539	2,864
December	1,643	3,844	1,601	3,085
Total	19,152	37,960	19,061	36,971

The foregoing statistics indicate that the Veterans' Benefits expenditures of 1957 exceeded that expenditure of 1956 by only \$3,128.82 despite increased medical costs. On the other hand the department received from various sources in 1957, \$25,610.07 more than was received from the same sources in 1956. The amounts received on assignments in 1957 was over \$8,000.00 more than the amount received in 1956.

I think the department has been successful in its efforts to control its expenditures and to collect for the City of Boston every amount possible.

Respectfully yours,

VICTOR C. BYNOE,
Commissioner.



ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
PASSED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEARS 1947-1957.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, January 2, 1958.

I hereby certify that this document contains true copies of all Ordinances of the City of Boston passed since the adoption of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, in the municipal years 1947-1957, inclusive.

Attest:

City Clerk.

The following ordinances are in amendment of or addition to the Revised Ordinances of 1947.

ORDINANCES OF 1947.

*SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING FANEUIL HALL MARKET LEASES.

Chapter twenty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section nine and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 9. The superintendent of public buildings shall lease, from time to time, by instruments approved as to form by the corporation counsel and approved in writing by the mayor, the stalls, cellars, and second floor in Faneuil-hall market for terms of three years from October 1, 1947, and at the expiration of such leases for further terms of three years, at the rents established by the city council and upon such other terms and conditions as may be approved by the corporation counsel and the mayor.

[Approved September 4, 1947.]

†SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-two of chapter forty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

By adding after clause 13 the following clauses:

14. Billiard, pool and bowling alleys, each table or alley, \$7.00 per annum.

15. Fruit, etc., Sunday sales, \$6.00 per annum.

16. Soft drinks, retail vendors, \$3.00 per annum.

17. Victualler, common, \$10.00 per annum.

[Approved December 24, 1947.]

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 43 and superseded by section 58, subsection 6 of said chapter.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

* SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-two of chapter forty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter two, second series of the Ordinances of 1947, is hereby further amended as follows:

In clause 3, relative to transportation of milk, line 5, by striking out \$1.00 and inserting \$2.00.

In clause 5, striking out said clause and inserting the following:

5. The fee for the license for occupying or using a building or other premises for carrying on the business of slaughtering cattle, sheep or other noxious or offensive trade and occupation or permitting or allowing said trade or occupation to be carried on upon premises owned or occupied by the person carrying on said business or trade or occupation, provided for under section 151 of chapter 111 of the General Laws, shall be \$1,000.00 per annum for the slaughtering of animals, and \$100.00 per annum for all other noxious or offensive trades, occupations or businesses.

In clause 9, subdivision (b), relative to signs, first line, by striking out the words "illuminated signs" and inserting the words "signs, other than cloth or canvas" and by striking out in line 6 the word "illuminated."

In clause 11, relative to storage of petroleum products, second paragraph, by striking out \$10.00 and inserting \$20.00; third paragraph by striking out \$15.00 and inserting \$25.00; fourth paragraph by striking out \$20.00 and inserting \$30.00; fifth paragraph by striking out \$40.00 and inserting \$50.00; sixth paragraph by striking out \$80.00 and inserting \$100.00; seventh paragraph by striking out \$150.00 and inserting \$300.00; eighth paragraph by striking out \$250.00 and inserting \$500.00; ninth paragraph by striking out \$500.00 and inserting \$1,000.00; tenth paragraph by striking out \$1,000.00 and inserting \$2,000.00.

In clause 12, in the subdivision relative to scales with weighing capacity of more than 10,000 pounds, by striking out \$3.00 and inserting \$5.00, and by inserting before the last paragraph of said clause the following: Liquid measuring devices, where diameter of the inlet pipe is more than 1 inch \$3.00.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

By adding after clause 17 the following clauses:

18. Licenses for auctioneers, Class 1, \$25.00 per annum.

19. Male dog licenses, \$2.00 per annum.

*20. Pawnbrokers, less than six months, \$100.00 per annum; six months or more, \$200.00 per annum.

21. Appeals from Zoning Board decisions, \$20.00.

22. Rental, Faneuil Hall — daytime, \$15.00; night-time or Sunday, \$25.00.

23. Street railway conductor, motorman and starter licenses, \$1.00.

24. Street Laying-Out Department — making of plans where survey of premises necessary \$15.00, where no survey is necessary \$10.00; making of sketches for signs, marquees, etc., \$5.00; obtaining names and addresses of abutters and notifying of hearings \$10.00.

*25. Police Department — sale of second-hand motor vehicles, under provisions of chapter 140, section 58 of the General Laws:

Class 1, agent or seller's license, \$150.00 per annum.

Class 2, used car dealer's license, \$250.00 per annum.

Class 3, motor vehicle junk license, \$100.00 per annum.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of January, 1948.

[Approved December 30, 1947.]

* Stricken out by chapter 4, Ordinances of 1949.

ORDINANCES OF 1948.

*CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and one the following:

AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

SECTION 101A. (1) On and after May 1, 1948, no person managing or controlling any restaurant, cafe, tavern or other eating or drinking establishment or any inn, hotel, club or public lodging house or any store, terminal, public hall, bowling alley, place of amusement or other place to which members of the public may resort, shall keep or offer for operation therein or allow to be kept or offered for operation therein any automatic amusement device, unless and until such automatic amusement device has been licensed by such licensing authority as the mayor shall from time to time appoint. Such authority may, upon written application and upon such reasonable terms and conditions as the mayor may prescribe, grant a license for any or all automatic amusement devices and may, after written notice to the licensee, suspend or, after hearing, revoke the same. The licensing authority shall act upon every application for a license under this section within fifteen days after the filing of such application, shall not deny any application except for good cause, and upon the denial of any application shall forthwith endorse thereon the reason for such denial. No license shall be granted under this section for any automatic amusement device unless such device is of a type approved by the director of standards and necessities of life under section two hundred eighty-three of chapter ninety-four of the General Laws. No license shall be granted under this section for any automatic amusement device to be kept or offered for operation upon premises within a radius of three hundred feet of a church or a school except after

* Repealed by chapter 7, Ordinances of 1949.

a public hearing of which notice shall be given by the licensing authority, at the expense of the applicant, to the minister, priest, rabbi or other person in charge of the church, or the headmaster, principal or other person in charge of the school, by registered mail sent at least five days (Saturdays, Sundays and holidays excluded) before the hearing.

(2) The term "automatic amusement device" as used in this section shall be construed as meaning any mechanism whereby, upon the deposit therein of a coin or token, any apparatus is released or set in motion or put in a position where it may be set in motion for the purpose of furnishing music or other entertainment or for the purpose of playing any game involving, in whole or in part, the skill of the player, including, but not exclusively, such devices as are commonly known as juke boxes, music boxes, phonographs, pinball machines (including free play pinball machines), marble games, diggers, grab machines, baseball or football game machines, bowlers, roll-down machines, target machines and horse racing machines.

(3) Licenses granted under this section, unless sooner revoked, shall expire on December thirty-first of each year. Every such license shall specify the street and number of the premises where the automatic amusement device is to be kept or offered for operation or give some particular description of such premises, shall name the person managing or controlling such premises, shall state the type of the automatic amusement device to which it relates, and shall protect any automatic amusement device of the same type which as a substitute or replacement for the automatic amusement device licensed may, during the term of the license, be kept or offered for operation on the premises specified while managed or controlled by the person named; but such license shall under no circumstances protect an automatic amusement device of a type other than the type stated in such license; and such license shall not protect the automatic amusement device if in any place other than the premises from time to time specified in such license or if such premises be managed or controlled by any person other than the person from time to time named in such license. No such license shall specify more than one premises at one time. Upon written application, the licensing authority may

from time to time amend any license granted under this section by changing the premises specified or by changing the person named as managing or controlling the premises or by changing both; provided, however, that no premises within a radius of three hundred feet of a church or a school shall be specified by amendment except after a public hearing of which notice shall have been given as hereinbefore provided.

(4) The annual fee for a license under this section for any automatic amusement device other than a pinball machine (including a free play pinball machine), or for any renewal thereof, shall be twelve dollars. The annual fee for such a license for a pinball machine (including a free play pinball machine), or for any renewal thereof, shall be thirty dollars. The fee for any license issued after January thirty-first in any year shall be prorated on the basis of the number of months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve months. The fee for every change of premises and the fee for every change of person shall be two dollars.

(5) Automatic amusement devices licensed under this section shall be so installed on the premises described in the license as to be in open view at all times while in operation, and shall at all times be available for inspection by the mayor and the police commissioner of the city of Boston or their authorized agents.

(6) No person keeping or offering for operation or allowing to be kept or offered for operation any automatic amusement device licensed under this section shall permit a minor to operate the same; nor shall he use or permit the same to be used for the purpose of gambling.

(7) Any violation of any provision of this section or of chapter one hundred and thirty-six of the General Laws by any person managing or controlling any premises where an automatic amusement device licensed under this section is kept or offered for operation shall be cause for the revocation of all licenses for automatic amusement devices kept or offered for operation on such premises.

(8) The mayor may make rules regulating the use and operation of automatic amusement devices licensed under this section and may require, from time to time, the furnishing of reports concerning the ownership of

such devices or any interest therein, and any other information which he may deem pertinent concerning such devices and their use and operation.

(9) If any of the provisions of this section shall be invalid, such invalidity shall not affect other provisions which can be given effect without the invalid provisions, and to this end the provisions of this section are hereby declared to be severable. *[Approved April 14, 1948.]*

* CHAPTER 2.

POSTPONING THE TIME WHEN THE ORDINANCE CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES BECOMES OPERATIVE.

Paragraph (1) of section 101A of chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1948, is hereby amended by striking out the words, "On and after May 1, 1948" and inserting in place thereof the words:— On and after June 1, 1948. *[Approved May 5, 1948.]*

† CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salaries of assessors, by striking out that portion relating to salaries of first assistant assessors, and inserting in place thereof the following: "Each first assistant assessor, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and thirteen hundred and fifty dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations."

In the clause establishing the salaries of the sealer and deputy sealer of weights and measures, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The sealer of weights and measures, five thousand dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars, and the other deputy

* Repealed by chapter 7, Ordinances of 1949.

† Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

sealers, such salary not exceeding thirty-three hundred dollars each, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor."

In the clause establishing the salaries of officers connected with the city council, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The officers connected with the city council; the clerk of committees, six thousand dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, forty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the city messenger, six thousand dollars; the first assistant city messenger, four thousand dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-three hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each three thousand dollars; the document man, thirty-five hundred dollars; the assistant document man, three thousand dollars."

[Approved June 22, 1948.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING DEPOSIT OF MUNICIPAL FUNDS.

Chapter 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

SECTION 1. The treasury department shall be under the charge of the city treasurer, who shall require from his subordinates, for the faithful performance of their respective duties and for the safe custody of the money and other property intrusted to them, bonds to himself as obligee, with sureties satisfactory to the mayor, with penal sums as follows, namely: from the cashier, not less than twenty thousand dollars; from the tellers and paymasters, not less than ten thousand dollars each, and from all other permanent employees, not less than five thousand dollars; shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such savings banks or trust companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing business in Boston or

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 64.

such national banks doing business in Boston or such national bank or trust company in the city of New York, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, provided, however, that no such deposit shall be made except in conformity with law; shall, with the mayor and city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city; shall preserve all bids for loans, and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of sinking funds commissioners. *[Approved July 7, 1948.]*

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1948, is further amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salaries of officers connected with the city council, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The officers connected with the city council; the clerk of committees, sixty-three hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, forty-nine hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-three hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-three hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-three hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each three thousand dollars; the document man, thirty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant document man, three thousand dollars." *[Approved December 20, 1948.]*

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1955.

ORDINANCES OF 1949.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING SETBACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN
ESTATES FRONTING ON THE ARBORWAY.

Section 20 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "Arborway, from Prince street to Franklin Park, twenty-five feet" and by inserting in place thereof the following: "Arborway, from Prince street to Washington street, twenty-five feet; Arborway, north side, from Washington street to Franklin Park, twenty-five feet; Arborway, south side, from Washington street to Franklin Park, ten feet."

[Approved March 16, 1949.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING SETBACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN
ESTATES FRONTING ON THE STRANDWAY.

Section 21 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting before the semicolon after the words "Old Harbor street" the following: "and except from P street to Farragut road."

[Approved March 16, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE HEALTH
COMMISSIONER.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salary of the health commissioner by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The health commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars."

[Approved April 7, 1949.]

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

† CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES
AND PERMITS.

SECTION 1. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapters 2 and 3 of the second series of the Ordinances of 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "chapter 173 of the Acts of 1939" and inserting in place thereof the words—chapter 222 of the Acts of 1949.

SECT. 2. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses 20 and 25.

SECT. 3. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause 5 the following new clause:—

5A. The fees for a license under section 119 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on the business of slaughtering meat cattle, horses, mules, sheep or swine shall be a primary fee of one hundred dollars, payable at the time of the issuance of the license, and the following additional fees, payable at the close of the last business day of each month during the term of the license:—five cents for every calf, swine, sheep or goat slaughtered under the license during such month, and fifteen cents for every other animal so slaughtered; provided, however, that no additional fee shall be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspection.

[Approved April 29, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF OFFICERS CONNECTED
WITH THE CITY COUNCIL.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the clause concerning salaries of officers of the city council, and inserting in place thereof the following:

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1955.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

The officers connected with the city council: the clerk of committees, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-two hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-six hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the document man, forty-one hundred dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-three hundred dollars.

[Approved June 22, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND BOARDS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 5. The following-named officers shall, while in the service of the city, receive the following salaries yearly, and proportionally for any portion of the year, which shall, unless otherwise provided by ordinance be in full for all services which such officers are authorized or required by statute or ordinance to perform, and shall be subject to the deduction of any and all sums due to the city from such officers. They shall receive as such salaries:

The mayor, twenty thousand dollars.

The members of the city council — the president, thirty-five hundred dollars, and each of the other members, three thousand dollars.

The assessors — the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars; each first assistant assessor, fifteen hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and fifteen hundred dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations.

The budget commissioner, seventy-five hundred dollars.

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

The building commissioner, nine thousand dollars.

The city auditor — auditor, eighty-four hundred dollars; secretary of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county auditor, nine hundred dollars. Total, ten thousand dollars.

The city clerk, eight thousand dollars, and the assistant city clerk, not more than six thousand dollars.

The city collector, eighty-five hundred dollars.

The city registrar, sixty-five hundred dollars.

The city treasurer — treasurer, seventy-four hundred dollars; treasurer of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county treasurer, nine hundred dollars. Total, nine thousand dollars.

The corporation counsel, ten thousand, five hundred dollars.

The election commissioners — the chairman, seventy-five hundred dollars; the other three commissioners, each sixty-five hundred dollars.

The fire commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars.

The health commissioner, nine thousand dollars.

The institutions commissioner, eight thousand dollars.

The park commissioners — the chairman, eighty-five hundred dollars.

The penal institutions commissioner, seven thousand dollars.

The public works commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars; the engineer in charge of the water division, not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars, and the engineers in charge of the other divisions, each not more than seven thousand dollars.

The sealer of weights and measures, fifty-five hundred dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary, not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars, and the other deputy sealers such salary, not exceeding thirty-six hundred dollars, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

The director of veterans services and soldiers relief commissioner, seven thousand dollars.

The statistics trustees — the chairman, forty-five hundred dollars.

The street commissioners — the chairman, seventy-five hundred dollars, and the other two commissioners, each sixty-five hundred dollars.

The superintendent of printing, eight thousand dollars.

The superintendent of public buildings, seven thousand dollars.

The superintendent of supplies, eight thousand dollars.

The traffic commissioners—the chairman, eight thousand dollars.

The transit commissioners—the chairman, ninety-five hundred dollars, and the other two commissioners, each eight thousand dollars.

The officers connected with the city council—the clerk of committees, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-two hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-six hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the document man, forty-one hundred dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-three hundred dollars.

[Approved August 1, 1949.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

SECTION 1. Section 101A of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by chapter 1, and amended by chapter 2, of the Ordinances of 1948, is hereby repealed.

* SECT. 2. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause 8 the following new clause:—

8a. The annual fee for a license under section 177A of chapter 140 of the General Laws for any automatic amusement device licensed thereunder, or for any renewal thereof, shall be thirty dollars. The fee for any such license (or renewal) issued after January thirty-first in any year shall be prorated on the basis of the number of months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

months. The fee for every amendment of any such license (or renewal) by changing the premises specified shall be two dollars. Anything herein to the contrary notwithstanding, the fee for any such license expiring on December 31, 1949, shall be two dollars.

[Approved September 19, 1949.]

CHAPTER 8.

ALTERING, AMENDING, EXTENDING OR RENDERING INEFFECTIVE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 479 OF THE ACTS OF 1938, ENTITLED, AN ACT FOR CODIFICATION, REVISION AND AMENDMENT OF THE LAWS RELATIVE TO THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND OTHER STRUCTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

SECTION 1. Section 2630 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by inserting in the table under paragraph (a), between the fourth and fifth lines, the words "Rerolled rail steel reinforcing bars" and the numeral "20,000", so as to read as follows:

(a) The following allowable unit stresses shall not be exceeded in reinforcing steel.

ALLOWABLE UNIT STRESS. (Pounds per Square Inch.)

TENSION.

Structural grade billet steel bars	18,000
Rerolled steel bars	18,000
Intermediate grade billet steel bars	20,000
Cold drawn steel wire or cold stretched expanded metal fabric	20,000
Rerolled rail steel reinforcing bars	20,000
Web reinforcement (steel)	16,000
Other steel reinforcement fifty per cent of the yield point, but not to exceed	18,000

[Approved October 19, 1949.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated September 27, 1949.

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING CERTAIN BILLS AND DEMANDS
AGAINST THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 19 and inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 19. Every person selling any goods to, doing any work for, or rendering any services to, the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, shall submit his bill or demand for the same to the city auditor in such form as said auditor may require. The board or officer contracting for such work, goods or services shall certify to the city auditor, at such time and in such form as said auditor may require, that such work has been done, goods delivered, or services rendered, as the case may be, and that payment therefor, in a specified amount, should be made. This section shall not apply to the payment of the salary or wages of any officer or employee.

*SECT. 2. Chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 4. The auditor shall examine every bill and demand rendered against the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk and shall ascertain whether the following facts exist: (a) that such bill or demand has been incurred by some person duly authorized; (b) that funds appropriated for the purpose are on hand in a sufficient amount for the payment of such bill or demand; (c) that the clerical computations involved in such bill or demand are correct; and (d) that the certificate prescribed by section nineteen of chapter three of these ordinances has been furnished. If the auditor finds that all of said facts exist, he shall make an appropriate notation on the bill or demand and forthwith forward the same to the city treasurer for payment, and, as soon thereafter as conveniently may be, shall draw a draft upon the city treasurer for the payment of such bill or demand. If the auditor finds that any of such facts does not exist, he shall return the bill or demand with his objections to the person submitting the same.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1950. *[Approved December 28, 1949.]*

* Amended by substitution of collector-treasurer for city treasurer by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 18.

ORDINANCES OF 1950.

* CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING FEES FOR THE USE OF MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSES.

Section 1. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by inserting the following new clause:

26. The fees for the playing of golf on the municipal golf courses shall be as follows:

FRANKLIN PARK COURSE

Annual membership fee . . .	Residents	\$15.00
	Non-Residents	30.00
Saturday, Sunday, holiday fee	Residents	1.00
	Non-Residents	1.50
Monday through Friday fee		1.00
Twilight fee (after 5 P.M.)		.50

GEORGE WRIGHT COURSE

Annual membership fee . . .	Residents	30.00
	Non-Residents	40.00
Locker fee		3.00
Saturday, Sunday, holiday fee		2.00
Monday through Friday fee		1.00

[Approved March 21, 1950.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING DAYS OFF FOR FIREMEN.

Chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding the following two sections:

SECTION 8. If any member of the fire fighting force or fire alarm division of the Fire Department of the City of Boston is required to work on January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

eleventh or Christmas day, occurs on Sunday, he shall be granted an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be granted by reason of a personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay.

SECT. 9. The provisions of section eight shall apply to those men whose hours of duty are within the twenty-four hour period commencing at eight o'clock ante meridian on the days there specified.

[Approved May 1, 1950.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN CHARGE OF DIVISIONS OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of engineers in charge of divisions of the public works department, by striking out the words "the engineer in charge of the water division, not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars", and inserting in place thereof the words "the engineer in charge of the water division and the engineer in charge of the bridge and highway division, each not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars."

[Approved May 29, 1950.]

† CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING ORGANIZATION OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 17 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, an assistant health commissioner, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties and shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified. The assistant health commissioner shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the health commissioner.

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

† Repealed and superseded by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 31.

SECT. 2. Said chapter 17 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following: *Section 2.* There shall be in the health department the following sections: section of general services, section of medical services, section of environmental sanitation, and section of local health service. Each section shall be in charge of a director who shall be appointed by the health commissioner. The health commissioner may, from time to time, determine the divisions, if any, within each of said sections, and shall appoint the heads of such divisions. In appointing the director of a section or the head of a division, the health commissioner shall certify that in his opinion the person appointed is an expert in the work which will devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of the position, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city, such certificate to be filed with the city clerk and to be open to public inspection.

SECT. 3. All employees of the divisions of the health department abolished by this ordinance who are subject to civil service shall, without civil service examination or registration, be reappointed to similar positions with similar status and like compensation in a division established by the health commissioner under this ordinance; and all such employees shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that have accrued or would hereafter accrue to them; and the service of all such employees shall be deemed to have been continuous, to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. This ordinance shall take effect on July 5, 1950.

[Approved June 27, 1950.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING FEES FOR LOADING ZONE PERMITS.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 1 of the ordinances of 1950, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 26 the following new clause:

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

27. The fee for a permit for a loading zone, so called, issued under the provisions of section 2 of chapter 263 of the Acts of 1929 shall be computed at the rate of one dollar for each foot of curbing abutting on said zone, but in no event less than twenty dollars.

[Approved July 11, 1950.]

CHAPTER 6.

FURTHER AMENDING THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

Section 1201 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as amended by section 138 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

(c) Structures of Division 2, erected on the roof or on the façade of a building in the first or second fire zone, shall be constructed with incombustible materials, except water tanks, flag poles, isolated signs flat against an exterior wall not more than twenty square feet in area, and isolated signs projecting from an exterior wall; provided, that such projecting signs have a frame of incombustible material, that the combustible material in such projecting signs is no more combustible than wood, that no part of such combustible material is nearer an exterior wall than fifteen inches, and that the surface area of such combustible material is not more than thirty-five square feet on any face and not more than seventy square feet in the aggregate, except that the surface area of such combustible material, if the nearest point thereof is eighteen or more inches from all exterior walls, may be more than thirty-five square feet on a face and more than seventy square feet in the aggregate if the building commissioner certifies on the application for the permit to erect such sign that in his opinion the spread of fire therefrom is no more likely than from a projecting sign having an incombustible frame and two wooden faces each thirty-five square feet in area the nearest point of which wood is fifteen inches from the nearest exterior wall.

[Approved July 11, 1950.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated June 26, 1950.

* CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Chapter 33 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. The street laying-out department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners, who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute.

SECT. 2. Section 2 of said chapter 33 is hereby repealed.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect as of the effective date of chapter 318 of the Acts of 1950.

[Approved July 18, 1950.]

CHAPTER 8.

ESTABLISHING A DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE.

SECTION 1. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE. There is hereby established a department of civil defense (hereinafter called the "department"). It shall be the function of the department to have charge of civil defense as defined in section 1, chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and to perform civil defense functions as authorized or directed by said chapter or by any and all executive orders or general regulations promulgated thereunder, and to exercise any authority delegated to it by the governor under said chapter 639.

SECT. 2. DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE. The department shall be under the direction of a director of civil defense (hereinafter called the "director"), who shall be appointed as prescribed by law. The director shall have direct responsibility for the organization, administration, and operation of the department subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall receive such salary as may be fixed from time to time by the appointing authority. The director may, within the limits of the amount appropriated therefor, appoint such experts, clerks, and other

* Repealed, and powers and duties of the Street Commissioners distributed among other departments by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 62.

assistants as the work of the department may require and may remove them, and may make such expenditures as may be necessary to execute effectively the purposes of chapter 639, Acts of 1950. The director shall also have authority to appoint district co-ordinators and may accept and may receive on behalf of the city, services, equipment, supplies, materials, or funds by way of gift, grant, or loan for purposes of civil defense, offered by the federal government or any agency or officer thereof or any person, firm or corporation, subject to the terms of the offer and the rules and regulations, if any, of the agency making the offer. The director shall cause appropriate records to be kept of all matters relating to such gifts, grants, or loans.

SECT. 3. CIVIL DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL. There is hereby established a civil defense advisory council (hereinafter called the "council"). Said council shall serve without pay and shall consist of the director of civil defense, such other department heads and such other persons as the authority appointing said director may deem necessary. Such member of said council as said appointing authority shall designate shall serve as chairman of said council. Said council shall serve subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall advise said appointing authority and the director on matters pertaining to civil defense.

SECT. 4. POLICE AID TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS IN EVENT OF RIOTS AND OTHER VIOLENCE THEREIN. The police department is hereby authorized to go to aid another city or town at the request of said city or town in the suppression of riots or other forms of violence therein.

*SECT. 5. TERMINATION OF ORDINANCE. This ordinance shall remain in force during the effective period of chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and any act in amendment or continuation thereof or substitution therefor.

SECT. 6. DEFINITION. All references to chapter 639, Acts of 1950, as now in force shall be applicable to any act or acts in amendment or continuation of or substitution for said chapter 639.

[Approved August 29, 1950.]

* See Acts of 1953, chapter 491.

* CHAPTER 9.

EXEMPTING THE BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY AND PERSONS ACTING IN ITS STEAD FROM CERTAIN LICENSE AND PERMIT FEES.

Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 23 the following new section:

SECTION 23A. Neither the Boston Housing Authority nor any person acting in its stead shall be charged any fee for any license or permit for which the fee may be fixed by ordinance under chapter 222 of the Acts of 1949.

[Approved December 29, 1950.]

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

ORDINANCES OF 1951.

CHAPTER 1.

CHANGING THE TITLE OF CERTAIN CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out in the clause determining the salaries of officers connected with the city council the words "two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "two secretaries, each thirty-six hundred dollars."

[Approved March 19, 1951.]

*** CHAPTER 2.**

CHANGING THE SALARIES OF CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

The officers connected with the city council — the clerk of committees, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; two secretaries, each thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; the document man, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars.

[Approved May 22, 1951.]

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1955.

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING OF HACKNEY CARRIAGES
AND OTHER VEHICLES.

† Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting the following new section:

SECTION 62A. No person, firm or corporation shall operate a hackney carriage or other vehicle for the purpose of engaging in the business of transporting, soliciting, and/or picking up a passenger or passengers for hire within the limits of the city of Boston unless licensed thereto by the police commissioner of the city of Boston.

[Approved May 29, 1951.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. The following-named officers shall, while in the service of the city, receive the following salaries yearly, and proportionally for any portion of the year, which shall, unless otherwise provided by ordinance, be in full for all services which such officers are authorized or required by statute or ordinance to perform, and shall be subject to the deduction of any and all sums due to the city from such officers. They shall receive as such salaries:

The mayor, twenty thousand dollars.

The members of the city council — the president, thirty-five hundred dollars, and each of the other members, three thousand dollars.

The assessors — the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars; each first assistant assessor, fifteen hundred dollars for street work and preparation

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

† Superseded by chapter 3, Ordinances of 1957.

therefor, and seventeen hundred and sixty dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations.

The budget commissioner, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The building commissioner, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city auditor — auditor, eighty-six hundred and sixty dollars; secretary of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county auditor, nine hundred dollars. Total, ten thousand two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city clerk, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars, and the assistant city clerk, not more than sixty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city collector, eighty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The city registrar, sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The city treasurer — treasurer, seventy-six hundred and sixty dollars; treasurer of sinking fund commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county treasurer, nine hundred dollars. Total, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The corporation counsel, ten thousand seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The election commissioners — the chairman, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the other three commissioners, each sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The fire commissioner, ninety-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The health commissioner, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The institutions commissioner, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the park commission, eighty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The penal institutions commissioner, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The public works commissioner, ninety-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the engineer in charge of the water division and the engineer in charge of the bridge and highway division, each not more than seventy-

nine hundred and sixty dollars, and the engineers in charge of the other divisions, each not more than seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The sealer of weights and measures, fifty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary, not exceeding four thousand and sixty dollars, and the other deputy sealers such salary, not exceeding thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

The director of veterans' services and soldiers' relief commissioner, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the statistics trustees, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The street commissioners — the chairman, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars, and the other two commissioners, each sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of printing, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of public buildings, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of supplies, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the traffic commission, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The officers connected with the city council — the clerk of committees, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; two secretaries, each thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; the document man, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars.

SECT. 2. Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1951 is hereby repealed as of its effective date.

SECT. 3. Section 1 of this ordinance shall take effect on June 6, 1951. This section and section 2 of this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved June 5, 1951.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF ASSESSORS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1951, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of the assessors, by striking out the words "the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "the chairman, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, sixty-two hundred and sixty dollars."

SECT. 2. Section one of this ordinance shall take effect on June 6, 1951. This section shall take effect upon its passage. *[Approved September 11, 1951.]*

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapters 4 and 5 of the Ordinances of 1951, is hereby further amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salary of the budget commissioner, by striking out the words "seventy-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "nine thousand."

In the clause establishing the salary of the building commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-two hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "ten thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the city auditor, by striking out the words "eighty-six hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "ten thousand nine hundred", and in the same clause by

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1952.

striking out the words "ten thousand two hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the corporation counsel, by striking out the words "ten thousand seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the fire commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand."

In the clause establishing the salary of the public works commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand."

SECT. 2. Section one of this ordinance shall take effect on December 5, 1951. This section shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved December 18, 1951.*]

ORDINANCES OF 1952.

* CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING EAST BOSTON FERRY TOLLS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 24 and inserting in place thereof the following section: —

SECT. 24. The tariff of tolls for passengers and vehicles upon the East Boston ferries is hereby established as follows:

PASSENGERS.

Foot passengers	\$.01
---------------------------	--------

VEHICLES.

One or more horse vehicle with driver	.10
Motorcycle with operator	.10
Passenger automobile with operator and with or without passengers	.15
Passenger automobile with operator and trailer	.15
Motor truck not exceeding two tons with operator	.20
Motor truck over two tons and not exceeding five tons with operator	.25
Motor truck over five tons and not exceeding ten tons with operator	.35
Motor truck over ten tons with operator	.70
Motor tractor with or without trailer not exceeding two tons with operator	.20
Motor tractor with trailer over two tons and not exceeding five tons with operator	.25
Motor tractor with trailer over five tons and not exceeding ten tons with operator	.35
Motor tractor with trailer over ten tons with operator	1.00
Motor bus with operator and with or without passengers	.70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Hand cart	.05
---------------------	-----

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 83 and East Boston ferry discontinued by striking out section 2 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 46.

FUNERAL PROCESSIONS.

Funeral processions shall pass free of tolls.

FOURTH OF JULY.

Foot passengers only will be given free transportation on ferries on Fourth of July.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect on May 1, 1925.
[Approved April 15, 1952.]

† CHAPTER 2.

REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section 22 of Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by Chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1950, is hereby further amended as follows:—

In clause 7, relative to common victuallers' licenses, line 3, by striking out \$10 and inserting \$15.

In clause 17, striking out said clause and inserting the following: 17. Victualler, club, \$15 per annum.

SECT. 2. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended as follows:—

By adding after clause 27 the following clauses:

28. Lodging houses — minimum (9 or less rooms), \$5 per annum; 10 to 19 rooms, inclusive, \$10 per annum; 20 or more rooms, \$25 per annum.

29. Firearms, sale of, \$15 per annum.

30. Junk collectors, \$15 per annum.

31. Junk shop keeper, \$75 per annum.

32. Second hand articles, \$30 per annum.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of May, 1952.

[Approved April 15, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE AND
OFFICE SUPPLIES, INCLUDING STATIONERY AND
PAPER.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 16 and

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1953, chapter 8, sections 7, 13, and 14 and Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 43.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 16.* Every officer in charge of a department requiring any printing or binding shall, by requisition in writing, obtain the same from the superintendent of printing.

SECT. 2. Chapter 24 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 1.* The printing department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of printing, who shall have charge of the printing plant and of all the printing of the city, shall supply all printing and binding used by any board, commission or department for which the city of Boston is required by law to furnish printing and binding, and shall, wherever practicable, standardize all such printing and binding.

SECT. 3. Section 4 of said chapter 24 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following:— The term “binding” shall also be given the fullest meaning.

SECT. 4. Said chapter 24 is hereby further amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 5.* The superintendent shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the cost of printing and binding supplied to each department.

SECT. 5. Section 1 of chapter 25 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words “provide furniture for” and inserting in place thereof the words “keep in repair the furniture of.”

SECT. 6. Chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 1.* The supply department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of supplies, who shall, upon requisition in writing, signed by the head of any department, supply materials, apparatus and other supplies required by such department, except printing and binding.

SECT. 7. Said chapter 34 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 2.* Every officer in charge of a department requiring materials, apparatus and other supplies, except printing and binding, shall obtain the same of the superintendent of supplies by means of a requisition thereof on blanks to be prepared by the superintendent.

SECT. 8. This ordinance shall take effect on June 1, 1952.

[Approved June 11, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE ORGANIZATION, POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Chapter 12 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out sections 1, 2 and 3 and inserting in place thereof the five following sections:—

SECTION 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the city planning department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the city planning board, consisting of nine planning commissioners appointed by the mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered professional engineer, one a registered architect, one a landscape architect or city planner, and one a woman. No planning commissioner shall hold any office or position under the city government, except the office of planning commissioner and offices held ex officio by virtue of being chairman of the city planning board; nor shall a planning commissioner hold any office or position under any other public body politic and corporate or political subdivision of the commonwealth exercising powers within the limits of the city.

On or before September 1, 1952, the mayor shall appoint nine planning commissioners to hold office for terms commencing September 1, 1952, and expiring, in the case of three commissioners, two years, in the case of three other commissioners, four years, and in the case of three other commissioners, six years, respectively, from May 1, 1952. As the term of any planning commissioner so appointed, or of any subsequent planning commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of six years. Any vacancy in the office of a planning commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. Notwithstanding the provisions of their respective appointments, the terms of the members of the city planning board in office when this section takes effect shall expire on September 1, 1952.

The city planning board shall elect one of its members as chairman and another as vice chairman. Said board shall also elect a secretary who need not be a member of said board. The members of the city planning board

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 27.

shall serve without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

SECT. 2. Subject to the civil service laws and rules, so far as the same may be applicable, the city planning board shall appoint a director of city planning and such other officers and employees as said board may deem necessary or expedient, and may remove the same, and define their duties, and fix their compensation; provided, however, that no person shall be appointed director of city planning without the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 3. The city planning board shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed upon planning boards created under section 70 of chapter 41 of the General Laws. The city planning board shall also from time to time make studies and reports on the resources, possibilities and needs of the city, and acting by a majority of all its members, shall make and from time to time add to or amend a master plan for the improvement and development of the city, showing, in addition to such other things as in the opinion of said board will promote the coordinated improvement and development of the city and the health, safety and welfare of its inhabitants, existing and recommended use and bulk districts and pierhead and bulkhead lines, existing and recommended use of land for public and private purposes, existing and recommended public and private ways and parkways, existing and recommended bridges, viaducts and tunnels, existing and recommended transportation facilities, existing and recommended parks, playgrounds and recreational facilities, and existing and recommended sites of public buildings, works and projects, including housing and urban redevelopment projects and off-street parking facilities.

SECT. 4. No board or officer of the city or county having power to incur, in carrying on the work of the department, office or undertaking entrusted to it or him, obligations payable from the treasury of the city shall request the mayor to originate any appropriation or loan order for any capital improvement unless within the preceding six months such board or officer has referred such capital improvement to the city planning board and requested said board to report specifically upon such capital improvement and accompanies the request to the mayor with the report of said board

thereon or a certificate by the secretary of said board that said board was duly requested to report specifically on such capital improvement but has allowed two months to elapse without making such report. Referral of capital improvements to the city planning board under this section shall be deemed mandatory.

SECT. 5. Every board and officer of the city and county having power to incur, in carrying on the work of the department, office or undertaking entrusted to it or him, obligations payable from the treasury of the city, shall submit to the city planning board on or before October first in each year, in such form as said board shall require, a list of all capital improvements proposed to be made in carrying on the work of such department, office or undertaking in the six succeeding years. The city planning board shall forthwith after October first in each year proceed to prepare, upon the basis of such lists and of its own studies, a capital improvement program for each of the six succeeding years, and shall, not later than the second Monday of the succeeding January, submit such programs, with its report and recommendations pertaining thereto, to the mayor, who, not later than the first Monday of the succeeding March, shall submit such programs, revised as he shall think proper, to the city council. Subject to such further revisions as the mayor shall from time to time consider advisable, the programs so submitted to the city council shall be deemed the capital improvement program of the city until the second Monday of the succeeding January.

[Approved August 5, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 5.

REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following:

Taking of Shellfish.

SECT. 22A. (1) Effective January 1, 1953, there shall be granted by the city council family use shellfish permits and commercial use shellfish permits. A family

* Repealed by chapter 1, Ordinances of 1953.

use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston. No application for a family use, or for a commercial use, shellfish permit shall be denied except for good cause. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall be upon the condition that the holder thereof shall at all times conform to all applicable laws and shall not take shellfish from any area determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130 and upon such other conditions as the city council shall think proper. Any family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit may at any time, after due notice and hearing, be revoked by the city council for any breach of condition or other good cause. No family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit shall be transferable. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall, unless sooner revoked, expire on the fifteenth day of whichever of the months of January, May or September next succeeds the month in which such permit is granted. The fee for every family use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be one dollar; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be five dollars.

(2) Any inhabitant of the commonwealth holding a family use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section may, on and after January 1, 1953, take, for his own family use, shellfish from the following area in the city of Boston, to wit: the flats and coastal waters adjoining on the south such portion of the road leading from Marine Park to Castle Island as lies within fifteen hundred feet of the upland of Castle Island; provided, however, that no shellfish shall be taken from said area of a size or at a season prohibited by law; and provided, further, that the amount taken for any family shall not exceed in any one week one bushel of any or all kinds of shellfish; and provided, further, that no shellfish shall be taken from so much of said area as shall from time be determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (2) of this section, on and after January 1, 1953, no person shall take any kind of shellfish within the city of Boston unless he holds a commercial use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section. No shellfish shall be taken for commercial purposes from the area described in paragraph (2) of this section.

[Approved December 23, 1952.]

NOTE. This ordinance was not approved by the Director of Marine Fisheries, as required by chapter 130 of the General Laws, and therefore is ineffective.

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. Holders of the following offices shall receive the annual salaries respectively set against such offices, which salaries shall, except as otherwise provided by ordinance, be in full for all services rendered to the city and county, shall be apportionable in the event of service for only part of a year, and shall be subject to deduction for any and all sums due to the city or county from such office holder:

(1) The chairman of the board of assessors, ten thousand five hundred dollars; and the other four members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

(2) The city auditor, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

(3) The budget commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(4) The building commissioner, eleven thousand dollars.

(5) The city clerk, nine thousand dollars.

†(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars each.

(7) The city collector, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

* See note at the end of this chapter.

† Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinance of 1955.

(8) The corporation counsel, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

(9) The chairman of the board of election commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars; and the other three members of said board, seventy-five hundred dollars each.

(10) The fire commissioner, twelve thousand dollars.

(11) The health commissioner, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(12) The commissioner of institutions, ninety-five hundred dollars.

* (13) The city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document clerk, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; and the two stenographer-clerks in the city messenger department, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars each.

(14) The chairman of the board of park commissioners, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(15) The penal institutions commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(16) The superintendent of printing, nine thousand dollars.

(17) The superintendent of public buildings, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(18) The commissioner of public works, twelve thousand dollars.

(19) The chairman of the board of real estate commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(20) The city registrar, eight thousand dollars.

(21) The chairman of the board of trustees of the statistics department, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

(22) The chairman of the board of street commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars; and the other two members of said board, seventy-five hundred dollars each.

(23) The superintendent of supplies, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(24) The chairman of the Boston traffic commission, ninety-five hundred dollars.

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinance of 1955.

(25) The city treasurer, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(26) The director of veterans' services and soldiers' relief commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(27) The sealer of weights and measures, seven thousand dollars.

Each member of the board of appeal shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service twenty-five dollars; but in no event shall any member of said board receive in any one year more than thirty-five hundred dollars in the aggregate for services rendered by him under the building code and the zoning law. Each member of the board of examiners, and the appointive member of the board of examiners of gas-fitters, shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service fifteen dollars, but in no event more than fifteen hundred dollars in any one year.

The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for Suffolk County; and the assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real estate department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 2. The provisions of section one of this ordinance relating to the deputy assessors, the assistant assessors, and the auctioneer in the real estate department shall take effect as of April 2, 1952. The provisions of said section one relating to the members of the board of appeal, the board of examiners, and the board of examiners of gasfitters shall take effect on January 1, 1953. The other provisions of said section one shall take effect on December 31, 1952. [*Approved December 30, 1952.*]

NOTE. The salaries established in this chapter were either altered or stricken out by Ordinances of 1953, chapters 3 and 8, and Ordinances of 1954 chapters 2 and 3, except those provided in clauses numbered 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15, and 24.

ORDINANCES OF 1953.

CHAPTER 1.

REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

SECTION 1. Chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1952 is hereby repealed.

SECT. 2. Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following:

* TAKING OF SHELLFISH.

SECT. 22A. (1) Effective May 15, 1953, there shall be granted by the city council family use shellfish permits and commercial use shellfish permits. (A family use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston except that, at such times as the city council shall deem the number of commercial use shellfish permits so granted to be insufficient for the proper working of the shellfish areas in the city, a commercial use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth.) No application for a family use, or for a commercial use, shellfish permit shall be denied except for good cause. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall be upon the following conditions: (a) that the permit shall not be transferable; (b) that the permit shall expire in accordance with law and, prior to such expiration, may be terminated by revocation in accordance with law; (c) that the holder thereof shall at all times conform to all applicable statutes, ordinances, rules and regulations; (d) that the holder thereof shall not take shellfish from any area determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130; and (e) that the holder thereof shall at no time during the period in any year beginning May fifteenth and ending

* The sentence in parentheses amended by Ordinances of 1953, chapter 10.

September fifteenth take any shellfish from a beach area. Any family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit may at any time, after due notice and hearing, be revoked by the city council for any breach of condition or other good cause. No family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit shall be transferable. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall, unless sooner revoked, expire on the fifteenth day of whichever of the months of January, May or September next succeeds the month in which such permit is granted. The fee for every family use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be one dollar; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be five dollars.

(2) Any inhabitant of the commonwealth holding a family use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section may, on and after May 15, 1953, take, for his own family use, shellfish from the following area in the city of Boston, to wit; the flats and coastal waters lying within the territorial limits of the city of Boston and easterly of a line drawn from Wind Mill Point in the town of Hull to the southeasterly point of Deer Island and through Deer Island to Point Shirley, except the shores of Lovell's, Gallup's and George's Island; provided, however, that no shellfish shall be taken from said area of a size or at a season prohibited by law; and provided, further, that the amount taken for any family shall not exceed in any one week one bushel of any or all kinds of shellfish; and provided, further, that no shellfish shall be taken from so much of said area as shall from time to time be determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (2) of this section, on and after May 15, 1953, no person shall take any kind of shellfish within the city of Boston unless he holds a commercial use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section. No shellfish shall be taken for commercial purposes from the area described in paragraph (2) of this section.

[Approved May 5, 1953.]

Approved by the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries, May 12, 1953.

* CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6) and inserting in place thereof the following:

(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, forty-two hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECT. 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13) and inserting in place thereof the following:

(13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, forty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document clerk, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars; and the two stenographer-clerks in the city messenger department, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the Mayor.
[Approved May 19, 1953.]

CHAPTER 3.

ABOLISHING THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in line 47, the words "one statistics trustee;"

SECT. 2. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby amended by striking out clause (21).

* Superseded by chapter 6, Ordinances of 1955.

SECT. 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 32.

*SECT. 4. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following new section:— Section 22A. The charge to be paid by boards and officers for the publication of advertisements in the *City Record* shall be \$1.00 for each quarter of an inch or fraction thereof. The *City Record* shall be sold on the following terms payable in advance:— annual subscription, \$5.00; single copy, 15¢.
[Approved June 23, 1953.]

CHAPTER 4.

RELATIVE, IN PART, TO CERTAIN MUNICIPALLY OWNED
FLAG POLES AND THE DISPLAY OF FLAGS THERE-
ON AND, IN PART, TO THE ROPING OFF OF STREETS
AND OTHER PUBLIC PLACES IN THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out all after the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following:— He shall attend all meetings of the city council and all public hearings held by committees thereof, shall provide the stationery and other supplies for the members of the city council, shall keep an account of all sums expended from appropriations made for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council, and shall perform such other official services as may be required of him by the city council or any committee thereof or by the mayor.

SECT. 2. Chapter 22 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 3 the following new section: Sect. 3A. The board shall care for, maintain and, when necessary, replace all flag poles now or hereafter erected, and shall erect such other flag poles as may be hereafter provided for, on the Common, Public Garden, parks, playgrounds, golf courses, cemeteries, public grounds, public squares and other public places controlled by the city, except public buildings, and shall provide the necessary flags therefor and display them thereon in accordance with section 10 of chapter 41 of these ordinances.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

*SECT. 3. Section 10 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: It shall be the duty of the superintendent of public buildings to display the flag in accordance with this section upon the city hall and all other public buildings under his care, custody and management.

[Approved June 23, 1953.]

† CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR SUNDAY ENTERTAINMENT LICENSES, SO CALLED.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 32 the following new clause:

33. The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to hold a public entertainment on one Sunday shall be \$10; except that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and the entertainment is provided by one or more vocalists, instrumentalists or other entertainers, such fee shall be \$5; and except further that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and there is only entertainment through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means, such fee shall be \$2. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means shall be \$50. The fees fixed by this paragraph shall be in addition to any sum payable to the state commissioner of public safety.

[Approved September 29, 1953.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING RESTRICTIONS ON PARK FRONTAGES AND SET-BACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN ESTATES FRONTING ON THE FENS.

Section 1. Section 18 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 79.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

the period at the end of said section and inserting in place thereof a semicolon and adding thereto the following:

“provided further however, that the prohibition of the use of building for mercantile purposes shall not apply to the lot of land on Ipswich Street bounded by and making the northwest corner of Charlesgate West and Boylston Street.”

Section 2. Section 20 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby further amended by striking out the period at the end of said section, and inserting in place thereof a semicolon and adding thereto the following:

“provided, however, that the provisions hereof shall not apply to the lot of land on Ipswich Street bounded by and making the northwest corner of Charlesgate West and Boylston Street.”

[Approved December 22, 1953.]

CHAPTER 7.

AMENDING DIVERS PROVISIONS OF THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

SECTION 1. Section 111 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by sections 29, 30 and 31 of Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence of paragraph (e) and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:—Any permit issued shall become invalid unless the work authorized by it shall have been commenced within six months after its issuance; provided, that for cause one or more extensions of time, for periods not exceeding three months each, may be allowed in writing by the commissioner, except that in no event shall the time for commencing the work be extended beyond eighteen months after the issuance of the permit. Any permit issued may be revoked by the commissioner at any time after notice and hearing if there is a false statement or misrepresentation of a material fact in the application for the permit or in the plans or computations filed therewith, or if the work authorized by the permit violates any provision of this code or other provision of law or the permit is otherwise issued in error, or if in the

course of the work there is any violation of any provision of this code or other provision of law, or if after commencement of the work there is unreasonable delay in completing the work, or if there is other good cause for revocation of the permit.

SECTION 2. The second paragraph of subdivision (c) of Section 1417 of said Chapter 479, as appearing in Section 171 of Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: — Posts shall be well braced the full story height, and walls shall be framed to them by a stud-sized brace attached to the post just below the girt and running in the wall at an angle not more than sixty degrees from the vertical, attached at the other end to the girt or sill. These braces shall be horizontally braced at the corner post at least once in each story, and the studs which they intersect shall be well fastened above and below the brace. [Approved December 31, 1953.]

The two sections of the foregoing ordinance were passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated November 23, 1953.

CHAPTER 8.

CREATING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND CONSOLIDATING THEREIN CERTAIN EXISTING DEPARTMENTS OF SAID CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out clause *Ninth* and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

Ninth. The word "officer" shall include officers and boards in charge of departments and the members of such boards; and the word "subordinate" shall include all assistants, deputies, and employees appointed by an officer.

* SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "the budget commissioner;" in line 28, the words "the superintendent of printing;" in

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 2.

line 32, the words "the superintendent of supplies;" in line 34, and the words "one art commissioner;" in line 43.

*SECTION 3. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses (1), (2) and (3), and inserting in place thereof the following clauses:—

(1) The director of administrative services, fifteen thousand dollars; the supervisor of personnel, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the purchasing agent, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(2) The chairman of the board of assessors, ten thousand five hundred dollars; and the other four members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

(3) The city auditor, twelve thousand dollars.

SECTION 4. Said first paragraph of said section 5, as amended as aforesaid, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses (16) and (23).

SECTION 5. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby further amended by striking out section 12 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 12. Every officer in charge of a department shall to the best of his ability cause all statutes, ordinances, regulations, and orders relating to the duties of his department to be observed and enforced, and subject to the civil service laws and rules, when applicable, shall employ, fix the compensation of, and may discharge for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and cause to be recorded in the records of his department, all subordinates in his department; provided, however, that none but citizens shall be employed in any capacity; and provided, further, that no emergency, provisional, temporary, intermittent, permanent or other appointment, transfer or promotion nor any reinstatement except upon the expiration of a suspension or a valid leave of absence, nor any increase in the compensation, nor any change in the title or rating, of any subordinate shall take effect until approved in writing by the director of administrative services except in cases where the mayor by a writing orders otherwise. The director of administrative services shall file each day with the mayor a copy of all approvals given by him on the preceding day under this section.

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 3, section 2, and Ordinances of 1956, chapter 3, section 1.

SECTION 6. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 14 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 14. If the officer in charge of any department shall at any time have the care, custody and management of any personal property belonging to the city which is not required for the purposes of such department, he shall by a writing executed in triplicate, one copy of which shall be retained by him, one copy filed with the city auditor and one copy delivered to the purchasing agent, transfer the care, custody and management of such personal property to the purchasing agent, who, if such personal property is required for the purposes of another department, shall by a writing executed in like manner transfer the care, custody and management thereof to the officer in charge of such department and, if such personal property is not so required and he estimates the value thereof not to exceed five hundred dollars, may, with the written approval of the mayor, lease, sell or otherwise dispose of the same at such time, for such price and in such manner as he shall adjudge most advantageous to the city.

SECTION 7. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 16, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 16. The board in charge of the library department may, and the officer in charge of every other department shall, when material or supplies or any kind, including printing and binding, are required, obtain the same from the purchasing agent by requisition in writing on forms furnished by said agent, who shall cause to be included in the annual report of the administrative services board a statement of the cost of all printing, binding and other material and supplies furnished each department.

SECTION 8. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 22 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

* *Section 22.* Any officer may, with the approval of the mayor, by a writing deposited with the city auditor, or in the case of the city auditor with the city treasurer, designate a subordinate, who shall, for such time, not exceeding four weeks from the date of such designation,

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 11.

as shall be specified in the writing, be authorized to perform the duties required of such officer, and for the acts of such subordinate such officer shall be responsible.

SECTION 9. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 3 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 3A.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

* *Section 1.* There shall be in the city a department, known as the Administrative Services Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Administrative Services Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Director of Administrative Services, who shall be chairman of the board, an officer known as the Supervisor of Personnel, an officer known as the Purchasing Agent, and the city auditor and the city treasurer, ex officio. The director of administrative services, the supervisor of personnel, and the purchasing agent shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall devote their whole time to the duties of their respective offices. The director of administrative services shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates for the administrative services department and the several officers thereof.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the administrative services board, and more especially of the director of administrative services, to make, under the mayor, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies and procedures of all departments, boards and officers so that the administration thereof shall be economical and efficient. The administrative services board shall divide the administrative services department from time to time into such divisions as said board shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department. The director of administrative services shall, from time to time as written studies and recommendations are made by him or by the administrative services board, and at such times as the city council may order, file a copy thereof with the

* Collector-Treasurer, instead of city treasurer, by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 13.

city clerk for transmission to the city council, and shall cause to be included in the annual report of said board, summaries of all such studies and recommendations.

* *Section 3.* The director of administrative services shall, under the direction of the mayor, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the mayor to the city council, and shall report to the mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in any budget. The director of administrative services shall also prepare under the direction of the mayor all transfer orders to be submitted by the mayor to the city council under section 3B of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909. The director of administrative services shall further prepare under the direction of the mayor the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board and department, and each division of a department, for which the city appropriates money, and the form of monthly report of such officer, board and department, and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item. The director of administrative services shall, in addition, have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by any statute other than section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws.

Section 4. The supervisor of personnel shall (a) establish and maintain personnel records, as complete as practicable, for all persons in the service of the city, (b) make a continuing study of personnel problems, employment conditions and economic changes affecting the several departments of the city, (c) recommend, from time to time to the mayor and the several officers appointing subordinates, programs designed to provide opportunities for career service with the city and administrative policies tending to improve and coordinate the handling of personnel matters, (d) supervise the administration of all compensation plans established for employees of the city and recommend such changes in those plans as from time to time shall seem to him necessary or advisable, and (e) have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws. The supervisor of personnel shall furnish the director of administrative services such assistance as said director shall require in connection with the per-

* This section revised by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 3, section 3.

formance by said director of his duties under section three of this chapter.

Section 5. The purchasing agent shall, when satisfied of the legality of any requisition in writing signed by the officer in charge of a department requiring material or supplies of any kind, at once comply with such requisition and furnish the material or supplies requisitioned, shall require suitable evidence that the material or supplies furnished are accepted by the officer issuing the requisition, and shall keep suitable records of all requisitions received and materials and supplies furnished.

Section 6. The purchasing agent shall have charge of the printing plant, shall, when satisfied of the legality of any requisition in writing signed by any officer to whom the city is required by law to furnish printing or binding, supply the printing or binding requisitioned, and shall, wherever practicable, standardize all such printing and binding. All printed matter done for the city shall, so far as it can legally do so, bear the imprint of the union label of the Allied Printing Trades Council of Boston.

Section 7. The purchasing agent shall number and print as city documents copies of the mayor's inaugural or annual address, the department reports and such other matter as may be ordered to be printed in the form of a city document by the city council or by the mayor. The number of copies of each document to be printed shall, unless specified by the city council, be determined by the mayor; provided, however, that the minimum shall be two hundred, of which number one hundred copies shall be bound in sets of volumes containing all such city documents with an alphabetical index. All city documents and sets of volumes shall be delivered to the city messenger and distributed in such manner as the city council may direct. Special publications shall, from time to time, be printed on order of the city council approved by the mayor, to which the provisions of this section except as to distribution, shall not apply.

Section 8. There shall be in the administrative services department a board, known as the Art Commission, consisting of five commissioners appointed by the mayor as follows:—one from three candidates nominated by The Boston Society of Architects, one from three candidates nominated by the Copley Society

of Boston, one from three candidates nominated by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, one from three candidates nominated by the Museum of Fine Arts, and one from three candidates nominated by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston. The members of the board of art commissioners in office immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance and hereinafter called the expiring board shall, without further nomination or appointment, become the initial commissioners of the art commission created by this ordinance and shall serve in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Boston Society of Architects, for a term expiring May 1, 1955, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, for a term expiring May 1, 1954, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Museum of Fine Arts, for a term expiring May 1, 1958, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, for a term expiring May 1, 1956, and in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Boston Art Club, for a term expiring upon the qualification of the commissioner first appointed upon nomination of the Copley Society of Boston, who shall serve for a term expiring May 1, 1957. As the term of any initial commissioner other than the member of the expiring board appointed upon nomination of the Boston Art Club, or of any subsequent commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such commissioner for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. The members of the art commission shall serve without compensation. Any secretary elected by the commission outside of its own membership shall also serve without compensation.

The art commission shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the administrative services board or any member thereof; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the art commission shall not communicate with the mayor except through the director of administrative services and shall not make any annual or other report except through the administrative services board.

The art commission shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the

board of art commissioners in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance.

SECTION 10. Chapter 4 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the art department, including the board of art commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the art commission created in the administrative services department by section 9 of this ordinance.

SECTION 11. Chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

Section 6. The auditor, at the close of each month, shall charge as an expenditure of a department the transaction, act, or neglect of which caused a claim or suit, the amount paid in settlement, or on execution, therefor, unless provision is made for such payment out of some other appropriation; shall charge the amount of every bill allowed by him for printing or binding furnished any department by the purchasing agent during such month, except city documents, to the appropriation for the department to which the same was furnished, and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city; and shall charge to the appropriation for each division of the public works department, or to the appropriation for any special work, the amount of all bills for materials, tools or machinery furnished for such division, or for such work, by other divisions of said department, and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city, unless such materials, tools or machinery have been furnished by the water service, in which case the amount charged shall be credited to the water income.

SECTION 12. Chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the budget department, including the office of budget commissioner, is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws and the appropriations relating to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the supervisor of personnel created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said budget department are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by said section 9.

SECTION 13. Chapter 24 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by sections 2, 3 and 4 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed; and the printing department, including the office of superintendent of printing, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said superintendent with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the printing department are hereby transferred to the purchasing agent created by said section 9.

SECTION 14. Chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by sections 6 and 7 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed; and the supply department, including the office of superintendent of supplies, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the superintendent of supplies with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the purchasing agent created by said section 9.

SECTION 15. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a department or agency created, or a department or agency not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 16. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an

office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or, except as provided in section 3 of this ordinance, be reduced in compensation.

SECTION 17. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 18. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1954. *[Approved December 31, 1953.]*

CHAPTER 9.

PROVIDING FOR NOTICE OF HEARING ON PETITIONS FOR JITNEY LICENSES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after Section 92 the following new section:—

SECTION 92A. No person shall prosecute a petition to the city council for a license under Section 1 of Chapter 159A of the General Laws unless at his own expense he has caused to be published, in a newspaper of general circulation published in the city, at least seven days before the public hearing to be held by the committee on licenses of the city council, a notice of the time and place of such hearing, nor unless at his own expense he has also sent by registered mail not less than seven days before such hearing a copy of such notice to the police commissioner, the Metropolitan Transit Authority, and such persons as shall file with the clerk of committees a written request for notices under this section.

[Approved December 31, 1953.]

CHAPTER 10.

FURTHER REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Section 22A of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 2 of chapter 1 of the

Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in paragraph (1), the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—
A family use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston who shall have been such for not less than one year next preceding the making of such application; provided, however, that at such times as the city council shall deem the number of commercial use shellfish permits so granted to be insufficient for the proper working of the shellfish areas in the city, a commercial use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth.

[Approved January 2, 1954.]

Approved by the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries, February 25, 1954.

ORDINANCES OF 1954.

CHAPTER 1.

ABOLISHING A CERTAIN OFFICE IN THE CITY MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT AND A CERTAIN OFFICE IN THE
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "the second assistant city messenger."

SECT. 2. Section 1 of Chapter 13 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word "three."

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon the approval by the Mayor of the order passed by the City Council on January 11, 1954, providing for two additional temporary clerks and/or stenographers in the Clerk of Committees Department.

[Order and Ordinance Approved January 12, 1954.]

CHAPTER 2.

REORGANIZING CERTAIN BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS
OF THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in clause *Fifth*, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department" and by striking out, in clause *Twelfth*, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works";

and section 6 of said chapter 1 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 2. Chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3, and section 2 of chapter 8, of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. The mayor shall appoint heads of departments and members of municipal boards and fill vacancies therein in the manner provided by law. He shall, in the municipal year in which the term of the incumbent expires, appoint the following officers, to serve for the terms hereinafter specified:

For the term of three years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: four overseers of the public welfare.

For the term of four years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: the fire commissioner, the corporation counsel, and the penal institutions commissioner.

* For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of April in the year of appointment, one assessor.

For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: one trustee of the Boston city hospital and one trustee of the Boston public library.

SECTION 3. Section 2 of said chapter 2 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 4. Said chapter 2 is hereby further amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The mayor may, upon payment to the collector-treasurer of the amount due on the mortgage of an estate mortgaged to the city, discharge or release the mortgage, or assign the same without recourse to the city, and may execute and deliver in behalf of the city any and all legal instruments necessary to effectuate such discharge, release or assignment.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 3, section 1.

SECTION 5. Section 8 of said chapter 2 is hereby amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 6. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out sections 2, 3 and 4 and inserting in place thereof the following three sections:—

Section 2. The collector-treasurer and the city auditor, before, and the city clerk, within five days after, entering upon the duties of their respective offices and annually thereafter and at such other times as the mayor shall determine, shall give bond to the city, in the case of the collector-treasurer, in the penal sum of five hundred thousand dollars, in the case of the city auditor, in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, and in the case of the city clerk, in the penal sum of five thousand dollars.

Every bond given under this section shall be upon the condition that the person named therein as principal and all his subordinates shall, while he continues in office, by reappointment, re-election or otherwise, faithfully discharge their duties and trusts, and safely hold and lawfully dispose of and account for all money and other property belonging to the city or county which may come into his possession or that of his subordinates; and that he shall deliver, according to law, to his successor in office or such other person as may be authorized to receive the same all money and other property in his possession or that of his subordinates belonging to the city or county. Every bond given under this section shall be executed by a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety, shall be approved by the mayor, and shall be filed with the city auditor except that the bond of the city auditor shall be filed with the collector-treasurer.

Section 3. Every person intrusted with the collection, custody or disbursement of public moneys who is not required by statute or other ordinance to give bond shall, if the officer appointing him so requires, give before entering upon the duties of his office or position and annually thereafter and at such other times as such officer shall determine, a bond running to the city or, if such officer is bonded to the city upon the condition set forth in section two, to such officer, in such penal sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, with such

surety, and upon such condition as such officer shall prescribe. Every bond given under this section running to the city shall be filed with the city auditor.

Section 4. The premium for the surety upon any bond given under section two or section three of this chapter or section four of chapter thirty-six shall be allowed and paid as an expense of the department of which the principal on the bond is an officer or employee.

SECTION 7. The first paragraph of section 5 of said chapter 3, as most recently amended by sections 3 and 4 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended as follows:—

By striking out clause (8) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (8) The corporation counsel, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (11) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (11) The health commissioner, eleven thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (14) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (14) The commissioner of parks and recreation, eleven thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (18) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (18) The commissioner of public works, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (19) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (19) The commissioner of real property, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the assistant commissioner of real property, eighty-five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (25) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (25) The collector-treasurer, twelve thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (26) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (26) The veterans benefits and services commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

And by striking out clauses (7), (12), (17), (20), (22) and (27).

SECTION 8. Said section 5 of said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out the last two paragraphs, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:—

Each member of the board of appeal in the building department shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service twenty-five dollars; but in no event

shall any member of said board receive in any one year more than thirty-five hundred dollars in the aggregate for services rendered by him under the building code and the zoning law. Each member of the board of examiners in the building department, and the appointive member of the board of examiners of gasfitters in said department, shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service fifteen dollars, but in no event more than fifteen hundred dollars in any one year.

The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for the county; and the assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real property department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 9. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 10 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 10. Except as otherwise ordered by the mayor under section nine of chapter two of these ordinances, the collector-treasurer shall daily have an office open for the receipt and disbursement of money from nine o'clock in the forenoon until two o'clock in the afternoon and every other officer in charge of a department shall daily have an office open for the transaction of public business for not less than eight hours; provided, however, that every public office in the city shall remain closed on all Sundays and legal holidays and may remain closed on all Saturdays, except that the health commissioner shall have an office open for the issuance of burial permits and permits for the removal of dead bodies from ten o'clock in the forenoon until twelve o'clock noon on every day in the year.

SECTION 10. Section 15 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by striking out the words "and the superintendent of public buildings".

SECTION 11. Section 18 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer"; and section 22 of said chapter 3, as amended by section 8 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 12. Section 24 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following sentence:— Every board within a department not subject to the supervision or control of the officer in charge of the department shall make an annual report containing a statement of its acts and doings and such other matters as may be required by law or as it or the mayor may deem to be of public interest, which report shall be annexed by the officer in charge of the department as an appendix to his annual report.

SECTION 13. Chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence of section 1, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 14. Sections 2 and 3 of chapter 5 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said sections, the words "the city collector" and "the collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "the collector-treasurer".

SECTION 15. Section 1 of chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "the city auditor, who" and inserting in place thereof the words "a city auditor who shall be appointed by the mayor, and hold office, subject to the civil service laws and rules and who", and by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "the city treasurer" and "the treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "the collector-treasurer", and by striking out the words "sinking-funds commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioners of sinking funds".

SECTION 16. Section 2 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the word "treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 17. Section 3 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the word "treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 18. Section 4 of said chapter 6, as amended by section 2 of chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out,

wherever appearing in the second sentence, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 19. Section 8 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out all after the words "in the sinking funds" and inserting in place thereof the words "which statement shall be arranged so far as practicable to conform to the accounts of the collector-treasurer."

SECTION 20. Section 1 of chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:—The building commissioner shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the wire commissioner and on the fire commissioner as successor to the wire commissioner, and shall carry out the provisions and requirements of law relating to wires and inspection of wires and the installation and use of electrical conductors and appliances in buildings in the city.

SECTION 21. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. There shall be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Appeal, consisting of five members appointed by the mayor as follows:— one member from two candidates nominated, one by The Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, one member from two candidates nominated by the Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity, one member from two candidates nominated, one by the Boston Real Estate Board and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Association, one member from three candidates nominated, one by The Master Builders' Association of Boston, one by the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston and one by the Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc., and one member selected at large by the mayor. All members of the board of appeal shall be residents of, or engaged in business in, Boston. The members of the board of appeal in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Boston Society of Architects or the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, for a term expiring five years, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity, for a term expiring one year, in the case of the member appointed

upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board or the Massachusetts Real Estate Association, for a term expiring two years, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Master Builders' Association of Boston, the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston or the Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc., for a term expiring three years, and, in the case of the member selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring four years, respectively, from May 1, 1953. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. No member of the board shall act in any case in which he has a personal interest; and when a member is so disqualified or absent or when there is a vacancy in the office of a member, the remaining members shall designate a substitute.

The board of appeal shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of appeal shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 22. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 4. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Examiners, consisting of three members appointed by the mayor, of whom one shall be an architect or engineer with at least five years' experience in the city, one a contractor or person well qualified in the supervision of construction work with at least five years' experience in the city, and one a lawyer or other person with proper legal qualifications. The members of the board of examiners in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve according to the provisions of their respective appointments for terms expiring one, two and three years, respectively, from May 1, 1953. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term.

The board of examiners shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of examiners shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 23. Section 5 of said chapter 9 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 24. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 6. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Examiners of Gasfitters, consisting of the building commissioner and the health commissioner, ex officiis, and a member appointed by the mayor. The appointive member shall be a licensed master gasfitter who shall have been continuously engaged in business as a master gasfitter during the five years next preceding his appointment. The appointive member of the board of examiners of gasfitters in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve for a term expiring on May 1, 1954. As the term of such appointive member, or of any subsequent appointive member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of one year. Any vacancy in the office of the appointive member shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term.

The board of examiners of gasfitters shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner except as he acts as a member of said board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of examiners of gasfitters shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 25. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following caption and section:—

Public Safety Commission.

Section 8. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Public Safety Commission, consisting of the director of administrative services, the building commissioner, the fire commissioner, the health

commissioner and the chairman of the Boston traffic commission, *ex officiis*. It shall be the duty of said commission to coordinate the work of the building, fire and health departments to the end that there may be efficient and concerted action by said departments. Said commission shall meet at least once each month, at the call of the director of administrative services, for the purpose of discharging said duty.

There shall be in the public safety commission a committee, known as the Committee on Licenses, consisting of the building commissioner, the fire commissioner and the chairman of the Boston traffic commission, *ex officiis*. Said committee shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the board of street commissioners by chapter 148 of the General Laws, as amended, by chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, by chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended, and by chapter 349 of the acts of 1953.

Neither the public safety commission nor the committee on licenses shall be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner except as he acts as a member thereof; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, neither said commission nor said committee shall communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 26. The board of appeal, the board of examiners and the board of examiners of gasfitters are hereby placed in the building department but not under the supervision or control of the building commissioner; and the respective powers, duties, appropriations and personnel of said boards are hereby transferred with them except that, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, none of said boards shall communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 27. Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1952 is hereby amended by striking out in the second line the words "sections 1, 2 and 3" and inserting in place thereof the words "sections 1, 2, 3 and 4", by striking out in the third line the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six", and by adding at the end of said chapter 4 the following paragraph:—

SECT. 6. There shall be in the city planning department the board of zoning adjustment provided for by section 20 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended.

Said board shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute. Said board shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the city planning board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of zoning adjustment shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the city planning board.

SECTION 28. The board of zoning adjustment is hereby placed in the city planning department but not under the supervision or control of the city planning board; and the powers, duties, appropriations and personnel of the board of zoning adjustment are hereby transferred with it except that, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the city planning board.

SECTION 29. Chapter 14 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the collecting department, including the office of city collector, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the treasury department as reorganized by sections 64 and 65 of this ordinance.

SECTION 30. Section 7 of chapter 16 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the electrical inspection division of the fire department, including the office of the deputy in charge of said division, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said division and of the fire commissioner as successor to the wire commissioner are hereby transferred to the building department.

SECTION 31. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 17, as amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 17.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Health Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Health Commissioner, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, an assistant health commissioner, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties and shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified. The assistant health commissioner shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the health commissioner.

Section 2. There shall be in the health department a health division under the direct charge of the health commissioner, a registry division under the charge of a city registrar appointed by the health commissioner, and a weights and measures division under the charge of a sealer appointed by the mayor. The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, not exceeding three assistant city registrars for the registry division; and the mayor may appoint a chief deputy sealer and not exceeding seventeen deputy sealers for the weights and measures division.

Health Division.

Section 3. There shall be in the health division the following sections:—section of general services, section of medical services, section of environmental sanitation, and section of local health service. Each section shall be in charge of a director appointed by the health commissioner. The health commissioner may from time to time determine the bureaus, if any, within each of said sections, and shall appoint the heads of such bureaus. In appointing the director of a section or the head of a bureau, the health commissioner shall certify that in his opinion the person appointed is an expert in the work which will devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the duties of the position, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city, such certificate to be filed with the city clerk and to be open to public inspection.

* *Section 4.* The health commissioner shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of health of the city or upon the chairman thereof; shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the office of health commissioner by section 2 of chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1927; shall include in his annual report a review of the sanitary condition of the city; shall keep

* Section 3a inserted by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 1.

on hand, so far as practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus and antitoxin, and supply the same free of charge to the physicians in the several departments; shall appoint one or more medical inspectors and require them to vaccinate and revaccinate all inhabitants of the city who apply for vaccination, and to give certificates of vaccination required for admission to the public schools; and shall appoint a superintendent of peddlers and require him to see that every hawker and peddler conforms to law.

Registry Division.

Section 5. The city registrar shall have custody of all records, books and papers belonging to the city, relating to births, marriages and deaths, shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on clerks of towns in Massachusetts by chapter 46, and by section 16 of chapter 66, of the General Laws, and may pay, out of any funds received by him, the fees due to persons making returns under the requirements of law.

Section 6. The official seal which the city shall provide for use by the city registrar and assistant city registrars shall be in the form prescribed by section 4 of chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 as appearing in chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1902.

Section 7. The certificate or attestation of an assistant city registrar shall have the same force and effect as that of the city registrar.

Section 8. The city registrar shall file annually with the health commissioner a statement of the number of births, marriages and deaths recorded in his office during the previous year; and said commissioner shall include such statement in his annual report. Unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the city registrar shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

Weights and Measures Division.

Section 9. The sealer shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by general laws applicable to Boston on sealers appointed under section 34 of chapter 98 of the General Laws, shall have direction of the deputy sealers, shall keep records showing the work done and

the fees earned, in the weights and measures division, and shall daily pay over to the collector-treasurer all fees received by him or the deputy sealers, who shall perform the work respectively assigned to them by the sealer and shall daily pay over to him all fees received by them. Unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the sealer shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

SECTION 32. Chapter 18 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Hospital Department, which shall be under the charge of a board of five trustees who shall have charge of the city hospital, the sanatorium and the Long Island hospital (including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct) and of the care and maintenance thereof, shall make all needful improvements in the lands and grounds connected therewith, shall have charge of all real estate held for purposes connected with said institutions, and shall pay or cause to be paid to the collector-treasurer the income thereof. Said trustees shall also investigate all questions relating to the commitment of the insane.

SECTION 33. Section 2 of said chapter 18 is hereby amended by striking out the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 34. Section 3 of said chapter 18 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 35. Chapter 19 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the institutions department, including the office of the commissioner of institutions, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department in relation to the commitment of the insane and to Long Island and the institution thereon belonging to the city, including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct, are hereby transferred to the hospital department; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the institutions depart-

ment in relation to all other matters are hereby transferred to the department renamed the welfare department by sections 44 and 68 of this ordinance.

SECTION 36. Chapter 22 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the caption "PARK DEPARTMENT" and inserting in place thereof the caption "PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT".

SECTION 37. Section 1 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Parks and Recreation Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Parks and Recreation Commission, consisting of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Parks and Recreation, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, who shall be chairman of the board, shall devote his whole time to the work, and shall serve in the stead of the chairman of the park commissioners as an associate commissioner of the Boston traffic commission, and four other officers, known as Associate Commissioners of Parks and Recreation, appointed by the mayor. The associate commissioners first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of one, one year, in the case of another, two years, in the case of another, three years, and in the case of the other, four years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such associate commissioner, or of any subsequent associate commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of four years. Any vacancy in the office of an associate commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The associate commissioners shall serve without pay.

SECTION 38. Said chapter 22 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. The commissioner of parks and recreation shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of sub-

ordinates for the department; but otherwise the board shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on boards of park commissioners of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston and, except as aforesaid, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of park commissioners and board of recreation in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance. The board shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on it by law.

SECTION 39. Section 3 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department"; and section 4 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out all after the words "city council" and inserting in place thereof the words "and shall designate the persons to furnish the same."; and section 5 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works".

SECTION 40. Section 8 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department".

SECTION 41. Section 10 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 42. The park department, including the board of park commissioners, in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said board with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of parks and recreation created by section 37 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said park department are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation department created by said section 37.

SECTION 43. Chapter 25 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter 1 of the second series of the Ordinances of 1947 and by section 5 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed;

and the public buildings department, including the office of superintendent of public buildings, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the superintendent of public buildings with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of real property created by section 58 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the public buildings department are hereby transferred to the assistant commissioner of real property created by said section 58.

SECTION 44. Chapter 26 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the public welfare department is hereby renamed the welfare department.

SECTION 45. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "The department of public works shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession;" and inserting in place thereof the words "There shall be in the city a department, known as the Public Works Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Public Works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected;".

SECTION 46. Said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. The commissioner of public works shall have the jurisdiction vested by statute in the board of street commissioners in relation to the planting and removal of trees in the public ways and to the use of public ways for any temporary obstruction or projection in, under or over the same; but such jurisdiction shall only be exercised with the written approval of the mayor in each instance. The commissioner shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the use of parts of public ways for the storage and sale of merchandise.

SECTION 47. Section 6 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 48. Section 9 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in clause 2, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department".

SECTION 49. Section 12 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 50. Said chapter 27 is hereby further amended by striking out section 13 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 13. The commissioner shall issue such a permit to a building mover actually engaged in the business, for the purpose of moving a building through the streets, on condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this chapter; provided, that an application for such permit, describing the locations from and to which, and the route over which, the building is to be moved, the length, width and height of the building, and the principal material of its exterior and roof, and accompanied by the written consent of the building commissioner to the placing of the building on the lot proposed, shall be first made to the commissioner. Whenever it appears that the moving of a building will encumber the tracks of any railroad corporation, a public hearing shall be given by the commissioner upon the subject before such permit is issued.

SECTION 51. Section 14 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "public improvement commission"; and section 15 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 52. Section 20 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 53. Section 23 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 54. Section 28 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in clause 5, the words "the city collector" and "the collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "the collector-treasurer".

SECTION 55. Said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out section 29 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 29. Except as otherwise provided by statute, the commissioner of public works shall have full charge of all engineering work of every nature and description connected with all public works and all public improvements, and shall make such surveys, plans, estimates, statements and descriptions, and take such levels, as any officer of the city may need in the discharge of his duties, and shall have the custody of all surveys and plans relating to the laying out, relocating, altering, widening, constructing, making specific repairs on, and discontinuing public ways and alleys.

SECTION 56. Section 33 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—The commissioner shall divide the public works department from time to time into a survey division and such other divisions as the commissioner shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

SECTION 57. Said chapter 27 is hereby further amended by striking out sections 35 and 36 and inserting in place thereof the following sections:—

Section 35. The commissioner shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the repairs and expenditures on each street and each bridge under his charge, of the number of times each draw of a bridge has been opened for the passage of vessels, of the number of vessels laden with cargo that have passed through each draw, of the number of water takers and the purposes for which the water is taken, of the number and kind of water meters installed during the previous year, of the number and kind of water meters in use, of the number of cases where the water has been shut off, and of the number and amount of abatements which have been made during the preceding year on water rates.

Section 36. There shall be in the public works department a board, known as the Public Improvement Commission, consisting of the commissioner of public works, the commissioner of real property and the chairman of

the Boston traffic commission, *ex officio*. The public improvement commission shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the commissioner of public works except as he acts as a member of said commission; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the public improvement commission shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the commissioner of public works. The public improvement commission shall have all powers and perform all duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners except (a) those conferred or imposed on the committee on licenses in the public safety commission by section eight of chapter nine of these ordinances, (b) those conferred or imposed on the commissioner of public works by section two of this chapter and section forty of chapter forty of these ordinances, and (c) those conferred or imposed on the real property board by section one of chapter twenty-seven A of these ordinances.

SECTION 58. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 27 the following new chapter:—

CHAPTER 27A.

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Real Property Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Real Property Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Real Property, appointed by the mayor, who shall be chairman of the board and shall serve in the stead of the chairman of the board of street commissioners as an associate commissioner of the Boston traffic commission, an officer, known as the Assistant Commissioner of Real Property, appointed by the mayor, and three other officers, known as Associate Commissioners of Real Property, who shall be the chairman of the city planning board, *ex officio*, and two other persons appointed by the mayor. The commissioner of real property and the assistant commissioner of real property shall each be appointed for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected and shall devote their whole time to the work. The associate commissioners first ap-

pointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of one associate commissioner, one year, and in the case of the other associate commissioner, two years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such associate commissioner, or of any subsequent appointive associate commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of two years. Any vacancy in the office of an appointive associate commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The associate commissioners of real property shall receive no compensation for their services as such associate commissioners.

The real property board shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the board of real estate commissioners by chapter 434 of the acts of 1943, as amended, and by chapter 474 of the acts of 1946, as amended. The real property board shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the abatement of taxes. The real property board shall divide the real property department from time to time into such divisions as said board shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

Section 2. The mayor shall appoint from the real property board a committee consisting of the chairman and two other members to be known as the Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate. Said committee shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the committee on foreclosed real estate established under section 4 of chapter 434 of the acts of 1943.

Section 3. The commissioner of real property shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the chairman of the board of real estate commissioners by chapter 434 of the acts of 1943, as amended, and shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates for the real property department (and the several officers thereof), including an auctioneer, who shall have the powers and perform the duties prescribed for the auctioneer in the office of the board of real estate commissioners by section 2A of

chapter 652 of the acts of 1945 as amended by section 3 of chapter 633 of the acts of 1951, and including also a superintendent of markets, who, subject to the supervision and control of the assistant commissioner of real property, shall have the charge and control of Faneuil-hall market and Faneuil-hall market limits; shall preserve order therein; shall make such changes, and place or allow to be placed in said market such pipes, drains, and other appliances, as he may deem proper; and shall take and forthwith destroy any article of food which in his opinion is diseased, unwholesome, or tainted, and is kept for sale within such market limits. Said superintendent may assign stands within such market limits for the sale of provisions and other articles, and may, at the expense of the owner thereof, remove from one place or stand to another within such limits, or to, and to be kept in, a proper storage place until the expense is paid, any merchandise, vehicle or animal, not under the charge of any person, or not immediately so removed on the direction of said superintendent or his deputies.

Section 4. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of, shall make all repairs in and upon, and shall keep in repair the furniture of, all buildings and parts of buildings belonging to or hired by the city, not wholly in charge of one department, or for which no other provision is made by statute or ordinance, whether the same are used for city or county purposes, and may, with the approval of the mayor, hire such buildings or rooms as may be required for such purposes; shall have the care and control of the city hall and the city hall annex; shall have the care and custody of the flags belonging to the city hall and to the old state house; shall display the national flag upon the city hall on every day, except Sundays, weather permitting; shall have charge of all city property in the armories provided by the city for the militia; and shall cause to be included in the annual report of the real property board a statement of the kind and amount of city property in such armories, of all buildings belonging to or used by the city, and of the land and appurtenances thereof, of the condition of such buildings and land, and the nature and amount of the expenditures that have been made during the preceding year relative thereto.

Section 5. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of Faneuil hall, shall, weather permitting, every day except Sundays, display the national flag upon the building in which said hall is located, shall, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor, permit the use of said hall, and shall be paid therefor in advance, for opening, heating, lighting, and closing said hall, unless such vote shall otherwise provide, in the daytime a fee of fifteen dollars and in the evening or on Sunday a fee of twenty-five dollars, and shall hold all persons signing the application for such permit jointly and severally liable for all damage done to said hall at or in connection with the meeting for which such permit is granted.

Section 6. The assistant commissioner of real property shall lease, from time to time, by instruments approved as to form by the corporation counsel and approved in writing by the mayor, the stalls, cellars, and second floor in Faneuil-hall market for terms of three years from October 1, 1953, and at the expiration of such leases for further terms of three years, at the rents established by the city council and upon such other terms and conditions as may be approved by the corporation counsel and the mayor.

Section 7. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of the Dillaway house, so called, in the Roxbury district of the city, may establish rules and regulations for the use and preservation of said house as a historical relic of the revolutionary war, and may, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor, let or lease the whole or any part of said house to a historical society or other association organized for historical purposes.

Section 8. The assistant commissioner of real property shall designate, in the places named in orders of the city council, a suitable room to be used for a ward-room for the ward in which it is situated. If any such room cannot be so used at any time, said assistant commissioner shall provide accommodation elsewhere for any public meeting in such ward for which he shall issue a permit.

Section 9. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care and custody of, shall determine the use of, and provide for opening, closing, lighting, and heating the ward-rooms; shall frame and keep in

some conspicuous place therein a copy of this and the following section, and as soon as a list or a revised list of voters in a ward is prepared by the election commissioners shall keep posted or hung up a copy thereof in the ward-room of the ward in such a manner as to be readily accessible to the public, and such copies shall be altered, revised or removed only under the direction of the election commissioners or said assistant commissioner.

Section 10. The assistant commissioner of real property, when a written application (containing a copy of the call for a meeting notifying all persons who may be present that it will be subject to the provisions of this section) is made to him by not less than five legal voters of a ward for the use of a ward-room for the purpose of holding such meeting, and when he is paid such sum of money as will in his opinion be sufficient to defray the expense of opening, lighting, heating, and closing the ward-room during the time specified in the permit, may issue a permit for the use of such ward-room, which permit may at any time be revoked by the mayor. Said assistant commissioner shall specify in the permit the time and purpose of the meeting, and that the meeting will be subject to the following provisions, viz.: Only legal voters in the ward in which such meeting is held, and to whom no objection is made by the majority of such applicants as are present or by the presiding officer of such meeting, shall mark or vote, or remain at such meeting, and the members of the police force present shall keep the peace at such meeting, obey the lawful orders of, and remove such persons as shall be designated by, the majority of such applicants as are present, or after the election of a presiding officer of the meeting, such persons as shall be designated by such presiding officer. Said assistant commissioner shall request the police commissioner to detail police sufficient to enforce such provisions.

SECTION 59. Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the real estate department, including the board of real estate commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the real estate department, the board of real estate commissioners, the committee on foreclosed real estate, and the chairman of said board are hereby respectively transferred to the real property department, the real property board, the committee on

foreclosed real estate, and the commissioner of real property created by section 58 of this ordinance.

SECTION 60. Chapter 29 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the registry department, including the office of city registrar, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the city registrar with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the health commissioner; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the registry department are hereby transferred to the registry division created in the health department by section 31 of this ordinance.

SECTION 61. Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the sinking funds department, including the board of commissioners of sinking funds, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the board of commissioners of sinking funds created in the treasury department by section 64 of this ordinance.

SECTION 62. Chapter 33 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1950, is hereby repealed; and the street laying out department, including the board of street commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the board of street commissioners by chapter 148 of the General Laws, as amended, by chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, by chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended, and by chapter 349 of the acts of 1953, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the committee on licenses created in the public safety commission by section 25 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the abatement of taxes, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the real property department created by section 58 of this ordinance; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the street laying out department in relation to all engineering work and the custody of all surveys and plans pertaining to the laying out, relocating, altering, widening, constructing, making

specific repairs on, and discontinuing public ways and alleys, and the powers and duties of the board of street commissioners in relation to the designation of streets for coasting, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the use of public ways for any temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, and the use of parts of public ways for the storage and sale of merchandise, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the public works department; and all other powers and duties of the board of street commissioners, and all other appropriations of the street laying out department, are hereby transferred to the public improvement commission created in the public works department by section 57 of this ordinance.

SECTION 63. Chapter 35 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed.

SECTION 64. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 36, as amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 36.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

* *Section 1.* There shall be in the city a department, known as the Treasury Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Collector-Treasurer, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on him by law, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the offices of city collector and city treasurer in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance (including the powers and duties conferred or imposed by section 7 of chapter 434 of the acts of 1943), and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on collectors of taxes and treasurers of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The collector-treasurer shall divide the treasury department from time to time into such divisions as he shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

* Section 1 amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 6, section 2.

** Section 2.* The collector-treasurer may, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, appoint three assistant collector-treasurers, each of whom shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties and shall perform under the direction of the collector-treasurer such duties as shall from time to time be assigned to him by the collector-treasurer. Any assistant collector-treasurer may, at such times as he shall have been so authorized by written designation signed by the collector-treasurer, approved by the mayor and filed with the city clerk and such authorization shall not have been revoked in like manner, exercise the powers and perform the duties of collector-treasurer in relation to such matters as may be specified in such designation.

Section 3. The collector-treasurer may appoint such deputy collectors (including a chief deputy collector) as the service may be found to require, who shall have like power as the collector-treasurer to receive any tax, assessment, account, debt or claim payable to the city or county and to serve any bill, demand, notice or other paper of the collector-treasurer and make affidavit of the manner of such service, and, in addition thereto, shall have power to give notice of, serve and execute any warrant committed to him by the collector-treasurer under section 34 of chapter 60 of the General Laws, and in the service and execution thereof shall have all the powers and duties of a collector of taxes.

Section 4. The collector-treasurer shall require from each of his subordinates, before each enters upon the duties of his office or position and annually thereafter and at such other times as the collector-treasurer shall determine, for the faithful discharge of his duties and trusts and the safe custody and lawful disposition of all money and other property belonging to the city or county which may come into his possession, a bond running to the collector-treasurer with a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety in the penal sum, in the case of an assistant collector-treasurer, of two hundred thousand dollars, and in the case of every other permanent employee, of not less than five, nor more than fifty, thousand dollars as the collector-treasurer shall in each case prescribe.

Section 5. The collector-treasurer shall collect and receive all taxes and assessments payable to the city or

* Section 2 amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 6, section 1.

county, whether committed to him or outstanding at the time of his appointment. He shall also collect and receive all accounts, debts and claims payable to the city or county, and in the collection thereof shall have all the remedies provided by sections 35, 36 and 93 of chapter 60 of the General Laws. He shall further collect and receive, except where other provision is made, all other money to be paid to, or for the use of, the city or the county. He shall have custody of all leases from the city. He shall, whenever a water rate is paid, immediately notify the commissioner of public works of such payment.

Section 6. The collector-treasurer shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such savings banks or trust companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing business in Boston or such national banks doing business in Boston or such national bank or trust company in the city of New York, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, provided, however, that no such deposit shall be made except in conformity with law; shall, with the mayor and the city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city; shall preserve all bids for loans, and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of commissioners of sinking funds. If the collector-treasurer is elected treasurer of said board, his bond as collector-treasurer shall apply to and include his duties as treasurer of said board. The collector-treasurer shall not be eligible for appointment to said board.

Section 7. The collector-treasurer shall pay over to the board of commissioners of sinking funds all money received by him from assessments laid or to be laid on account of betterments from public improvements the expenses of which were paid for by the proceeds of loans, and all sums received from the sale or lease of city property purchased out of the proceeds of loans, except where provision to the contrary is made by statute or ordinance, to be by them credited to the sinking funds established for such loans, or in case of serial loans to

be held by them toward paying the installments as they fall due. The collector-treasurer shall also pay all drafts, checks and other orders directed to him by the city auditor, in accordance with these ordinances, for the payment of bills and demands against the city; shall on presentation pay every execution against the city, when approved by the corporation counsel, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient to meet it; shall pay on presentation when due all bonds issued by the city and the interest on the same; shall cancel all bonds and coupons and daily deliver to the city auditor the bonds and executions paid during the day; shall at the close of business on the last day of each month deliver to the city auditor the coupons paid during such month and a statement of the total amount paid for interest during such month; and shall use and apply as the city council may direct all property, money and securities in his care and custody at the close of each financial year for the application of which no other provision has been made.

Section 8. The collector-treasurer shall, on or before the tenth day of each month, render to the mayor a statement of the receipts and payments of the treasury department for the preceding month and a summary of the like items for the current financial year up to the close of the preceding month.

Section 9. The collector-treasurer may make payments to school teachers, school building custodians, policemen, witnesses, jurors, and persons employed in and about the various departments and institutions of the city and of the county, in such of the public buildings in the different sections of the city, or upon such public works, as he may designate, and as will best facilitate such payments and prevent the loss of time by the persons receiving them.

Section 10. The collector-treasurer, unless the donors have otherwise directed, shall receive all properties given, devised or bequeathed to, or deposited with, the city for any specific purpose, and shall use the same, or the income thereof, as designated in the gift, devise, bequest or deposit. If the income only is to be used, he shall hold the properties as permanent funds. He shall invest and keep invested the said permanent funds in bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness of the United States or of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth. For the purpose of investment and

reinvestment he shall have power from time to time in his discretion to sell or exchange any of the securities of which any of the said permanent funds consist; but all purchases, exchanges and sales shall be with the written approval of the mayor.

Section 11. The collector-treasurer shall use the income of the police charitable fund for the relief of persons in necessitous circumstances who shall be found by the police commissioner to have been honorably discharged from the police force by reason of sickness, age or other disability, or to be the widows or orphans of police officers who have died while in the service of the city; and may monthly pay to such persons the amount of such income determined and allowed by the police commissioner, with the approval of the mayor, on a monthly payroll sent to the city auditor.

Section 12. There shall be in the treasury department a board, known as the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds, consisting of six commissioners appointed by the mayor. The commissioners first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of two commissioners, one year, in the case of two other commissioners, two years, and in the case of two other commissioners, three years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such commissioner, or of any subsequent commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The members of the board of commissioners of sinking funds shall serve without compensation.

The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the collector-treasurer; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the collector-treasurer.

The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on it by law, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of commissioners of sinking funds in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or im-

posed on sinking fund commissioners of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall, when a debt of the city becomes due, pay over to the collector-treasurer so much of the funds held as a sinking fund for such debt as may be required for the payment of such debt.

SECTION 65. The treasury department is hereby reorganized by abolishing the office of city treasurer and substituting therefor the office of collector-treasurer provided for by section 64 of this ordinance; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the city treasurer are hereby transferred to the collector-treasurer substituted for him.

SECTION 66. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 37 and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 37.

VETERANS SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Veterans Services Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Veterans Benefits and Services Commissioner, who shall be a veteran as defined in section 1 of chapter 115 of the General Laws, shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by statute upon the soldiers' relief commissioner of Boston, veterans' agents appointed under section 3 of said chapter 115, and directors of veterans' services appointed under section 10 of said chapter 115.

Section 2. The veterans benefits and services commissioner may divide the veterans services department from time to time into such divisions as he may deem necessary for the proper conduct of the department, and, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, may appoint such deputy, and such assistant, veterans benefits and services commissioners as he may from time to time deem necessary; provided, however, that no person other than a veteran as defined in said section 1 shall be eligible for such appointment.

Section 3. There shall be in the veterans services department an officer, known as the Supervisor of Veterans Graves and Registration, appointed by the mayor, who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by general laws applicable to Boston on persons appointed under section 9 of chapter 115 of the General Laws. The supervisor of veterans graves and registration shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the veterans benefits and services commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, such supervisor shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through such commissioner.

SECTION 67. The department of veterans services, including the offices of director of veterans services and commissioner of soldiers relief, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the veterans services department created by section 66 of this ordinance. The office of supervisor of veterans graves and registration in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby also abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said office are hereby transferred to the supervisor of veterans graves and registration created in the veterans services department by section 66 of this ordinance.

SECTION 68. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 37, as amended by section 66 of this ordinance, the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 37A.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Welfare Department, which shall be under the charge of the overseers of the public welfare who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on them by law; shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the directors of the house of industry, the board of directors for public institutions, the commissioners of public institutions, the institutions commissioner, the institutions registrar, the trustees for children, the pauper institutions trustees, the Boston infirmary trustees and the commissioner of institutions except in relation to matters within the jurisdiction of

the penal institutions commissioner, matters concerning the insane, and matters pertaining to Long Island and the institution thereon belonging to the city, including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct; shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on boards of public welfare of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston; shall have charge of the Charity building and temporary home on Chardon street, and the Lodge for Wayfarers on Hawkins street, and may make and enforce all such rules and regulations as they may deem expedient in relation thereto.

Section 2. Such person as the overseers of the public welfare may from time to time designate, after giving bond to the city in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his duties and trusts and the safe custody and lawful disbursement of all public money intrusted to him, which bond shall be executed by a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety, approved by the mayor, filed with the city auditor, and renewed annually and at such other times as the mayor shall determine, shall act as an authorized official of the city to disburse all relief, aid and assistance of every name and nature furnished by, or under the supervision of, the overseers; and all moneys appropriated for the purpose of furnishing such relief, aid and assistance and all moneys received by the city for such purposes shall, upon requisition made by the overseers with the approval of the city auditor and the mayor, be paid by the collector-treasurer to such authorized official for disbursement as aforesaid.

SECTION 69. Chapter 38 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the weights and measures department, including the office of sealer of weights and measures, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the sealer of weights and measures with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the health commissioner; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the weights and measures department are hereby transferred to the weights and measures division created in the health department by section 31 of this ordinance.

SECTION 70. Section 29 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

SECTION 71. Section 31 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

SECTION 72. Section 32 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

*SECTION 73. Section 40 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "board of street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works with the written approval of the mayor".

SECTION 74. Section 57 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 75. Section 58 of said chapter 40 is hereby repealed.

SECTION 76. Section 76 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 77. Section 82 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 78. Section 83 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 79. Section 10 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 3 of chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 80. Section 18 of said chapter 41, as amended by section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances

* Revised by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 2.

of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "board of park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 81. Section 19 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners of the city of Boston" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 82. Section 22 of said chapter 41, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in clause 24, the words "Street Laying-Out Department" and inserting in place thereof the words "Public Works Department".

SECTION 83. Section 24 of said chapter 41, as amended by chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed.

SECTION 84. Section 26 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commission" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 85. Sections 32 and 33 of said chapter 41 are hereby repealed; and the board of recreation is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said board with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of parks and recreation created by section 37 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said board are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation department created by said section 37.

SECTION 86. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be con-

strued as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 87. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank, grade or compensation.

SECTION 88. Anything in this ordinance to the contrary notwithstanding, all rules, regulations, orders, votes and resolutions adopted, passed or promulgated by any board or officer abolished or reorganized by this ordinance shall, if in full force and effect when this ordinance takes effect, remain in full force and effect until amended, altered or repealed by the board or officer succeeding under this ordinance to the powers and duties of the board or officer so abolished or reorganized.

SECTION 89. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 90. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of the month next succeeding the month in which the annual budget for the current year shall become effective.

[Approved February 25, 1954.]

CHAPTER 3.

REORGANIZING THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of April in the year of appointment, one assessor."

SECTION 2. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in section 3 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of

1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

* (2) The assessor of taxes, twelve thousand dollars; the two associate assessors of taxes, four thousand dollars each; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the other two members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

SECTION 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 5.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Assessing Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Assessor of Taxes, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. The assessor of taxes shall exclusively for the assessing department and the boards therein have the powers, and perform the duties, conferred or imposed by law on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates. The assessor of taxes shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on said board of assessors in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes.

Section 2. There shall be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Assessors, consisting of the assessor of taxes, ex officio, who shall be chairman of the board, and two other officers, known as Associate Assessors of Taxes, each of whom shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. Except as otherwise provided in sections one and three of this

* Amended by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 6.

chapter, the board of assessors shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance; and except as so provided, the board of assessors provided for by this section shall also have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The board of assessors provided for by this section shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes except as he acts as chairman of said board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

Section 3. There shall also be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Review, consisting of three members appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, one of whom shall from time to time be designated by the mayor as chairman of said board. The board of review shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston with respect to abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes. The board of review shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes; but, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

Section 4. Every application for abatement filed with the board of assessors with respect to a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to be filed with the assessor of taxes and shall be forthwith transmitted to him by said board; and every such application filed with said board with respect to a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to

be filed with the board of review and shall be forthwith transmitted to said board by the board of assessors.

Section 5. The board of review shall be deemed to come within the terms "assessors" and "board of assessors" as used in any application for the abatement of, or in any appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, or in any statute relating to the abatement of, or in any statute relating to an appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax.

SECTION 4. The board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties of said board with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates, and the powers and duties of said board in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and the appropriations of the assessing department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the assessor of taxes created by section 3 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties of said board with respect to the abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and the appropriations of the assessing department pertaining to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the board of review created by said section 3; and all other powers and duties of the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and all other appropriations of the assessing department, are hereby transferred to the board of assessors created by said section 3.

SECTION 5. Section 19 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the word "assessors" and inserting in place thereof the words "assessor of taxes".

SECTION 6. Section 20 of said chapter 39 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the word "assessors" and inserting in place thereof the words "assessor of taxes".

SECTION 7. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in

a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECTION 9. This ordinance shall take effect on the thirtieth day of June in the current year.

[Approved February 26, 1954.]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING A CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FOR ENTERING PARTICULAR DRAINS OR SEWERS

SECTION 1. Section 10 of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out in the line 21 the word "two" and inserting in place thereof the word "three."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved March 16, 1954.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 42 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

SECTION 42. No owner or tenant of an estate abutting on a sidewalk shall place or suffer to remain for more than three hours between sunrise and sunset, any snow upon such sidewalk, or any ice upon such sidewalk unless such ice is made even and covered with sand, sawdust, or ashes, to prevent slipping; nor shall any person remove any ice or snow from privately owned property other than residential property and place it upon any sidewalk or roadway of any street. [*Approved March 23, 1954.*]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING ASSISTANT COLLECTOR-TREASURERS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 64 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—*Section 2.* There shall be in the treasury department a treasury division and a collecting division; and the collector-treasurer shall, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, appoint for each division a first assistant collector-treasurer and a second assistant collector-treasurer, each of whom shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties. The first assistant collector-treasurer for each division, and in the event of his absence or disability or of vacancy in his office the second assistant collector-treasurer for such division, shall have charge under the collector-treasurer of such division. Each of said assistant collector-treasurers shall perform under the direction of the collector-treasurer such other duties as shall from time to time be assigned to him by the collector-treasurer, and may, at such times as he shall have been so authorized by written designation signed by the collector-treasurer, approved by the mayor and filed with the city clerk and such authorization shall not have been revoked in like manner, exercise the powers and perform the duties of collector-treasurer in relation to such matters as may be specified in such designation; provided, that a second assistant collector-treasurer may be authorized to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of the collector-treasurer only when there is

absence or disability or vacancy in office in the case of the collector-treasurer, the first assistant collector-treasurer for the treasury division and the first assistant collector-treasurer for the collecting division.

SECT. 2. Section 1 of said chapter 36, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence.

SECT. 3. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECT. 4. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECT. 5. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the mayor.

[Approved July 22, 1954.]

CHAPTER 7.

AMENDING THE BUILDING CODE RELATIVE TO THE EXITS OF CERTAIN SINGLE FAMILY HOUSES.

Section 1105 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by section 133 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances

of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: A single family house may have one stairway if it is less than three stories in height.

[Approved November 23, 1954.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated October 11, 1954.

CHAPTER 8.

REGULATING THE SALE OF CERTAIN HIGHLY INFLAMMABLE ARTICLES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 25 the following caption and section:

Inflammable Articles.

Section 25A. No article fabricated from cellulose nitrate or other similarly inflammable substance shall be sold to any person under age sixteen; nor shall any such article be sold to any person over said age unless conspicuously marked with the words "HIGHLY INFLAMMABLE — KEEP AWAY FROM FLAME" in letters of boldface type not less than one eighth of an inch in height.

[Approved November 24, 1954.]

CHAPTER 9.

TRANSFERRING TO THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RELATIVE TO STREET NUMBERS FOR BUILDINGS IN THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 1 the following new section:—

Section 1A. The building commissioner shall assign a street number to each building on a street and shall require such number to be affixed to or inscribed on the building by the owner, and may determine the form, size and material of any such number and the place and mode of affixing or inscribing it.

SECTION 2. Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The commissioner shall place and maintain in one or more suitable, conspicuous places, to be selected by him, on each street of the city, one or more signs containing the name of the street.

SECTION 3. Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 85 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 85. No person shall neglect or refuse to affix to or inscribe on any building owned by him the street number assigned to such building by the building commissioner; nor shall any person affix to or inscribe on or suffer to remain on any building owned or occupied by him a street number other than the one assigned to such building by the building commissioner.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1955.

[Approved December 21, 1954.]

ORDINANCES OF 1955

CHAPTER 1.

AMENDING THE BUILDING CODE RELATIVE TO THE
CLEAR HEIGHT OF CLASSROOMS IN SCHOOLS.

Paragraph (a) of Section 507 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentences:— The windows shall preferably be on the long side of a room. The clear height of a room shall be not less than ten feet. *[Approved March 15, 1955.]*

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated February 1, 1955.

CHAPTER 2.

AMENDING DIVERS PROVISIONS OF THE BOSTON
BUILDING CODE.

SECTION 1. Subdivision (d) of Section 1417 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by Section 172 of Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Wooden stud bearing partitions shall have studs not less than one and five eighths by three and five eighths inches supported upon a girder or upon a sole plate not less than one and five eighths inches thick.

SECTION 2. The table in Section 2303 of said Chapter 479 is hereby amended by striking out, in the heading "Pounds per Cubic Feet", the word "Feet" and inserting in place thereof the word:— Foot.

SECTION 3. Paragraph (b) of Section 2409 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 288 of Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "both" inserted by said Section 288.

SECTION 4. Section 2504 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the tables appearing on pages 279, 280 and 281 of said Chapter 479 as separately printed and published by the state secretary under Chapter 39 of the Resolves of 1938, and by placing immediately after the first sentence of paragraph (a) of said Section 2504, as amended by Section 304 of said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, the tables contained in said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943 and respectively entitled "STRUCTURAL LUMBER — WORKING STRESSES. Table 1.— Girders, Stringers, Beams, Joints and Plank — Permanent Loads." and "STRUCTURAL LUMBER — WORKING STRESSES. Table 2.— Posts, Columns and Compression Members — Permanent Loads." Paragraphs (i), (j) and (k) of said Section 2504 as appearing in Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, which were relettered (g), (h), and (i), respectively, by Sections 308, 309 and 310 of said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, are hereby relettered (h), (i) and (j), respectively.

SECTION 5. Paragraph (a) of Section 2622 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 316 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth sentence, the words "monolithically herewith" and inserting in place thereof the words: — monolithically therewith.

SECTION 6. Paragraph (d) of Section 2904 of said Chapter 479 is hereby amended by striking out, in the second sentence, the words "one third of the allowable bearing values" and inserting in place thereof the words:— one third of the tabulated bearing values.

SECTION 7. Section 2906 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 392 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Concrete in all foundations shall be stone or gravel aggregate concrete and shall be proportioned for an ultimate strength of at least fifteen hundred pounds per square inch.

SECTION 8. Paragraph (k) of Section 3005 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 409 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Fittings for changes in direction in mains and risers shall be standard fittings.

SECTION 9. Section 3115 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 420 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out in the item "Slop or Service Sink" in the schedule in paragraph (e) the words "Group H and L Occupancy" and inserting in place thereof the words:— Group H and I Occupancy.
[Approved March 29, 1955.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendations of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated February 14 and March 21, 1955.

CHAPTER 3.

TRANSFERRING TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION WITH RESPECT TO COMMONWEALTH AVENUE OTHER THAN THE PORTION THEREOF BETWEEN ARLINGTON STREET AND BEACON STREET.

The powers and duties which were conferred and imposed by chapters 2 and 3 of the Ordinances of 1905 upon the then board of park commissioners with respect to portions of Commonwealth Avenue and which were transferred by section 3 of chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1912 to the board established by said chapter 10 as the board of park and recreation commissioners and renamed the board of park commissioners by section 1 of chapter 13 of the Ordinances of 1920 and which were most recently transferred to the parks and recreation commission by sections 38 and 42 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954 are hereby transferred to the commissioner of public works.
[Approved April 12, 1955.]

CHAPTER 4.

CHANGING THE TITLE AND SALARY OF A CERTAIN OFFICER OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13)

as appearing in section 2 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the librarian-archivist, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—The city messenger department shall consist of a city messenger, an assistant city messenger, a librarian-archivist, a document clerk, and such other officers as may be provided for and added thereto by the city council from time to time.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the Monday following its approval by the Mayor.
[Approved April 20, 1955.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR RENEWING CERTAIN GASFITTERS' LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Anything in Section 121 of the Boston Building Code to the contrary notwithstanding, the fee for renewing under said section a gasfitter's license for a period of six months or less shall be, in the case of a master gasfitter, one dollar, and in the case of a journeyman gasfitter, twenty-five cents.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall cease to be operative after April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.
[Approved May 3, 1955.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended,

is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6) as appearing in section 1 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

† (6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECTION 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13) as appearing in section 1 of chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

§ (13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the librarian-archivist, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, forty-four hundred and sixty dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on June 15, 1955.

[Approved June 15, 1955.]

* CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 33 the following new clauses:

34. The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the Secretary of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission under section 7 of chapter 616 of the Acts of 1955 shall be, in the case of the construction or reconstruction of the whole of such portion of

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 8, section 1.

§ Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 8, section 2.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, thirty-five dollars, and in every other case, five dollars.

35. The fee for the issuance by the Secretary of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission of a certificate under section 8 of chapter 616 of the Acts of 1955 relative to the expiration of the period specified in said section 8 shall be twenty-five dollars.

[Approved November 29, 1955.]

ORDINANCES OF 1956

CHAPTER 1.

ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL AND
ESTABLISHING ITS POWERS AND DUTIES.

Chapter 17 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 31 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by inserting after section 3 the following section:

SECTION 3A. There shall also be in the health division a board, known as the Public Health Council, consisting of nine members appointed by the mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered physician, one a registered dentist, one a representative of an industry engaged in handling food, one a representative of another industry, one a representative of labor, and one a housewife. The members of the public health council first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of three members, one year, in the case of three other members, two years, and in the case of three other members, three years, from May 1, 1956. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Any vacancy in the office of a member shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The mayor shall from time to time designate one of the members of the public health council as chairman and another as vice chairman. The members of the public health council shall serve without compensation.

It shall be the duty of the public health council (a) to make, upon its own initiative or at the request of the mayor, the director of administrative services or the health commissioner, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies, procedures and budget of the health division, (b) to review from time to time such rules and regulations of the

health commissioner as may then be in force and report to the health commissioner its findings with respect to the adequacy thereof and its recommendations, if any, for the amendment or repeal thereof or for new rules and regulations, and (c) to advise the health commissioner on such matters within the scope of his duties as he may refer to said council.

The public health council shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the health commissioner; nor shall it take part in the conduct of the executive or administrative business of the health department; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, it shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

[Approved March 27, 1956.]

CHAPTER 2.

FURTHER REGULATING COASTING IN THE STREETS.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 40, as amended by section 73 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:

Section 40. No person shall coast on any sled or other like vehicle in any street not designated therefor by the Boston traffic commission.

[Approved May 8, 1956.]

CHAPTER 3.

REORGANIZING THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND CREATING THEREIN THE OFFICE OF SUPERVISOR OF BUDGETS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is

hereby further amended by striking out clause (1) as appearing in section 3 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(1) The director of administrative services, fifteen thousand dollars; the supervisor of budgets, ninety-five hundred dollars; the supervisor of personnel, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the purchasing agent, ninety-five hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 13 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following sentences:—There shall be in the city a department, known as the Administrative Services Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Administrative Services Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Director of Administrative Services, who shall be chairman of the board, an officer known as the Supervisor of Budgets, an officer known as the Supervisor of Personnel, an officer known as the Purchasing Agent, and the assessor of taxes, the city auditor and the collector-treasurer, *ex officiis*. The director of administrative services, the supervisor of budgets, the supervisor of personnel, and the purchasing agent shall each be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall devote their whole time to the duties of their respective offices.

SECTION 3. Chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 3, as appearing in section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 3. The supervisor of budgets shall, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the mayor to the city council, and shall report to the mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in any budget. The supervisor of budgets shall also prepare, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, all transfer orders to be submitted by the mayor to the

city council under section 3B of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909. The supervisor of budgets shall further prepare, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board and department, and each division of a department, for which the city appropriates money, and the form of monthly report of such officer, board and department, and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item. The supervisor of budgets shall, in addition, have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by any statute other than section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws.

SECTION 4. The powers and duties conferred or imposed on the director of administrative services by section 3 of chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and the appropriations relating to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the supervisor of budgets created by section 2 of this ordinance.

SECTION 5. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 6. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance,

be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECTION 7. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the mayor.

[Approved May 29, 1956.]

CHAPTER 4.

PROVIDING FURTHER AGAINST THE LITTERING OF STREETS.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 39 and inserting in place thereof the following six sections:

Section 39. No person in any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works shall, whether in or upon a vehicle or on foot, deposit, drop or throw upon such way, alley or place or any roadway or walk thereof, and suffer to remain there, any filth, rubbish or other substance unless it is deposited, dropped or thrown into a receptacle provided for the purpose by the public works department.

Section 39A. No driver of any vehicle upon any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works shall permit to drop or fall from such vehicle onto such way, alley or place or any roadway or walk thereof, and suffer to remain there, any substance except in the maintenance or repair of such way, alley or place.

Section 39B. No person shall sweep, throw or otherwise remove into any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works, or into any roadway or walk of any of them, from any building or structure or from any land not constituting a part of such way, alley or place, any

filth, rubbish or other substance and suffer the same to remain there; provided, that filth, rubbish or other substance which by law or by arrangement is to be collected and removed by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws, may, after five o'clock in the afternoon of the day preceding the scheduled time of such collection, be placed by the owner or occupant of an estate upon the sidewalk of any such way or alley abutting such estate in a covered metal receptacle or, if no garbage or putrescible matter or substance is included, in a securely tied bundle or in a receptacle with its contents so arranged that any light matter or substance is not likely to be scattered or blown about. No person placing a receptacle upon the sidewalk of any way or alley as aforesaid shall suffer the same to remain upon such way or alley or any roadway or walk thereof more than twelve hours after such collection.

Section 39C. No person shall in any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works or upon any roadway or walk thereof rummage in or through rubbish or refuse of any kind or interfere with any bundle of rubbish or refuse or any receptacle containing rubbish or refuse.

Section 39D. No person shall deposit, drop or throw any filth, rubbish or other substance into a drum or other barrel with a diameter of more than twenty inches or a height of more than twenty-eight inches if by law or by arrangement such filth, rubbish or other substance is to be collected therefrom by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws.

Section 39E. No person shall deposit, drop or throw into a drum or other barrel with a diameter of twenty inches or less and a height of twenty-eight inches or less any filth, rubbish or other substance which by law or by arrangement is to be collected therefrom by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor

acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws if such drum or barrel will thereby be filled so high that such filth, rubbish or other substance or any part thereof is likely to drop or fall from such receptacle while it is being moved in the process of such collection.

[Approved September 11, 1956.]

* CHAPTER 5.

VESTING IN THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION POWERS AND DUTIES RELATIVE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF CERTAIN PORTIONS OF DOCK, FANEUIL HALL AND POST OFFICE SQUARES.

Until otherwise provided, the parks and recreation commission shall improve, maintain, keep in repair, govern and regulate the portion of Post Office Square shown as "Proposed Island" on Street Laying-Out Department plan No. L-8503A entitled "City of Boston — Post Office Square — Boston Proper — Mar. 19, 1954 — James W. Haley, Chief Engineer, Street Laying-Out Department" and now in the custody of the commissioner of public works, and also the portions of Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares lying within the circle with radius of fifteen feet and area of about seven hundred and seven square feet shown on Public Works Department Survey Division plan No. L-8626 entitled "City of Boston — Dock Sq. — Boston Proper — June 20, 1955 — George G. Hyland, Commissioner of Public Works" and now in the custody of the commissioner of public works; and the powers and duties of the commissioner of public works with respect to improving, maintaining, keeping in repair, governing and regulating said portion of Post Office Square and the aforesaid portions of Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation commission.

[Approved September 11, 1956.]

* See Ordinances of 1957, chapter 5, concerning plan of Post Office Square.

CHAPTER 6.

INCREASING THE SALARY OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF REVIEW IN THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in section 2 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(2) The assessor of taxes, twelve thousand dollars; the two associate assessors of taxes, four thousand dollars each; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, eleven thousand dollars; and the other two members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

[Approved October 30, 1956.]

CHAPTER 7.

FIXING THE FEES FOR LICENSES AND PERMITS AND THE CHARGES FOR CERTAIN SERVICES AND WORK.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 22 (as most recently amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1955), section 22A (as inserted by section 4 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953), section 23, section 23A (as inserted by chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1950), and the note following section 23A.

SECTION 2. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 40 the following new chapter:—

CHAPTER 40A.

FEES AND CHARGES.

Section 1. Fees and charges are hereby fixed under chapter 222 of the acts of 1949 as follows:—

(1) *Abatement Records, Copies of.* The fee to be paid for the furnishing by the secretary of the board

of review in the assessing department of a copy of a record which section 60 of chapter 59 of the General Laws requires be kept shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(2) *Alcohol (Methyl or Wood), License to Manufacture or Deal in.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 303B of chapter 94 of the General Laws to engage in the business described in section 303A of said chapter shall be \$3.00.

(3) *Appeal to Board of Appeal under Building Code.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for each appeal to the board of appeal from a decision of such commissioner under the Boston Building Code shall be \$15.00.

(4) *Appeal to Board of Appeal under Zoning Law.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for each appeal to the board of appeal from a decision of such commissioner under chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$25.00.

(5) *Assessors' Certificate as to Abutters.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors of the persons who on a specified assessment date were assessed for parcels of land abutting on a specified parcel of land shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 if the certificate is prepared by the applicant therefor, and of \$2.00 if it is not, and in either case an additional fee of 50¢ for each parcel of land abutting on the specified parcel.

(6) *Assessors' Certificate as to Listing of Person.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the record of the listing of a person on one or more specified dates under chapter 29 of the General Acts of 1917, as amended, or under corresponding provisions of earlier law, shall be 25¢ for each date specified but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(7) *Assessors' Certificate as to Poll Tax.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the assessment of a particular person for a poll tax on one or more assessment dates shall be 25¢ for each assessment date but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(8) *Assessors' Certificate as to Real Estate Tax.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the assessment on one or more assessment dates of a particular parcel of land or of two or more parcels of land assessed to the same person or persons on such date or dates shall be 25¢ for each assessment date but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(9) *Assignment f/b/o Creditors.* The fee of the city clerk for filing and indexing a copy of an assignment for the benefit of creditors under section 41 of chapter 203 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(10) *Assignment of Wages.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under either chapter 154 or chapter 255 of the General Laws an assignment of, or order for, future wages or salary, including any acceptance thereof by the employer, shall be \$1.00.

(11) *Attachment of Bulky Personal Property.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a certified copy of writ and return of attachment of bulky personal property under section 51 of chapter 223 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(12) *Attachment of Bulky Personal Property, Dissolution of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a dissolution of attachment of bulky personal property shall be \$1.00.

(13) *Attorney.* See *Power of Attorney.*

(14) *Auction, License of Establishment for Closing Out.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 18 of chapter 100 of the General Laws to conduct or maintain an establishment for holding an auction represented or advertised by any such descriptive term as is set forth in said section 18 shall be \$10.00.

(15) *Auction, License of Establishment for Sale of Jewelry, etc., at.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 14 of chapter 100 of the General Laws to conduct or maintain an establishment for the sale at auction of the articles or goods enumerated in said section 14 shall be \$10.00.

(16) *Auctioneer's License (for Resident).* The fee for an auctioneer's license granted by the police commissioner under section 2 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00.

(17) *Auctioneer's Permit (for Non-Resident to Auction Goods Brought into City for Sale by Auction)*. The fee for an annual auctioneer's permit granted by the police commissioner under section 6 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(18) *Auctioneer's Permit (for Non-Resident to Auction Jewelry, etc., at Licensed Establishment)*. The fee for a permit to act as an auctioneer issued by the police commissioner under section 14 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(19) *Auctioneer's Special License (for Non-Resident to Auction Real Estate, Livestock and General Farm Equipment and Produce)*. The fee for a special auctioneer's license granted by the police commissioner under section 2 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00 for each of the days for which it is granted.

(20) *Automatic Amusement Device License*. The annual fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 177A of chapter 140 of the General Laws for any automatic amusement device licensed thereunder shall be \$35.00. The fee for any such license granted after January thirty-first in any year shall be \$3.00 for each calendar month in which the license may be exercised. The fee for every amendment of any such license by changing the premises specified shall be \$3.00.

(21) *Badges, Medallions and Plates, Replacement of Lost*. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the fee of any board or officer for replacing any lost badge, medallion or plate shall be \$1.00.

(22) *Bathing Suits*. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use on one day of a bathing suit furnished by said department shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, 5¢, and in the case of any other person, 15¢.

(23) *Baths (Vapor, Pool, Shower or Other)*. The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner under section 51 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to conduct an establishment for the giving of vapor, pool, shower or other baths for hire or reward shall be \$25.00.

(24) *Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Appropriateness*. The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission under section 7 of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 shall be, in the case

of the construction or reconstruction of the whole of such portion of the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, \$35.00, and in every other case, \$5.00.

(25) *Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Notice of Demolition.* The fee for the issuance by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission of a certificate under section 8 of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 relative to the expiration of the period specified in said section 8 shall be \$25.00.

(26) *Beast, Determination of Amount Due from Owner of Impounded.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing a warrant under section 36 of chapter 49 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(27) *Beverage Bottles.* See *Registration of Beverage Bottles.*

(28) *Beverages, Manufacture or Bottling of.* The fee for a permit granted by the health commissioner under section 10B of chapter 94 of the General Laws to engage in the business of manufacturing or bottling carbonated non-alcoholic beverages, soda waters, mineral or spring waters shall be that prescribed by said section 10B.

(29) *Bicycle Registration.* The fee for the registration of a bicycle and the issuance of a certificate of registration and registration plate by the police department under section 11A of chapter 85 of the General Laws shall be 25¢.

(30) *Bicycle Registration, Duplicate Plate.* The charge of the police department for replacing a lost bicycle registration plate shall be 25¢.

(31) *Bills of Sale.* See *Personal Property Mortgages, etc.*

(32) *Birth, Entry of Delayed Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for entering under section 13 or section 13A of chapter 46 of the General Laws a delayed record of birth shall be \$1.00.

(33) *Birth, Marriage or Death, Amendment, Correction or Supplementation of Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for amending, correcting or supplementing under section 13 of chapter 46 of the General Laws the record of a birth, marriage or death, including amending thereunder the record of the birth of an illegitimate child upon legitimation, shall be \$1.00.

(34) *Birth, Marriage or Death, Certificate as to Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for furnishing a certificate as to the record of a birth, marriage or death shall be \$1.00.

(35) *Births, Marriages and Deaths, Copy of Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for furnishing a certified copy of a record or paper relating to a birth, marriage or death shall be \$2.00 for each page or part thereof; provided, that any person whom for cause the city registrar deems entitled to exemption from said fee shall receive such copy for such reduced fee, or without fee, as the city registrar may determine.

(36) *Births, Marriages and Deaths, Search of Records of.* The fee of the city registrar for searching, or causing to be searched, upon request, records or papers relating to births, marriages or deaths shall be 50¢ for each quarter hour or fraction thereof; provided, that any person whom for cause the city registrar deems entitled to exemption from said fee shall receive such service for such reduced fee, or without fee, as the city registrar may determine.

(37) *Blasting Bond.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a bond given under section 19 of chapter 148 of the General Laws in connection with a permit to use an explosive in the blasting of rock or other substance shall be \$1.00.

(38) *Blasting Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to use explosives shall be \$5.00 for each blast or series of concomitant blasts thereby authorized.

(39) *Boat License.* The fee for a license to run a steamboat or other boat propelled by power other than muscular power for the conveyance for hire of passengers on a lake, pond or waters not within the maritime jurisdiction of the United States granted by the city council under section 191 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$50.00; and the fee of the city clerk for recording such a license under section 192 of said chapter 140 shall be \$1.00.

(40) *Boat or Raft, Permit to Moor.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works to moor a boat or raft to property of the city under the charge of such commissioner shall be, for each monthly

period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of 50¢ and an additional fee of 50¢ for each five feet in the length of the boat or raft.

(41) *Bowling Alley License.* The fees for a license to keep a bowling alley for hire, gain or reward granted by the licensing board under section 177 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$8.00 for each alley or bed.

(42) *Bowling Alley Sunday License.* The fees for a license for the operation of a bowling alley between the hours of one and eleven postmeridian on the Lord's day granted by the city council, with the approval of the mayor, under section 4B of chapter 136 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$5.00 for each alley or bed.

(43) *Boxing Ring.* The charge to be paid for the furnishing of a boxing ring by the parks and recreation department shall be \$45.00 for the transportation, assembly and dismantling of the ring and \$5.00 for each day of use; provided, that if such ring is furnished to a hospital, no charge shall be made either for transportation, assembly and dismantling or for use.

(44) *Builder's or Mechanic's License.* The fee for a license granted by the board of examiners under section 120 of the Boston Building Code shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$10.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$3.00.

(45) *Building Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to erect, enlarge, alter or substantially repair a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner; but in no event shall such additional fee exceed \$2,000.00. The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for an amendment of such a permit shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the additional work to be authorized by such amendment as determined by said commissioner; but in no event shall such additional fee be greater than the amount by which

\$2,000.00 exceeds the total of the additional fee for receiving the application for such permit and the additional fees for receiving prior applications, if any, for the amendment of such permit. The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (c) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code for ordinary repairs and minor alterations not involving vital structural changes, or for such a permit to erect, enlarge, alter or substantially repair one or more signs, permanent awnings, marquees or other projections or fire escapes, balconies or other like structures with or without ordinary repair and minor alterations as aforesaid, shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner. The fee of the building commissioner for issuing under paragraph (d) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code a special permit for the foundations of a building shall be \$5.00.

(46) *Building Demolition Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to demolish a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$3.00 for each story in the building or structure to be demolished and a further additional fee of \$1.00 for each full five thousand cubic feet in such building or structure as measured by the outer side of the outside walls, the exterior of the roof and the top of the foundation walls.

(47) *Building Moving Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to move a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$3.00 for each five thousand cubic feet in the building as measured by the outer side of the outside walls, the exterior of the roof and the top of the foundation walls.

(48) *Building Occupancy, Permit to Change.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to change the occupancy of a building or structure shall be \$5.00.

(49) *Building Plan Inspection Fee.* The fee of the building commissioner for producing under paragraph (g) of section 109 of the Boston Building Code the plans of a building or structure for inspection more than two months after the completion of the work described in such plans shall be, in the case of a building or structure classified for occupancy in Group I, \$1.00, and in the case of each other building or structure, \$2.00.

(50) *Business Name, Certificate or Statement relative to.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving, filing and indexing a certificate presented under section 5 of chapter 110 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00 and for receiving, filing and indexing a statement presented under said section 5 shall be \$1.00.

(51) *Business Name, Certified Copy of Certificate or Statement relative to.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing a certified copy of a certificate or statement filed under section 5 of chapter 110 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(52) *Carousel License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a carousel at a carnival shall be \$10.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a carousel exclusively for children under age thirteen, such fee shall be \$3.00 for each such day. The fee for a license so granted to establish, keep open and maintain a carousel other than at a carnival shall be \$15.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a carousel exclusively for children under age thirteen, such fee shall be \$5.00 for each such monthly period.

(53) *Cemetery, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the mayor and city council under section 34 of chapter 114 of the General Laws to use land for burial purposes shall be \$100.00.

(54) *Cemetery Chapel, Use of.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for using for a funeral or memorial service a cemetery chapel shall be, when heating is required or desired, \$15.00, and in all other cases, \$10.00.

(55) *Cemetery Grave Opening Charges.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for opening a grave for an interment or removal between the hours of 8:00 A.M. and

4:00 P.M. on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, hereinafter called regular cemetery hours, shall be, in the case of a first interment or a removal thereof, \$30.00, and in the case of a second interment or a removal thereof, \$25.00; and the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for an interment or removal at any other time shall be, in the case of a first interment or a removal thereof, \$40.00, and in the case of a second interment or a removal thereof, \$35.00; provided, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for the interment or removal of the remains of an infant dying before attaining the age of six months or the cremated remains of any deceased person shall be, in the case of such an interment or removal during regular cemetery hours, \$10.00, and in the case of such an interment or removal at any other time, \$20.00; and provided also, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for two simultaneous interments or two simultaneous removals during regular cemetery hours shall be \$40.00, and at any other time \$50.00, unless both interments or removals are of the remains of infants dying as aforesaid or of cremated remains, in which case such charge shall be, if such interments or removals are during regular cemetery hours, \$20.00, and if they are not during such hours, \$30.00; and provided further, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for raising from an opened grave the remains of any deceased person shall be \$5.00 and for transporting such remains from one grave to another within the same cemetery, an additional \$5.00.

(56) *Cemetery Interment Device Charge.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for the use on one day of an interment device furnished by said department shall be \$5.00; and the charge to be so paid for the use on one day of an artificial grass mat so furnished shall be an additional \$5.00.

(57) *Cemetery Monument Foundation Charge.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for constructing a foundation for a headstone or monument shall be \$6.00 for each full square foot of surface area and \$1.50 for each additional quarter of a square foot or fraction thereof.

(58) *Cemetery, Recording of Deed to Grave or Lot in.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for recording as agent of the city clerk under section 51 of

chapter 550 of the acts of 1948 a deed to a grave or lot in any cemetery belonging to the city shall be \$1.00; provided, that there shall be no fee for so recording a deed of the city executed under section 9 of chapter 22 of these ordinances.

(59) *Cesspool, Permit for Emptying of.* The fee for a permit to empty a cesspool, vault or privy granted by the health commissioner under section 16 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be, in cases where the permit is granted for a twelve-month period, \$10.00, and, in cases where the permit is granted for a greater or less period, the amount bearing the same ratio to \$10.00 as the number of months for which the permit is granted bears to twelve, but in no event less than \$1.00.

(60) *Chiropodist's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 21 of chapter 112 of the General Laws the name and address of a registered chiropodist and the date and number of his certificate shall be \$1.00.

(61) *Church Records, Certified Copies of.* The fee of the city clerk, and of the city registrar, for furnishing a certified copy of any record or registry in his custody under section 16 of chapter 66 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00 for each page or part thereof.

(62) *City Clerk, Indexing of Instruments by.* If any instrument or paper required by law to be recorded or filed with, and indexed by, the city clerk contains the names of more than two persons, there shall be added to the fee fixed by this section for recording or filing such instrument or paper the sum of 25¢ for each additional person whose name is to be indexed.

(63) *City Clerk, Recording of Instruments by.* The fee of the city clerk for recording an instrument or paper shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by this section, be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(64) *Closing Out Sales.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing an inventory, bond and statement under section 28A of chapter 93 of the General Laws for a sale with any such designation as is set forth in said section 28A shall be \$5.00.

(65) *Club License.* The fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 21E of chapter 140 of the General Laws to a club, society, association or other organization, either incorporated or unincorporated, authorizing it to dispense food and beverages to

be consumed on its premises, to its stockholders or members and their guests, but to no others, shall be \$15.00.

(66) *Commissions of Constables.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing the commission of a constable shall be \$5.00.

(67) *Commissions of Weighers, etc.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing the commission of a weigher, measurer or surveyor appointed under section 85 of chapter 41 of the General Laws, or of a public weigher of fish appointed under section 89 of said chapter 41, or of a weigher of beef appointed under section 140 of chapter 94 of the General Laws, or of a weigher of grain appointed under section 219 of said chapter 94, or of a weigher of hay appointed under section 236 of said chapter 94, or of a weigher of coal appointed under section 238 of said chapter 94, or of an inspector of lime appointed under section 262 of said chapter 94, or of a measurer of wood and bark provided for by section 296 of said chapter 94, or of a measurer of leather appointed under section 1 of chapter 95 of the General Laws, or of a weigher of vessels appointed under section 6 of chapter 102 of the General Laws, shall be \$2.00.

(68) *Common Victualler's License.* The fees for a common victualler's license granted by the licensing board under section 2 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$15.00 for each fifty seats as determined by the maximum seating capacity.

(69) *Copies or Duplicates of Licenses and Permits.* Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the fee for a certified copy or duplicate of any license or permit shall be \$1.00.

(70) *Cows, Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit from the health commissioner to keep cows, whether granted under section 7 of chapter 40 of these ordinances or under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 31 of chapter 111 of the General Laws, shall be \$5.00 for each cow.

(71) *Cross Country Course.* The charge to be paid for each setting up and removal by the parks and recreation department of the flags of a cross country course shall be \$35.00.

(72) *Dancing School License.* The fee for a dancing school license granted by the mayor under section 185H of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(73) *Day Care Agencies.* The fee for a license to conduct an agency giving day care to children granted by the health commissioner under section 59 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(74) *Deaths.* See *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*

(75) *Decorative Material Test.* The charge to be paid for a determination by the testing laboratory in the fire department of the flammability of a sample of decorative material required by lawful rules of the head of said department to have a letter of approval before use in a public building or place of assembly shall be \$1.00.

(76) *Directional Sign.* The charge to be paid for the erection by the Boston traffic commission of a directional sign upon the request of a charitable, religious, educational, literary, recreational, social, civic or veterans' organization or of a hospital shall be \$10.00, which shall include maintenance for five years.

(77) *Dog License.* The fee for a dog license issued by the police commissioner under section 147 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a male dog or of a spayed female dog for which the certificate required by section 139 of said chapter 140 has been filed with the city clerk, \$2.00, and in the case of any other female dog \$5.00; except that a dog license shall be issued without charge in the case of a dog specially trained to lead or serve a blind person if the division of the blind of the commonwealth certifies that such dog is so trained and actually in the service of a blind person.

(78) *Dog License, Change in Record of.* The fee of the police commissioner for changing under section 138 of chapter 140 of the General Laws the record of a dog license to show the name and address of a new owner or keeper shall be 50¢.

(79) *Dogs, Spayed Female.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 139 of chapter 140 of the General Laws a certificate or statement that a female dog has been spayed and thereby deprived of the power of propagation shall be \$1.00.

(80) *Dog Tag, Substitute.* The fee for a substitute dog tag furnished by the police commissioner under section 137 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be 25¢.

(81) *Dog Transfer License.* The fee for a dog transfer license granted by the police commissioner under section 146 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be 50¢.

(82) *Dump, Assignment of Place for.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 150A of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a place as a dumping ground for garbage, rubbish or other refuse shall be \$100.00.

(83) *Dump Permit.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the health commissioner to deposit or dump refuse or noxious or decaying liquid or solid matter or house-dirt, house-offal or other house refuse matter, whether granted under section 10 or section 14, or both, of chapter 40 of these ordinances, shall be \$100.00.

(84) *Duplicate Receipt.* The charge to be paid for the issuance by any board or officer of the city of a duplicate receipt for any payment shall be 35¢.

(85) *Dynamo Installation Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install one or more engines or dynamos shall be \$5.00 for each engine or dynamo.

(86) *Eggs, License to Break and Can.* The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner under section 89 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on an establishment for the breaking and canning of eggs shall be \$100.00.

(87) *Electric Wiring, etc., Permit for.* The fees for a permit granted by the building commissioner under chapter 268 of the acts of 1898, as amended, shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and, according to the nature and extent of the work authorized, additional fees as follows:

(a) *Service Connection.* For each so-called service connection installation, alteration or relocation authorized, whether connection with public utility system or isolated generating plant, \$1.00;

(b) *Main Switch.* For each main switch or like circuit breaker installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00 if the capacity thereof does not exceed one hundred amperes, and if the capacity thereof exceeds one hundred amperes, \$1.00 for each hundred amperes but in no event more than \$20.00;

(c) *Meter Loop.* For each meter loop installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(d) *Panel Board.* For each panel board installation, alteration or relocation authorized, if, but only if, no branch circuit installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(e) *Branch Circuit.* For each branch circuit installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(f) *Lighting Fixtures, etc.* For each incandescent lamp rated at 500 watts or over, each arc lamp and each mercury vapor lamp installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00; and for each other lighting fixture (other than sign or outline lighting) installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each lighting circuit switch outlet installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each lighting circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢;

(g) *Signs.* For each sign or outline lighting installation, alteration or relocation authorized, whether fluorescent, incandescent, neon or other or a combination of all or any thereof, \$1.00 plus the amount payable under subclause (i) for each convertor included therein, plus the amount payable under subclause (k) for each transformer connected therewith, plus \$1.00 for each kilowatt of the aggregate capacity of the fluorescent tubes and incandescent lamps;

(h) *Heating Devices, etc.* For each heating device installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each heating circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢ for each kilowatt of the capacity thereof except that, where the authorization is for the installation, alteration or relocation of two or more of the aforesaid on the same premises at the same time and for the same person, the amount payable under this subclause shall be 25¢ for each kilowatt of the aggregate capacity thereof; provided, that in no event shall the total amount payable under this subclause be less than 50¢ for each such device or receptacle; and provided, further, that the capacity of any such device or receptacle in excess of fifty kilowatts shall be excluded in computing the amount payable under this subclause;

(i) *Motors, etc.* For each motor installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each power circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢ for each horsepower of the capacity thereof except that, where the authorization is for the

installation, alteration or relocation of two or more of the aforesaid on the same premises, at the same time and for the same person, the amount payable under this subclause shall be 25¢ for each horsepower of the aggregate capacity thereof; provided, that in no event shall the total amount payable under this subclause be less than 50¢ for each motor or receptacle aforesaid; and provided, further, that the capacity of any motor or receptacle aforesaid in excess of fifty horsepower shall be excluded in computing the amount payable under this subclause;

(j) *Generators, etc.* For each generator installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each rectifier or other battery charging device installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$2.00 if the capacity thereof is not more than ten kilowatts, \$3.00 if the capacity thereof is more than ten, but not more than twenty-five, kilowatts, \$5.00 if the capacity thereof is more than twenty-five, but not more than fifty, kilowatts, and \$10.00 if the capacity thereof is more than fifty kilowatts, and in addition thereto, in each case, the amount payable under subclause (k) for the motors thereof, if any; and

(k) *Transformers.* For each ignition, neon sign, outline lighting or signalling transformer installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 50¢; and for each other transformer installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$2.00 if the capacity thereof is not more than ten kilovoltamperes, \$3.00 if the capacity thereof is more than ten, but not more than twenty-five, kilovoltamperes, \$5.00 if the capacity thereof is more than twenty-five, but not more than fifty, kilovoltamperes, and \$10.00 if the capacity thereof is more than fifty kilovoltamperes.

The fees for a permit granted by the building commissioner under said chapter 268 for an installation, alteration or relocation to remain in place for thirty days or less shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and one third of the additional fees otherwise fixed by subclauses (a) to (k), inclusive. The fee of the building commissioner for reinspecting under said chapter 268, after alleged correction, work found on previous inspection to be defective shall be \$2.00.

(88) *Elevator or Escalator Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to

install, alter or substantially repair one or more elevators shall be \$12.00 for the first elevator and \$3.00 for each additional elevator on the same premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control; provided, that if such application relates exclusively to one or more builder's hoists, the fee shall be \$2.00 for each car; and provided, further, that if such application relates exclusively to one or more dumbwaiters, the fee shall be \$1.00 for each car. The word "elevator", as used in this clause, shall be construed to include escalator.

(89) *Elevator and Escalator Inspection.* The fee of the building commissioner for inspecting and testing under section 64 of chapter 143 of the General Laws an elevator as defined in section 62 of said chapter 143 shall be \$8.00 for the first elevator and \$2.00 for each additional elevator on the same premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control; except that in cases where, at the request of the owner or person in control of the premises where an elevator is located, such inspection and testing is done at a time other than when the office of the building commissioner is open for the transaction of public business, such fee shall be \$12.00 for the first elevator and \$3.00 for each additional elevator on such premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control.

(90) *Elevator Operator's License.* The fee for a license to act as an operator of elevators granted by the building commissioner whether under chapter 714 of the acts of 1913 or under regulations made by the state board of elevator regulations under section 69 of chapter 143 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of an original license and of a license granted upon presentation of a license to act as an operator of elevators issued by another licensing authority and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$2.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$1.00.

(91) *Engine Installation Permit.* See *Dynamo Installation Permit.*

(92) *Entertainment License.* The fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 183A of chapter 140 of the General Laws (including a license so granted to an innholder or common victualler) shall be \$100.00; provided, that in cases where the entertainment is solely through the use of television, radio,

and music provided by mechanical or electrical means, the fee shall be \$50.00; and provided also, that in cases where the entertainment is solely provided by not exceeding four instrumentalists, the fee shall be \$75.00.

(93) *Explosives.* See *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials.*

(94) *Factor's Lien.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving, filing and indexing under section 42 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a notice of a factor's lien shall be \$3.00.

(95) *Factor's Lien, Discharge of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 44 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a certificate, or a certified copy of a certificate, of the discharge of a factor's lien shall be \$3.00.

(96) *Fence Viewers, Assignment by.* The fee of the city clerk for recording an assignment by fence viewers under section 6 of chapter 49 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(97) *Ferris Wheel License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a Ferris wheel at a carnival shall be \$10.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a Ferris wheel exclusively for children under thirteen years of age, such fee shall be \$3.00 for each such day. The fee for a license so granted to establish, keep open and maintain a Ferris wheel other than at a carnival shall be \$15.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a Ferris wheel exclusively for children under thirteen years of age, such fee shall be \$5.00 for each such monthly period.

(98) *Fire (Large) in Open Air, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in the open air other than in an incinerator shall, except in the case of a permit coming within clause (99) or (100) of this section, be \$15.00 for the first monthly period and \$5.00 for each additional monthly period in which it may be exercised; provided, that there shall be no fee for a permit granted as aforesaid to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in connection with a patriotic or public celebration.

(99) *Fire (Small or Torch) in Open Air, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase in the open air a flame or flames in connection with one or more appliances or devices using or producing flame or a fire or fires not exceeding four square feet in area each shall be \$2.50 for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised; provided, that if such permit limits such flame or flames or such fire or fires to a single estate, the fee for such permit shall be \$1.00 for each such period.

(100) *Fire in Open Air for Burning Leaves, etc., Permit for.* There shall be no fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in the open air if such permit limits all fires thereunder to a single estate and to the burning of leaves, grass and brush from such estate and restricts each fire thereunder to four square feet in area.

(101) *Fire Fighting Exhibition License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain an outdoor exhibition of fire fighting for the amusement of the public shall be \$25.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised.

*(102) *Firearms, License to Carry or Possess.* The fee for a license to carry a pistol or revolver in the commonwealth or to possess therein a machine gun, granted by the mayor or the police commissioner under section 131 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

*(103) *Firearms, License to Purchase, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to purchase, rent or lease a pistol or revolver granted by the mayor or the police commissioner under section 131A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

* (104) *Firearms, License to Sell, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to sell, rent or lease firearms granted by the licensing board under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(105) *Fireworks Bond.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a bond given under section 40 of chapter 148 of the General Laws and conditioned upon the payment of any judgment for loss, damage or injury resulting from the storage or manufacture of fireworks shall be \$1.00.

(106) *Fireworks Display Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for a supervised display of fireworks shall be \$5.00.

(107) *Fishing License.* The fee for a fishing license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by sections 8 and 8A of said chapter 131.

(108) *Flammable Materials, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A or section 23 of chapter 148 of the General Laws to keep, store or use one or more flammable fluids, solids or gases shall be, if such permit is granted for a twelve-month period, one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under section 13 of said chapter 148 for the keeping, storage or use of such fluids, solids or gases, and if such permit is granted for any other period, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised one twenty-fourth of the fee which would be so payable for such a license; provided, that the fee for an annual permit granted as aforesaid solely for the keeping, storage and use of not exceeding one thousand gallons of light fuel oil shall be \$1.00.

(109) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, License for.* The fee for a license granted under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission to use land for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of one or more of the articles named in section 9 of said chapter 148 shall be a primary fee of \$20.00 and an additional fee equal, in the case of fluids, to \$6.00 for each thousand of the first ten thousand gallons thereof, \$3.00 for each thousand of the next ninety thousand gallons thereof, \$3.00 for each ten thousand of the next four million nine hundred thousand gallons thereof, and \$3.00 for each one hundred thousand gallons thereof in excess of five million gallons and equal, in the case of solids and gases, to \$4.00 for each hundred of the first ten hundred cubic feet thereof, \$2.00 for each thousand of the next four hundred ninety-nine thousand cubic feet thereof, and \$2.00 for each ten thousand cubic feet thereof in excess of five hundred thousand cubic feet; provided, that the fee for a license granted as aforesaid which relates exclusively to all or part of an estate

owned or occupied by the same person or persons for the whole or a part or parts of which a license or licenses held by such person or persons are in force under said section 13 shall be a primary fee of \$20.00 and an additional fee equal to the amount by which the additional fee which would be payable under this clause for a license granted under said section 13 to use such estate for the aggregate authorized by such licenses would be increased by the inclusion of the new license.

(110) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Recording of License for.* The fee of the city clerk for recording a license granted under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(111) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Annual Registration of License for.* The fee of the fire commissioner for receiving under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws a certificate of registration setting forth the name and address of the holder of a license granted under said section 13 or corresponding provisions of earlier law shall be one half of the fee which would have been payable for such license if clause (109) of this section had then been in force; provided, that where two or more such licenses are held by the same person or persons and relate to one estate owned or occupied by such person or persons, although no two of such licenses relate to the same part of said estate and none of them to the whole of said estate, the fee of the fire commissioner for receiving under said section 13 a certificate of registration setting forth the name and address of the holder of such licenses shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under said section 13 to use such estate for the aggregate authorized by such licenses.

(112) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Annual Registration of Unlicensed but Lawful Use of Land for.* The fee of the fire commissioner for receiving pursuant to section 2 of chapter 394 of the acts of 1936 from the owner or occupant of a building or other structure lawfully used for any of the purposes specified in section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws without a license a certificate reciting such use shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under said section 13 for such use.

(113) *Flashpoint Determination.* The charge to be paid for a determination by the testing laboratory in the fire department of the flashpoint of any flammable fluid or solid shall be \$3.00.

*(114) *Frozen Desserts, License to Manufacture for Sale at Retail.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 65I of chapter 94 of the General Laws to manufacture frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, for sale at retail shall be \$5.00 for each premises specified in the license.

*(115) *Frozen Desserts, License to Manufacture for Sale at Wholesale.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 65I of chapter 94 of the General Laws to manufacture frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, for sale at wholesale shall be, for the manufacture of not more than twenty-five thousand gallons, \$25.00; for the manufacture of more than twenty-five thousand, but not more than one hundred thousand, gallons, \$50.00; for the manufacture of more than one hundred thousand, but not more than two hundred and fifty thousand, gallons, \$100.00; for the manufacture of more than two hundred and fifty thousand, but not more than five hundred thousand, gallons, \$150.00; and for the manufacture of more than five hundred thousand gallons, \$200.00.

*(116) *Frozen Desserts, Permit to Have for Sale.* The fee for a permit to have frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, in custody or possession with intent to sell or to offer or expose for sale or to deliver in the city granted by the health commissioner under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 65Q of chapter 94 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(117) *Fuel Oil Burner, Permit to Install or Alter.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for the installation or alteration of a fuel oil burner shall be, in the case of a power oil burner, \$3.00, and in the case of any other oil burner, \$1.00.

(118) *Fumigation of Certain Buildings, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to fumigate a warehouse, factory or commercial building by the use of a volatile inflammable liquid or a material requiring flame shall be \$3.00.

* Amended by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 9.

(119) *Funeral Director's License.* The fee for a license to act as a funeral director in Boston granted by the health commissioner under section 49 of chapter 114 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00.

(120) *Garage Permits.* The fees for a permit granted by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission under chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, to erect or maintain a garage for the storage, keeping or care of motor vehicles (including a lubricatorium or repair shop) shall be a primary fee of \$50.00 and an additional fee equal to \$5.00 for each inspection, repair, lubricating or wash-stand bay thereof and \$1.00 for each of the first hundred parking spaces therein and \$25.00 for each hundred additional parking spaces therein; provided that the fees for a permit so granted to erect or maintain a private garage for the storage or keeping of automobiles only shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each bay thereof, except that the total fee for a permit so granted to erect or maintain as an appurtenance to a dwelling a garage for the storage or keeping of not more than two automobiles shall be \$5.00. In determining the fees hereinbefore prescribed for a permit granted as aforesaid, a group of individual garages constituting one estate shall be considered as one garage.

(121) *Garbage, etc., Permit to Transport.* The fee for a permit to remove or transport garbage, offal or other offensive substances through the streets of the city granted by the health commissioner under section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00 for each vehicle used in such removal and transportation.

(122) *Gases.* See *Flammable Materials*, also *Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment*.

(123) *Gasfitting Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair gasfitting shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of 50¢ for each appliance or fixture to be installed, altered or substantially repaired thereunder.

(124) *Gasfitter's Licenses.* The fee for a master gasfitter's license granted by the board of examiners of gasfitters under section 121 of the Boston Building

Code, shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$10.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$3.00; and the fee for a journeyman gasfitter's license so granted shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$5.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$1.00.

(125) *Gasoline Tank, Permit to Remove or Relocate.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 38A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to remove or relocate an underground tank which has been used for the keeping or storage of gasoline shall be \$3.00 for each tank.

(126) *Goats, Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit to keep goats granted by the health commissioner under section 4 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$3.00 for each goat.

(127) *Golf Course, Franklin Park.* The fee for a license from the parks and recreation commission permitting the licensee to use throughout the year for which it is given the Franklin Park golf course for the playing of golf shall be, in the case of a person resident in the city, \$25.00 and, in the case of any other person, \$50.00. The fee for the use of such golf course for the playing of golf by a person without such a license shall be, on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.00 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$3.00 in the case of any other person and, on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$1.50 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$2.00 in the case of any other person; provided, that the fee for such use of such golf course by a person resident in the city commencing to play after 5:00 P.M. on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$1.00. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use of a turkish towel furnished by said department at said golf course shall be 15¢.

(128) *Golf Course, George Wright.* The fee for a license from the parks and recreation commission permitting the licensee to use throughout the year for which it is given the George Wright golf course for the playing of golf shall be, in the case of a person resident in the city, \$40.00 and, in the case of any other person, \$70.00, and in addition thereto in each case a locker fee of \$5.00.

The fee for the use of such golf course for the playing of golf by a person without such a license shall be, on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.50 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$4.00 in the case of any other person and, on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.00 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$2.50 in the case of any other person. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use of a turkish towel furnished by said department at said golf course shall be 15¢.

(129) *Golf Course Clubhouse, Use of George Wright.* The charge to be paid for the use of the clubhouse at the George Wright golf course for a social, civic or similar event shall be \$50.00.

(130) *Gravel Removal Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the building commissioner under chapter 204 of the acts of 1945 to excavate land to a depth of more than five feet for the purposes of obtaining and removing sand, gravel or loam shall be \$5.00.

*(131) *Gun Club License.* The fee for a gun club license granted by the city council under section 23 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$15.00.

(132) *Hackney Carriage License.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under chapter 392 of the acts of 1930 to set up and use a vehicle as a hackney carriage shall be \$10.00 for each vehicle. The fee for every amendment of any such license shall likewise be \$10.00 for each vehicle, except that, in cases where the amendment results solely from the substitution of one vehicle for another, the fee therefor shall be \$1.00 for each vehicle.

(133) *Hackney Carriage Driver's License.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under chapter 392 of the acts of 1930 to drive or have charge of a hackney carriage shall be \$2.00.

(134) *Halls, etc., in Municipally Owned Buildings, Use of.* The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of less than five hundred in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$30.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$15.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00; and the charge to be paid for the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$40.00, except that the charge for such

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 6, section 2 and new clause (131) inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 10, section 2;

a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall likewise be \$25.00. The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of five hundred or more but less than one thousand in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$50.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge to be paid for the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$60.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall likewise be \$35.00. The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of one thousand or more in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$70.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$45.00; and the charge to be paid for the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$80.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$45.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall likewise be \$45.00. The word "hall", as used in this clause, shall be construed to include a gymnasium with seating accommodations.

(135) *Hamburg.* See *Sausages and Chopped Meat.*

(136) *Handcart Licenses.* See *Wagon and Handcart Licenses.*

(137) *Hawker's or Peddler's License.* The fee for an annual hawker's or peddler's license granted by the health commissioner under section 19 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be, if sales within the market limits are authorized, \$10.00, otherwise \$5.00.

(138) *Hawker's or Peddler's Number Plates.* The fee of the health commissioner for assigning under section 19 of chapter 40 of these ordinances a number to a person hawking or peddling any of the articles enumerated in section 17 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(139) *Health Division Medical Records, Abstracts and Copies of.* The charge to be paid for an abstract, or a copy, of a medical record kept in the health division

of the health department shall be \$2.00 for the first page and \$1.00 for each additional page.

(140) *Heating Installation Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install a steam boiler, furnace, heater or other heat-producing apparatus the installation of which is regulated by the Boston Building Code shall be \$2.00 for each boiler, furnace, heater or other heat-producing apparatus.

(141) *Hens.* See *Poultry.*

(142) *Home for Sick and Aged, Application for Approval of Location of.* The fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for receiving an application for the approval by the health commissioner and the building commissioner of the location of a hospital, home for aged, convalescent home, sanitarium or similar use under paragraph (3) of section 3 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$25.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing.

(143) *Hospital.* The charges to be paid for services rendered in the hospital department shall be as prescribed in clauses (144) to (157), inclusive, except that, in every case in which a rate certified under section 30K of chapter 7 of the General Laws is applicable, such portion of the charges so prescribed as in excess of such rate shall be waived, and except further that, in every other case, such portion of the charges so prescribed as, in the judgment of the board of trustees in charge of said department, the patient or persons bound to support him are unable to pay shall also be waived.

(144) *Hospital Admission.* The charge to be paid for admission on one day to the out-patient department at the city hospital for diagnosis or treatment shall be 50¢. The charge to be paid for each admission to the accident floor at the city hospital for diagnosis or treatment shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, \$2.00, and in the case of any other person, \$3.00. The charge to be paid for each admission to the East Boston relief station for diagnosis or treatment shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, \$2.00, and in the case of any other person, \$3.00; provided, that such charge shall be waived in case of transfer of the patient to the accident floor at the city hospital.

(145) *Hospital Bed and Board.* The charge to be paid for bed and board at the city hospital shall be, in the case of bed and board in a private room, \$21.00 a day, in the case of bed and board in a semi-private room, \$18.00 a day, in the case of bed and board in a ward, \$15.00 a day, and in the case of bed and board in a nursery for a child born at the hospital, \$5.00 for each day after its mother is discharged from the hospital. The charge to be paid for bed and board at the Long Island hospital shall be, in the case of a person chronically ill or permanently and totally disabled, \$10.00 a day, and in the case of any other person, \$7.50 a day. The charge to be paid for bed and board at the sanatorium shall be \$15.00 a day.

(146) *Hospital Blood Transfusion Equipment.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment and facilities at the city hospital in connection with a blood transfusion shall be \$10.00.

(147) *Hospital Delivery Room.* The charge to be paid for each use of a delivery room at the city hospital, including materials and equipment for any anesthesia in connection with such use, shall be \$25.00.

(148) *Hospital, Electrocardiogram at.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital for an electrocardiogram shall be \$5.00.

(149) *Hospital, Electroencephalogram at.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital for an electroencephalogram shall be \$15.00.

(150) *Hospital Laboratory.* The charge to be paid for each analysis made by a laboratory at the city hospital shall be such amount, not less than \$1.00 nor more than \$5.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department shall from time to time determine approximates the cost of such analysis; provided, however, that until said board establishes for laboratory analyses a schedule of charges determined as aforesaid, each bed patient at the city hospital shall be charged a laboratory fee of \$5.00 for the first day of each admission and of \$1.00 for each day he remains in the hospital thereafter, but in no event more than \$18.00 for any one admission.

(151) *Hospital Operating Room and Anesthesia.* The charge to be paid for each use of an operating room at the city hospital, exclusive of materials and equipment for anesthesia but inclusive of any use of a recovery room, shall be such amount, not less than \$10.00 nor

more than \$25.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature of the operation or procedure shall from time to time determine; and the charge to be paid for each use of equipment for anesthesia at the city hospital, including all materials supplied in connection with such use, shall be such amount, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$15.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature of the operation or procedure shall from time to time determine.

(152) *Hospital Oxygen Mask, etc.* The charges to be paid for each use of equipment for oxygen at the city hospital, including all materials supplied in connection with such use, shall be a primary charge of \$3.00 and an additional charge of 50¢ for each hour of use; but in no event shall the total charge for one use exceed \$50.00.

(153) *Hospital, Pharmaceuticals, etc., at.* The charge to be paid for any pharmaceutical preparation, biological product or intravenous solution furnished at the city hospital shall be such amount as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department shall from time to time determine approximates the cost of furnishing such pharmaceutical preparation, biological product or intravenous solution; provided, however, that until said board establishes for furnishing pharmaceutical preparations, biological products and intravenous solutions a schedule of charges determined as aforesaid, each bed patient at the city hospital, unless hospitalized solely for a tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy or either, shall be charged a pharmacy fee of \$1.00 a day but in no event more than \$12.00 for any one admission.

(154) *Hospital, Plaster or Other Cast at.* The charge to be paid for the supply of materials and the use of equipment in connection with the application of a cast at the city hospital, including materials and equipment for any anesthesia in connection with such application, shall be such amount, not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$50.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the type of cast involved shall from time to time determine. The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital in connection with the removal of a cast shall be \$2.00.

(155) *Hospital Radium.* The charge to be paid for the use of radium controlled by the hospital department shall be \$10.00.

(156) *Hospital Records, Abstracts and Copies of.* The charge to be paid for an abstract, or a copy, of a record kept in the hospital department under section 70 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00 for the first page and \$1.00 for each additional page.

(157) *Hospital X-Ray Equipment.* The charge to be paid for the use of x-ray equipment at the city hospital for diagnosis or therapy shall be such amount, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$50.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature and circumstances thereof shall from time to time determine.

(158) *Hunting License.* The fee for a hunting license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(159) *Hydrant Disconnection.* See *Sprinkler System Disconnection.*

(160) *Ice Cream.* See *Frozen Desserts.*

(161) *Incinerator, Assignment of Place for Refuse Disposal.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 150A of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a place as a site for a refuse disposal incinerator shall be \$100.00.

(162) *Incinerator Permit.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase fires in an incinerator in the open shall be \$25.00; provided, that when such a permit is granted solely for such an incinerator for the purpose of burning rubbish from households on the estate on which it is located, the fee therefor shall be \$2.00.

(163) *Inflammables.* See *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials.*

(164) *Innholder's License.* The fee for an innholder's license granted by the licensing board under section 2 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$100.00.

(165) *Intelligence Office License.* The fee for a license to establish or keep an intelligence office granted by the licensing board under section 42 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a business employment bureau, \$50.00, in the case of a domestics and laborers employment bureau, \$25.00, and in the case of an intelligence office furnishing its services without charge to employer or employee, \$2.00.

(166) *Jitney License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council, with the approval of the mayor, under section 1 of chapter 159A of the General Laws to operate a motor vehicle upon a public way for the carriage of passengers for hire, in such a manner as to afford a means of transportation similar to that afforded by a railway company, by indiscriminately receiving and discharging passengers along the route on which the vehicle is operated or may be running, or for transporting passengers for hire as a business between fixed and regular termini shall be \$25.00; and the fee for an amendment of any such license shall be \$10.00.

(167) *Junk Collector's License.* The fee for an annual junk collector's license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$15.00.

(168) *Junk Shopkeeper's License.* The fee for an annual junk shopkeeper's license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$75.00.

(169) *Kennel License.* The fee for a kennel license granted by the police commissioner under section 137A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00 if four dogs or less are kept in the kennel, \$25.00 if more than four, but not more than ten, dogs are kept in the kennel, and \$50.00 if more than ten dogs are kept in the kennel; except that a kennel license shall be issued without charge to any domestic charitable corporation incorporated exclusively for the purpose of protecting animals from cruelty, neglect or abuse and for the relief of suffering among animals. Dogs under the age of three months shall not be counted in determining the fee for a kennel license.

(170) *Kennel Transfer License.* The fee for the issuance under section 137A of chapter 140 of the General Laws of a new license in the case of the removal of a kennel to Boston shall be \$3.00.

(171) *L Street Solarium.* The fee for the use of either solarium at the L Street Bathhouse on any day shall be 25¢ for any two hours or fraction thereof, which fee shall include a half-ounce piece of soap and the use of a locker and of a turkish towel furnished by the parks and recreation department.

(172) *Labor, Claim for.* See *Public Buildings and Works or Railroads and Railways.*

(173) *Library, Permit for Non-Resident to Borrow Materials from Public.* The fee for a permit for a person not resident in the city to borrow books or other library material from the public library granted under section 8 of chapter 78 of the General Laws by the board of trustees in charge of the library department shall be \$1.00 for each four-month period in which such permit may be exercised.

(174) *Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to install or connect liquefied petroleum gas equipment shall be \$1.00.

(175) *Loading Zone Permit.* The fee for an annual permit for a loading zone, so called, granted by the Boston traffic commission under section 2 of chapter 263 of the acts of 1929 shall be \$2.00 for each foot of curbing abutting on said zone, but in no event less than \$40.00.

(176) *Locations.* See *Public Utility Locations.*

(177) *Lodging House License.* The fee for a lodging house license granted by the licensing board under section 23 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a lodging house having less than ten rooms let or adapted for letting to lodgers, \$10.00, and in the case of a lodging house having ten or more, but less than twenty, such rooms, \$20.00, and in the case of all other lodging houses, \$45.00.

(178) *Lunch Cart License.* The fee for an annual license to maintain a vehicle for the sale of food in a public way granted by the commissioner of public works and the police commissioner under section 49 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$120.00.

(179) *Manure, Permit for Removal of.* The fee for an annual permit for the removal of manure granted by the health commissioner under section 6 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$3.00.

(180). *Marriage License.* The fee of the city registrar for entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificate thereof shall be that prescribed by clause 42 of section 34 of chapter 262 of the General Laws.

(181) *Marriages.* See *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*

(182) *Marriages Solemnized outside Massachusetts, Recording of.* The fee of the city registrar for receiving

under section 36 of chapter 207 of the General Laws a certificate or declaration of marriage solemnized outside Massachusetts shall be \$2.00.

(183) *Married Woman's Separate Business Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 11 of chapter 209 of the General Laws a certificate of a married woman who does or proposes to do business on her separate account shall be \$1.00.

(184) *Massage License.* The fee for an annual license to practice massage granted by the health commissioner under section 51 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(185) *Materials, Claims for.* See *Public Buildings and Works* or *Railroads and Railways*.

(186) *Milk License.* The fee for a license granted by the inspector of milk under section 41 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to deliver, exchange, expose for sale or sell, or have in custody or possession with intent so to do, milk, skimmed milk or cream shall be \$1.00 for each premises and \$3.00 for each vehicle to be used under such license.

(187) *Milk Dispenser Permit.* The fee for a permit to serve milk from a dispenser at an establishment where food or drink is or may be served granted by the health commissioner under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 31 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(188) *Milk Pasteurization Plant License.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 48A of chapter 94 of the General Laws for the maintenance of an establishment for the pasteurization of milk shall be \$25.00.

(189) *Milk, Permit to Sell at Wholesale Where Dairy Farm Certificate Not Required.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the health commissioner under section 43 of chapter 94 of the General Laws for a dealer in milk to sell or deliver for sale or have in possession with intent to sell or deliver for sale milk and cream, or either of them, in cases where a certificate of registration issued under section 16C of said chapter 94 is not required for the issue of such permit, shall be \$100.00.

(190) *Minor's Badge, etc.* The fee for a minor's badge, whether issued by the city clerk under section 16 of chapter 39 of these ordinances or by the superintendent of schools (or a person authorized by him in

writing) under section 70 of chapter 149 of the General Laws or under regulations made by the school committee pursuant to section 19 of chapter 101 of the General Laws, shall be 25¢; but no fee shall be charged for a minor's license under said section 16 or for an employment permit or educational certificate issued under any provision of said chapter 149.

(191) *Mortgages*. See *Personal Property Mortgages*, etc., also *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate*.

(192) *Motel, etc., License for*. The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 32B of chapter 140 of the General Laws for a recreational camp or an overnight camp or cabin or a motel shall be, in the case of an original license, \$50.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing, and, in the case of a renewal license, \$25.00.

(193) *Motor Carriers*. See *Jitney License*.

(194) *Moving Pictures, Permit for Special Exhibition of*. The fee for a permit granted by the mayor under section 1 of chapter 280 of the acts of 1913 for a special exhibition of moving pictures shall be \$3.00.

(195) *Municipal Lien Certificate*. The fee for a certificate of taxes and other assessments, including water rates and charges, constituting liens on a parcel of real estate, furnished by the collector-treasurer under section 23 of chapter 60 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(196) *Musicians, Band or Group of Itinerant*. The fee for an itinerant musicians' license granted by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a band or group of musicians shall be \$2.00, except that, in cases where such a license is granted for a period longer than one month, the fee therefor shall be \$2.00 for each monthly period for which it is granted.

(197) *Musicians, Individual Itinerant*. The fee for an annual itinerant musician's license granted an individual musician by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$10.00.

(198) *Musicians*. See also *Sound Trucks*.

(199) *Newsboys on Common*. The fee for an annual permit granted by the mayor under section 79 of chapter 40 of these ordinances to sell newspapers on the Common shall be \$1.00.

(200) *Nitrocellulose, Permit for Outdoor Storage of.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for the outdoor storage of nitrocellulose shall be \$5.00 for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised.

(201) *Non-Resident of Commonwealth Doing Business in City, Certificate and Statement of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a certificate and statement under section 5A of chapter 227 of the General Laws shall be \$15.00.

(202) *Offensive Trade, Assignment of Location for.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 143 of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a location for the exercise of a trade or employment referred to in said section 143 shall be \$100.00.

(203) *Offensive Trade, Permit to Occupy or Use Building for.* The fee for a permit from the mayor and city council under section 151 of chapter 111 of the General Laws to occupy or use a building for carrying on the business of slaughtering cattle, horses, mules, sheep or other animals, or for a melting or rendering establishment, or for other noxious or offensive trade or occupation, or to permit or allow such a trade or occupation to be carried on upon premises owned or occupied by the permittee shall be \$100.00.

(204) *Oil Burner.* See *Fuel Oil Burner.*

(205) *Oleomargarine, Registration of Sellers of.* The fee for the registration by the inspector of milk under section 53 of chapter 94 of the General Laws of the name of a person proposing to sell or offer for sale oleomargarine in a store, booth, stand or market place and the address of the proposed place of sale shall be \$1.00 for each place of sale.

(206) *Optometrist's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 70 of chapter 112 of the General Laws an optometrist's certificate of registration or for issuing thereunder a certified copy of such a certificate or for receiving and filing thereunder such a certified copy shall be \$1.00.

(207) *Osteopath's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 8 of chapter 112 of the General Laws, by virtue of section 10 of said chapter, an osteopath's certificate of registration or, in a case where it is lost, the certified statement provided for by said section 8, shall be \$1.00.

(208) *Parking Space License.* The fee for a license granted by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission under section 56 of chapter 148 of the General Laws to engage in the business of conducting or maintaining an open air parking space shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee for each calendar month in which such license may be exercised of 25¢ for each car space authorized under such license.

(209) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Building Construction, Repair, Demolition, etc.* The fees of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to occupy or obstruct, in connection with the erection, alteration, repair, painting, cleaning, decorating, demolition or removal of a building or structure, a portion of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission shall be, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each ten square feet of such parkway or other way to be occupied or obstructed at any one time in such period.

(210) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Building Moving.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to move a building in a parkway or other way under its control shall be \$150.00 for the first day, and \$75.00 for each additional day, on which it may be exercised.

(211) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Canopy.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit for the temporary projection of a cloth or canvas canopy over a parkway or other way under the control of said commission shall be \$3.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(212) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Roof Snow Removal.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for an annual permit to occupy or obstruct from time to time a portion of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission for the purpose of removing snow or ice from the roof of a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00.

(213) *Parkway Opening Permit.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to open a parkway or other way under the control of said commission or portion thereof shall be, in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing a driveway, and also in the case of an opening for the purpose of entering a particular drain into a public sewer, \$5.00, and in the

case of an opening for the purpose of constructing, reconstructing or repairing the roadways and sidewalks or either, \$1.00 for each hundred linear feet of opening as measured by the sideline of such parkway or other way but in no event less than \$1.00, and in the case of an opening for any other purpose, \$1.00 for each two hundred square feet of such parkway or other way to be opened but in no event less than \$1.00.

(214) *Parkway Sidewalk Crossing Permit.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission for the purpose of delivering coal or other fuel to an estate shall be \$1.00 for each location.

(215) *Pawnbroker's License.* The fee for a pawnbroker's license granted by the police commissioner under section 70 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be that prescribed by section 77 of said chapter 140.

(216) *Peddlers.* See *Hawkers and Peddlers.*

(217) *Personal Property in Pledge, Notice of Intention to Sell.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to enforce payment or performance by a sale of personal property in pledge, including affidavit of service of such notice, shall be \$1.50.

(218) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Recording of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under chapter 255 of the General Laws a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255), a bill of sale of personal property given for security (including, when the condition for redemption of the property included in the bill of sale is in writing, such writing, and when such condition is oral, the written statement of such condition provided for by law), or any deed or conveyance, however called, by which personal property is conveyed to a creditor or title thereto retained by a seller as security for the payment of a debt or other obligation shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof, but in no event less than \$3.00.

(219) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Assignment of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws an assignment of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage

given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or of a bill of sale of personal property given for security shall be \$1.00.

(220) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Discharge of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a partial release, or a release or discharge, or a written acknowledgment of the satisfaction of the condition of redemption, of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or of a bill of sale given for security shall be \$1.00.

(221) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Discharge on Margin of Record of.* The fee of the city clerk for attesting under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws an entry made by the holder of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) on the margin of the record of such mortgage in acknowledgment of the satisfaction thereof shall be \$1.00.

(222) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Foreclosure of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to foreclose a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or a bill of sale of personal property given for security, including affidavit of service of such notice, shall be \$1.50.

(223) *Physician's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 8 of chapter 112 of the General Laws a physician's certificate of registration or, in a case where it is lost, the certified statement provided for by said section 8, shall be \$1.00.

(224) *Piano.* The charge to be paid for the furnishing of a spinet piano by the parks and recreation department shall be \$12.00 for delivering and picking up the same and \$3.00 for each day of use.

(225) *Picnic Grove License.* The fee for a license to establish, let, keep open and maintain a grove to be used for picnics or other lawful gatherings and amusements granted by the licensing board under section 188 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(226) *Pledge of Personal Property.* See *Personal Property in Pledge.*

(227) *Plumbing Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair plumbing shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 in the case of a permit for the installation of a plumbing system or the alteration or substantial repair of the major portion of a plumbing system, and of \$2.00 in all other cases, and in every case an additional fee of 50¢ for each appliance or fixture to be installed, altered or substantially repaired; provided, that the total fee for receiving any such application shall in no case exceed \$300.00.

(228) *Pool Room License.* The fees for a license to keep a billiard, pool or sippio table for hire, gain or reward granted by the licensing board under section 177 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$8.00 for each table.

(229) *Poultry (Hens), Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit to keep hens granted by the health commissioner under section 4 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each fifty hens.

(230) *Poultry Slaughter House License.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 139A of chapter 94 of the General Laws for the maintenance of an establishment for the slaughtering of poultry shall be \$100.00.

(231) *Power of Attorney.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a power of attorney shall be \$1.00.

(232) *Proprietors of Common Property, Deposit of Records of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving records of the proprietors of common property deposited under section 15 of chapter 179 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(233) *Public Buildings and Works, Claim for Labor on.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 28 of chapter 149 of the General Laws a sworn statement of claim made under said section 28 shall be \$1.00.

(234) *Public Buildings and Works, Claim for Labor and/or Materials on.* The fee of the city clerk for

receiving and filing under section 29 of chapter 149 of the General Laws a sworn statement of claim made under said section 29 shall be \$1.00.

(235) *Public Buildings and Works, Discharge of Claim for Labor and/or Materials on.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a release, discharge or other written acknowledgment of satisfaction of a claim under section 28 or section 29 of chapter 149 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(236) *Public Records, Furnishing Copy of.* Except as otherwise expressly provided by this section, the fee for the furnishing under section 10 of chapter 66 of the General Laws by any board and officer of the city of a copy of a public record in its or his custody shall be \$1.00 for each sheet, or part thereof, of plans and \$1.00 for each page, or part thereof, of other matter.

(237) *Public Utility, Condensed Return.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 84A of chapter 164 of the General Laws or under section 12A of chapter 166 of the General Laws, a copy of a condensed return of business and financial condition shall be \$1.00.

(238) *Public Utility Locations Granted by Building Commissioner.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 22 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the building commissioner granting under chapter 268 of the Special Acts of 1915 a location for underground wires, cables, conductors or conduits shall be \$5.00.

(239) *Public Utility Locations Granted by Public Improvement Commission.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 22 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the public improvement commission granting a location or an alteration or transfer thereof or authorizing an increase in the number of wires or cables or attachments shall be \$5.00.

(240) *Public Utility Locations Granted by D. P. U.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 70A of chapter 164 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the state department of public utilities granting a location for a main for the transmission of gas, or for recording under section 28 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of said department granting a location for a line

for the transmission of electricity, including in either case certificate by clerk of said department as to notice and hearing, shall be \$5.00.

(241) *Public Utility Locations Granted by M. D. C.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 46 of chapter 92 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the Metropolitan District Commission granting under sections 43 and 44 of said chapter, or altering, extending or revoking under section 45 of said chapter, a location, shall be \$5.00.

(242) *Public Way, Certificate of Existence of.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing under section 79F of chapter 233 of the General Laws a certificate that a particular way is a public way as a matter of record shall be \$1.00.

(243) *Public Works.* See *Public Buildings and Works*

(244) *Railroads and Railways, Claim (for Labor) against.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a sworn statement executed under section 99 of chapter 159 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(245) *Railroads and Railways, Claim (for Materials) against.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 98 of chapter 159 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to claim a right of action under section 96 of said chapter against a railroad or railway shall be \$1.00.

(246) *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate.* The fee for a certificate of the payment of a tax given by the collector-treasurer under section 60 of chapter 60 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(247) *Refuse, Removal of.* The charge to be paid the public works department for removing refuse which by section 1 of chapter 27 of these ordinances said department is authorized but not required to remove shall be 20¢ a barrel.

(248) *Refuse, Permit to Transport.* The fee for a permit to transport refuse matter through the streets of the city granted by the commissioner of public works under section 14 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$25.00 for each vehicle used in such transportation.

(249) *Registered Bonds, Issuance of.* The fee of the collector-treasurer for issuing pursuant to sections 4, 5 and 6 of chapter 107 of the General Laws a registered

bond, promissory note or certificate of indebtedness of the city in exchange for any other bond, promissory note or certificate of indebtedness of the city shall be 50¢.

(250) *Registration of Beverage Bottles.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 17 of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in manufacturing, bottling or selling beverages in vessels shall be \$1.00.

(251) *Registration of Milk, Cream and Ice Cream Cans.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 21 of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in buying, selling or dealing in milk or cream in cans, or who uses cans, tubs, or cabinets in the sale, transportation or storage of frozen desserts and/or ice cream mix shall be \$1.00.

(252) *Registration of Permission to Use Another's Name on Milk Bottles.* The fee of the inspector of milk for registering under section 45 of chapter 94 of the General Laws written permission to use the name of another on, or on cap, tag or label attached to, milk vessels shall be \$1.00.

(253) *Rendering of Animals, License for.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 154 of chapter 111 of the General Laws to engage in the business of killing horses or in the rendering of horses or other animals shall be \$10.00.

(254) *Roller Coaster License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain an inclined railway exclusively for children under thirteen years of age shall be, in the case of such an inclined railway at a carnival, \$3.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, and in the case of such an inclined railway other than at a carnival \$5.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised.

(255) *Roller Skating Rink License.* The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a skating rink to be used for roller skating shall be \$50.00.

(256) *Sale of Article.* Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the charge to be paid a board

or officer for furnishing an article in the exercise of the powers, or the performance of the duties, of such board or officer shall be such sum as such board or officer shall determine approximates the cost of furnishing such article.

(257) *Sausages and Chopped Meat, License to Manufacture.* The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner pursuant to section 144 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on an establishment for the manufacture of sausages and chopped meat, or either, shall be \$100.00.

(258) *Second Hand Dealer's License.* The fee for an annual license to be a dealer in, or keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of, second hand articles granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$30.00.

(259) *Second Hand Motor Vehicles.* The fees for used car dealer's licenses, agent's or seller's licenses and motor vehicle junk licenses granted by the police commissioner under section 59 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be as respectively fixed by the police commissioner under said section 59.

(260) *Sewer Entrance Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 10 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to enter a particular drain into a public sewer shall be three cents for each square foot of land lying within one hundred feet of the street or strip of land in which the public sewer is laid and constituting part of the estate from which the entry is made; provided, that such a permit shall be issued without fee if a betterment assessment levied upon such estate for the construction of the public sewer has been paid.

(261) *Shellfish Permits.* The fee for every family use shellfish permit granted by the city council under section 22A of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$1.00; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit so granted shall be \$5.00.

(262) *Shooting Gallery License.* The fee for a shooting gallery license granted by the licensing board under section 56A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$50.00. The city clerk shall receive no fee for receiving and filing the bond provided for by said section 56A.

(263) *Shooting Gallery Sunday License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate a shooting gallery on a specified Sunday shall be \$3.00.

(264) *Sidewalk Crossing Permit.* The fee of the commissioner of public works for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk at a specified location shall be, in the case of a motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle used (or designed for use) for business purposes, \$5.00 for each location, and in the case of a motor vehicle used (or designed for use) for business purposes, \$25.00 for each location; provided, that the fee of the commissioner of public works for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk at a specified location for the purpose of delivering coal or other fuel to an estate shall be \$1.00 for each location.

(265) *Sight-Seeing Automobiles.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 3 of chapter 399 of the acts of 1931 for a sight-seeing automobile shall be \$2.00 for each seating accommodation for a sightseer.

(266) *Sight-Seeing Automobile Drivers.* The fee for a sight-seeing automobile driver's license granted by the police commissioner under section 3 of chapter 399 of the acts of 1931 shall be \$2.00.

(267) *Slaughtering License.* The fees for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 119 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, horses, mules, sheep or swine shall be a primary fee of \$100.00, payable at the time of the issuance of the license, and the following additional fees, payable at the close of the last business day of each month during the term of the license: 5¢ for every calf, swine, sheep or goat slaughtered under the license during such month, and 15¢ for every other animal so slaughtered; provided, however, that no additional fee shall be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspection.

(268) *Soft Drink License.* The fee for a license to keep open a place of business for the retail sale of soft drinks, so called, granted by the licensing board acting under section 21A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(269) *Sound Trucks.* The fee for an itinerant musician's license granted by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a sound truck engaged in advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$2.00 for each day for which such license is granted.

(270) *Special Police Officers.* The fee of the police commissioner for appointing a person a special police officer under chapter 282 of the acts of 1898 shall be \$5.00.

(271) *Sporting License.* The fee for a sporting license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(272) *Sprinkler System, Permit for Installation, Alteration or Repair of.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair a sprinkler system or other fire extinguishing apparatus shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner.

(273) *Sprinkler System, Permit for Disconnection of.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 27A of chapter 148 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(274) *Stables.* The fee for a license to occupy or use a building for a stable granted by the health commissioner under chapter 89 of the acts of 1889 shall be \$100.00.

(275) *Stallion Registration.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 176 of chapter 140 of the General Laws the certificate for a stallion kept for breeding purposes shall be \$1.00.

(276) *Standpipe Disconnection.* See *Sprinkler System Disconnection.*

(277) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising by Placard.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person, while on foot in a street, to carry and display one or more show cards, placards or signs for the purpose of advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$5.00, except that, in cases

where such a permit is granted for a period longer than one month, the fee therefor shall be \$5.00 for each monthly period for which it is granted.

(278) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising by Distribution of Handbills.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person to distribute to persons in a street handbills, cards, circulars or papers (other than newspapers) for the purpose of advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$5.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(279) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising Vehicle.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person to operate in the streets north and east of Massachusetts avenue or any of them a vehicle used principally for advertising shall be \$2.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(280) *Street Occupancy Permit for Awning, Canopy or Marquee.* The fees for an annual permit granted by the public improvement commission under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the permanent projection over a public way of an awning, canopy or marquee shall be, in the case of an awning, canopy or marquee without sign, a primary fee of \$10.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby, and in the case of an awning, canopy or marquee with sign, a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby and a further additional fee of \$1.00 for each twenty square feet of the face area of the sign or signs determined by aggregating the face area of each sign as computed without regard to its shape by multiplying its maximum height by its maximum width within the limits of the public way. The fees for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 8 for the projection over a public way or ways from a single estate of one or more retractable awnings shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of 50¢ for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby. The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 8 for the temporary projection over a public way of a cloth or canvas canopy shall be \$3.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(281) *Street Occupancy Permit for Awning Work.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of placing, repairing or removing one or more awnings on a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of placing, repairing and removing awnings on buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(282) *Street Occupancy Permit for Building Construction, Repair, Demolition, etc.* The fees for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets in connection with the erection, alteration, repair, painting, cleaning, decorating, demolition, or removal of a building or structure shall be, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each ten square feet of street to be occupied or obstructed at any one time in such period, except that the total fee for a permit so granted to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of making to a specified building or structure alterations or repairs requiring not more than three consecutive working days to complete shall be \$1.00 and except further that the total fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of cleaning decorative and sign work on a specified building or structure or removing stains from such building or structure or for both purposes shall be \$5.00.

(283) *Street Occupancy Permit for Building Moving.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 18 of chapter 85 of the General Laws or section 9 or 13 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to move a building in a street or streets shall be \$150.00 for the first day, and \$75.00 for each additional day, on which it may be exercised.

(284) *Street Occupancy Permit for Heating Plant Cleaning.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion of a street for the purpose of cleaning the heating plant

or plants of a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of cleaning heating plants of buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(285) *Street Occupancy Permit for Oversize Vehicle, etc.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 19 of chapter 90 of the General Laws to operate on a public way a motor vehicle or trailer having an outside width of more than ninety-six inches or an extreme over-all length of more than thirty-three feet shall be \$5.00 a day.

(286) *Street Occupancy Permit for Overweight Vehicle, etc.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 30 of chapter 85 of the General Laws to operate or move on a public way a vehicle or object weighing more than fourteen tons or, in the case of a vehicle equipped with pneumatic tires, more than fifteen tons shall be \$5.00 a day.

(287) *Street Occupancy Permit for Public Utility Work.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works to a public service corporation under section 9 or 14 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of clearing manholes and placing and testing equipment shall be \$18.00 for each ward for which such permit is granted.

(288) *Street Occupancy Permit for Raising or Lowering Goods.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 or 11 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy, obstruct or use a portion of a street for the purpose of raising or lowering goods or merchandise into or from a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00, provided, that the fee for an annual permit so granted shall be \$30.00.

(289) *Street Occupancy Permit for Sign.* The fees for an annual permit granted by the public improvement commission under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the placement on, or the projection over, a public way of a sign, advertising device, clock or other like structure shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each twenty square feet of the total face area thereof determined by aggregating the area of each face as computed without regard to its shape by multiplying its maximum height by its maximum width within the limits of the public

way. The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the temporary projection over a public way of a sign or advertising device shall be \$1.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(290) *Street Occupancy Permit for Sign Work.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of placing, painting, repairing or removing a sign on a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of placing, painting, repairing and removing signs on buildings and structures shall be \$300.00.

(291) *Street Occupancy Permit for Snow Removal from Building.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of removing snow and ice from a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00.

(292) *Street Occupancy Permit for Storage and Sale of Merchandise.* The fee for a license to use specified parts of public streets for the storage and sale of merchandise granted by the commissioner of public works under section 1 of chapter 584 of the acts of 1907 shall be such sum, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$3,000.00, as said commissioner shall determine approximates the value of the privilege granted.

(293) *Street Occupancy Permit for Window Cleaning.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of cleaning one or more windows of a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of cleaning the windows of buildings and structures shall be \$50.00.

(294) *Street Occupancy Permit for Window Glazing.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or

streets for the purpose of glazing one or more window sashes of a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of glazing window sashes of buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(295) *Street Opening Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to open a street or portion thereof shall be, in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing a driveway, and also in the case of an opening for the purpose of entering a particular drain into a public sewer, \$5.00, and in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing or reconstructing roadways and sidewalks or either, \$1.00 for each hundred linear feet of opening as measured by the sidelines of the street but in no event less than \$1.00, and in the case of an opening for any other purpose, \$1.00 for each two hundred square feet of street to be opened but in no event less than \$1.00; provided, that the fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 9 to a so-called district contractor to open streets or portions thereof for the purpose of repairing roadways and sidewalks in his district shall be \$10.00.

(296) *Street Railway Motormen, Conductors and Dispatchers.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 59 of the acts of 1879 to act in the capacity of a conductor, motorman or driver of a street railway car or trackless trolley vehicle or of a starter or despatcher of such cars and vehicles shall be \$1.00.

(297) *Sunday Arcade License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate on a specified Sunday games and such amusement devices as may be lawfully operated on secular days shall be \$10.00.

(298) *Sunday Entertainment License.* The fees for a license granted by the mayor under section 4 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to hold a public entertainment on one Sunday shall be a primary fee of \$10.00 and, if a payment of money or other valuable consideration is charged for admission thereto and the licensee or a predecessor of the licensee has previously given in this city on a Sunday a similar public entertainment, an

additional fee of \$5.00 for each thousand of the average Sunday paid attendance during the last such public entertainment so given; provided, that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and there is only entertainment through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means, the fee shall be \$2.00; and provided also, that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and the entertainment is solely provided by not exceeding four instrumentalists, the fee shall be \$5.00. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of motion pictures shall be \$100.00. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means shall be \$50.00. The fees fixed by this clause shall be in addition to any sum payable to the state commissioner of public safety.

(299) *Sunday Photographic Studio License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate a photographic gallery or studio on a specified Sunday shall be \$2.00.

†(300) *Sunday Retail Dealer's License.* The fee for a license to keep open a place of business on the Lord's day for the sale of frozen desserts and/or ice cream mix, confectionery, soda water or fruit granted by the licensing board under section 7 of chapter 136 of the General Laws shall be \$6.00.

*(301) *Sunday Sports License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council with the approval of the mayor under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to conduct on the Lord's day at a designated playground, park or other place an outdoor athletic sport or game or an indoor hockey or basketball game, if granted for a term specified in clause 5 of section 25 of chapter 41 of these ordinances, shall be, if the place designated has a seating capacity of not more than ten thousand, \$100.00, and if the place designated has a seating capacity of more than ten thousand but not more than twenty thousand, \$500.00, and if the place designated has a seating capacity of more than twenty thousand, \$1,000.00. The fee for a license granted as aforesaid, if granted for a term specified in clause 7 of

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 1, section 2.

† Amended by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 9.

said section 25, shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under this clause for a license for the place designated if granted for a term specified in clause 5 aforesaid. The fee for a license granted as aforesaid, if granted for a single Sunday, shall be \$100.00.

* * *

*(302) *Taxicab Licenses.* See *Hackney Carriage Licenses.*

(303) *Taxes.* See *Assessors' Certificate*, also *Municipal Lien Certificate*, also *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate.*

(304) *Torch in Open Air.* See *Fire (Small or Torch) in Open Air.*

(305) *Towels.* The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for a half-ounce piece of soap furnished by said department shall be 1¢; and the charge to be paid to said department for the use on one day of each cotton crash towel furnished by said department shall be 2¢.

(306) *Trailer Coach Park License.* The fee for a trailer coach park license granted by the health commissioner under section 32B of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of an original license, \$50.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing, and, in the case of a renewal license, \$25.00. The fee provided for by the preceding sentence shall be in addition to the additional license fee prescribed by section 32G of said chapter 140. The city clerk shall receive no fee for receiving and filing any copy of a trailer coach park license sent him by the health commissioner pursuant to section 32F of said chapter 140.

†(307) *Transient Vendor's License.* The fee for a license issued to a transient vendor by the city clerk under section 5 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be an amount equal to the tax assessable under the tax levy last preceding the issue of such license upon property having a valuation equal to the valuation certified under section 19 of chapter 39 of these ordinances.

(308) *Trapping License.* The fee for a trapping license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(309) *Trust Instruments and Amendments.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 2 of chapter 182 of the General Laws a copy of a written instrument or declaration of trust, or a copy of an amendment thereof, shall be \$5.00.

*** Clause (301A) inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 6, section 3.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 7.

(310) *Use Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for issuing a use permit under section 18 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$3.00.

(311) *Used Car Dealer's License.* See *Second Hand Motor Vehicles.*

(312) *Vessels, Liens on.* The fee of the city clerk for recording a statement filed under section 15 of chapter 255 of the General Laws to enforce a lien on a vessel shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof, but in no event less than \$3.00.

(313) *Voter, Certificate of Appearance on Voting List of Name of Certain.* The fee of the board of election commissioners for furnishing a certificate as to the appearance on an annual register of voters of the name of a particular person shall be \$1.00, except that, in cases where the board's minutes of the naturalization of such person are included therein on request of the applicant therefor, the fee shall be \$2.00.

(314) *Wagon and Handcart Licenses.* The fee for an annual license granted by the police commissioner under rules made by him in the exercise of such of the powers arising from section 22 of chapter 40 of the General Laws as are vested in him by or under the city charter shall be \$2.00.

(315) *Water Meter, Examination and Test of.* The fee of the commissioner of public works for examining and testing a water meter under section 10 of chapter 165 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(316) *Weights and Measures, Adjustment of.* The charge to be paid for the repair, alteration or adjustment of any weight, scale, balance, measure, or measuring device shall be 10¢ for each minute or fraction thereof.

(317) *Weights and Measures, Sealing of.* The fee for the sealing of a weight or measure under sections 41 to 53, inclusive, or any of them, of chapter 98 of the General Laws shall be:—

(a) In the case of a machine or other mechanical device used for determining linear or area measurement, \$1.00; and

(b) In the case of a liquid capacity measure (other than a vehicle tank) with a measuring capacity of more than one gallon or a measure on a pump, 25¢; and

(c) In the case of a liquid measuring meter (other than a water meter) having an inlet pipe with a diameter

of one inch or less, \$1.00; and in the case of such a meter having an inlet pipe with a diameter of more than one inch, \$3.00; and

(d) In the case of milk and cream bottles and jars, 50¢ a gross; and

(e) In the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of less than 100 pounds, 50¢; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 100 pounds or more but less than 5,000 pounds, \$1.00; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 5,000 pounds or more but less than 10,000 pounds, \$2.00; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 10,000 pounds or more, \$5.00; and

(f) In the case of a taximeter or measuring device upon a vehicle to determine the cost of transportation, \$1.00; and

(g) In the case of a farm milk tank or a vehicle tank used in the sale of a commodity by liquid measure and having a single compartment, and in the case of each compartment of a farm milk tank or a vehicle tank so used having two or more compartments, a primary fee of 50¢ and an additional fee of 50¢ for each 100 gallons, or fraction thereof, of capacity; and

(h) In the case of a weight or any other measure, 10¢.

(318) *Welder's Certificate of Qualification.* The charge of the building commissioner for issuing under paragraph (r) of section 2809 of Boston Building Code a certificate of qualification as a welder shall be \$3.00. The charge of the building commissioner for examining an applicant for a certificate of qualification as a welder shall be the cost of structural steel bar stock and welding wire required therein not supplied by the applicant plus the expense of testing completed specimens not otherwise defrayed by the applicant.

(319) *Zoning Map Change.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the board of zoning adjustment for each petition for changing the zoning map shall be \$35.00.

Section 2. Except as otherwise expressly provided by section one, the entire fee fixed by said section for a permit or license shall be payable at the time of the issuance of such permit or license. The entire fee or charge fixed by section one for furnishing an article or the use thereof or the use of a place, and the entire fee or charge so fixed for furnishing a copy or certified copy

of a record or paper, and the entire fee or charge so fixed for furnishing service or work shall be payable at the time of application therefor, except that charges fixed by clauses (144) to (157), inclusive, of said section and not waived under clause (143) of said section shall become due and payable only upon presentation of bill therefor.

Section 3. Except as otherwise expressly provided in section one, the fee for the renewal of a license or permit shall equal the fee which would be payable under section one for an original license or permit for the same purpose.

* * *

†*Section 4.* Nothing in section one shall be construed to affect in any way the exemption from a fee or charge for a permit or license provided by section 6 of chapter 572 of the acts of 1949 or by section 6 of chapter 669 of the acts of 1953 or by any similar statute.

Section 5. Neither the Boston Housing Authority nor any person acting in its stead shall be charged any fee for any license or permit for which the fee may be fixed by ordinance under chapter 222 of the acts of 1949.

Section 6. The charge to be paid by boards and officers for the publication of advertisements in the *City Record* shall be \$1.00 for each quarter of an inch or fraction thereof. The *City Record* shall be sold on the following terms payable in advance:— annual subscription, \$5.00; single copy, 15¢.

SECTION 3. Section 5 of chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out all after the first sentence.

*SECTION 4. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 45 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words “twenty cents a barrel” and inserting in place thereof the words “the charge fixed by clause (246) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances”.

SECTION 5. Chapter 27A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 58 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of Faneuil hall, shall, weather permitting, every day

* Amended by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 8.

*** Section 3A inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 4.

except Sundays, display the national flag upon the building in which said hall is located, shall, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor and payment of the charge prescribed by clause (134) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances, permit the use of said hall, and shall hold all persons signing the application for such permit jointly and severally liable for all damage done to said hall at or in connection with the meeting for which such permit is granted.

SECTION 6. The first sentence of section 20 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "a fee equivalent to the taxes assessable under the last preceding tax levy upon an amount of property equal to the valuation certified by the assessors as provided for in section nineteen of this chapter" and inserting in place thereof the words "the fee prescribed by clause (307) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances".

SECTION 7. The third paragraph of section 19 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words ", and to charge therefor a license fee of ten dollars per annum for sales within the market limits and five dollars per annum for sales elsewhere".

SECTION 8. Paragraph (1) of section 22A of said chapter 40, as most recently amended by chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence.

SECTION 9. Section 92 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence.

SECTION 10. Section 25 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out clauses 6 and 8.

SECTION 11. Section 31 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out, in the second sentence of regulation 2, the words ", and the fee therefor shall be five dollars per year for each bowling alley or bed, except that the maximum fee in any event shall not be in excess of \$100 for the term", so as to make said sentence read as follows: — Licenses voted by the city council shall be issued by the city clerk.

SECTION 12. This ordinance shall take effect on December 1, 1956; and anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

[Approved November 29, 1956.]

CHAPTER 8.

MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE ORDINANCES
OF THE CURRENT YEAR FIXING THE FEES FOR
LICENSES AND PERMITS AND THE CHARGES FOR
CERTAIN SERVICES AND WORK.

Chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956 is hereby amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

SECTION 4. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 45 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words "twenty cents a barrel" and inserting in place thereof the words "the charge fixed by clause (247) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances".

[Approved December 27, 1956.]

ORDINANCES OF 1957

CHAPTER 1

RELATIVE TO THE ISSUANCE OF LICENSES FOR CERTAIN
SPORTS AND GAMES ON THE LORD'S DAY, AND TO
THE FEE THEREFOR.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 25 and inserting in place thereof the following section:— *Section 25.* Whenever a license is granted under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws and the applicant therefor has filed with the city clerk a policy, binder or certificate satisfactory in form to the corporation counsel and evidencing the maintenance of insurance insuring the applicant to the extent of not less than fifty thousand dollars for any one person and to the extent of not less than five hundred thousand dollars for any one accident, against legal liability for loss or damage on account of the injury or death of any person (other than a servant or agent of the applicant while covered by workmen's compensation insurance) while on or about the licensed premises or any street, way or sidewalk adjacent thereto, the city clerk shall issue the license, which shall be upon the condition prescribed by section 21 of chapter 3 of these ordinances and upon the further condition that the licensee —

(1) shall maintain such insurance in full force and effect during the term of the license;

(2) shall charge no more for admission to the licensed premises on the Lord's day, or for any seat anywhere therein on the Lord's day, than on a week day;

(3) shall neither permit any temporary seats or other obstruction of any kind or nature in any aisle, stairway or passageway of any grandstand, bleachers, or other structure on the licensed premises, nor allow any persons thereon or therein to remain in any aisle, stairway or passageway during the playing of any sport or game on said premises;

(4) shall permit any police officers detailed by the police department to enter and inspect said premises at all times and shall employ to preserve order on said premises such regular police officers as may be designated therefor by the police commissioner or the commanding officer of the division, and shall pay to the police commissioner for the services of such regular police officers such amount as shall be fixed by him; and

(5) shall permit to enter and be about said premises at all times such members of the fire department as shall be detailed by the fire commissioner to guard against fire, and shall allow such members of the fire department in case of fire on said premises to exercise exclusive control and direction of all employees and of all means and apparatus for the extinguishing of fire therein.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (301) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(301) *Sunday Sports License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council with the approval of the mayor under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to conduct on Sunday at a designated playground, park or other place an outdoor athletic sport or game or an indoor hockey or basketball game shall be, for each Sunday for which such license is granted, a primary fee of \$10.00 and, if the licensee or a predecessor of the licensee has during a previous season conducted such sport or game in this city on a Sunday, an additional fee of \$5.00 for each thousand of the average Sunday paid attendance during the last previous season when such sport or game was so conducted.

[Approved March 19, 1957.]

CHAPTER 2.

CREATING IN THE CITY AN AUDITORIUM COMMISSION AND DEFINING ITS POWERS AND DUTIES.

The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 6 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 6A.

AUDITORIUM COMMISSION.

SECTION 1. There shall be in the city a board known as the Auditorium Commission, consisting of five officers known as Auditorium Commissioners, who shall be residents of the City of Boston, appointed by the mayor as follows:—one from three candidates nominated by the City of Boston Hotel Association, one from three candidates nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board, one from three candidates nominated by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, and two selected at large by the mayor. The auditorium commissioners first appointed shall serve, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the City of Boston Hotel Association, for a term expiring five years, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board, for a term expiring four years, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, for a term expiring three years, in the case of one of the commissioners selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring two years, and in the case of the other of the commissioners selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring one year, from May 1, 1957. As the term of any such commissioner, or of any subsequent auditorium commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such commissioner for a term of five years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. Auditorium commissioners shall serve without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

SECTION 2. The auditorium commission shall construct, or cause to be constructed, the municipal auditorium authorized by chapter 164 of the acts of 1954, with an exhibition hall, assembly hall and accessory rooms suitable for exhibitions, conventions and other shows and gatherings in the city; shall contract for the care and management thereof after its completion; and for such purposes may, subject to the approval of the mayor, make such contracts and employ such experts, assistants and employees as they may think necessary or expedient.

[Approved April 30, 1957.]

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING OF HACKNEY CARRIAGES
AND OTHER VEHICLES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 62A, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 62A. No person, firm, or corporation shall offer for hire or operate a hackney carriage or other vehicle for the purpose of transporting, soliciting, and/or picking up a passenger or passengers for hire within the limits of the city of Boston unless licensed thereto by the police commissioner of the city of Boston.

[*Approved May 3, 1957.*

CHAPTER 4.

EXEMPTING OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON AND COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FROM CERTAIN
FEES AND CHARGES.

Chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after section 3 the following new section:—

Section 3A. No board, officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk shall be required to pay any fee for any license or permit required of it or him personally in the performance of its or his official duties; and no such board, officer or employee requiring in the performance of its or his official duties any services or work by the city or any department, board or officer thereof, shall be required to pay any charge for such services or work.

[*Approved July 8, 1957.*

CHAPTER 5.

VESTING IN THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION
POWERS AND DUTIES RELATIVE TO THE MAIN-
TENANCE OF A CERTAIN PORTION OF POST OFFICE
SQUARE.

Until otherwise provided, the parks and recreation commission shall improve, maintain, keep in repair, govern and regulate the portion of Post Office Square shown as "Existing Island" on Public Works Department (Survey Division) Plan No. K-558A entitled "City of Boston — Post Office Sq. — Boston Proper — May 20, 1957 — George G. Hyland, Commissioner of Public Works"; and the powers and duties of the commissioner of public works with respect to improving, maintaining, keeping in repair, governing and regulating said portion of Post Office Square, insofar as not transferred to the parks and recreation commission by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1956, are hereby transferred to said commission.

[Approved July 8, 1957.]

CHAPTER 6.

PROVIDING FOR THE DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS IN
TARGET PRACTICE IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

SECTION 1. Section 23 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "trap or target shooting on the grounds of a gun club" and inserting in place thereof the words:—"target practice on a range or other premises."

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (131).

SECTION 3. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in said section 2, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (301) the following clause:—

(301A) *Target Practice Range License.* The fee for a target practice range license granted by the city council under section 23 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$50.00.

[Approved July 8, 1957.]

CHAPTER 7.

CHANGING THE FEE FOR A TRANSIENT VENDOR'S LICENSE IN CERTAIN CASES.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (307) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(307) *Transient Vendor's License.* The fee for a license issued to a transient vendor by the city clerk under section 5 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be an amount equal to the tax assessable under the tax levy last preceding the issue of such license upon property having a valuation equal to the valuation certified under section 19 of chapter 39 of these ordinances; provided that the fee for a license so issued to a transient vendor who, in the year in which such license is issued, has been or will be assessed taxes upon his stock in trade by the assessors of Boston shall be \$10.00.

[Approved July 26, 1957.]

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6), as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-seven hundred and ten dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, sixty-six hundred and ten dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, five thousand and ten dollars each.

SECTION 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13), as appearing in section 2 of said chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(13) The city messenger, seventy-seven hundred and ten dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-five hundred and ten dollars; the librarian-archivist, five thousand and ten dollars; the document clerk, five thousand and ten dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, forty-seven hundred and ten dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on September 4, 1957.

[Approved August 21, 1957.]

CHAPTER 9.

MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE PROVISIONS OF ORDINANCE FIXING THE FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH FROZEN DESSERTS.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out the words "ice cream mix", wherever appearing in clauses (114), (115), (116), and (300) of said section 1 and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:— frozen dessert mix.

[Approved November 20, 1957.]

CHAPTER 10.

RELATIVE TO THE FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH FIREARMS.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clauses (102), (103) and (104) and inserting in place thereof the following clauses:

(102) *Firearms, License to Carry or Possess.* The fee for a license to carry firearms in the commonwealth or to possess therein a machine gun granted by the police commissioner under section 131 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(103) *Firearms, Permit to Purchase, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a permit to purchase, rent or lease a firearm granted by the police commissioner under section 131A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(104) *Firearms, License to Sell, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to sell, rent or lease firearms, rifles, shotguns or machine guns granted by the police commissioner under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

SECTION 2. Said section 1 of said chapter 40A, as appearing in said section 2 of said chapter 7, is hereby further amended by inserting in place of clause (131), stricken out by section 2 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1957, the following clause:

(131) *Gunsmith's License.* The fee for a license to be in business as a gunsmith granted by the police commissioner under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a person licensed to sell, rent or lease firearms, rifles, shotguns or machine guns, \$5.00, and in the case of any other person, \$30.00.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect as of November 19, 1957.

[Approved December 10, 1957.]

CHAPTER 11.

PROVIDING IN CERTAIN CASES FOR THE USE OF SUBSTITUTE MATERIALS NOT MEETING FULLY THE FIRE-RESISTIVE AND FIRE-PROTECTIVE REQUIREMENTS OF THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

Paragraph (1) of section 116 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—Such materials or methods of construction shall not be used until after the commissioner has issued regulations fixing the practices to be followed, but no such regulation shall have the effect of altering the working stresses for any material herein mentioned or of reducing the fire-resistive and fire-protective requirements of this code; provided, that any such regulation fixing the practices to be followed in the use of any such material may reduce the fire-resistive or fire-protective requirements of this code if in promulgating such regulation the commissioner certifies, on the basis of reports on file in his office as to tests of such material made in accordance with standard specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials, that in his opinion such material used in accordance with such regulation will provide substantially as much safety from fire as material meeting such fire-resistive and fire-protective requirements.

[Approved December 31, 1957.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated October 22, 1957.

INDEX.

A.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT	PAGE
creation of	51-60
amended	114
APPEAL, BOARD OF	
organization of	69
salary	66
APPEALS	
from Zoning Board, fee	5, 121
ARBORWAY	
certain restriction removed	13
ART COMMISSION	
transferred to administrative services department	56
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT	
reorganized	98
salaries of assessors	33, 42, 52, 99
salaries of assistants and deputies	10, 15, 44, 67
review, board of, established — salary of chairman	100, 120
AUCTIONEERS	
fee	5, 122
AUDITORIUM COMMISSION	
creation of	178
AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES	
licensing, etc.	7, 10, 17, 123

B.

BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION	
fee for certificates from	111, 123
BILLIARDS AND POOL	
tables, fees	3, 158
BILLS AND DEMANDS	
submission and examination	19
BOWLING ALLEYS	
fee	3, 126
BUDGET COMMISSIONER	
salary	33, 42
replaced by supervisor of personnel	58
supervisor of budgets — office created	114
BUILDING CODE	
amended	18, 24, 50, 104, 107, 185
BUILDING COMMISSIONER	
salary	33, 42

C.

CHARLESGATE WEST	PAGE
certain restrictions removed	49
CITY AUDITOR	
salary	33, 42, 52
CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS	
changes in	29, 63, 109
salaries	11, 12, 15, 17, 29, 47, 109, 110, 182
CITY PLANNING BOARD	
reorganization of	38
amended	72
CITY RECORD	
subscription and advertising	48, 174
CIVIL DEFENSE DEPARTMENT	
established	25
COASTING IN STREETS	
regulated	114
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT	
abolished and transferred to treasury department	73, 88
COLLECTOR-TREASURER	
salary established	66
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE	
portion transferred to public works department	109
CORPORATION COUNSEL	
salary	33, 42, 66

D.

DOGS, MALE	
license fee	5, 132

E.

EXAMINERS, BOARD OF	
organization	70
salary	67

F.

FANEUIL HALL	
market leases	3, 85
rentals, fee for	5, 25, 144
FEEES	
see licenses and permits	
FENWAY	
release of restrictions on certain land	49
FERRY	
tolls revised and repealed	35, 97
abolished by section 46 of chapter 2 of ordinances of 1954	79
FIRE COMMISSIONER	
salary	34, 43

	PAGE
FIREARMS	
sale of, fee	36, 138, 184
amended	181
FIREMEN	
days off for holiday work	21
FLAGS AND FLAG POLES	
display and care	48, 78, 84, 96
FLAMMABLE ARTICLES	
keeping of etc.	139, 140
FORECLOSED REAL ESTATE	
committee established in real property board	83
FROZEN DESSERTS	
substituted for ice cream mixes	183
FRUIT	
Sunday sales, fee	3
FURNITURE	
to be provided by supply department	37, 59
repairs upon	84
G.	
GASFITTERS	
organization of board of examiners	71
salary	67
fee for licenses	110, 142
GOLF COURSE	
fees	21, 143
H.	
HACKNEY CARRIAGES	
and other vehicles, licensing	30, 144, 180
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
reorganization of	22, 73
salary of commissioner	13, 43, 66
public health council established	113
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT	
Long Island hospital transferred to	76
HOUSING AUTHORITY	
exemption from certain fees	27
I.	
INFLAMMABLE ARTICLES	
sale of	105
INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT	
abolished and powers and duties distributed	76
J.	
JITNEY LICENSES	
hearings on	60
JUNK	
collectors and shopkeepers, fee	36, 150

L.

LICENSES, COMMITTEE ON	PAGE
established in public safety commission, duties	72
LICENSES AND PERMITS	
fees for, comprehensive list	120-176
certain persons exempt from payment of fee for	180
LOADING ZONE PERMITS	
fee for	23, 151
LODGING HOUSES	
fees for	36, 151

M.

MARKETS	
transferred to real property department	84
MILK	
transportation, fee	4, 152
MUNICIPAL FUNDS	
deposit of	11, 89

O.

OFFICE SUPPLIES	
to be furnished by supply department	37, 55
OFFICERS AND BOARDS	
salaries, general revision	15, 30, 42, 66

P.

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT	
replacing park department	77
commissioner's salary	66
Dock and other squares transferred to	119
portion of Post Office Square transferred to	181
PARK RESTRICTIONS	
amendment of	13, 49
PAWNBROKERS	
fee	5, 14, 156
PERSONNEL, SUPERVISOR OF	
office established	54, 114
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	
<i>see</i> flammable fluids	
PRINTING DEPARTMENT	
to supply printing and binding only	37
abolished	58
powers and duties transferred to purchasing agent	58
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT	
abolished and powers and duties transferred to real property department	78, 84
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL	
established in Health Department	113

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION	PAGE
established in public works department and duties	81
PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION	
established in building department and duties	71
PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT	
abolished	79
re-established as welfare department	94
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
division engineers, salaries	22
commissioner, salary	34, 43, 66
certain powers of street commissioner transferred to	79
PURCHASING AGENT	
office established	54

R.

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT	
established, and real estate department abolished	82, 86
salary of commissioner and assistant	66
RECREATION, BOARD OF	
abolished	97
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT	
abolished	87
established as division of health department	74

S.

SALARIES	
officers and boards, general revision	15, 30, 42
assessors	33, 52, 99
assessors, first assistant	10, 15, 67
budget commissioner and five others	33
city council officers 11, 12, 15, 17, 29, 42, 43, 47, 109, 110	
division engineers, public works department	22
health commissioner	13, 66
sealers of weights and measures	10, 16
supervisor of budgets	115
SCALES, ETC.	
fee	4
SECOND-HAND ARTICLES	
dealers, fees	36, 162
SECOND-HAND MOTOR VEHICLES	
dealers, etc., fees	5, 14, 162
SEWERS	
assessment for entering	102, 162
SHELLFISH	
taking of	40, 45, 60
SIGNS	
fee	4, 167

SINKING FUNDS COMMISSIONER	PAGE
included in treasury department	92
SLAUGHTERING LICENSES	
fees for	4, 14, 163
SNOW AND ICE	
remove from sidewalks, etc	102
SOFT DRINKS	
fee	3, 163
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT	
abolished	47
STRANDWAY	
certain restriction removed	13
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT	
relieved of care of unused land	25
abolished and powers and duties distributed	87
STREET NUMBERS	
to be assigned by building commissioner	106
STREET SIGNS	
to be maintained by public works commissioner	106
STREET RAILWAY	
conductor, motorman, etc., fees	5, 169
STREETS	
littering of prohibited	117
SUNDAY ENTERTAINMENTS	
fees for	49, 169
SUNDAY SPORTS	
relative to licenses for, fee	177
SUPPLY DEPARTMENT	
to furnish all supplies and materials except printing and binding	37
powers and duties transferred to purchasing agent	59

T.

TRANSIENT VENDOR	
license fee	182
TREASURY DEPARTMENT	
re-established and collecting department included	88
assistant collector-treasurers	103

V.

VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT	
established	93
salary of commissioner	66
supervisor of veterans' graves, etc., placed in	94
VICTUALLER	
license fee	3, 36, 131

W.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	PAGE
sealer of, salary	10, 16, 44, 66
department abolished and transferred	75, 95
WELFARE DEPARTMENT	
established and powers and duties defined	94
WIRE COMMISSIONER	
transferred to building department	69

Z.

ZONING BOARD	
transferred to city planning department	72



RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL 1958-1959.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time, and except on holidays, the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at two o'clock P.M. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors. No special meeting of the city council, except to draw jurors, shall be called, except with the consent of all the members, upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the notices are mailed or dispatched by special messenger.

QUORUM.

RULE 2. A quorum of the city council shall consist of five members. If, at the time any meeting is called to order, or if, during a meeting, on a vote on the adoption of a motion or order, a roll call shows less than a quorum present, the president may declare a recess of not more than ten minutes, after which time, if a quorum is not present, the meeting shall be adjourned. If, on the question of lack of a quorum a roll call shows less than a quorum present, the president shall declare the meeting adjourned.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 3. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president, or until a presiding officer is chosen.

RULE 4. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, but no appeal shall be considered unless properly seconded. No other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided.

The question shall be put as follows:

"Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?" The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

The president may, at any time, during debate or otherwise, declare a recess for not more than ten minutes, and such action shall not be subject to appeal, nor shall any motions apply thereto.

RULE 5. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 6. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit of it.

RULE 7. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 8. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when two members so request, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 9. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

RULE 10. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 11. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

RULE 12. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 13. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Any motion, order or resolution which in the opinion of the presiding officer does not have a direct bearing on the business of the council shall be referred without debate to the committee on rules and shall not be further considered by the council except upon report by that committee. There shall be no appeal from the decision of the chair hereunder, and this rule shall not be subject to suspension. No motions shall apply, nor shall unanimous consent to speak on the matter so referred be in order.

The committee on rules may report that any motion, order or resolution so referred to it is out of order because not having a direct bearing on the business of the council, and its report shall be a final disposition of the matter, subject to an appeal which shall be governed by the same provisions as those governing appeals from rulings of the presiding officer.

RULE 14. When a petition, order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motions shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

If, after thirty days, a matter referred to a committee other than a committee of all the members is not reported upon, it may be recalled by a standing vote of three members of the city council.

If, within thirty days, a matter referred to a committee other than a committee of all the members is not reported upon, it may be recalled by a majority vote of all the members.

If, after sixty days, a matter referred to a committee is not reported upon, any member may recall such matter from the committee, and such matter shall not again be committed to any committee other than the executive committee.

The provisions of this rule shall not apply to matters referred to the rules committee under Rule 13, and such matters shall not be considered except upon report by that committee.

RULE 15. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 16. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

READINGS.

RULE 18. Every ordinance, order and resolution, unless reported upon by a committee or rejected, shall have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session unless objection is made, *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of moneys, unless reported upon by a committee of the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading, the document may be read by its title only. All orders releasing rights or easements

in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first, except in cases in which a shorter period is authorized by law. Any order rescinding an order for any of the foregoing purposes shall require the same number of readings and of votes as was required for the passage of the original order.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 19. When a vote has been taken any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to twenty minutes, and no member shall occupy more than four minutes, but on a vote upon any subsidiary or incidental question, debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall occupy more than two minutes.

RULE 20. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.

The previous question.

To lay on the table.

To take from the table.

To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 21. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and, in speaking, shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question, shall not use unbecoming, abusive, or unparliamentary language, and shall avoid personalities.

Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member, shall make an apology in open session at the meeting at which the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

RULE 22. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 23. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or to serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 24. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, unless he is excluded by interest, shall give his vote in the affirmative or negative or shall respond "present," unless the council for special reason shall excuse him from voting.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 25. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.

2. A committee on *Appropriations and Finance*, to consist of seven members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time, and all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.

3. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually an account of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlements thereof.

4. A committee on *Confirmations*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all appointments which are required to be confirmed by the council.

5. A committee on *Hospitals*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning hospitals.

6. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.

7. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interest of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the city council and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

8. A committee on *Licenses*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all petitions for licenses and permits.

9. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

10. A committee on *Public Housing*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning public housing.

11. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

12. A committee on *Public Services and Recreation*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning public safety, public welfare, public works, parks, playgrounds and recreation.

13. A committee on *Rules*, to consist of five members of the council, to consider all matters concerning the rules, and to whom shall be referred all resolutions expressing opinions, principles, facts or purposes.

14. A committee on *Urban Redevelopment, Rehabilitation and Renewal*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning urban redevelopment, rehabilitation and renewal.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 26. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his honor the mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.

3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

SPECTATORS.

RULE 27. No person, except a member of the council, shall, at any time, be permitted to occupy the seat, in the council chamber, of any member of the council. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

RULE 28. No person, excepting officials connected with the city council, and duly assigned reporters of the daily newspapers, shall be allowed in the ante-rooms or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. No demonstrations of approval or disapproval from the spectators shall be permitted, and if such demonstrations are made the gallery will be cleared. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

BURIAL GROUNDS.

RULE 29. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the executive committee of the city council on the application for such permission, after due notice has been given abutters.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

RULE 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or dispatched them by special messenger, *provided, however*, that meetings of the executive committee may be held in the recess period of any meeting of the council without such consent or notice. No committee, unless authorized by an order of the city council, shall incur any expense. No committee meetings shall be called later than one hour immediately preceding the time set for any regular meeting of the city council, nor shall any committee remain in session later than the hour named for any such regular meeting.

The clerk of committees shall mail notices of all committee meetings to all the members of the council.

FORM OF VOTES.

RULE 31. In all votes the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts or purposes.

TRANSFERS.

RULE 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee, unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee has reported thereon.

USE OF ROOMS ON COUNCIL FLOOR.

RULE 33. No person except members and officers of the city council and regularly assigned city hall reporters shall be admitted at any time to the president's room, the personal offices of the councillors, executive committee room or council chamber, except when invited on official business or accompanied by a member of the council.

CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

RULE 34. The question of confirming appointments by the mayor shall be decided by a yes and no ballot, unless otherwise ordered.

AMENDMENT AND SUSPENSION.

RULE 35. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of all the members of the city council.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 3, 1958.

Adopted.

Attest:

W. J. MALLOY,
City Clerk.

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL REGISTER
FOR 1958



SEAL OF THE CITY
OF
BOSTON



THE CITY SEAL

As it appeared prior to 1827

The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows:—'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii, 57: "God be with us as He was with our fathers."

The seal as it first appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, was first shown on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is established as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS,' and the inscription, 'BOSTONIA CONDITA, A.D. 1630. CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1822,' as herewith shown."

The seal as changed in 1827 is shown on the opposite page.

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF BOSTON

THE Royal Patent incorporating the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the seals March * 4, 1628-29. At a General Court, or Meeting of the Company, on August * 29 of that year it was voted "that the Government and patent should be settled in New England." To that end Governor Winthrop led the Puritan Exodus in 1630. Soon after his arrival at Salem on June * 12, 1630, he proceeded with a large following to Charlestown, where a plantation had been established the summer before. The Assistants held three Courts at Charlestown in the interval, August * 23 to September * 28, inclusive. At their meeting on September * 7, they "ordered that Trimountaine shall be called Boston; Mattapan, Dorchester; and the towne upon Charles River, Waterton." Thus Shawmut of the Indians was named Boston, probably out of gratitude to the Merchants of Boston in Lincolnshire, who had subscribed generously to the stock of the Company.

In the latter part of August, Governor Winthrop with the patent chose Boston as his abiding place. The first "Court" held in Boston was a "General Court" on October * 19, "for establishing of the government." On October * 3, 1632, Boston was formally declared to be "the fittest place for publike meetings of any place in the Bay."

Boston was the first town in Massachusetts to become a city. It was incorporated February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted by the voters March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448; amended by St. 1885, c. 266, again by St. 1909, c. 486, and again by St. 1948, c. 452 as amended by St. 1951, c. 376.

The neck of land called Boston, still called Boston Proper, contained perhaps 700 acres of land, judging from the 783 acres shown by the official survey of 1794. (In the interval 1630-37, Boston acquired jurisdiction over most of the territory now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, Revere, East Boston, Brookline, Quincy, Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, besides certain islands in the harbor.) From 1637 till May 13, 1640,

when "Mount Woollaston" was set off as Braintree, Boston exercised jurisdiction over a territory of at least 40,000 acres. Within its present limits there are 30,598 acres, including flats and water.

Since 1640, grants of land have been made to Boston by the General Court as follows: (1) October * 16, 1660, 1,000 acres "for the use of a free schoole, layd out in the wilderness or North of the Merimake River" (in Haverhill), in 1664. (2) June * 27, 1735, in abatement of Province Tax, three townships, each six miles square, or 69,120 acres in all. These townships later became the Towns of Charlemont, Colrain, and Pittsfield. Boston sold its interest in them on June * 30, 1737, for £3,660. (3) June 26, 1794, a township of land in Maine (23,040 acres) "to build a public hospital." This tract was sold by the City April 6, 1833, for \$4,200.

Muddy River was set off as the Town of Brookline on November * 13, 1705, and Rumney Marsh was set off as the Town of Chelsea January * 8, 1739.

The principal annexations of territory included within the present limits of the City of Boston have been made as follows:

(1) Noddle's Island, by order of Court of Assistants, March * 9, 1636-37. (2) South Boston set off from Dorchester March 6, 1804, by St. 1803, c. 111. (3) Washington Village set off from Dorchester May 21, 1855, by St. 1855, c. 468. (4) Roxbury January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867. Roxbury received its name by order of the Court of Assistants October * 8, 1630. It was incorporated as a city March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846. (5) Dorchester January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869. It received its name September * 7, 1630, by order of the Court of Assistants. (6) Brighton January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873. Set off from Cambridge as the Town of Brighton February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65. (7) Charlestown January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873. Settled July * 4, 1629. It was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847. (8) West Roxbury January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873. It was set off from Roxbury and incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250. (9) Hyde Park January 1, 1912, by St. 1911, c. 469, and 583, accepted November 7, 1911. Incorporated a Town April 22, 1868.

* Old Style.

CITY OF BOSTON.
IN CITY COUNCIL.

Ordered,—That the City Clerk be authorized, under the direction of the Committee on Rules, to prepare and have printed the Municipal Register for the current year; and that the Clerk of Committees be authorized to prepare and have printed a pocket edition of the Organization of the City Government; the expense of said register and organization to be charged to the appropriation for City Documents.

In City Council January 6, 1958. Passed.
Approved by the Mayor January 7, 1958.

Attest:

W. J. MALLOY,
City Clerk.



John B. Hynes

MAYOR OF BOSTON

CITY OF BOSTON
MUNICIPAL REGISTER
FOR 1958

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT, CITY
CHARTER OF 1909, AS AMENDED BY STATUTE
1948, CHAPTER 452, AND STATUTE 1951, CHAP-
TER 376, INCLUDING SUBSEQUENT CHANGES,

WITH

LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS,

AND

MEMBERSHIP OF FORMER CITY GOVERNMENTS.

*COMPILED AND EDITED BY THE CITY CLERK
UNDER THE DIRECTION*

OF

THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

OF

THE CITY COUNCIL

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION

1958

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	9, 10
The City Government, 1958	11
Officers of the City Council	12
Committees of the City Council	13
Amended City Charter of 1909 (with Plan A charter)	14-41
Officials in charge of executive departments, term, etc.	43-45
Notes on executive departments, lists of officials, term, etc.	47-100
Various City, County and State officials, term, etc.	101-103
Various departments, commissions, courts, etc., lists of officials, term, etc.	104-133
Members of City Government, 1909-1958	135-147
Mayors of Boston, 1822-1958	148, 149
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen, 1855-1909	149, 150
Presidents of the Common Council, 1822-1909	150, 151
Presidents of the City Council, 1910-1958	152
Orators of Boston, 1771-1958	153, 154
Index	155-161

INTRODUCTION

As a public document THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER is as old as the City of Boston itself, the first volume having been published in 1821, a year before the government of Boston changed from Town to City. Up to 1840 the title of the volume was: The Rules and Orders of the Common Council. From 1821 to 1829 the document contained merely a register of the City Council and a list of the officers.

In 1829 the City Charter was published as a part of the volume, and in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston, also the ordinances, were added. In 1832 the size of the volume was increased by the addition of an index to the contents. The volume published in 1822 contained fifteen pages and for the year 1840 there were eighty-eight pages, including three pages of index.

The title THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER was adopted in 1841 when the publication became more ambitious, incorporating in its pages the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers.

From 1842 to 1864 it also contained a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City. In 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of

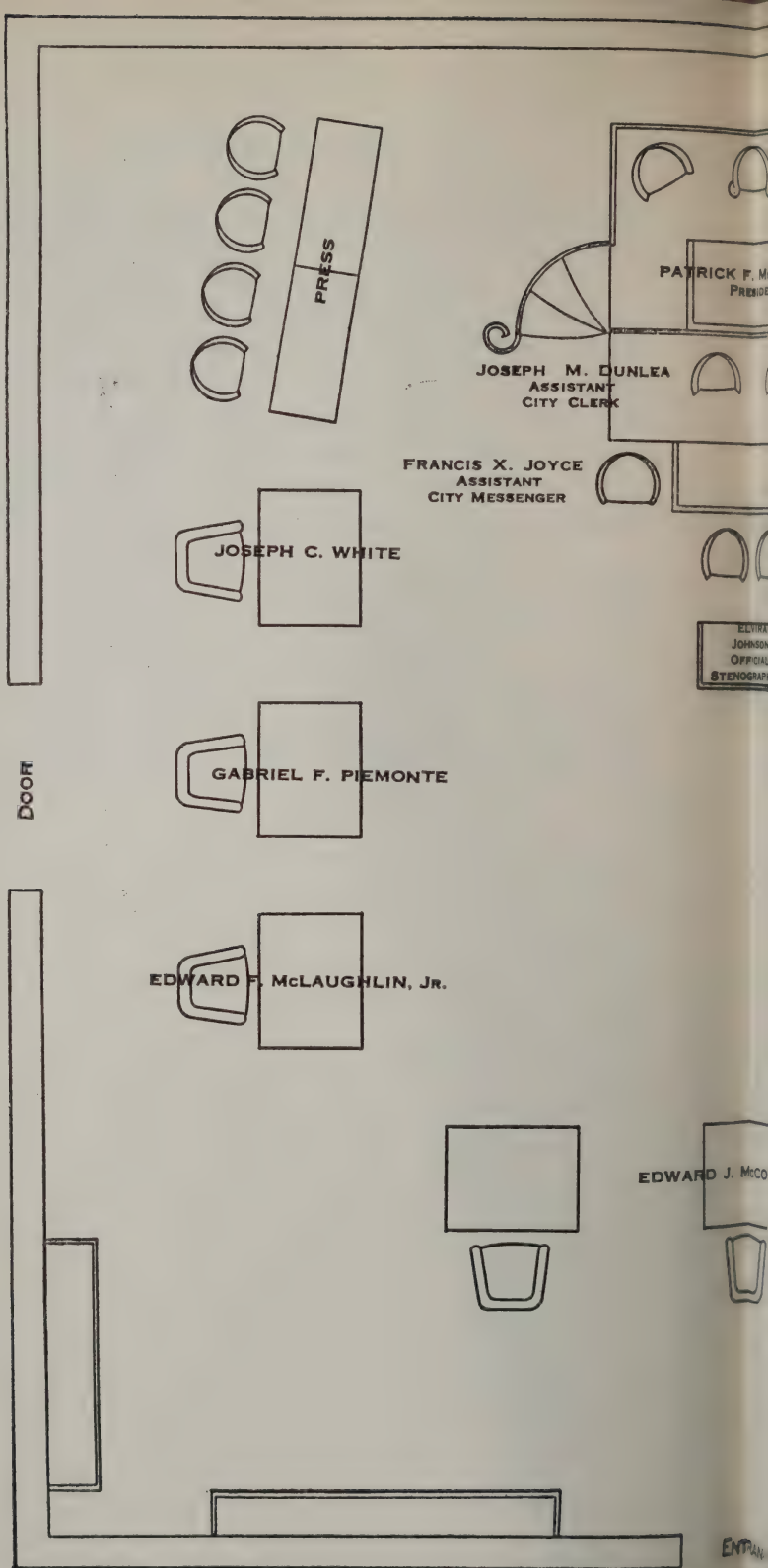
the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen. In 1876, statistics of registration and voting were included, carried from 1879 to 1924 in tabulated form.

From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER also contained a compilation of the Charter with the revision of 1854 and the amendments of 1885 and thereafter. The Amended Charter of 1909 (15 pages) was added in 1910, and the various changes since that year have been indicated by footnotes.

In 1924 the important amendments to the Charter enacted in that year (10 pages) were included.

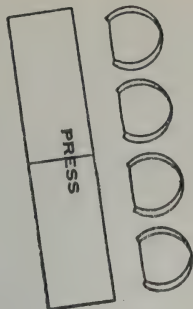
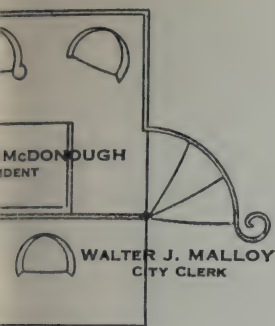
The 1925 volume contained, as the latest addition, descriptions of the ward boundaries as fixed for the 22 new wards (formerly 26) in December, 1924.

This volume contains the City Charter as amended by Stat. 1948, Chap. 452, and Stat. 1951, Chap. 376, commonly known as Plan A, including subsequent changes.

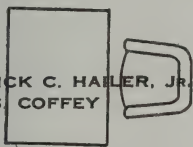


BOSTON CITY COUNCIL CHAMBER

ENTRANCE

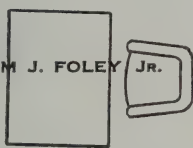


*FREDERICK C. HALLER, JR.
†JAMES S. COFFEY



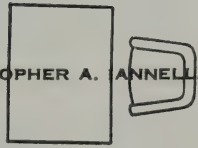
TRA
SON
CIAL
APHER

WILLIAM J. FOLEY JR.



ENTRANCE

CHRISTOPHER A. ANNELLA



CORMACK, JR.

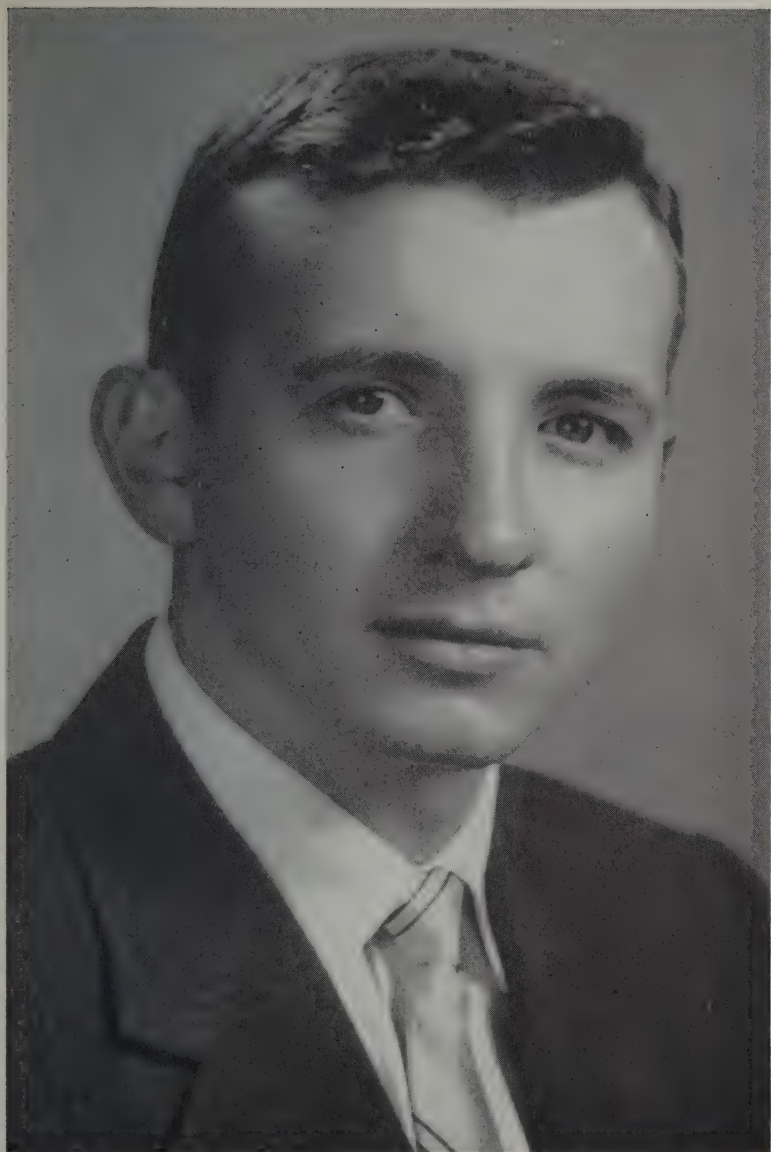
JOHN E. KERRIGAN



ANCE

MBER, 1958

* To April 21, 1958.
† From April 22, 1958.



Patrick L. McDonough

PRESIDENT BOSTON CITY COUNCIL



JAMES S. COFFEY†

CITY COUNCIL



WILLIAM J. FOLEY, JR.



FREDERICK C. HAILER, JR.*



CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA



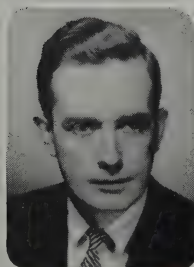
JOHN E. KERRIGAN



EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.



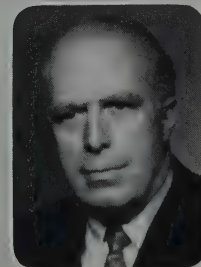
PATRICK F. McDONOUGH



EDWARD F. McLAUGHLIN, JR.



GABRIEL FRANCIS PIEMONTE



JOSEPH C. WHITE

*To April 21, 1958

†From April 22, 1958

GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON,
1958

JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor*.
Residence,
31 Druid Street, Dorchester.

BOSTON CITY COUNCIL, 1958.

[Stat. 1948, Chap. 452; Stat. 1951, Chap. 376; Stat. 1952, Chap. 190.]

PATRICK F. McDONOUGH, *President*

* JAMES S. COFFEY

451 Meridian Street, East Boston.

WILLIAM J. FOLEY, JR.

15 Thomas Park, South Boston.

† FREDERICK C. HAILER, JR.

84 Vermont Street, West Roxbury.

CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA

10 McLean Street, Boston.

JOHN E. KERRIGAN

213 West Eighth Street, South Boston.

EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.

1110 Morton Street, Dorchester.

PATRICK F. McDONOUGH

11 Barrington Road, Dorchester.

EDWARD F. McLAUGHLIN, JR.

6 Calvin Road, West Roxbury.

GABRIEL F. PIEMONTE

65 Brook Farm Road, West Roxbury.

JOSEPH C. WHITE

12 Ruskin Street, West Roxbury.

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, City Hall,
fourth floor, Mondays, at 2 P.M.

† To April 21, 1958.

* From April 22, 1958.

OFFICERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CLERK.

WALTER J. MALLOY.

ASSISTANT CLERK.

JOSEPH M. DUNLEA.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 42, fourth floor.

ROBERT E. GREEN.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

SECRETARY OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM J. J. O'NEIL.

The Secretary of the City Council is also Assistant Clerk of Committees and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

SECRETARIES.

FRANCIS W. LEAVEY.

JOHN L. MALONEY.

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 41, fourth floor.

WILLIAM J. O'DONNELL.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, keeps the accounts of the expenditures from the city council appropriations, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports.

ASSISTANT CITY MESSENGER.

FRANCIS X. JOYCE.

The Assistant City Messenger performs the duties of the City Messenger in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

DOCUMENT CLERK.

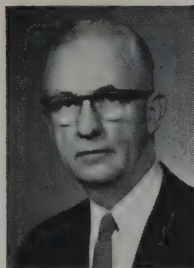
THOMAS W. McMAHON.

LIBRARIAN-ARCHIVIST.

JOSEPH J. BROGNA.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

ELVIRA JOHNSON.



WALTER J. MALLOY
City Clerk

OFFICERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL



ROBERT E. GREEN
Clerk of Committees



WILLIAM J. O'DONNELL
City Messenger

STANDING COMMITTEES OF CITY
COUNCIL.**1 9 5 8**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

All the members, Councillor White, *Chairman*, Councillor Iannella,
Vice-Chairman.

On the following committees the first-named member is Chairman,
second-named Vice Chairman.

APPROPRIATIONS AND FINANCE: Councillors Piemonte, White, Iannella,
McLaughlin, McCormack, Foley, Kerrigan.

CLAIMS: Councillors McCormack, Iannella, Coffey, Piemonte, Foley.

CONFIRMATIONS: Councillors Coffey, Piemonte, Iannella, White, Ker-
rigan.

HOSPITALS: Councillors McLaughlin, McCormack, Iannella, Coffey,
Foley.

INSPECTION OF PRISONS: Councillors McLaughlin, Coffey, Kerrigan,
White, Foley.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS: Councillors Iannella, McLaughlin, White,
Coffey, Foley.

LICENSES: Councillors Foley, Piemonte, McLaughlin, Kerrigan, McCor-
mack.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Coffey, White, McLaughlin, McCormack,
Piemonte.

PUBLIC HOUSING: Councillors McCormack, Piemonte, McLaughlin,
Coffey, White.

PUBLIC LANDS: Councillors Piemonte, Iannella, Foley, Coffey, McCor-
mack.

PUBLIC SERVICES AND RECREATION: Councillors Foley, White, Coffey,
Iannella, Kerrigan.

RULES: Councillors Kerrigan, White, Iannella, Foley, Piemonte.

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT, REHABILITATION AND RENEWAL: Councillors
Iannella, Coffey, Piemonte, White, McLaughlin.

NOTE:—Councillor Hailer resigned as a member of the City Council
on April 21, 1958, and the President appointed the foregoing committees
on April 28, 1958.

CURRENTLY OPERATIVE PROVISIONS
OF
CHAPTER 452 OF THE ACTS OF 1948
AS AMENDED BY
CHAPTER 376 OF THE ACTS OF 1951,
INCLUDING SUBSEQUENT CHANGES.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SECTION 1. The following words as used in this act shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meanings:

"City", the city of Boston.

"Board of election commissioners", the board of election commissioners of the city of Boston.

"Regular municipal election", the biennial election held for electing officers of the city as provided in this act.

"Preliminary election", the election held for the purpose of nominating candidates whose names shall appear on the official ballot at a municipal election.

"Proportional representation", any proportional representation method of election authorized by chapter fifty-four A of the General Laws.

"Present form of city government", the form of city government in effect in the city when it first adopts one of the three optional plans of government provided in this act.

SECT. 2. The city, in the manner hereinafter prescribed, may adopt from time to time at any regular municipal election any one of the optional plans of government provided in this act and shall thereafter be governed by the provisions of the plan so adopted until said provisions are superseded by the adoption of another plan under this act. The inhabitants of the city shall continue to be a municipal corporation under the name existing at the time of the adoption of any plan provided in this act, and shall have, exercise and enjoy all the rights, immunities, powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties, liabilities and obligations provided for in this act, or otherwise pertaining to or incumbent upon said city as a municipal corporation.

None of the legislative powers of the city shall be abridged or impaired by this act; but all such legislative powers shall be possessed and exercised by such body as shall be the legislative body of the city under this act.

Whenever one of the plans provided for in this act shall be adopted, all ordinances, resolutions, orders or other regulations of the city or of any authorized body or official thereof, existing at the time when the city

adopts such plan, and not inconsistent with the provisions of the plan adopted, shall continue in full force and effect until repealed, modified, suspended or superseded, and all acts and parts of acts relating to the city, so far as inconsistent with the plan adopted shall be inoperative.

* * * * *

SECT. 6. Whenever one of the plans provided in this act shall be adopted, it shall continue in force for a period of at least four years from the beginning of the terms of office of the officials elected thereunder; and no petition proposing another of said plans shall be filed until after three years from the beginning of said terms of office.

* * * * *

SECT. 8. Whenever one of the plans provided in this act shall be adopted, the terms of office of all elective officers in office, and the position of city manager if there be one, shall terminate at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the first Monday of January following the first municipal election held in accordance with the provisions of the plan so adopted.

SECT. 9. Whenever one of the plans provided in this act shall be adopted, the fiscal year of the city shall begin on January first and shall end on December thirty-first next following; and the municipal year thereof shall begin on the first Monday in January and shall continue until the first Monday of the January next following.

PLAN A. GOVERNMENT BY MAYOR, CITY COUNCIL, AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE, ELECTED AT LARGE WITH PRELIMINARY ELECTIONS.

(Plan A was adopted by the voters of the City of Boston at the Municipal Election held November 8, 1949, Yes, 146,162, No, 73,882.)

SECT. 10. The form of government provided in sections eleven to twenty, inclusive, and the method of nominating and electing officials thereunder provided in sections fifty-three to sixty-five, inclusive, shall constitute and be known as Plan A under this act. When Plan A is adopted, said sections eleven to twenty, inclusive, and fifty-three to sixty-five, inclusive, shall become and be operative, subject to the provisions of section four.

SECT. 11. There shall be in the city a mayor who shall be the chief executive officer of the city, a city council of nine members which shall be the legislative body of the city, and a school committee of five members which shall have the powers and duties conferred and imposed by law.

SECT. 11A. Every person elected mayor and every person elected or chosen city councillor or school committeeman shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take, and subscribe in a book to be kept by the city clerk for the purpose, the oath of allegiance and oath of office prescribed in the constitution of this commonwealth and an oath to support the constitution of the United States. Such oaths shall be administered, to a person elected mayor, by a justice of the supreme judicial court, a judge of a court of record commissioned to hold such court within the

city or a justice of the peace, and to a person elected or chosen city councillor or school committeeman, by the mayor or any of the persons authorized to administer said oaths to a person elected mayor.

SECT. 11B. Whenever the mayor is absent from the city or unable from any cause to perform his duties, and whenever there is a vacancy in the office of mayor from any cause, the president of the city council, while such absence, inability or vacancy continues, shall perform the duties of mayor. If there is no president of the city council or if he also is absent from the city or unable from any cause to perform such duties, they shall be performed, until there is a mayor or president of the city council or the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties, by such member of the city council as that body by a vote which, for the purposes of section seventeen D, shall be deemed to be a vote electing an official, may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments.

SECT. 12. At the next regular municipal election following the adoption of Plan A and at every second regular municipal election after a regular municipal election at which a mayor is elected, a mayor shall be elected at large to hold office for the four municipal years following the municipal year in which he is elected and thereafter until his successor is elected and qualified.

SECT. 13. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within sixteen weeks prior to a regular municipal election other than a regular municipal election at which a mayor is elected, or within sixteen months after a regular municipal election, or if there is a failure to elect a mayor or a person elected mayor resigns or dies before taking office, the city council shall forthwith adopt an order calling a special municipal election for the purpose of electing at large a mayor for the unexpired term, which election shall be held on such Tuesday, not less than one hundred and twenty days nor more than one hundred and forty days after the adoption of such order, as the city council shall in such order fix. If a vacancy occurs in the office of the mayor at any other time, a mayor shall be elected at large at the next regular municipal election to hold office for a term expiring at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the first Monday of the fourth January following his election. A person elected mayor under either of the foregoing provisions shall take and subscribe the oaths required by section eleven A as soon as conveniently may be after the issuance to him of his certificate of election. Such person shall hold office from the time of taking and subscribing such oaths until the expiration of his term and thereafter until his successor is elected and qualified. The provisions of this section shall not apply if a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor in the period beginning on the date of a regular municipal election at which a new mayor is elected and ending at the time he takes office.

SECT. 13A. The mayor shall be paid an annual salary of twenty thousand dollars or such other sum as may from time to time be fixed by ordinance. The mayor shall not receive for his services any other compensation or emolument whatever; nor shall he hold any other office of emolument under the city government.

SECT. 14. At the next regular municipal election following the adoption of Plan A and at every regular municipal election thereafter, there shall be elected at large nine city councillors, each to hold office for the two municipal years following the municipal year in which he is elected.

SECT. 15.* If at any time a vacancy occurs in the city council from any cause, the city clerk shall forthwith notify the city council thereof; and within fifteen days after such notification, the remaining city councillors shall choose, as city councillor for the unexpired term, whichever of the defeated candidates for the office of city councillor at the regular municipal election at which city councillors were elected for the term in which the vacancy occurs, who are eligible and willing to serve, received the highest number of votes at such election, or, if there is no such defeated candidate eligible and willing to serve, a registered voter of the city duly qualified to vote for a candidate for the office of city councillor. If at a regular municipal election there is a failure to elect a city councillor or if a person elected city councillor at such an election resigns or dies before taking office, the city clerk shall, as soon as conveniently may be after the remaining city councillors-elect take office, notify the city council of such failure to elect, resignation or death; and within fifteen days after such notification, the members thereof shall choose, as city councillor for the unexpired term, whichever of the defeated candidates for the office of city councillor at such election, who are eligible and willing to serve, received the highest number of votes at such election, or, if there is no such defeated candidate eligible and willing to serve, a registered voter of the city duly qualified to vote for a candidate for the office of city councillor. If in any of the aforesaid events a choice is not made as hereinbefore provided within fifteen days after the notification of the city council by the city clerk, the choice shall be made by the mayor, or, if there is no mayor, by the city councillor senior in length of service, or, if there be more than one such, by the city councillor senior both in age and length of service. For the purposes of section seventeen D, votes of the city council under this section shall be deemed to be votes electing officials.

SECT. 16. Every city councillor shall be paid an annual salary of five thousand dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any city councillor.

SECT. 17. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; and shall from time to time establish rules for its

* Sect. 15 as amended by Stat. 1952, Chap. 190.

proceedings. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

SECT. 17A. The mayor may, whenever in his judgment the good of the city requires it, summon a meeting or meetings of the city council although said council stands adjourned to a more distant day, and shall cause suitable written notice of such meeting or meetings to be given to the city councillors.

SECT. 17B. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council.

SECT. 17C. All elections by the city council under any provision of law, including the choosing of a city councillor under section fifteen, shall be made by a *viva voce* vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote, as the case may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

SECT. 17D. Every order, ordinance, resolution and vote of the city council (except special municipal election orders adopted under section thirteen, votes relating to the internal affairs of said council, resolutions not affecting legal rights, votes electing officials, and votes confirming appointments by the mayor) shall be presented to the mayor for his approval. If he approves it, he shall sign it; and thereupon it shall be in force. If he disapproves it, he shall, by filing it with the city clerk with his objections thereto in writing, return it to the city council which shall enter the objections at large on its records. Every order, ordinance, resolution and vote authorizing a loan or appropriating money or accepting a statute involving the expenditure of money, which is so returned to the city council, shall be void, and no further action shall be taken thereon; but the city council shall proceed forthwith to reconsider every other order, ordinance, resolution and vote so returned, and if, after such reconsideration, two thirds of all the city councillors vote to pass it notwithstanding the disapproval of the mayor, it shall then be in force; but no such vote shall be taken before the seventh day after the city council has entered the objections at large on its records. Every order, ordinance, resolution or vote required by this section to be presented to the mayor which, within fifteen days after such presentation, is neither signed by him nor filed with his written objections as hereinbefore provided, shall be in force on and after the sixteenth day following such presentation.

Every order, ordinance, resolution or vote required by this section to be presented to the mayor shall be approved as a whole or disapproved

as a whole; except that, if the same authorizes a loan or appropriates money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall, upon his signing the same, be in force and such items or parts of items as he disapproves by filing with the city clerk his written objections thereto shall be void, and such items or parts of items as he neither signs nor so disapproves within fifteen days after the order, ordinance, resolution or vote shall have been presented to him shall be in force on and after the sixteenth day following such presentation.

SECT. 17E. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order so presented and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If such ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days, it shall be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the city councillors and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first, except that in the case of loan orders for temporary loans in anticipation of taxes the second of said readings and votes may be had not less than twenty-four hours after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote. If a petition signed by three city councillors requesting that action be taken forthwith upon a loan order presented by the mayor is filed in the office of the city clerk not earlier than fourteen days after the presentation of such loan order, action shall be taken by the yeas and nays on the question of the adoption of such loan order at the next meeting of the council, or, if one vote has already been taken thereon, at the next meeting after the expiration of the required interval after such vote; provided, that such action thereon has not sooner been taken or such loan order has not been withdrawn by the mayor.

SECT. 17F. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the

receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 17G. Except as otherwise provided in chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, neither the city council nor any member, committee, officer or employee thereof shall directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, or the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, or management of the same; nor in the conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any city or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. Any person violating any provision of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

SECT. 17H. No city councillor nor any person elected city councillor shall, during the term for which he is elected or chosen, be appointed to, or hold, any office or position which is under the city government or the salary of which is payable out of the city treasury except the office of city councillor and any office held ex officio by virtue of being a member, or president, of the city council; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall prevent a city councillor or any person elected city councillor from, during the term for which he is elected or chosen, being appointed by the governor, with or without the advice and consent of the council, to, and holding, any such office or position if before entering upon the duties of such office or position he resigns as city councillor or city councillor elect.

SECT. 18. At the next regular municipal election following the adoption of Plan A and at every regular municipal election thereafter, there shall be elected at large five school committeemen, each to hold office for the two municipal years following the municipal year in which he is elected.

SECT. 19.* If at any time a vacancy occurs in the school committee from any cause, the mayor, the president of the city council and the remaining school committeemen, meeting in joint convention, shall, within fifteen days after the vacancy arises, choose, as school committeeman for the unexpired term, whichever of the defeated candidates for the office of school committeeman at the regular municipal election at which school committeemen were elected for the term in which the vacancy

* Sect. 19 as amended by Stat. 1952, Chap. 190.

occurs, who are eligible and willing to serve, received the highest number of votes at such election, or, if there is no such defeated candidate eligible and willing to serve, a registered voter of the city duly qualified to vote for a candidate for the office of school committeeman. If at a regular municipal election there is a failure to elect a school committeeman or if a person elected school committeeman at such an election resigns or dies before taking office, within fifteen days after the remaining school committeemen-elect take office, such school committeemen and the then mayor and the then president of the city council shall meet in joint convention and choose, as school committeeman for the unexpired term, whichever of the defeated candidates for the office of school committeeman at such election, who are eligible and willing to serve, received the highest number of votes at such election, or, if there is no such defeated candidate eligible and willing to serve, a registered voter of the city duly qualified to vote for a candidate for the office of school committeeman.

SECT. 20. The members of the school committee shall meet and organize on the first Monday of January following their election. The school committee shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members. The members of the school committee shall serve without compensation.

* * * * *

NOMINATION AND ELECTION PROVISIONS UNDER PLAN A AND PLAN D.

SECT. 53. Every municipal officer required by sections twelve, thirteen, fourteen and eighteen to be elected at large shall be elected at a biennial municipal election, or, in the case of a mayor for an unexpired term, at a special municipal election, after, in either case, nomination at a preliminary municipal election, except as otherwise provided in section fifty-seven C. In sections fifty-three to sixty-five, inclusive, the term "regular election" shall be construed to refer to the biennial municipal election or the special municipal election, as the case may be, and the term "preliminary election" to the preliminary municipal election held for the purpose of nominating candidates for election at such regular election. Every preliminary election shall, unless dispensed with under said section fifty-seven C, be held on the sixth Tuesday preceding the regular election.

SECT. 54. Any person who is a registered voter of the city duly qualified to vote for a candidate for an elective municipal office therein may be a candidate for nomination to such office; provided, that a petition for the nomination of such person is obtained, signed and filed as provided in sections fifty-five, fifty-five A, and fifty-six, and signatures of petitioners thereon, to the number required by section fifty-six, certified as provided in section fifty-seven by the board of election commissioners, in sections fifty-five to sixty-five, inclusive, called the election commission.

SECT. 55. A nomination petition shall be issued only to a person subscribing after the thirteenth Tuesday, and before the eighth Tuesday,

preceding the preliminary election, in a book kept for that purpose by the election commission, a statement of candidacy in substantially the following form:—

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
CITY OF BOSTON

STATEMENT OF CANDIDACY.

I, (*name with first or middle name in full*), under the pains and penalties of perjury declare that I reside at (*street and number, if any*) in Ward (*number*) of the City of Boston; that I am a registered voter of said City duly qualified to vote for a candidate for the office hereinafter mentioned; that I am a candidate for nomination for the office of (*Mayor or City Councillor or School Committeeman*); that I request that my name be printed as such candidate on the official ballot to be used at the preliminary municipal election to be held on Tuesday, , 19 , for the purpose of nominating candidates for election to such office; and that I also request that my nomination petition contain the following statement (not exceeding eight words) concerning the elective public offices now or formerly held by me:—.....

.....

.....

.....
Signature of Candidate.

SECT. 55A. A nomination petition shall be issued by the election commission not later than twelve o'clock noon on the second day (Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays excluded) after the subscription of a statement of candidacy, except that no such petition shall be issued before the eleventh Tuesday preceding the preliminary election. A nomination petition shall not relate to more than one candidate nor to more than one office. A nomination petition may state the elective public offices which the candidate holds or has held under the government of the commonwealth, the county of Suffolk or the city of Boston or in the congress as a representative or senator from the commonwealth; provided, that such statement shall not exceed eight words and shall, with respect to each such office, consist solely of the title, as hereinafter given, of such office, preceded, if the candidate is the then incumbent thereof, by the word "Present", otherwise, by the word "Former", and followed, if, but only if, the office is that of city councillor, by the words "at Large" or "for Ward (*here insert ward number in numerals, which shall be counted as one word*)", as the case may be. For the purposes of such statement, the titles of the elective public offices which may be stated shall be deemed to be as follows:—city councillor, school committeeman, mayor, district attorney, sheriff, register of deeds, register of probate, county clerk of superior (criminal) court, county clerk of superior (civil) court, county clerk of supreme judicial court, state representative, state senator, gov-

ernor's councillor, attorney general, state auditor, state treasurer, state secretary, lieutenant governor, governor, congressman, and United States senator.

If the candidate is a veteran as defined in section twenty-one of chapter thirty-one of the General Laws, his nomination petition may contain the word "Veteran", which, in the case of a candidate holding or having held elective public office as aforesaid, shall, for the purposes of this section and sections fifty-five, fifty-eight and sixty-two, be counted as a part of the statement concerning the elective public offices held by him, and, in the case of a candidate who does not hold and has never held elective public office as aforesaid, shall, for the purposes of said sections, be deemed to be a statement concerning the elective public offices held by him.

A nomination petition may consist of one or more sheets; but each sheet shall be in substantially the following form:—

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
CITY OF BOSTON

NOMINATION PETITION.

Whereas (*name of candidate*) residing at (*street and number, if any*) in Ward (*number*) of the City of Boston, (*here insert any lawfully requested statement concerning the elective public offices held by candidate*) is a candidate for nomination for the office of (*Mayor or City Councillor or School Committeeman*), the undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston, duly qualified to vote for a candidate for said office, do hereby request that the name of said (*name of candidate*) as a candidate for nomination for said office be printed on the official ballot to be used at the preliminary municipal election to be held on Tuesday, _____, 19 ____.

Each of the undersigned does hereby certify that he or she has not subscribed (*if the petition relates to the office of mayor, here insert:—any other nomination petition for said office; if the petition relates to the office of city councillor, here insert:—more than eight other nomination petitions for said office; and if the petition relates to the office of school committeeman, here insert:—more than four other nomination petitions for said office*).

In case the above-named candidate withdraws his name from nomination or is found to be ineligible or dies, we authorize (*names and residences of a committee of not less than five persons*) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law.

Signatures of Nominators.	Residence January 1, 19 ____.	Ward.	Pre- cinct.	Present Residence.
(To be signed in person with name as regis- tered.)	(If registered after above date, residence when registered.)			

Every voter signing a nomination petition shall sign in person, with his name as registered, and shall state his residence on January first preceding, or his residence when registered if subsequent thereto, and the place where he is then living, with the street and number, if any; but any voter who is prevented by physical disability from writing may authorize some person to write his name and residence in his presence. No voter may sign as petitioner more than one nomination petition for the office of mayor, nor more than nine nomination petitions for the office of city councillor, nor more than five nomination petitions for the office of school committeeman. If the name of any voter appears as petitioner on more nomination petitions for an office than prescribed in this section, his name shall, in determining the number of petitioners, be counted, in the case of the office of mayor, only on the nomination petition sheet bearing his name first filed with the election commission, in the case of the office of city councillor, only on the nine nomination petition sheets bearing his name first filed with said commission, and, in the case of the office of school committeeman, only on the five nomination petition sheets bearing his name first filed with said commission. If the name of any voter appears as petitioner on the same nomination petition more than once, it shall be deemed to appear but once. The signature of any petitioner which is not certified by the circulator of the sheet as provided in the form set forth in section fifty-five A shall not be counted in determining the number of petitioners.

The separate sheets of a nomination petition may be filed all at one time or in lots of one or more from time to time, but shall all be filed with the election commission at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the eighth Tuesday preceding the preliminary election. Every nomination petition sheet shall be filed by a responsible person, who shall sign such sheet and, if he is other than the candidate, add to his signature his place of residence, giving street and number, if any; and the election commission shall require satisfactory identification of such person.

The names of candidates appearing on nomination petitions shall, when filed, be a matter of public record; but no nomination petition shall be open to public inspection until the signatures on all nomination petitions for the same office have been certified.

SECT. 57. Upon the filing of each nomination petition sheet the election commission shall check each name to be certified by it on such sheet and shall certify thereon the number of signatures so checked which are the names of registered voters of the city qualified to sign the same; provided, however, that said commission shall not certify, in connection with a single nomination petition, a greater number of names than required by section fifty-six with one tenth of such number added thereto. Names not certified in the first instance shall not thereafter be certified on the same nomination petition. All nomination petitions not containing names certified pursuant to this section, to the number required by said section fifty-six, shall be invalid. The election commission shall complete the certification required by this section at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the thirty-fourth day preceding the preliminary election.

SECT. 57A. A nomination petition which has been filed and is in apparent conformity with law shall be valid unless written objection thereto is made by a registered voter of the city. Such objection shall be filed with the election commission at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the twenty-eighth day preceding the preliminary election. Objections filed with the election commission shall forthwith be transmitted by it to the Boston ballot law commission. Certification pursuant to section fifty-seven shall not preclude a voter from filing objections to the validity of a nomination petition.

SECT. 57B.* Any candidate may withdraw his name from nomination by a request signed and duly acknowledged by him; provided, however, that all withdrawals shall be filed with the election commission at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the twenty-eighth day preceding the preliminary election. If a candidate so withdraws his name from nomination before five o'clock in the afternoon of the twenty-ninth day preceding the preliminary election, or is found to be ineligible or dies, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons or a majority thereof, if such committee be named and so authorized in the nomination petition; provided, however, that all certificates of substitution, except any certificate of substitution for a deceased candidate for mayor under Plan A, shall be filed with the election commission at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on said twenty-ninth day.

The certificate of substitution for a deceased candidate for mayor under Plan A shall be filed with the election commission (a) at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding the preliminary election if he dies on or before the second Friday preceding such election, (b) at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Friday following the preliminary election if he dies after the second Friday preceding such election and before the closing of the polls at such election, (c) at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding the regular election if he dies after the closing of the polls at the preliminary election and on or before the second Friday preceding the regular election, and (d) at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Friday following the regular election if he dies after the second Friday preceding such election and before the closing of the polls at such election; provided, however, that no certificate of substitution for such a deceased candidate shall be filed after the closing of the polls at the preliminary election unless such candidate, if living, would be deemed under either section fifty-seven C or sixty-one to have been nominated for the office of mayor under Plan A.

If a certificate of substitution for a deceased candidate for mayor under Plan A is filed at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding the preliminary election, the ballots for use at such election shall be printed with the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased; and the voting machine ballot labels for use at such election, if not previously printed, shall be printed with the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased,

*Sect. 57B as amended by Stat. 1958, Chap. 257.

and, if previously printed shall have a slip containing the name, residence and ward of the substitute pasted over the name, residence and ward of the deceased. If such a certificate is filed after five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding the preliminary election, all ballots and voting machine ballot labels for use at such election shall bear the name, residence and ward of the deceased but shall be deemed as a matter of law to bear the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased, and a vote for the deceased at such election shall be counted as a vote for the substitute. If such a certificate is filed at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding the regular election, the ballots for use at such election other than absent voting ballots shall be printed with the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased; and the absent voting ballots for use at such election, if not previously printed, shall be printed with the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased and, if previously printed, shall be deemed as a matter of law to bear the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased so that a vote thereon for the deceased shall be counted as a vote for the substitute; and the voting machine ballot labels for use at such election, if not previously printed, shall be printed with the name, residence and ward of the substitute in the place of the name, residence and ward of the deceased, and, if previously printed, shall have a slip containing the name, residence and ward of the substitute pasted over the name, residence and ward of the deceased. If a candidate for mayor under Plan A in whose nomination petition a committee of not less than five persons or a majority thereof is authorized to fill a vacancy dies after the second Friday preceding the regular election and a certificate of substitution is not filed at or before five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Tuesday preceding such election, such election, so far, but only so far, as it is for the purpose of electing a person for the office of mayor, shall be postponed for four weeks and no vote cast for any candidate for mayor at the originally scheduled election shall be counted.

Every certificate of substitution shall state:—(1) the name of the substitute, (2) his residence, with street and number, if any, and ward, (3) the office for which he is to be a candidate, (4) the name of the original candidate, (5) the fact of his death, withdrawal or ineligibility, and (6) the proceedings had for making the substitution. The chairman and secretary of the committee shall sign and make oath to the truth of the certificate; and it shall be accompanied by the written acceptance of the candidate substituted. A certificate of substitution shall be open to objection in the same manner, so far as practicable, as a nomination petition.

SECT. 57C. On the first day, other than a legal holiday or Saturday or Sunday, following the expiration of the time for filing withdrawals and the final disposition of any objections filed, the election commission shall

post in a conspicuous place in the city hall the names, residences and wards of the candidates for nomination for mayor under Plan A and for city councillor and school committeeman under Plans A and D who have duly qualified as such candidates, as they are to appear on the official ballots to be used at the preliminary election, except as to the order of the names. If there are so posted the names of not more than two candidates for the office of mayor under Plan A, the candidates whose names are so posed shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office, and the preliminary election for the purpose of nominating candidates therefor shall be dispensed with; if there are so posted the names of not more than eighteen candidates for the office of city councillor under Plan A or D, the candidates whose names are so posted shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office, and the preliminary election for the purpose of nominating candidates therefor shall be dispensed with; and if there are so posted the names of not more than ten candidates for the office of school committeeman under Plan A or D, the candidates whose names are so posted shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office, and the preliminary election for the purpose of nominating candidates therefor shall be dispensed with.

SECT. 58. On the day of the posting provided for by section fifty-seven C, or as soon thereafter as conveniently may be, the election commission shall draw by lot the position of the candidates on the ballot. Each candidate shall have an opportunity to be present at such drawing in person or by one representative. As soon as conveniently may be after such drawing, the election commission shall cause the ballots to be printed. Said ballots shall, in addition to the directions and numbers provided for by section fifty-nine, contain, in the order drawn by the election commission, the names posted as aforesaid (except those of candidates deemed under section fifty-seven C to have been nominated), and no others, with a designation of residence and ward and the title and term of the office for which the person named is a candidate, and the statement, if any, contained in his nomination petition concerning the elective public offices held by him. Said ballots shall be official and no others shall be used at the preliminary election. Said ballots shall be headed as follows:

OFFICIAL PRELIMINARY MUNICIPAL ELECTION BALLOT.

Candidates for nomination for the offices of _____ in the
City of Boston at the preliminary municipal election to be held on
Tuesday, _____, 19 ____.

The heading of said ballots shall be varied in accordance with the offices for which nominations are to be made.

SECT. 59. At every preliminary election, and every regular election under Plan A, each voter shall be entitled to vote for not more than one candidate for the office of mayor, not more than nine candidates for the

office of city councillor, and not more than five candidates for the office of school committeeman. On the ballots and voting machine ballot labels for use at each of said elections, there shall, as a direction to the voter, be printed in capital letters, near the title of each office to be voted for, the words "VOTE FOR (*here insert in words the number of candidates specified in this section with respect to such office*)."

The election commission, when drawing under section fifty-eight the position on the ballot of the candidates for nomination at every preliminary election, shall draw the positions of all candidates for mayor, if any are to be drawn, before drawing the position of any candidate for city councillor or school committeeman and shall draw the positions of all candidates for city councillor, if any are to be drawn, before drawing the position of any candidate for school committeeman. The election commission shall number consecutively, regardless of office, all candidates drawn, — the candidate first drawn being assigned the number 1 and the candidate last drawn being assigned the last number assigned. No position shall be drawn for, nor shall any number be assigned to, any candidate deemed under section fifty-seven C to have been nominated; nor shall any number be assigned to any blank space provided under section sixty-four or to any sticker candidate, so called; and no vote by sticker, which term shall not be construed to include the slip provided for by section fifty-seven B, shall be counted if any candidate number appears thereon. The numbers assigned under this paragraph shall be separate and distinct from the alphabetical or numerical code of any voting machine. On the ballots and voting machine ballot labels for use at every preliminary election, there shall, as an aid to the voter, be printed in numerals, before the name of each candidate and with type the same size as the name, the number assigned to the candidate by the election commission under this paragraph.

SECT. 60. The election officers shall, immediately upon the closing of the polls at preliminary elections, count the ballots and ascertain the number of votes cast in the several voting places for each candidate, and forthwith make return thereof upon the total vote sheets or, if voting machines are used, the general or precinct record sheets, as the case may be, to the election commission which shall forthwith canvass said returns and, subject to the provisions of the first sentence of section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter fifty-four of the General Laws, determine and declare the result thereof, publish said result in one or more newspapers in the city, and post the same in a conspicuous place in the city hall.

SECT. 61. The two persons receiving at a preliminary election under Plan A the highest number of votes for nomination for the office of mayor shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office; and the eighteen persons receiving at such an election under Plan A or D the highest number of votes for nomination for the office of city councillor shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office; and the ten persons receiving at such an election under Plan A or D the highest number of votes for nomination for the office of school committeeman shall be deemed to have been nominated for said office. If a preliminary election under Plan A

or D results in a tie vote among candidates for nomination receiving the lowest number of votes, which, but for said tie vote, would entitle a person receiving the same to be deemed to have been nominated, all persons participating in said tie vote shall be deemed to have been nominated, although in consequence there be printed on the official ballot to be used at the regular election names to a number exceeding twice the number to be elected.

SECT. 62. The name of every person deemed under section fifty-seven C or section sixty-one to have been nominated, together with his residence and ward and the title and term of the office for which he is a candidate, and the statement, if any, contained in his nomination petition concerning the elective public offices held by him, shall, in addition to the directions provided for by section fifty-nine, be printed on the official ballots to be used at the regular elections; and said persons shall be the sole candidates whose names may be printed on such ballots. As soon as conveniently may be after the sixth Tuesday preceding every regular election, the election commission shall draw by lot the position of said names on said ballots; and said names shall be printed on such ballots in the order so drawn. Each candidate shall have an opportunity to be present at such drawing in person or by one representative.

SECT. 63. No ballot used at any preliminary or regular election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 64. On every ballot to be used at a preliminary or regular election, there shall be left, at the end of the list of candidates for each office, blank spaces equal to the number for which a voter may vote for such office, in which blank spaces the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office

SECT. 65. At every preliminary election, and every regular election under Plan D, each voter shall be entitled to vote for not more than six candidates for the office of city councillor and not more than three candidates for the office of school committeeman. On the ballots for use at both of said elections, there shall be printed directions to the voters that each voter shall not vote for more than the number of candidates specified in this section.

CURRENTLY OPERATIVE PROVISIONS
OF
CHAPTER 486 OF THE ACTS OF 1909
AS AMENDED

THE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

* * * * *

SECT. 3.* All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue or any source other than loans, shall originate with the mayor, who, not later than the first Monday in February of each year, shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county for the current fiscal year, and may submit thereafter such supplementary appropriation orders as he may deem necessary: The city council may reduce or reject any item, but, except upon the recommendation of the mayor, shall not increase any item in, nor the total of, a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. Not later than the first Monday in April the city council shall take definite action on the annual budget by adopting, reducing or rejecting it, and in the event of their failure so to do the items and the appropriation orders in the budget as recommended by the mayor shall be in effect as if formally adopted by the city council and approved by the mayor. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

SECT. 3A.† In the period after the expiration of any fiscal year, and before the regular appropriations have been made by the city council and the school committee, city and county officers who are authorized to make expenditures, and the school committee, may incur liabilities in carrying on the work of the several departments and offices entrusted to them, and payments therefor shall be made from the treasury from any available funds therein and charged against the next annual appropriation, or special appropriation, if any is made; provided, that the liabilities incurred during such interval for regular employees do not exceed in any one month the average monthly expenditure of the last three months of the preceding fiscal year, and that the total liabilities incurred during said interval do not exceed in any one month the sums spent for similar

* Sect. 3 as amended by Stat. 1924, Chap. 479, Sect. 2, and Stat. 1941, Chap. 604, Sect. 1.

† Sect. 3A as inserted by Stat. 1941, Chap. 604, Sect. 1, and as amended by Stat. 1947, Chap. 120.

purposes during any one month of the preceding fiscal year; and provided, further, that said officers who are authorized to make expenditures may expend in any one month for any new officer or board lawfully created an amount not exceeding one twelfth of the estimated cost for the current fiscal year; and provided, further, that until a regular or special appropriation has been made for snow removal, expenditures may be made for that purpose to an amount not exceeding the average of the annual expenditures for snow removal in the five preceding fiscal years. Notwithstanding the foregoing limitations upon the authority of city officers to incur liabilities during said interval, such officers may incur liabilities to such extent as may be necessary for the purpose of compensating first assistant assessors for their regular duties.

SECT. 3B.* After an appropriation of money has been duly made by the city of Boston for any specific purpose, or for the needs and expenditures of any city department or county office, no transfer of any part of the money thus appropriated shall be made except in accordance with and after the written recommendation of the mayor to the city council, approved by a yea and nay vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; provided, that the city auditor, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, may make transfers, other than for personal service, from any item to any other item within the appropriations for a department, division of a department or county office. After December tenth in each year the city auditor may, with the approval of the mayor in each instance, apply any income and taxes not disposed of and make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation for the purpose only of closing the accounts of the fiscal year.

(See Stat. 1942, Chap. 4, Sect. 3, reading as follows:

"During the continuance of the existing state of war between the United States and any foreign country, notwithstanding the provisions of section three B of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, inserted in said chapter by section one of chapter six hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-one, the vote required for approval by the city council of the city of Boston of any transfer of appropriation, other than a loan appropriation, shall be by a yea and nay vote of a majority of all the members of the city council.")

* * * * *

SECT. 4A.† The mayor may designate one clerical assistant for whose acts he shall be responsible to sign his name in approval of all vouchers of less than five hundred dollars each.

* Sect. 3B as inserted by Stat. 1941, Chap. 604, Sect. 1, and as amended by Stat. 1954, Chap. 24.

† Sect. 4A inserted by Stat. 1924, Chap. 479, Sect. 3.

SECT. 5.* The city council with the approval of the mayor may from time to time make by-laws or ordinances for any or all of the following purposes:—(a) to create a new department or agency; (b) to abolish, in whole or in part, any department or agency; (c) to reorganize, in whole or in part, any department or department head or any agency or agency head; (d) to confer or impose on any department or agency any power or duty of the city not appertaining at the time of the making of the by-law or ordinance to any department or agency; (e) to transfer any or all of the powers, duties and appropriations of any division of any department or agency to another division of the same department or agency; (f) to transfer any or all of the powers, duties and appropriations of any department or division thereof or of any agency or division thereof either to another department or division thereof or to another agency or division thereof; and (g) to increase, reduce, establish or abolish the salary of any department or agency head. Every department or agency head created by, or resulting from a reorganization effected by, a by-law or ordinance made under this section shall, unless ex officio, be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected or, in the case of a person serving without compensation or of a person serving on the board of appeal, the board of examiners, the board of examiners of gasfitters or other like board, for such other term as the by law or ordinance may prescribe. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by a by-law or ordinance made under this section and the by-law or ordinance so provides, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in any new department or agency, or division of either, thereby created or in any department or agency, or division of either, not thereby abolished; and every such person shall upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed to mean any office in charge of a board or officer not subject to the direction of a department head. Nothing in this section shall authorize any action in conflict with the civil service laws or rules except as expressly provided herein; nor shall any by-law or ordinance made under this section affect in any way the school committee or any board or officer of the school committee or school department, or the board of commissioners of school buildings or the superintendent of construction, or the board of trustees of the teachers' retirement fund or the board of trustees of the permanent school pension fund, or the Boston retirement

* Sect. 5 as amended by Stat. 1953, Chap. 473.

board, or the city clerk, or the board of election commissioners, or the Boston traffic commission, or any board or officer appointed by the governor.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the City Record.

* * * * *

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. . . .

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or corporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however*, that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or

county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. . . .

THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

SECT. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

* * * * *

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13.* Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

SECT. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

SECT. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

* Sect. 13. Affected by Stat. 1953, Chap. 473.

SECT. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

SECT. 16A.* Anything in section three A or section sixteen to the contrary notwithstanding, city and county officers who are authorized to make expenditures, and the school committee, may, during any fiscal year, at the time of, or after, contracting for the performance or delivery during the remainder of such year of any work, services or supplies of a constantly recurrent nature, contract, without an appropriation, upon like or more favorable terms and conditions, for the performance or delivery of such work, services or supplies for the whole or any part of the first three months of the next fiscal year; provided, that in no event shall the average monthly liability incurred with respect to the next fiscal year exceed the average monthly liability for such work, services or supplies during the last nine months of the then current fiscal year.

THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

SECT. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

* Sect. 16A. Inserted by Stat. 1951, Chap. 182.

SECT. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

SECT. 20.* The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of fifty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least fifty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid each year shall be appropriated by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

SECT. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

THE CITY CLERK.

SECT. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. . . .

THE CITY AUDITOR.

SECT. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath

* Sect. 20 as amended by Stat. 1921, Chap. 81, Stat. 1924, Chap. 369, and Stat. 1948, Chap. 175.

before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

SECT. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

SECT. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SECT. 26.* All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the premiums, if any are received, shall be applied in accordance with the provisions of chapter three hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and ten. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent. Nothing herein shall apply to transit bonds of the city of Boston issued under the provisions of the several acts authorizing the construction of tunnels and subways in said city by the Boston Transit Commission, and said bonds may be issued as heretofore and secured by sinking fund.

SECT. 27.† Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall, on or before the sixth day of

* Sect. 26 as amended by Stat. 1910, Chap. 437, Sect. 1, and Stat. 1911, Chap. 165, Sect. 1.

† Sect. 27 as amended by Special Stat. 1919, Chap. 168, Sect. 1, Stat. 1922, Chap. 133, Sect. 1, Stat. 1938, Chap. 263, Sect. 1, and Stat. 1951, Chap. 111.

February in each year, prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the first day of such February. Such list shall give the name, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls and to keep a copy of said lists open for public inspection, and to prepare and publish in the City Record on or before the tenth day of April in each year a comparative table containing the number of such officials and employees holding office or employed in each such department or board and paid by the city or county on the compilation date in each of the ten years next preceding such publication. The term "compilation date," as herein used, shall be construed to mean, with respect to the year nineteen hundred and fifty-one or any prior year, the first day of January, and with respect to the year nineteen hundred and fifty-two or any subsequent year, the first day of February.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29.* Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the "City Record." All advertising with reference to the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in the City Record. All other advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials or supplies, and the sale of bonds, shall appear in said paper, and in such newspaper or newspapers as the mayor, in his discretion, may order; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the

* Sect. 29 as amended by Stat. 1934, Chap. 185, Sect. 1, and Stat. 1947, Chap. 447, Sect. 1.

number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the City Record. Failure to publish in such newspaper or newspapers as the mayor may order shall not invalidate any purchase, contract or sale made or action taken by the city. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the City Record; provided, that the substance of debates by and among the members of the city council shall not be so published or published elsewhere at the expense of said city.

SECT. 30.* Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city and every officer, board or official of the county of Suffolk having power to incur obligations on behalf of said county in cases where said obligations are to be paid for wholly from the treasury of said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or purchase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts to or exceeds two thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisements in the City Record. Such advertisements shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer, board or official to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer, board or official furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the City Record giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

SECT. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and school-house department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be

* Sect. 30 as amended by Stat. 1939, Chap. 156, Sect. 1, and Stat. 1955, Chap. 60, Sect. 2.

under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

SECT. 32.* Beginning in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five, the municipal election in said city shall take place biennially in every odd numbered year on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

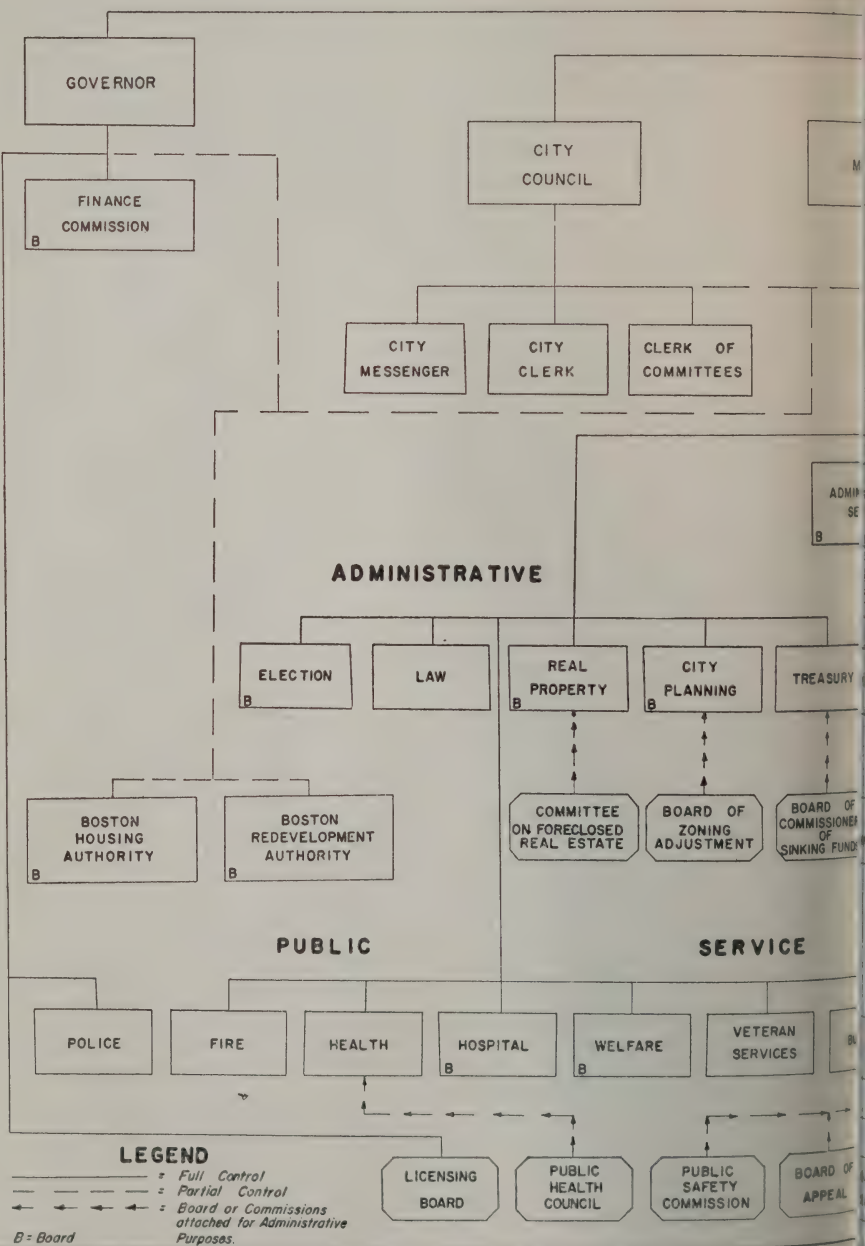
* * * * *

SECT. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

* * * * *

* Sect. 32 as amended by Stat. 1914, Chap. 730, Sect. 1, Stat. 1921, Chap. 288, Sect. 1, and Stat. 1924, Chap. 479, Sect. 4.

ORGANIZATION OF BOS



BOSTON'S CITY GOVERNMENT

STORATE

AYOR

SCHOOL
COMMITTEE

ADMINISTRATIVE
SERVICES

DEPARTMENTS

AUDITING

ASSESSING
B

BOSTON
RETIREMENT
B

CIVIL
DEFENSE

SCHOOL
BUILDINGS
B

ART
COMMISSION

BOARD OF
REVIEW

AUDITORIUM
COMMISSION

DEPARTMENTS

BUILDING

PENAL

TRAFFIC
B

PUBLIC WORKS

PARKS and
RECREATION
B

LIBRARY
B

SCHOOLS
B

BOARD OF
EXAMINERS

BOARD OF
EXAMINERS
OF
GAS FITTERS

BEACON HILL
ARCHITECTURAL
COMMISSION

PUBLIC
IMPROVEMENT
COMMISSION

OFFICIALS OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which the administrative officers of the Executive departments are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election and the term of office as prescribed by statute or ordinance. (Stat. 1953, Chap. 473; Ord. 1953, Chap. 8; Ord. 1954, Chaps. 2 and 3; Ord. 1956, Chaps. 1 and 3.)

OFFICIALS.	How Created.	APPOINTED OR ELECTED.		TERM.	
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.
Administrative Services, Director of.....	Ord.	Mayor	*	*	*
Appeal, Board of (Five)	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 yrs.
Art Commission (Five)	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 yrs.
Assessor of Taxes.....	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Assessor of Taxes, Associate (Two).....	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Auditor.....	Ord.	"	†	†	†
Beacon Hill Architectural Commission (Five).....	Statute	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 yrs.
Budgets, Supervisor of..	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Building Commissioner,	Statute	"	Quinquennially	May 15	5 yrs.
City Clerk.....	Statute	City Council	Triennially,	1st Mon. in Feb.	3 yrs.
City Planning Board (Nine).....	Ord.	Mayor	Biennially, three	May 1	6 yrs.
Civil Defense Director..	Statute and Ord.	"	†	July 1	†
Collector-Treasurer....	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Corporation Counsel...	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 yrs.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

† Position placed under Civil Service by vote of electorate, November 2, 1943.

‡ Determined by Stat. 1953, Chap. 491.

OFFICIALS.	How Created.	APPOINTED OR ELECTED.		TERM.	
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.
Election Commissioners (Four).....	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one	April 1	4 yrs.
Examiners, Board of (Three).....	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	3 yrs.
Fire Commissioner.....	Statute	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 yrs.
Gasfitters, Board of Examiners of (Three)...	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	1 yr.
Health Commissioner...	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Hospital Trustees (Five).....	Statute	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 yrs.
Library Trustees (Five)	Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 yrs.
Parks and Recreation, Commissioner of.....	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Parks and Recreation, Associate Commissioners of (Four).....	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	4 yrs.
Penal Institutions Commissioner	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 yrs.
Personnel, Supervisor of	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Public Health Council (Nine).....	Ord.	"	Annually, three	May 1	3 yrs.
Public Works, Commissioner of.....	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Purchasing Agent.....	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Real Estate, Committee on Foreclosed (Three)	Ord.	"	§	§	§
Real Property, Commissioner of.....	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Real Property, Assistant Commissioner of..	Ord.	"	*	*	*
Real Property, Associate Commissioners of (Three).....	Ord.	"	Annually, one	May 1	2 yrs.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

§ The Chairman and two other members of the Real Property Board are appointed by the Mayor from the Real Property Board.

OFFICIALS.	How Created.	APPOINTED OR ELECTED.		TERM.	
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.
Retirement Board (Three).....	Statute	Mayor	Triennially, one	Oct. 1	3 yrs.
Review, Board of (Three).....	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six).....	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, two	May 1	3 yrs.
Traffic Commissioner	Statute	"	*	*	*
Veterans' Benefits and Services Commissioner	Statute and Ord.	"	*	*	*
Veterans' Graves and Registration, Supervisor of.....	Statute and Ord.	"	†	†	†
Weights and Measures, Sealer of.....	Statute and Ord.	"	‡	‡	‡
Welfare, Overseers of Public (Twelve).....	Statute and Ord.	"	Annually, four	May 1	3 yrs.
Zoning Adjustment, Board of (Twelve)....	Statute	"	Annually, two	May 1	5 yrs.
Alternates (Eleven)...	Statute	"	Annually, two	May 1	5 yrs.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

† Position placed under Civil Service by Stat. 1949, Chap. 245.

‡ Position placed under Civil Service by Stat. 1909, Chap. 382.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

THE DEPARTMENTS AND BOARDS OF THE CITY WERE REORGANIZED AND CONSOLIDATED BY CHAPTER 8 OF THE ORDINANCES OF 1953, WHICH TOOK EFFECT ON JANUARY 1, 1954, CHAPTER 2 OF THE ORDINANCES OF 1954, WHICH TOOK EFFECT ON MAY 1, 1954, AND CHAPTER 3 OF THE ORDINANCES OF 1954, WHICH TOOK EFFECT ON JUNE 30, 1954.

FOR CONVENIENT REFERENCE THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS ARE ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY ACCORDING TO THE PRINCIPAL WORD OF THEIR TITLE. THE DEPARTMENTS ARE DISTINGUISHED BY TITLES IN CAPITAL LETTERS AND THE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS ARE IN ITALICS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR

Office, 27 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Stat. 1904, Chap. 45 ; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 274, 463; C. C., Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 292, 494; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1912, Chap. 550; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 280, 367, 788; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 274, 730; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 184, 348; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 94; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 75; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 6, 312, 613; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 407, 497; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 35, 399, 521; Stat. 1924, Chaps. 453, 479; Stat. 1930, Chap. 167; Stat. 1938, Chap. 300; Stat. 1945, Chaps. 4, 8; Rev. Ord. 1947, Chap. 2; Stat. 1948, Chap. 452; Stat. 1951, Chap. 376.]

JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor*.

THOMAS P. McCUSKER, *Executive Secretary*.

HAROLD FLEMMING, *Chief Clerk*.

JOSEPH ALECKS, *Assistant Secretary*.

PERCY E. GILLIS, *Messenger-Clerk*.

MARGARET J. LEAHY, *Clerk*.

ELEANORE ZALL, *Secretary-Correspondence*.

MARY IRWIN, *Chief Telephone Operator*.

INDUSTRY AND LABOR.

PAUL H. HINES, *Industrial Advisor*.

PHILLIP P. KRAMER, *Labor Advisor*.

LICENSING DIVISION.

WALTER R. MILLIKEN, *Chief*.

BEATRICE WHELTON, *Assistant Chief*.

KATHERINE M. CALLAHAN, *Stenographer*.

ETHEL LANDERMANN, *Clerk*.

PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS, CONVENTIONS AND DISTINGUISHED GUESTS.

JOHN D. BROWN, *Director*.

J. RALPH GRANARA, *Assistant Director*.

PATRICK F. SHEEHAN, *Assistant Secretary*.

SULLY J. GUARAGNA, *Clerk*.

HELENA GILMORE, *Clerk-Typist*.

THE CITY RECORD.

Office, 40 City Hall.

THOMAS F. O'DAY, *Editor*.

P. NICHOLAS PETROCELLI, *Associate Editor*.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Office, 50 City Hall.

[Ord. 1953, Chap. 8, Sec. 9; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, Sec. 13; Ord. 1956, Chap. 3.]

Administrative Services Board.

WILLIAM ARTHUR REILLY, *Director of Administrative Services, Chairman.**

JOHN G. PICKETT, *Supervisor of Budgets.**

DUNCAN T. FOLEY, *Supervisor of Personnel.**

JOHN V. MORAN, *Purchasing Agent.**

JOSEPH P. LALLY, *City Auditor, ex officio.*

JAMES E. GILDEA, *Collector-Treasurer, ex officio.*

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Assessor of Taxes, ex officio.*

LAWRENCE W. COSTELLO, *Administrative Secretary.*

The Administrative Services Department represents a consolidation of the activities formerly conducted by the Budget, Printing, and Supply Departments, and the acquisition of 2 new activities — the receipt and processing of general complaints and the establishment of an office machine repair unit. It is under the charge of a board known as the Administrative Services Board, consisting of the Director of Administrative Services as chairman, the Supervisor of Budgets, the Supervisor of Personnel, the Purchasing Agent, the City Auditor, the Collector-Treasurer, and the Assessor of Taxes, *ex officio*. It is the duty of this board, and more especially of the Director of Administrative Services, to make, under the Mayor, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies, and procedures of all departments, boards, and officers so that the administration thereof shall be economical and efficient.

The regular activities of the department are divided into six divisions — administrative, budget, personnel, purchasing, complaints and office machine servicing. The Director, in addition to his regular duties, as set forth above, directs the operations and procedures of the Complaints Division and the Office Machine Repair Unit. The Supervisor of Budgets is the budget officer of the city and county and under the direction of the Mayor and in consultation with the Director is responsible for the preparation of the annual and all supplementary budgets as well as all subsequent revisions of the items in any budget. The Supervisor of Personnel is in charge of all personnel records as well as the administration of all compensation plans established for city and county employees. He makes a continuing study of personnel problems, employment conditions, and economic changes affecting all departments and recommends to the Mayor and department officials programs and administrative policies designed to improve and co-ordinate the handling of personnel matters. The Purchasing Agent is responsible for the furnishing of all materials or

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

supplies requisitioned by the several departments. He has charge of the printing plant and supplies the printing or binding requisitioned by departments to whom the City is required by law to furnish the same. He is the custodian of all surplus personal property of the city and may reallocate any such items among the several departments or, with the required approvals, sell or otherwise dispose of the same.

The department also contains a board of five commissioners known as the Art Commission, which has the custody and care of all works of art owned by the City. While not subject to the direct supervision or control of the Administrative Services Board, this commission shall not communicate with the Mayor or make any annual or other report except through the board.

Art Commission.

Office, Faneuil Hall.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 11; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 87; Ord. 1953, Chap. 8; § 9.]

OFFICIALS.

NELSON W. ALDRICH, *Chairman.*

THOMAS TEMPLE POND, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

ALICE M. MAGINNIS, nominated by the Museum of Fine Arts. Term expiring May 1, 1963.

NELSON W. ALDRICH, nominated by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term expiring May 1, 1959.

HOWARD T. CLINCH, nominated by the Boston Society of Architects. Term expiring May 1, 1960.

THOMAS TEMPLE POND, nominated by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston. Term expiring May 1, 1961.

MARGARET FITZHUGH BROWNE, nominated by the Copley Society of Boston. Term expiring May 1, 1962.

DAVID MCKIBBIN, *Clerk*, 10½ Beacon street, Boston.

The Art Commission, formerly the Art Department, established in 1898, is composed of five commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. Each year one of the following-named bodies, namely, the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Society of Architects and the Copley Society of Boston, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from the list so submitted, to serve for five years. Whenever the term of a member of the commission expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid.

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City of Boston without the approval of the Art Commission, which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to be erected upon land belonging to the City. No work of art, the property of the City of Boston, shall be removed except by order of the Art Commissioners and with the approval of the Mayor. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue, bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Commission acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor. By Chap. 87, Special Acts of 1919, all works of art owned by the City were placed in the custody and care of the Art Commissioners.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

Office, 301 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 155, 484; Stat. 1914, Chap. 198; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 5; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 87, 173, 294; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 93; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 93, 96, 183, 552; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 283, 399; Stat. 1922, Chap. 6; Stat. 1924, Chap. 410; Stat. 1938, Chap. 257; Stat. 1945, Chap. 263; Stat. 1949, Chap. 313; Stat. 1951, Chap. 601; Ord. 1954, Chap. 3.]

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Assessor of Taxes*.*

JOHN P. DOHERTY, *Executive Secretary*.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

JOHN J. CHAPMAN, *Chairman*, ex officio.

JAMES H. ALPHEN, *Associate Assessor of Taxes*.*

LAWRENCE J. MOORE, *Associate Assessor of Taxes*.*

BOARD OF REVIEW.

THOMAS A. FLAHERTY, *Chairman*.*

EDWARD F. MULLEN.*

The Assessing Department is under the charge of an officer, known as the Assessor of Taxes, who shall exclusively for the assessing department and the boards therein have the powers, and perform the duties, conferred or imposed by law on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to June 30, 1954, with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates. The assessor of taxes shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on said board of assessors in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes.

The Board of Assessors consists of the assessor of taxes, ex officio, who shall be chairman of the board, and two other officers, known as Associate Assessors of Taxes. Except as otherwise provided in the foregoing and following paragraphs, the board of assessors shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to June 30, 1954, and except as so provided, the board of assessors shall also have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The board of assessors shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes except as he acts as chairman of said board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

The Board of Review consists of three members appointed by the mayor, one of whom shall from time to time be designated by the mayor as chairman of said board. The board of review shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to June 30, 1954, with respect to the abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston with respect to abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes. The board of review shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes; but, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT

Office, 11 City Hall, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 788; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 111; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 168; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 133; Stat. 1924, Chap. 479; Ord. 1925, Chap. 6; Ord. 1934, Chap. 5; Ord. 1949, Chap. 9.]

JOSEPH P. LALLY, *City Auditor*.

THOMAS M. LANNON, *Deputy City Auditor*.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Under provisions of Chapter 414 of the Acts of 1941, the office of City Auditor was placed under Civil Service on November 2, 1943, by a referendum vote of 60,139 to 12,409.

The office of Deputy City Auditor was established by ordinance on July 11, 1934.

Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. Less complete reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City, School, and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk, Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds, a member of the Board of Trustees of the George Robert White Fund, a member of the Boston Retirement Board and a member of the Administrative Services Board. (Rev. Ord. 1947, Chaps. 3, 6.)

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Office, 901-910 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Building Commissioner*. Term expiring May 15, 1961.

THOMAS L. FLYNN, *Deputy Building Commissioner and Head of Technical Services*.

FRANK J. COUGHLIN, *Executive Secretary and Head of Office Services*.

DENNIS J. KEOHANE, *Head of Construction and Safety Inspections*.

EDWARD P. LANG, *Head of Mechanical Inspections*.

LEO F. MURPHY, *Superintendent, Head of Electrical Inspections*.

The duty of the Building Commissioner, under the provisions of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended (the Building Code), is to inspect all buildings and structures in the City of Boston except bridges, quays or wharves, buildings owned and occupied by the United States or the Commonwealth, railroad stations and structures used primarily for railway purposes, voting booths, tanks of certain specified capacities, tunnels constructed and maintained by the public authority, tents covering an area of less than one hundred square feet, fences less than six feet in height, signs or billboards upon the ground and signs less than one square foot in area, and flagpoles less than twenty feet in length.

The Code authorizes the Commissioner to issue permits to erect, enlarge, alter, substantially repair, move, demolish or change the occupancy of any building or structure; or to install, alter, or substantially repair plumbing, gas fitting, fire extinguishing apparatus and elevators; or to install steam boilers, furnaces, heaters or other heat producing apparatus the installation of which is regulated by the Code; or to install engines or dynamos.

The Zoning Act also is administered by the Building Commissioner. Under the provisions of this Act the city is divided into use districts, defined as Residential, Business, Industrial and Unrestricted. With minor exceptions, no building shall be erected or altered, nor shall any

building or premises be used, for any purpose other than the use permitted in the district in which such building or premises is located. (Chapter 488, Acts of 1924, as amended — the Zoning Act.)

The Commissioner also licenses gas fitters, both master and journeyman; registers master and journeyman plumbers; establishes the qualifications of welders and licenses operators of elevators.

In addition, Chapter 143 of the General Laws, in so far as applicable to Boston, is administered by the Building Commissioner under delegated authority from the State Commissioner of Public Safety.

The primary purpose of the public safety regulations promulgated under this chapter is to establish a minimum code of safety for the entire state. Cities and towns may make further exactions in accordance with local building ordinances and not inconsistent with law, but in no case may the provisions of state law be avoided or minimized.

The law falls with particular force on all places of assembly — restaurants, taverns, dance halls, meeting halls and all places of similar occupancy in which fifty or more persons may be accommodated. Lodging houses and apartment houses in which there are eight or more rooms above the second floor, or in which ten or more persons are accommodated above the second floor come also within the provisions of this Act. All such buildings must be certified by the Building Commissioner as to compliance with these particular regulations in addition to the Boston Code requirements.

On May 1, 1954, in accordance with Ordinances of 1954, Chapter 2, Section 30, the powers, duties, appropriations and personnel of the Electrical Inspection Division of the Fire Department were transferred to the Building Department.

By Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954 the Board of Appeal, the Board of Examiners, the Board of Examiners of Gasfitters, the Public Safety Commission and the Committee on Licenses were included in the Building Department, but none of said Boards, Commission or Committee is subject to the supervision or control of the Building Commissioner, but unless otherwise ordered by the Mayor none of said Boards, Commission or Committee shall communicate with the Mayor or make any annual or other report, except through the Building Commissioner.

Board of Appeal.

Office, 907 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1938, Chap. 479, § 117, as amended by Ord. 1943, § 42 (Building Code); Stat. 1924, Chap. 488, § 19, as amended by Stat. 1941, Chap. 373, § 18 (Zoning Law); Stat. 1948, Chap. 165; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 21.]

OFFICIALS.

SAMUEL J. TOMASELLO, *Chairman.*

JAMES J. BOYLE, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

MEMBERS	Nominated by	Term ending
James J. Boyle.....	Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity.....	May 1, 1959
George W. Judkins.....	{ Boston Real Estate Board..... Massachusetts Real Estate Association..... }	May 1, 1960
Merton P. Ellis.....	{ Master Builders Association of Boston..... Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston..... Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc..... }	May 1, 1961
John J. Grigalus.....	Mayor's selection.....	May 1, 1962
Samuel J. Tomasello.....	{ Boston Society of Architects..... Boston Society of Civil Engineers..... }	May 1, 1963

The Board consists of five members appointed by the Mayor in the following manner: One member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Association; one member from two candidates, one nominated by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; one member from three candidates, one to be nominated by the Master Builders' Association of Boston, one by the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston, and one by the Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc.; one member from two candidates nominated by the Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity; and one member selected by the Mayor. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid \$25 per diem for actual service, but not more than \$3,500 in any one year for the aggregate services rendered by him under building code and zoning law.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused *in re* building law or *in re* zoning law may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered to incur expense may within thirty days after receiving such order (or in the case of its being a hazardous condition in the opinion of the Building Commissioner within a shorter period as the Building Commissioner designates) appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are settled by the Board after a hearing, and a decision rendered on same open for public inspection.

Board of Examiners.

Office, 909 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1912, Chap. 713; Ord. 1912, Chap. 9; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 8; Ord. 1920, Chap. 10; Ord. 1925, Chap. 5; Stat. 1938, Chap. 479 as amended by Ord. 1943; Stat. 1945, Chap. 626; Stat. 1952, Chap. 212; Ord. 1952, Chap. 6; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 22.]

OFFICIALS.

FALK NATHAN, *Chairman.*MARY D. McMACKIN, *Permanent Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

FALK NATHAN. Term expiring May 1, 1959.

JOHN GUARINO. Term expiring May 1, 1960.

GEORGE R. McNEIL. Term expiring May 1, 1961.

The Board of Examiners, as an adjunct of the Building Department, was established in 1912. It consists of three members appointed by the Mayor, the duty of said members being to act upon the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as construction superintendents in the City of Boston. Under the law the personnel of the Board includes an architect or engineer, a contractor, and a lawyer. Compensation for service by said members is established at fifteen dollars a day, the yearly salary not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars.

Applicants qualifying for registration pay an initial fee of ten dollars, three dollars for annual renewal.

Board of Examiners of Gasfitters.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 265; Stat. 1924, Chap. 63; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 24.]

THE BOARD.

THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Building Commissioner*, ex officio, *Chairman.*JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., *Health Commissioner*, ex officio.

JAMES M. McCUSKER (term ending May 1, 1959).

The appointive member is appointed by the Mayor for a term of one year and he shall be a licensed master gasfitter who shall have been continuously engaged in business as a master gasfitter during the five years next preceding his appointment.

Public Safety Commission.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex.

[Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 25.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR REILLY, *Director of Administrative Services*, *Chairman.**THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Building Commissioner*, ex officio.FRANCIS X. COTTER, *Fire Commissioner*, ex officio.JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., *Health Commissioner*, ex officio.TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*, ex officio.THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Secretary.*

It is the duty of said Commission to coordinate the work of the building, fire and health departments to the end that there may be efficient and concerted action by said departments.

Committee on Licenses.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex.

[Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 25.]

COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. HUGHES, *Building Commissioner*, ex officio,

TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*, ex officio.

FRANCIS X. COTTER, *Fire Commissioner*, ex officio.

FRANK J. COUGHLIN, *Secretary*.

The Committee on Licenses is in the board known as the Public Safety Commission which board is in the Building Department. This committee shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the board of street commissioners by Chapter 148 of the General Laws, as amended, by Chapter 577 of the Acts of 1913, as amended, by Chapter 488 of the Acts of 1924, as amended, and by Chapter 349 of the Acts of 1953.

Beacon Hill Architectural Commission.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex.

[Stat. 1955, Chap. 616; Stat. 1958, Chaps. 314, 315.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN CODMAN, *Chairman*.

ISIDOR RICHMOND, *Vice Chairman*.

FRANK J. COUGHLIN, *Executive Secretary*.

THE COMMISSION.

MEMBERS	Nominated by	Term ending
Andrew H. Hepburn....	Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.....	May 1, 1959
Charles A. Callanan.....	Mayor's selection.....	May 1, 1960
Robert E. Minot.....	Beacon Hill Civic Association, Inc.....	May 1, 1961
John Codman.....	Boston Real Estate Board.....	May 1, 1962
Carmen DiStefano.....	Boston Society of Architects.....	May 1, 1963

The Beacon Hill Architectural Commission was formed for the purpose of promoting the "educational, cultural, economic and general welfare of the public through the preservation of the historic Beacon Hill District and to maintain said district as a landmark in the history of architecture and as a tangible reminder of Old Boston as it existed in the early days of the Commonwealth".

The District, as defined in the Act comprises the area bounded as follows: — southerly by the northerly side line of Beacon street; westerly by a line parallel with, and one hundred and fifty feet distant westerly from, the westerly side line of Beaver street; northerly by Beaver place; easterly by Brimmer street; northerly again by Byron street; westerly again by a line parallel with, and eighty feet distant westerly from, the westerly side line of Charles street; northerly again by the southerly side line of Revere street; easterly again by the westerly side line of Myrtle street; northerly again by the southerly side line of Myrtle street; and easterly again by the westerly side line of Hancock street and said side line extended southerly to Beacon street; excluding, however, from said area land of the commonwealth and the estates numbered twenty-six to eighty-eight, inclusive, and ninety-eight to one hundred and thirty-six, inclusive, on Myrtle street.

It is the function of the Commission to regulate and control all construction, reconstruction and alteration to buildings and structures within the District in which exterior architectural features are involved. Under the terms of the Act, an "Exterior Architectural Feature" is the "architectural style and general arrangement of such portion of the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, including kind, color and texture of the building materials of such portion and type of all windows, doors, lights, signs and other fixtures appurtenant to such portion".

The members of the Commission are appointed by the Mayor as follows: — one from two candidates nominated by the Beacon Hill Civic Association, Inc., one from two candidates nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board, one from two candidates nominated by The Boston Society of Architects, one from two candidates nominated by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and one member selected at large by the Mayor. As the term of any member expires his successor shall be appointed by the Mayor for a term of five years. The members shall serve without compensation.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

Office, 22 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1821, Chap. 110, § 10; Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; G. L., Chap. 41, §§ 12-19; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1947, Chap. 10; Stat. 1951, Chap. 376, § 17B.]

WALTER J. MALLOY, *City Clerk*.

JOSEPH M. DUNLEA, *Assistant City Clerk*.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council and of all city records, documents, maps, plans and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, and other instruments, issues licenses and badges to minors when so directed by the City Council, and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, respectively, Clerk and Assistant Clerk of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor. By Gen. Laws, Chap. 41, § 18, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

CITY PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Office, 1108 City Hall Annex, eleventh floor.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 494; Ord. 1913, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 12; Ord. 1915, Chap. 2; Ord. 1923, Chap. 5; Rev. Ord. 1925, Chap. 12; Ord. 1940, Chap. 2; Rev. Ord. 1947, Chap. 12; Ord. 1952, Chap. 4; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 27, 28.]

OFFICIALS.

TIMOTHY J. REGAN, JR. *Chairman.*

JOSEPH A. MITCHELL, *Vice Chairman.*

DONALD M. GRAHAM, *Planning Administrator.*

THOMAS E. MCCORMICK, *Director of Planning.*

MARY T. DOWNEY, *Secretary.*

City Planning Board.

H. DALAND CHANDLER. Term ending May 1, 1960.

EDWARD C. KEANE. Term ending May 1, 1960.

TIMOTHY J. REGAN, JR. Term ending May 1, 1960.

CARL DREYFUS. Term ending May 1, 1962.

MARGARET DIVVER. Term ending May 1, 1962.

FREDERICK A. DAVIS. Term ending May 1, 1962.

HARRY J. KEEFE. Term ending May 1, 1964.

ROBERT A. MACLELLAN. Term ending May 1, 1964.

JOSEPH A. MITCHELL. Term ending May 1, 1964.

Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Sections 70, 71 and 72, provides that every city and every town in the state having a population of more than 10,000 shall, and towns having a population of less than 10,000 may, create a planning board which shall make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the town, particularly with respect to conditions injurious to the public health or otherwise in and about rented dwellings, and make plans for the development of the municipality, with special reference to proper housing of its inhabitants.

In January, 1914, an ordinance was passed by the Boston City Council establishing "The City Planning Board" consisting of five members, one of whom shall be a woman, for a term of five years, all to serve without compensation.

In April, 1940, an amendment to the above ordinance was passed by the City Council enlarging "The City Planning Board" from five to nine members, to include at least one engineer, one architect and one landscape architect or city planner and a woman. The members of the Board shall serve for terms of five years, without compensation.

In August 1952 an amendment to the above ordinance was passed by the City Council concerning the organization and enlargement of the powers and duties of the City Planning Board.

The membership of the Board shall be made up as formerly with the exception that the engineer shall be a registered professional engineer, and members shall serve for terms of six years without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

The Board shall make, and from time to time add to or amend, a master plan for the improvement and development of the city.

Referral of capital improvements to the City Planning Board for report is mandatory.

In addition all departments shall submit to the City Planning Board on or before October 1st in each year a list of all capital improvements proposed to be made in carrying on the work of such departments in the six succeeding years. The City Planning Board shall forthwith prepare a capital improvement program and shall, not later than the second Monday of the succeeding January, submit such program with its report and recommendations pertaining thereto to the Mayor.

Ordinances of 1954, Chapter 2, Section 28 placed the Board of Zoning Adjustment in the City Planning Department but not under the supervision or control of the City Planning Board.

Board of Zoning Adjustment.

Office, 1108 City Hall Annex, eleventh floor.

[Stat. 1924, Chap. 488, Section 20; Stat. 1925, Chap. 219; Stat. 1926, Chap. 350; Stat. 1927, Chap. 220; Stat. 1928, Chaps. 70, 137; Stat. 1929, Chap. 88; Stat. 1930, Chap. 347; Stat. 1931, Chaps. 16, 180; Stat. 1932, Chap. 143; Stat. 1933, Chap. 204; Stat. 1934, Chap. 210; Stat. 1936, Chap. 240; Stat. 1941, Chap. 373, Stat. 1946, Chap. 198; Stat. 1948, Chaps. 165, 203, 214; Chap. 537, 1949; Chap. 328, 1950; Stat. 1952, Chap. 109; Stat. 1952, Chap. 143; Stat. 1953, Chap. 411; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, §28.]

OFFICIALS.

ALBERT V. COLMAN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM L. HYLAND, *Vice-Chairman.*

MARY T. DOWNEY, *Secretary.*

THOMAS E. MCCORMICK, *Engineer.*

THE BOARD.

MEMBERS	Nominated by	Term ending
Timothy J. Regan Jr.,	Chairman, City Planning Board.....	Ex officio
Francis E. Buckley.....	Massachusetts Motor Truck Association, Inc.	May 1, 1958
Raymond P. Delano....	United Improvement Association.....	May 1, 1958
Earl McMann.....	Boston Central Labor Union.....	May 1, 1959
William L. Hyland.....	Boston Society of Civil Engineers.....	May 1, 1959
Samuel S. Eisenberg....	Boston Society of Architects.....	May 1, 1960
	Boston Society of Landscape Architects....	
F. Paul Morgan.....	Massachusetts Real Estate Association.....	May 1, 1960
Elliott Henderson.....	Boston Chamber of Commerce.....	May 1, 1961
Albert V. Colman.....	Mayor's Selection.....	May 1, 1961
Philip M. Horan.....	Master Builders' Association of Boston.....	May 1, 1961
David F. Supple.....	Associated Industries of Massachusetts.....	May 1, 1962
Robert T. Fowler, Jr.....	Boston Real Estate Board.....	May 1, 1962

ALTERNATE MEMBERS.*	Nominated by	Term ending
Theodore W. Paul.....	Massachusetts Motor Truck Association, Inc.	May 1, 1958
Francis D. Harrigan....	United Improvement Association.....	May 1, 1958
Alfred Ellis.....	Boston Central Labor Union.....	May 1, 1959
Mark Linenthal.....	Boston Society of Civil Engineers.....	May 1, 1959
Douglas B. Footit.....	Boston Society of Architects.....	May 1, 1960
	Boston Society of Landscape Architects....	
Thomas M. Horan.....	Massachusetts Real Estate Association.....	May 1, 1960
Arthur J. Kelly.....	Boston Chamber of Commerce.....	May 1, 1961
William A. MacLeod....	Master Builders' Association.....	May 1, 1961
Leo J. Glennon.....	Mayor's Selection.....	May 1, 1961
C. Clark Macomber.....	Associated Industries of Massachusetts.....	May 1, 1962
John Codman.....	Boston Real Estate Board.....	May 1, 1962

* Alternate members as provided in Chap. 109, Acts of 1952.

The Board consists of the Chairman of the City Planning Board, *ex officio*, and eleven other members, and eleven alternates, appointed by the Mayor, as follows:—one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Boston Central Labor Union, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Boston Chamber of Commerce, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated, both in the case of the member and in the case of the alternate, one by The Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Land-

scape Architects, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Massachusetts Motor Truck Association, Inc., one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Massachusetts Real Estate Association, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the Master Builders' Association of Boston, one member from two candidates, and one alternate from two other candidates, nominated by the United Improvement Association, and one member, and one alternate, selected at large by the Mayor. All appointive members, and all alternates, shall be residents of or engaged in business in Boston. The term of office is five years.

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Any petition for changing the zoning map must be accompanied by a fee of twenty-five dollars before being considered by the Board.

Either upon petition or otherwise, the Board may, by a decision of not less than four-fifths of its members, rendered after a public hearing following advertisement and due notice to the owners of all property deemed by the Board to be affected, change the boundaries of districts by changing the zoning map on file at the state secretary's office, to meet altered needs of a locality, to avoid undue concentration of population, to provide adequate light and air, to lessen congestion in streets, to secure safety from fire, panic and other dangers, to facilitate the adequate provision of transportation, water, sewerage, and other public requirements and to promote the health, safety, convenience and welfare of the inhabitants of the City of Boston.

No decision of the Board of Appeal permitting the erection or alteration of a building to an extreme height greater than that otherwise authorized under the provisions of the zoning law for the lot or building in question is effective until and unless confirmed by the decision of not less than two thirds of the members of the Board of Zoning Adjustment.

If a change in the boundaries of districts is favorably decided upon or if a decision of the Board of Appeal is confirmed, any person aggrieved or any municipal officer or Board, may within fifteen days after the entry of such decision, appeal to the Superior Court sitting in equity, for the County of Suffolk.

CIVIL DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

Office, 115 Southamptton Street.

[Stat. 1950, Chap. 639; Ord. 1950, Chap. 8; Stat. 1952, Chap. 269; Stat. 1953, Chap. 491.]

FRANCIS C. CLEARY, *Director*. Term ends July 1, 1958.

The functions of the department are set forth in Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1950, which is as follows:

SECTION 1. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE. There is hereby established a department of civil defense (hereinafter called the "depart-

ment"). It shall be the function of the department to have charge of civil defense as defined in Section 1, Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and to perform civil defense functions as authorized or directed by said chapter or by any and all executive orders or general regulations promulgated thereunder, and to exercise any authority delegated to it by the governor under said Chapter 639.

SECT. 2. DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE. The department shall be under the direction of a director of civil defense (hereinafter called the "director"), who shall be appointed as prescribed by law. The director shall have direct responsibility for the organization, administration, and operation of the department subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall receive such salary as may be fixed from time to time by the appointing authority. The director may, within the limits of the amount appropriated therefor, appoint such experts, clerks, and other assistants as the work of the department may require, and may remove them, and may make such expenditures as may be necessary to execute effectively the purposes of Chapter 639, Acts of 1950. The director shall also have authority to appoint district co-ordinators and may accept and may receive on behalf of the city, services, equipment, supplies, materials, or funds by way of gift, grant, or loan for purposes of civil defense, offered by the federal government or any agency or officer thereof or any person, firm or corporation, subject to the terms of the offer and the rules and regulations, if any, of the agency making the offer. The director shall cause appropriate records to be kept of all matters relating to such gifts, grants, or loans.

SECT. 3. CIVIL DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL. There is hereby established a civil defense advisory council (hereinafter called the "council"). Said council shall serve without pay and shall consist of the director of civil defense, such other department heads and such other persons as the authority appointing said director may deem necessary. Such member of said council as said appointing authority shall designate shall serve as chairman of said council. Said council shall serve subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall advise said appointing authority and the director on matters pertaining to civil defense.

SECT. 4. POLICE AID TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS IN EVENT OF RIOTS AND OTHER VIOLENCE THEREIN. The police department is hereby authorized to go to aid another city or town at the request of said city or town in the suppression of riots or other forms of violence therein.

SECT. 5. TERMINATION OF ORDINANCE. This ordinance shall remain in force during the effective period of Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and any act in amendment or continuation thereof or substitution therefor.

SECT. 6. DEFINITION. All references to Chapter 639, Acts of 1950, as now in force shall be applicable to any act or acts in amendment or continuation of or substitution for said Chapter 639.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

Office, 111 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 311; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53-61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 469, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 286, 835; Stat. 1914, Chap. 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 15; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 48, 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 16, 43, 81, 87, 179; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 29; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 74; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 129, 142; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 65, 93, 114, 209, 288, 340, 387; Ord. 1921, Chap. 7; Stat. 1924, Chaps. 311, 410, 453, 479; Stat. 1925, Chaps. 39, 136; Stat. 1926, Chap. 105; Ord. 1938; Stat. 1938, Chap. 287; Stat. 1939, Chap. 450; Stat. 1941, Chap. 472; Stat. 1945, Chap. 139; Stat. 1947, Chaps. 227, 446; Stat. 1948, Chap. 452; Stat. 1949, Chap. 347; Stat. 1951, Chap. 376.]

OFFICIALS.

DAVID LASKER, *Chairman*.

GERTRUDE A. PFAU, *Secretary*.

COMMISSIONERS.

GERTRUDE A. PFAU.	Term ending April 1, 1959.
DAVID LASKER.	Term ending April 1, 1960.
PERLIE DYAR CHASE.	Term ending April 1, 1961.
JOSEPH RUSSO.	Term ending April 1, 1962.

One Election Commissioner is appointed by the Mayor each year, term beginning April 1. The two leading political parties must be equally represented on the Board and the Chairman is designated annually by the Mayor.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters (including the preparation of the jury list), except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894. The voting precincts in the 22 wards number 281.

POLICE LISTING BOARD.

Chapter 287 of the Acts of 1938 provides: "In Boston there shall be a listing board composed of the police commissioner of the city and the board of election commissioners. In case of disagreement between the members of the listing board, the chief justice of the municipal court of the city of Boston, or, in case of his disability, the senior justice of said court who is not disabled, shall, for the purpose of settling such disagreement, be a member of said listing board and shall preside and cast the deciding vote in case of a tie."

The duties of said board are further provided for in Sections 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 of Chapter 29 of the Acts of 1917; and all other acts in amendment and addition thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Office, 115 Southampton Street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § § 9-11; Rev. Ord. 1898 Chap. 17; Stat. 1909, Chap. 308; Stat. 1912, Chap. 574; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 4, 6; Ord. 1913, Chap. 1; Stat. 1913, Chap. 800; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 519, 795; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 16; Ord. 1917, Chap. 4; Ord. 1919, Chap. 2; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 60, 68; Stat. 1921, Chap. 196; Stat. 1923, Chap. 309; Stat. 1939, Chap. 237; Ord. 1944, Chap. 10; Stat. 1945, Chap. 413.]

FRANCIS X. COTTER, *Fire Commissioner*. Term ending May 1, 1962.

WILLIAM D. SLATTERY, *Executive Secretary of the Department*.

LEO C. DRISCOLL, *Chief of Department*.

JOHN E. CLOUGHERTY, *Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Fire Prevention Division*.

JOHN F. HOWARD, *Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Fire Fighting Force*.

WILLIAM A. TERRENZI, *Assistant Fire Chief in Charge of Personnel and Training*.

RICHARD A. ASH, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

JOHN J. CREHAN, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

WILLIAM A. DONOVAN, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

JAMES J. FLANAGAN, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

EDWARD J. GAUGHAN, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

JOSEPH F. KILDUFF, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

JOHN F. PETTIT, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

JOHN J. RYAN, *Deputy Fire Chief*.

ALBERT L. O'BANION, *Superintendent, Fire Alarm Division*.

JOHN A. MARTIN, *Superintendent, Maintenance Division*.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of 1 Commissioner, 1 Executive Secretary, 1 Chief of Department, 3 Assistant Fire Chiefs, 8 Deputy Chiefs, 45 District Chiefs, 3 Chaplains, 1 Superintendent of Fire Alarm, 1 Superintendent of Maintenance, 1 Medical Examiner, 1 Engineer of Motor Vehicles, 88 Captains, 215 Lieutenants, 1,613 Engineers, Apparatus Operators, Masters, Aides, Fire Fighters, 45 Clerks, 27 Fire Alarm Operators, and 121 Mechanics, Painters, Linemen, Repairers, Electricians, Workmen, and other employees.

Total officers, engineers, privates and employees, 2,175, of whom 10 are serving in the armed forces of the United States.

There are 49 fire stations, a fire alarm branch with 71 employees, operating 1,995 signal boxes. Annual reports have been published since 1833.

Yearly salaries of deputy chiefs, \$8,050; district chiefs, \$6,690–\$7,210; captains, \$5,700–\$6,170; lieutenants, \$5,070–\$5,490; first-year privates, \$4,090; second year, \$4,240; third year, \$4,450; over seven years, \$4,550; over 11 years, \$4,710.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By Chapter 308, Acts of 1909, amended by Chapter 134, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 186, Acts of 1949, the Fire Commissioner and 12 members of the Fire Department, to be elected annually by all the members, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Main Office, Health Department Building, Haymarket Square.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Stat. 1897, Chap. 219; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206, 213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287, Stat. 1912, Chaps. 448, 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 586; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 627, 628, Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 17, 40; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 1; Ord. 1915, Chap. 1; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 346; Ord. 1915, Chaps. 3, 4; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 163; Stat. 1920, Chap. 100; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 94, 111; Stat. 1922, Chap. 61; Ord. 1926, Chap. 3; Ord. 1931, Chap. 2; Stat. 1941, Chap. 446; Ord. 1950, Chap. 4; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 31.]

OFFICIAL.

JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., M.P.H., *Health Commissioner*.*

Health Division.

DIRECTORS.

LEO E. DIAMOND, *Director*, Section of General Services (temporary).

JOHN T. FOLEY, M.D., *Director*, Section of Medical Services.

AUGUSTINE W. MCGARRY, M.D., *Director*, Section of Local Health Services.

FRANCIS W. GENS, *Director*, Section of Environmental Sanitation.

OTHER SUPERVISING OFFICERS.

CATHERINE ATWOOD, *Head Bacteriologist*, Bureau of Diagnostic Laboratory.

GEORGE KAHN, M.D., *Chief*, Bureau of Disease Control.

FRANCIS A. BERRIGAN, *Chief*, Bureau of Housing and Sanitation.

† JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., M.P.H., *Director*, Division of Tuberculosis.

MARIE FORTUNATI GATELY, *Director*, Bureau of Public Health Education.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected.

† On leave of absence while Health Commissioner.

PATRICK J. FOLEY, D.M.D., *Director*, Bureau of Dental Service.
 WILLIAM J. KANE, *Chief*, Bureau of Vital Statistics.
 HENRY MAZER, *Chief*, Bureau of Milk and Chemistry.
 DANIEL G. MILANO, *Chief*, Bureau of Food (temporary).
 MARY E. WELSH, R.N., *Director*, Bureau of Public Health Nurses (temporary).

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. It was abolished by the first City Charter and from 1822 to 1873 its functions were exercised through the City Council. The last Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872. It published annual reports, beginning with 1873. By Chap. 1, Ord. 1914, 2d Series, the department was placed in charge of one executive, the Health Commissioner, who appoints the deputy commissioners. Chap. 1, Ord. 1915, provided that the quarantine service should pass from the control of the Health Department when the property was leased to the United States, in effect June 1, 1915.

On March 31, 1927, an ordinance was enacted abolishing the Boston Sanatorium Department and placing the Tuberculosis Hospital at Mattapan under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of the Boston City Hospital; all other powers and duties, as well as the Out-Patient Department, were transferred to the Health Commissioner by Chap. 1 of the Ordinances of 1927, as amended February 16, 1931.

Public Health Council.

Office, Health Department Building, Haymarket Square.

[Ord. 1956, Chap. 1.]

OFFICIALS.

ALBERT A. HORNOR, M.D., *Chairman*.

HUGH R. LEAVELL, M.D., *Vice Chairman*.

THE BOARD.

HUGH R. LEAVELL, M.D.	Term ending May 1, 1959.
ROY J. HEFFERNAN, M.D.	Term ending May 1, 1959.
JOSEPH L. MILHENDER.	Term ending May 1, 1959.
ELMER C. FOSTER.	Term ending May 1, 1960.
PETER DiPAOLO.	Term ending May 1, 1960.
ROBERT G. HILL, D.D.S.	Term ending May 1, 1960.
PAUL E. LANDRY.	Term ending May 1, 1961.
FRANCES BURNS.	Term ending May 1, 1961.
ALBERT A. HORNOR, M.D.	Term ending May 1, 1961.

The Public Health Council is a Board in the Health Division of the Health Department, consisting of nine members appointed by the Mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered physician, one a registered dentist, one a representative of an industry engaged in handling food, one a representative of another industry, one a representative of labor, and one a housewife. As the term of any member expires his successor shall be appointed by the Mayor for a term of three years. The members

shall serve without compensation. The Mayor shall from time to time designate one of the members as Chairman and another as Vice Chairman.

The duties of said Board shall be (a) to make, upon its own initiative or at the request of the Mayor, the Director of Administrative Services or the Health Commissioner, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies, procedures and budget of the Health Division, (b) to review from time to time such rules and regulations of the Health Commissioner as may then be in force and report to the Health Commissioner its findings with respect to the adequacy thereof and its recommendations, if any, for the amendment or repeal thereof or for new rules and regulations, and (c) to advise the Health Commissioner on such matters within the scope of his duties as he may refer to said council.

Registry Division.

Office, 1004 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Stat. 1898, Chap. 389; Gen. Laws, Chap. 46; Rev. Ord. 1925, Chap. 28; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 28; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 31.]

CHARLES H. MACKIE, *City Registrar*.

MARGARET M. BARRY, *First Assistant City Registrar*.

MARGUERITE F. EGO, *Second Assistant City Registrar*.

LOUIS TOBIN, *Third Assistant City Registrar*.

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, issues certificates of the same and marriage licenses, receives and records affidavits of, additions to, and amendments and corrections of said records, and forwards copies of all records to the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to outside cities and towns when nonresidents are involved. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

Weights and Measures Division.

Office 105 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 31.]

JOHN F. MCCARTHY, *Sealer*.

JOSEPH F. COUGHLIN, *Chief Deputy Sealer*.

GRACE E. CUNNINGHAM, *Principal Clerk*.

The duties of the department are set forth in the General Laws, Chapters 94, 98 and 101, with amendments and additions thereto.

The Sealer is required to give public notice annually by advertisement to all persons having places of business in the city and using weighing and measuring devices for the purpose of buying or selling of goods, wares or merchandise, to bring them into this office to be tested and sealed. After giving the said notice, he shall visit the places of business not complying and shall test, adjust, seal or condemn in accordance with the results of tests made, the weighing and measuring devices of said persons. In addition the department is charged with the enforcement of all laws relative to the licensing of hawkers, peddlers and transient vendors, the giving of false or insufficient weight or measure, the reweighing of coal, the examination of coal for quality and the inspection of certain containers as to size, shape and dimensions. The department must investigate all complaints registered with the department and, when the evidence warrants, shall prosecute violations of the law.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

Office at the Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison Avenue.

[Stat. 1858, Chap. 113; Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 1; Stat. 1889, Chap. 336; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Stat. 1901, Chap. 518; Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Stat. 1907, Chap. 248; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1908, Chap. 627; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 34; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 190; Stat. 1921, Chap. 86; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521, § 18; Stat. 1924, Chap. 70; Stat. 1924, Chap. 352; Ord. 1927, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20; Stat. 1928, Chap. 237; Stat. 1930, Chap. 167; Stat. 1931, Chap. 40; Stat. 1932, Chap. 215; Rev. Ord. 1947, Chap. 18, as amended by Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 32; Stat. 1955, Chap. 39.]

OFFICIALS.

RICHARD J. CONDON, *President*.

THOMAS J. GIBLIN, D.M.D., *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES.*

THOMAS J. GIBLIN, D.M.D.	Term ending May 1, 1959.
RICHARD J. CONDON.	Term ending May 1, 1960.
JOHN HILL.	Term ending May 1, 1961.
HENRY E. FOLEY.	Term ending May 1, 1962.
HENRY C. BERLIN.	Term ending May 1, 1963.

*The Trustees serve without compensation.

The Boston City Hospital was opened on June 1, 1864. Besides the Main Hospital, the Trustees have charge of the South Department for contagious diseases, the Sanatorium Division at 249 River Street, Mattapan (for tuberculosis patients), Long Island Division (for chronic diseases) and East Boston Relief Station.

Relief Stations were closed to patients on March 15, 1938; East Boston Relief Station was reopened on a twenty-four hour basis on October 15, 1945.

The Convalescent Home in Dorchester was closed in March, 1932.

The Trustees are incorporated and authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said hospital corporation to an amount not exceeding \$10,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

JOHN F. CONLIN, M.D.— *Director of Hospitals and Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.* Residence and office at the Hospital.

JAMES V. SACCHETTI, M.D.— *Assistant Superintendent.*

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— JOHN F. CONLIN, M.D.

Executive Physician.— MORRIS PRIZER, M.D.

SANATORIUM DIVISION.

Superintendent and Medical Director — DAVID S. SHERMAN, M.D.

LONG ISLAND DIVISION.

Superintendent.— JOHN R. MCGILLIVRAY.

LAW DEPARTMENT

Office, 11 Beacon Street.

[Ord. 1904, Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1947, Chap. 20.]

WILLIAM L. BAXTER, *Corporation Counsel.*

MICHAEL F. HOURIHAN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

MAX H. TOBIN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

JOSEPH GRAGLIA, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

HERBERT FENDERSON, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

SAMUEL BONACCORSO, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

J. EDWARD KEEFE, JR., *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

PAUL A. CARBONE, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

WILLIAM A. McDERMOTT, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

PATRICK J. O'CONNELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

HECTOR F. CICCHETTI, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

ALEXANDER J. GILLIS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

JOSEPH S. MITCHELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

JOSEPH S. AYOUB, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

NICHOLAS CROSSEN, JR., *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*

EDWARD B. STEELE, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 MARGARET F. MCGOVERN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 EUGENE F. MURPHY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 WILLIAM D. QUIGLEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 ROBERT S. NOLAN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 ASHELEN P. SENOPOULOS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 LAURENCE S. WOLK, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 ARTHUR G. COFFEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 STEPHEN DAVENPORT, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 HYMAN J. HARRIS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 DANIEL W. CARNEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 THOMAS F. HANLEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 FRANCIS R. DOBROWSKI, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 CHARLES JOHNSON, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.*
 THOMAS L. MCCORMACK, *Workmen's Compensation Agent.*
 GEORGE H. SCHWARTZ, M.D.,
Workmen's Compensation Medical Director.

WILLIAM H. KERR, *Chief Legal Assistant.*

———, *Head Administrative Clerk.*

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor" was established in 1827; the office of City Solicitor in 1846 and that of Corporation Counsel in 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel in 1904.

The Law Department consists of a Corporation Counsel, twenty-eight assistant corporation counsel, a workmen's compensation agent and workmen's compensation medical director, a chief legal assistant, and forty-three other employees, including the staff of the Administrative, Counselling and Miscellaneous Litigation, General Trial and Collection Divisions of the Law Department.

The Law Department has general charge of the legal work of the city, represents the city in all litigation to which it is a party, prosecutes certain criminal proceedings, does the conveyancing work for the various municipal departments, performs the legal work incidental to tax title foreclosures, prepares and approves all municipal contracts and bonds, furnishes legal opinions to the Mayor and the City Council and to the various department heads and city officials, including the School Committee, on matters relating to the discharge of their official duties, prepares petitions for and drafts of legislation in which the city has an interest and appears and represents the city before the various committees of the legislature, and before other boards, commissions and administrative agencies, including the Interstate Commerce Commission, Civil Aeronautics Board and other federal agencies, the Appellate Tax Board, Industrial Accident Board, and the Department of Public Utilities.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Office, Central Library Building, Copley Square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 21; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 116; Spec. Stat. 1931, Chap. 50; Spec. Stat. 1943, Chap. 218; Spec. Stat. 1953; Chap. 167.]

OFFICIALS.

ERWIN D. CANHAM, *President.*
 SIDNEY R. RABB, *Vice President*
 MILTON E. LORD, *Director, and Librarian.*
 ELIZABETH B. BROCKUNIER, *Clerk.*

TRUSTEES.*

SIDNEY R. RABB.	Term ending May 1, 1959.
FRANK W. BUXTON.	Term ending May 1, 1960.
PATRICK F. McDONALD.	Term ending May 1, 1961.
Most Reverend RICHARD J. CUSHING.	Term ending May 1, 1962.
ERWIN D. CANHAM.	Term ending May 1, 1963.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated in 1878, and authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding \$1,000,000. This amount was changed to \$10,000,000 in 1919, to \$20,000,000 in 1931, and to \$50,000,000 in 1953. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852.

The old library building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The Central Library Building in Copley square, costing \$2,756,384, was first opened on March 11, 1895.

The Library is maintained by an annual appropriation made to the Trustees by the City Government.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

THE LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square, the Kirstein Business Branch in the Edward Kirstein Memorial Library Building at 20 City Hall avenue, Central Book Stock, School Issue Section, at 400 Shawmut avenue, twenty-seven Branch Libraries, one Hospital Library Service at Boston City Hospital, and three Bookmobiles. In addition, through an agreement with Harvard University, the Baker Library of the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration is a branch of the Boston Public Library. By similar arrangement, the Boston Medical Library at 8 Fenway serves as a medical branch.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

The component parts of the library system are the following:

- General Administrative Offices.
- The Division of Home Reading and Community Services.
- The Division of Reference and Research Services.
- The Division of Business Operations.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES.

The general administrative work of the Library is centered in the Director's Office. It is responsible for the general administration of the entire library system as a whole. It cares further for all activities that are not handled directly by the Division of Home Reading and Community Services, the Division of Reference and Research Services, or the Division of Business Operations.

There is also supervised from the Director's Office the work of such subsidiary offices as the Personnel Office, the Information Office, the Office of Records, Files, Statistics, the Exhibits Office, and the general publishing activities of the library.

THE DIVISION OF HOME READING AND COMMUNITY SERVICES.

The greater part of the circulation of books to borrowers is centered in the Branch Libraries and the Bookmobiles. The purely library activities of the Branch Libraries and the Bookmobiles are therefore considered as a unit which is designated as the Division of Home Reading and Community Services. Within this division there are closed departments and public departments. The main grouping of the public departments is that of the Branch Libraries and the Bookmobiles, and the Audio-Visual Department, Central Charging Records, and the Open Shelf Department in the Central Library. In direct relationship with the work of the Branch Libraries and the Bookmobiles is the Work with Adults, the Work with Young Adults, and the Work with Children.

The *closed departments* are:

1. Cataloging and Classification Department.
2. Book Selection Department.
3. Central Book Stock, Branch Issue Section and School Issue Section.

These departments are concerned with the selection of library materials and with the preparation of these materials for use by the public.

The *public departments* are the Audio-Visual Department, Central Charging Records, and the Open Shelf Department (Adults' Section, Young Adults' Section, Children's Section) in the Central Library, the three Bookmobiles, the 27 Branch Libraries, and Hospital Library Service at Boston City Hospital, distributed throughout the city as follows:

City Proper:

- North End, 3A North Bennet street.
- South End, 65 West Brookline street.

West End, 131 Cambridge street.
Bookmobile I, Central Library, Copley square.
Bookmobile II, Central Library, Copley square.
Bookmobile III, Central Library, Copley square.
Hospital Library Service, Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison
avenue.

Brighton:

Allston, 161 Harvard avenue.
Brighton, 40 Academy Hill road.
Faneuil, 419 Faneuil street.

Charlestown:

Charlestown, 43 Monument square.

Dorchester:

Adams Street, 690 Adams street.
Codman square, 6 Norfolk street.
Dorchester, 1 Arcadia street.
Lower Mills, 1110 Washington street.
Mattapan, 10 Hazleton street.
Mount Bowdoin, 275 Washington street.
Uphams Corner, 500 Columbia road.

East Boston:

East Boston, 276 Meridian street.
Orient Heights, 18 Barnes avenue.

Hyde Park:

Hyde Park, 35 Harvard avenue.

Jamaica Plain:

Connolly, 433 Centre street.
Jamaica Plain, 12 Sedgwick street.

Roxbury:

Egleston Square, 2440 Columbus avenue.
Memorial, 205 Townsend street.
Mount Pleasant, 12 Vine street.
Parker Hill, 1497 Tremont street.

South Boston:

South Boston, 646 East Broadway.
Washington Village, 290 Old Colony avenue.

West Roxbury:

Roslindale, 4220 Washington street.
West Roxbury, 1961 Centre street.

THE DIVISION OF REFERENCE AND RESEARCH SERVICES.

The more important part of the reference work of the library system as a whole is carried on in the Central Library. The purely library activities of the Central Library are therefore considered as a unit which is designated as the Division of Reference and Research Services. Within this division there are closed departments and public departments.

The *closed departments* are:

1. Cataloging and Classification Department.
2. Book Selection Department.

These departments are concerned with the selection of library materials and with the preparation of those materials for use by the public.

The *public departments* are:

1. General Reference Department (the Main Reading Room).
2. Periodical and Newspaper Department.
3. Statistical Department (the Government Documents Department).
4. Kirstein Business Branch.
5. Teachers' Department (the Education Department).
6. Science and Technology Department.
7. History Department.
8. Fine Arts Department.
9. Music Department.
10. Social Sciences Department (proposed).
11. Literature and Languages Department (proposed).
12. Philosophy — Psychology — Religion Department (proposed).
13. Maps Department (proposed).

In addition to the above public departments there is also a Print Department and a Rare Book Department. The general nature of all of these public departments is indicated by the names which they bear.

The general book stock is under the supervision of a department known as the Book Stack Service.

THE DIVISION OF BUSINESS OPERATIONS.

All of those aspects of the Library's activities that are not of a purely library nature, and are not provided for otherwise, are considered as a unit constituting the Division of Business Operations.

The *departments constituting the division* are:

1. Accounting Department.
2. Book Preparation Department.
3. Book Purchasing Department.
4. Binding Department.
5. Buildings Department.

The general nature of the work of these departments is indicated by the names which they bear.

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES.

In addition to the regular activities of the various departments, the Library carries on programs of free lectures and concerts which are given in its lecture hall several times each week from October through April each year. Exhibits in the Main Lobby, the Treasure Room, and in the Puvis de Chavannes, Sargent, and Wiggin Galleries in the Central Library Building afford opportunities for emphasizing the Library's valuable resources. Storytelling in the Children's Section, Open Shelf Department, and in many branch libraries by trained storytellers is a part of the Library's program of work with children. Four publications are distributed free throughout the system: *Books Current*, *Spotlight on Books for Young Adults*, and *Books on Parade*, each issued four times a year, and *B. P. L. News*, issued ten times a year. For *The Boston Public Library Quarterly*, issued in January, April, July and October, there is a subscription fee of \$2.00 a year, 50 cents a single copy.

STATISTICAL DATA.

City appropriation for support of the Library, 1957	\$3,264,000.00
For purchase of books	\$291,942.00
Books lent to borrowers, 1957	3,681,334
Employees, January 1, 1958:	
Full-time	566
Part-time, in terms of full-time equivalents	128
Number of volumes, January 1, 1958	2,117,282
Trust funds, approximate value, January 1, 1958	\$6,739,800.00

HOURS OF SERVICE

Central Library: 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., Monday through Friday; 9 A.M. to 6 P.M., Saturday; 2 P.M. to 6 P.M., Sunday. June 1 to September 30 : Closed Sunday.

Kirstein Business Branch: 9 A.M. to 5.30 P.M., Monday through Friday; closed Saturday and Sunday.

Branch Libraries (except six small Branch Libraries): 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., Tuesday and Wednesday; 1 P.M. to 9 P.M., Monday and Thursday; 9 A.M. to 6 P.M., Friday; 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Saturday.

Small Branch Libraries (Allston, Fanueil, Lower Mills, Mt. Pleasant, and Orient Heights: 9 A.M. to 6 P.M., Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday; 1 P.M. to 9 P.M., Monday and Thursday; 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Saturday. *Memorial:* 9 A.M. to 6 P.M., Monday through Friday; closed Saturday.

Note: All Branch Libraries are closed on Sunday, and from May 1 through October 31, are closed on Saturday.

Baker Library: 8.30 A.M. to 11 P.M., Monday through Friday; 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., Saturday; 1 P.M. to 11 P.M., Sunday. June 1 to September 15; 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., Monday through Friday; closed Saturday and Sunday.

Boston Medical Library: 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday; 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., Monday and Thursday; 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Saturday. June 1 to September 30; 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., Monday through Friday; 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Saturday, except closed on Saturday July 1 through September 1.

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Office, 33 Beacon Street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 24; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 435, 540; Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Ord. 1913, Chap. 5; Ord. 1914, Chap. 3; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 24; Ord. 1920, Chap. 13; Ord. 1922, Chaps. 5, 7; Stat. 1923, Chap. 309; Ord. 1923, Chaps. 8, 12; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 37.]

Parks and Recreation Commission.

- * FRANK R. KELLEY, *Commissioner of Parks and Recreation, Chairman.*
- DANIEL G. O'CONNOR, *Associate Commissioner of Parks and Recreation.*
Term ending May 1, 1959.
- O. PHILLIP SNOWDEN, *Associate Commissioner of Parks and Recreation.*
Term ending May 1, 1960.
- THOMAS J. CARTY, *Associate Commissioner of Parks and Recreation.* Term
ending May 1, 1961.
- HARRY J. BLAKE, *Associate Commissioner of Parks and Recreation.*
Term ending May 1, 1962.

OFFICIALS.

- FRANK R. KELLEY, *Commissioner.*
- ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, *Executive Secretary.*
- DANIEL J. BYRNE, Jr., *Chief Engineer.*
- PATRICK J. RYAN, *Director of Recreation.*
- ARTHUR A. ENGLISH, *General Superintendent.*
- JOHN J. BUTLER, *Superintendent of Baths.*

The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department continued up to 1913, when, by the provisions of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. In 1920, the Cemetery Department was merged with the Park Department, the latter title being substituted for Park and Recreation Department. On May 1, 1954, the department became the Parks and Recreation Department. The four Associate Commissioners serve without compensation.

A list of the statutes was published in the 1932 Municipal Register.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a Mayor is elected.

PARKS AND PARKWAYS WITH LOCATION, AREA AND YEAR ACQUIRED.
MAIN PARK SYSTEM.

	Acres
M Arborway, Prince street to Franklin Park, 1892	24.19
† Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter streets, 1882, 1895	223.00
A Avenue Louis Pasteur, Longwood avenue to the Fenway, 1922	3.19
M Back Bay Fens, Beacon street to Brookline avenue, 1877	114.60
‡ Boston Common, Tremont to Park street, Beacon, Charles and Boylston streets, 1634	48.40
Commonwealth avenue, Arlington street to Beacon street, 1894-1905	32.00
Franklin Park (1833-84) and Zoological Garden, Blue Hill avenue, American Legion Highway, Forest Hills street, Walnut avenue, Columbus avenue and Seaver street	496.00
M Olmsted Park, Huntington avenue to Prince street, 1890	180.00
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston streets, 1823	24.25
M Riverway, Brookline avenue to Huntington avenue, 1890	40.00
West Roxbury Parkway, from Walter street, near Arboretum, to the Metropolitan District Commission Parkway, 1894. Roadway under care and control of M. D. C.	65.97
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,251.60

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

Castle Island now joined to mainland of Marine Park (land and flats), 1890, "care and control"	104.00
Columbia road (southerly side) from Edward Everett square to Moseley street, including Dorchester Way, 1892, 1899	5.60
§ Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land and flats), 1883, including beach	57.61
¶ Strandway at Carson street and Columbus Park, Columbia Road railroad bridge to Marine Park (land and flats), 1890-1901, including portion of Columbia road at this section	254.30
Total Acres, Marine Park System	421.51

† Of this park, only the roads and walks are maintained by the City.

A Acquired by Ordinance, chap. 7 of 1922.

‡ This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston Street side, containing 1.40 acres.

§ This area, with the exception of the Aquarium, has been turned over to the M. D. C. of the Commonwealth under Chap. 92, Sec. 87, G. L. Final transfer not completed.

¶ This area with the exception of Columbus Park and L Street Beach has been turned over to the M. D. C. of the Commonwealth under Chap. 92, Sect. 87, G. L. Final transfer not completed.

M The roadway portions of these areas have been transferred to the Metropolitan District Commission on October 30, 1956 under Stat. 1956, Chap. 581.

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.

	Acres.
*Adams, Irving W. Park, Junction of Washington and South streets, Roslindale, 1919	0.78
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 1898-1902	40.35
Chiswick road, Commonwealth avenue, Sidlaw road, Brighton, 1949	0.60
‡Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter streets, North End, 1893.	0.60
*Corbett, William B. Park, between Washington and Claybourne streets, Dorchester, 1917	0.94
Cummings Memorial Park, located partially in Woburn and Burlington, Mass.	234.00
xDoherty, Ensign, John J., Jr., Bunker Hill and Medford streets (4.30), 1891	4.30
Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street, 1891, Freeport Street (Malloch's) Wharf and grounds, Dorchester (land 0.94; flats 1.40, 1912	31.47
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter streets (land and flats), 1893	2.34
*Ringer, Stanley A. Park, Allston street and Griggs place, Allston, 1916 (playground area 2.32).	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton, 1899 (playground 6.00 acres)	12.38
Savin Hill Park, Grampian Way, Dorchester, 1909	8.20
Statler Park, Columbus avenue, Stuart and Church streets, 1925, Town Meeting Park, Pleasant and Pond streets, Dorchester, 1921	8.26
Washington, East Dedham and Mystic streets, South End, 1945	0.25
	0.22
	0.32
Total Area, Miscellaneous Parks	351.71

PLAYGROUNDS AND PLAY AREAS, WITH LOCATION, AREA, AND YEAR ACQUIRED.

Almont Street Playground, Mattapan, 1924	17.81
Alsen, Carl Henry Playground, Victory road at Park street, Dorchester, 1916-1943	4.27
American Legion Playground, Condor and Glendon streets, East Boston, 1924.	3.38
*Barry, William J. Playground, Chelsea street and Mystic river, Charlestown, 1897	5.72
Beecher Street Play Area, Jamaica Plain, 1942 (undeveloped), Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue streets, West Roxbury, 1896.	0.18
	10.83
†Boston Common, Charles Street side	3.50

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

† Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

‡ Children's playground.

x Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2.

	Acres
Bradford Street Play Area, South End, 1954	0.04
Bruce Street, West Roxbury, 1945 (undeveloped)	0.80
†Brookside Avenue Playground at Cornwall street, Jamaica Plain, 1925	1.32
†Buckley, Rev. Fr. Playground, West Third and Bolton streets, South Boston, 1925	0.65
xByrne, Joseph M. Playground, Everett and Elm streets, Dorchester, 1939	1.16
Cabot Street Extension-Bath-Land, Roxbury, 1954	0.13
Carleton and Canton streets, South End, 1945	0.05
Carroll Pond, Carroll street, West Roxbury (undeveloped), 1921, Carson street, Dorchester, 1945	0.47
*Carter, William E. Playground, Columbus avenue at Camden street, 1899	5.02
†xCassidy, Walter F. (Chestnut Hill) Playground, Beacon street, Brighton, 1898	9.44
Ceylon Street Playground, Ceylon and Intervale streets, Dorchester, 1923	4.03
†Charter Street Playground, Charter street and Greenough Lane, North End, 1940.	0.23
Cherry Street Playground, South End, 1922	0.55
†Columbus Park, Strandway, including beach, South Boston, 1891	79.00
*Connolly, John J. Playground, Marcella and Highland streets, Roxbury, 1903	5.10
*Cronin, James L. Playground, Brent street, near Talbot avenue, Dorchester, 1899	2.24
Cumston Street Play Area, South End, 1952	0.02
*†Cutillo, Vincent Playground, Morton and Stillman streets, North End, 1917	0.29
*†DeFilippo, Private John Playground (Snow Hill street), North End, 1937	1.13
*Doherty, John A. Playground, Dorchester and Geneva avenues, 1897	1.47
x†Doherty, Ensign John J., Jr., Playground, Bunker Hill and Medford streets, Charlestown Heights, 1891	4.30
†Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street, 1891	5.40
Douglass Court Play Area, West End, 1952	0.01
Dover Street Extension-Bath-Land, 1952	0.06
Draper, Mary Playground, Washington and Stimson streets, West Roxbury, 1932	5.76
East Boston Recreation Area, Porter street, East Boston, 1954.	17.67
*†Emmons, Frederick D. Playground, Rutherford avenue, Charlestown, 1912	1.07

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

† Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

‡ Children's playground.

x Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2.

	Acres.
Eustis, William Playground, Norfolk avenue and Proctor street, Roxbury, 1909	7.60
Factory Hill Playground, Town and Sunnyside streets, Hyde Park, 1912	5.20
*Fallon Field, South and Robert streets, Roslindale, 1899 and 1931	7.57
†Foster Street Playground, Foster street, place and court, North End, 1930	0.10
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester, 1892, 48.67	
†Franklin Park, 1883-1884	22.00
Gallagher, Alice E. Memorial Park, Brighton, 1937-1943-1948	16.01
*Garvey, William H. Playground, Neponset avenue, opposite Chickatawbut street, Dorchester, 1896	8.72
Gibson, Christopher Playground, Dorchester and Geneva avenues, 1897	4.34
Green and Lamartine streets, Jamaica Plain, 1945	1.32
Hannon, Mary Playground, Howard avenue and Folsom street, Dorchester, 1940-1945	1.69
Harrison avenue, 624-634, South End Play Area (1950)	0.12
Harvard, John Mall, Main street, near City Square, Charlestown, 1943	0.85
Haverhill and Perkins Streets Play Area, Charlestown, 1951	0.23
*Healey, James F. Playground, Washington street and Firth road, Roslindale, 1902	9.63
Hemenway, Mary Playground, Adams and Gustine streets, Dorchester, 1919	4.41
Hill and Cook Streets Play Area, Charlestown, 1942.	0.10
*†Holland, John F. Playground, Mozart and Bolster streets, Roxbury, 1917	1.07
Holyoke Street Play Area, South End, 1951	0.04
Howes, Gertrude Playground, Winthrop, Fairland and Moreland streets, Roxbury, 1930	1.88
Jefferson Playground, Heath, Cranford and Floyd streets, Roxbury, 1924	4.38
xKiley, Richard Playground, Albion street, South End, 1943	0.41
King Street Play Area, Roxbury, 1943.	0.32
Lee, Christopher J. Playground, First street at M street, South Boston, 1897	5.20
†Lee, Joseph Playground, The Fens, Back Bay, 1877	5.00
London and Decatur Streets Play Area, East Boston, 1941	0.13
Malden street, South End, northerly side (undeveloped), 1941, 0.21	
†McCarthy, Leo F. Playground, Mead and Ludlow streets, Charlestown, 1938	0.28

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

† Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

‡ Children's playground.

x Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2.

	Acres.
*¶McConnell Park (formerly Savin Hill Playground), Springdale and Denny streets (land and flats), 1899, 1914, including beach	57.40
McKinney Playground, Faneuil street, Brighton, 1930	5.94
xMcLaughlin, Joseph D. Playground, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Roxbury, 1912	11.54
*†McLean, Arthur F. Playground, Saratoga and Bennington streets, East Boston, 1917	0.43
Mission Hill Playground, ¶Tremont and Smith streets, Roxbury, 1913-1915-1947	2.75
*Murphy, John W. Playground, Carolina avenue, Jamaica Plain, 1912	4.17
Myrtle Street Play Area, West End, 1949	0.17
†North End Beach and Playground, Commercial street, 1893	3.00
Noyes, John H. L. Playground, Saratoga and Boardman streets, East Boston (land and flats), 1909	8.31
Oak Square Playground, Brighton, 1948	1.48
†Olmsted Park, Jamaicaaway, 1890	3.00
†Paris Street Playground, East Boston, 1912	1.27
†Parkman, Francis Playground, Wachusett street, Forest Hills, 1924	2.06
Paul Gore street, Jamaica Plain, 1913 (undeveloped)	0.74
Penniman and Hano streets, Brighton, 1945	0.94
†Phillips Street Play Area, West End, 1942	0.13
†Pitts and Hale Streets Play Area, West End, 1942	0.10
Plympton Street Play Area, South End, 1926	0.09A
Poplar Street Play Area, West End, 1950	0.14
Poplar and Hillside Streets, Roslindale, 1951	0.44
Portsmouth Street Playground, Brighton, 1912	4.29
†Prince Street Playground, North Bennet and Prince streets, North End, 1897	0.40
Quincy and Stanley Streets, Dorchester, 1955	0.38
Readville Playground, Bullard, Milton and Regent streets, Hyde Park, 1924	5.03
Revere, Paul Mall, Hanover and Unity streets, North End, 1925, ...	0.76
†Ringer, Stanley A. Playground, Allston street and Griggs place, Brighton, 1916	2.32
A Ripley Playground, Ripley road, near Harvard street, Dorchester, 1913	0.86
Roberts, Thomas J. Playground, Dunbar avenue, Dorchester, 1930	10.40
†Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton, 1899-1931	6.00

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

† Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.

‡ Children's playground.

x Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2

A Acquired by gift.

¶ The beach section of this area was turned over to the M. D. C. of the Commonwealth under Chap. 92, Sec. 87, G. L. Final transfer not completed.

	Acres
Ronan Park (formerly Mt. Ida), Adams street and Mt. Ida road, Dorchester, 1912	11.65
Ross, Henry Estate, Forest Hills street, Forest Hills, 1943-1945, ...	4.13
xRoss, Wesley G. Playground, Westminster street, near Wood avenue, 1936	13.03
*Rotch, Lester J. Playground, Albany and Randolph streets, South End, 1903	2.80
Rutherford Avenue and Union Streets, Charlestown, 1951	0.21
xRyan, John J. Jr. Playground, Main and Alford streets, Charlestown (land and flats), 1891	12.70
Smith's Pond Playground, Brainard near Cleveland street, Hyde Park, 1914	12.91
*Smith, William F. Playground, Western avenue and North Harvard street, Brighton, 1894	14.00
Sorrento, Hooker and Goddard Streets, Brighton, 1951	1.00
*Sullivan, J. M. and J. J. Playground, Fellows and Hunneman streets, Roxbury, 1897	0.85
Sumner and Lamson Streets, East Boston, 1955	0.48
*†Sweeney, Matthew J. Playground, West Fifth street, South Boston, 1909	0.47
¶Tenean Beach and Playground, Neponset, 1915-1933	15.25
Thetford Avenue and Evans Street, Dorchester	0.66
Thornton Street, Roxbury — No. 134 (undeveloped), 1941	0.06
Tobin, Margaret and James Play Area, Albion street, South End, 1941	0.16
†Tyler Street Playground, South End, 1912	0.26
Union Street Playground, Brighton, 1949	1.31
Vernon Street, Roxbury, between Cabot and Lamont streets (undeveloped), 1941	0.40
V. F. W. Parkway at Brucewood street, West Roxbury (Playground site), 1950	6.42
Wall Street Play Area, West End, 1951	0.08
Wallingford road and Chestnut Hill avenue (playground site), 1950	10.50
*Walker, George H. Playground, Norfolk street, opposite Evelyn street, Mattapan, 1912	6.21
xxWalsh, William Gary Playground, Gallivan Boulevard, corner Washington street, Dorchester, 1946	6.97
Washington and Stimson streets, West Roxbury, 1938	0.30
West Rutland Square Play Area, South End, 1953	0.13

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

† Children's playground.

x Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2.

xx Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 2. Congressional medal of honor.

¶ Much of this area has been turned over to M. D. C. of the Commonwealth under Chap. 92, Sec. 87, G. L. Final transfer not completed.

	Acres.
‡ West Third Street Playground at B street, South Boston, 1909,	0.28
Wilkes Street Play Area, South End, 1954	0.06
Winthrop, John Playground, Dacia and Danube streets, Dorchester, 1911	1.57
Wright, George Golf Course, West street, Hyde Park, 1930-1931	158.48
Total area of the 122 Playgrounds and Play Areas (Acres),	768.92
Area of 11 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	142.96
Area of the 116 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	625.96

The first separate playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891 for \$172,923. With that included, 124 playgrounds (112 separate and 12 located in parks) have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

RECREATION CENTERS, BEACHES, POOLS AND PUBLIC BATHS.

Recreation Centers.

Cabot Street, Roxbury.
 Columbia Road, Dorchester.
 Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain.
 Hyde Park Municipal Building.
 J. J. Williams Building, South End.
 Lexington Street, Charlestown.
 North Bennet Street, North End.
 Paris Street, East Boston.
 Roslindale Municipal Building.
 South Boston Municipal Building.
 Tyler Street, South End.
 Vine Street, Roxbury.
 Tobin Memorial Building, Roxbury.

Beaches and Swimming Pools.

Cabot Street Pool, indoor.
 Curtis Hall Pool, indoor.
 Charlestown Pool, outdoor.
 North End Pool, outdoor.
 L Street Beach (3 beaches—men, women, boys).
 L Street Solarium (men, women).

Public Baths.

Brighton Municipal Building.
 Cabot Street, Roxbury.
 Columbia Road, Dorchester.
 Copley School, Charlestown.
 Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain.
 Dover Street, South End.
 Hyde Park Municipal Building.

‡ Children's playground.

Public Baths. (Continued.)

Lexington Street, Charlestown.
 North Bennet Street, North End.
 Paris Street, East Boston.
 Roslindale Municipal Building.
 South Boston Municipal Building.
 Tobin, Maurice J. Memorial Building.
 Tyler Street, South End.
 Vine Street, Roxbury.
 Williams, John J. Building, South End.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.
 CITY PROPER.

	Square Feet.
Blackstone Square, Washington street, between West Brookline and West Newton streets	105,100
Braddock Park, between Columbus avenue and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	3,800
City Hall Grounds, School street	7,700
Columbus Square, Columbus and Warren avenues	2,250
Concord Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington avenue, Boylston and Dartmouth streets	28,399
Dock and Faneuil square	707
Franklin Square, Washington street, between East Brookline and East Newton streets	105,205
Abraham Lincoln Square (formerly Park Square), Columbus avenue, Eliot street and Broadway	2,867
Massachusetts Avenue Malls, four sections, between Albany street and Columbus avenue	106,500
Post Office square	6,747
Rachael Revere Square, North End, 1945	3,509
Rutland Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue, ...	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia streets	100
Trinity Triangle, Huntington and St. James avenues, 1885.	7,841
Union Park, between Tremont street and Shawmut avenue	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison avenue, opposite Union Park street	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington street and Harrison avenue	16,000
Total	428,125

ROXBURY.

Cedar Square, Cedar street, between Juniper and Thornton streets, ...	26,163
Elm Hill Avenue Tree Reservation, between Seaver and Schuyler streets	2,650
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren street	6,920
*Hanlon, Francis G. Square, junction of Huntington avenue, Tremont and Francis streets	1,662
Harris, Horatio Park, Walnut avenue, Munroe, Townsend and Harold streets	110,040
Heath, General Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker streets	2,416

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

	Square Feet.
Highland Park, Fort avenue and Beech Glen street . . .	158,421
Kittredge, Alvah Park, Highland street and Highland avenue .	5,600
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood streets	3,625
Longwood Park, Deaconess road and Brookline avenue . .	16,061
Madison Park, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster streets	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman streets .	104,492
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill avenue and Seaver street .	2,500
Walnut Park, between Washington street and Walnut avenue .	5,736
Warren Square, Warren, St. James and Regent streets . .	1,380
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge streets	396,125
*Wolf, Herbert J. Square, Crawford, Abbotsford and Harold streets	966
Total	966,948

BRIGHTON.

Brighton Square, Chestnut Hill avenue and Academy Hill road .	25,035
*Cunningham, Edward M. Square, Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk streets	7,449
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern streets	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill avenue, Union and Winship streets	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil streets	9,796
Public Ground, Cambridge and Henshaw streets	1,434
¶William Boyden Park, Commonwealth avenue at Lake Street Extension	—
Total	49,914

CHARLESTOWN.

City Square, junction of Main and Park streets	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' streets	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine streets	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner streets .	14,542
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams streets . .	38,450
Total	67,145

DORCHESTER.

Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee streets	1,728
*Andrew, Henry Square, Adams and Granite streets	2,068
Centervale Park, Upland avenue and Bourneside street . . .	9,740
Coppens, Reverend Francis X. Square, Adams and Bowdoin streets	13,280
*Denton, Gordon E., Square, Magnolia street	3,605
*Donovan, John F., Park, Meeting House Hill	56,200
Drohan Square, Edison Green	10,241
Florida Street Reservation, King to Ashmont streets (7 sections),	24,193
*Kane, Francis G., Square, Bowdoin, Winter and Hancock streets,	1,600
Mt. Bowdoin Green, summit of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
*Olson, Fred C. W., Square, junction of Adams and Codman streets	700

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

¶ Part of Chestnut Hill Park.

	Square Feet.
Peabody Square, Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue . .	1,963
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage streets . .	46,035
Monsignor O'Donnell Square, junction of Freeport street and Neponset avenue	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett street, between Hooper and Waldeck streets	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley park	28,971
Total	233,864

EAST BOSTON.

Brophy, Michael J., Park, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver streets	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border streets	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick streets	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott streets	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton streets	11,628
Total	98,618

HYDE PARK.

Greenwood Square, junction of Greenwood street and Central avenue	220
*Jones, Lieut. Parker B., Square, Milton avenue and Highland street	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster street and Central avenue	220
Williams Square, Williams avenue and Prospect street	700
Wolcott Square, Hyde Park avenue, Milton and Prescott streets, ...	220
*Woodworth, Horace Campbell, Square, Beacon street and Metropolitan avenue	220
Total	1,800

SOUTH BOSTON.

Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N streets	279,218
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M streets	9,510
Thomas Park, Telegraph Hill	190,000
Total	478,728

WEST ROXBURY.

Duffie, Arthur, Square, Clement avenue, West Roxbury	2,200
*Gustav Emmet Square, S. Conway, S. Fairview and Robert streets	750
*Mahoney, Cornelius J., Square, Centre and Perkins streets	3,200
Oakview Terrace, off Centre street	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre streets, Jamaica Plain	5,870
Total	17,307

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 2,347,449 Square Feet, or 53.89 Acres.

* Named for U. S. serviceman killed in World War No. 1.

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and Parkways:		Acres:
Main Park System		1,251.60
Marine Park System		421.51
Miscellaneous Parks		357.86
Playgrounds (separate)		625.96
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.		53.89
Grand total (acres)		2,710.82

CEMETERY DIVISION.

The burying grounds, cemeteries and tombs which are owned by and in charge of the City of Boston are as follows, with a total area of about 7,000,000 square feet:

	Square Feet.	Estab-lished.
<i>Bennington Street</i> , East Boston	157,500	1838
<i>Bunker Hill</i> , Bunker Hill street, Charlestown	48,202	1807
<i>Central</i> , Boston Common, City	60,693	1756
<i>Copp's Hill</i> , Hull street, City	89,015	1659
<i>Dorchester North</i> , Uphams Corner, Dorchester	142,587	1633
<i>Dorchester South</i> , Dorchester avenue, near Gallivan Boulevard, Dorchester	95,462	1814
<i>Eliot</i> , Eustis street, Roxbury	34,830	1630
<i>Evergreen</i> , Commonwealth avenue, near Wade street, Brighton	604,520	1848
<i>Fairview</i> , Fairview avenue, Hyde Park, about 50 acres		1892
<i>Granary</i> , Tremont street, City	82,063	1660
<i>Hawes</i> , Emerson street, South Boston	11,232	1816
<i>King's Chapel</i> , Tremont street, City	19,344	1630
<i>Market Street</i> , Brighton	18,072	1764
<i>Mount Hope</i> , Walk Hill, Paine and Canterbury streets, 125 acres and 14,330 square feet		1851
<i>Phipps Street</i> , Charlestown	76,740	1630
<i>South End South</i> , Washington street, near East New-ton street, City	64,670	1810
<i>Union</i> , East Fifth street, South Boston	5,470	1841
<i>Walter Street</i> , West Roxbury	35,100	1711
<i>Westerly</i> , Centre street, West Roxbury	39,450	1683

CITY TOMBS.

Twenty-five in the South Ground; six in Phipps Street Ground, Charlestown; one tomb for infants in South Ground; one tomb for infants and one for adults in Copp's Hill Ground; one for adults and one for infants in the Granary Ground; one for infants in King's Chapel Ground; one for infants in the Central Ground; two receiving tombs in East Boston; one receiving tomb in Dorchester North; one receiving tomb in Dorchester South; one receiving tomb in Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton; one receiving tomb in Mount Hope Cemetery, and one receiving tomb in Fairview Cemetery, Hyde Park.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT

Office, 805 City Hall Annex.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 14; Stat. 1896, Chap. 536, § 9; Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 5; Ord. 1924, Chap. 9.]

EDWARD L. FRIEL, *Commissioner*. Term ending May 1, 1962.

The Penal Institutions Commissioner is the executive and administrative head of the Penal Institutions Department, and he is also charged with paroling power from Charles Street Jail and Suffolk County House of Correction.

House of Correction.

WILLIAM P. KELLEY, *Master*.

This institution dates from 1895, and now includes land and buildings valued at \$2,378,600; land appraised at \$605,900, and buildings at \$1,772,700.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

General Offices, entire fifth, sixth and seventh floors and part of fourth floor, City Hall Annex.

Commissioner's Office, 509 City Hall Annex.

* ROBERT P. SHEA, *Commissioner*.

JOHN J. CONNELLY, *Executive Secretary*.

FREDERICK L. GARVIN, *Associate Civil Engineer*.

The Public Works Department was established on February 1, 1911, when the Street, Water, and Engineering Departments were combined under a single executive head, the Commissioner of Public Works. Under the City Ordinances the Commissioner has authority to create such divisions of the department as he considers necessary. The department as at present organized is composed of the Bridge, Highway, Automotive, Sewer, Sanitary, Survey, and Water Divisions, each in charge of a Division Engineer or Chief Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession. He is in charge of the construction and maintenance of all streets, sidewalks, and sewers; granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct, and use portions of the streets and sidewalks; planting and removal of trees in public ways; street lighting, both gas and electric; installation, maintenance, and operation of all fixtures and appliances held by the City for its water supply; cleaning and flushing of streets, as well as snow removal from streets; collection and removal of ashes, garbage, and refuse; installation and maintenance of street signs; construction, maintenance, and operation of City-owned bridges used as

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a Mayor is elected.

highways; and maintenance and operation of the Sumner Vehicular Tunnel under Boston Harbor connecting the City Proper with East Boston and points to the North.

Automotive Division.

Office, 280 Highland Street, Roxbury.

JAMES H. STEWART, *Chief Automotive Engineer.*

The Division Engineer is responsible for the care, control and maintenance of all department-owned motor vehicles, and for the operation and maintenance of five garages and related facilities, together with a Mobile Patrol, organized for the protection of department property in all sections of the city, and a motor pool of passenger cars.

The department's fleet of 493 units of automotive equipment, under the supervision of this division, consists of 82 sedans and other vehicles used for transportation purposes, and 278 trucks of various sizes, including 36 snowfighters, 10 compressors, 4 catchbasin cleaners, 35 pick-up trucks, 131 dump trucks, 6 wreckers, 6 flushers, 3 derrick trucks, 2 lumber trucks, 1 rack truck with crane, 3 platform trucks, 32 emergency trucks, and 9 miscellaneous trucks. There are 28 street sweepers, 11 gasoline road rollers, 7 snow and bucket loaders, 19 front bucket loaders, 2 tractor shovels, 4 crawler tractors, 1 grader and 3 trailer compressors, and 58 pieces of miscellaneous equipment; 440 of these units are registered under the motor vehicle law of the Commonwealth.

Bridge Division.

Office, 601 City Hall Annex.

JOHN J. MCCALL, *Division Engineer.*

THOMAS J. HAGGERTY, *Principal Civil Engineer.*

The Bridge Division was established June 2, 1954, under Section 33 of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947.

The Division Engineer has charge of the design, construction, operation, and maintenance of the greater number of highway bridges within the limits of the City, the abolishment of grade crossings, the maintenance and operation of the Sumner Tunnel, and also has charge of special engineering work for other City departments. During the year 1957, 12,896,724 motor vehicles passed through the Sumner Tunnel.

Highway Division.

Office, 501 City Hall Annex.

RUTHFORD J. KELLEY, *Division Engineer.*

CHARLES M. MARTELL, *Assistant Division Engineer.*

The Highway Division was established June 2, 1954, under Section 33 of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947.

The Division Engineer has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, including snow removal, the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets, the care and upkeep of electric and gas lamps on public streets, alleys, parks, and public grounds, and the placing of all street signs.

On December 31, 1957, this division had under its jurisdiction 747.66 miles of public streets throughout the City, and the number of street lamps in use on this date comprised 24,558 electric and 710 gas, making a total of 25,268 lamps. Also under the jurisdiction of this division are 80 spot lights in various parts of the City for use by police officers assigned to Traffic Control.

Sanitary Division.

Office, 507 City Hall Annex.

JOHN F. FLAHERTY, *Division Engineer.*

TIMOTHY J. O'LEARY, *General Superintendent.*

FRANCIS E. GLENNON, *Supervisor of Street Cleaning.*

The Division Engineer has charge of the contract collection, removal and disposal of ashes, garbage and refuse, and street cleaning and flushing by City forces.

While the department is not required to remove so-called commercial refuse from shops, stores, and other business establishments, it is permitted to make such removals upon payment by the producers of the charge prescribed under the authority of the City Ordinances. A charge of 20 cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel) has been established. The producers of the refuse make payment direct to the contractors in the various districts for this service.

Sewer Division.

Office, 701 City Hall Annex.

— *Division Engineer.*

EDWARD S. A. POWERS, *Principal Civil Engineer.*

The Division Engineer has charge of the maintenance and construction of all sewerage works.

Assessments upon estates benefited by new sewers are levied by the Public Improvement Commission, which also awards damages for land takings made for sewer construction. The assessment upon estates for a new sewer is limited to an amount not exceeding three-fourths of the cost thereof, proportionately upon the estates benefited, and it is a lien upon the property. An Act of the Legislature prohibits the assessment of the cost of surface drains.

In the calendar year 1957, there were built by contractors and day labor 4.01 miles of sanitary sewers and surface drains, and 176 catch basins, making on January 1, 1958, a total of 1,326.24 miles of common and intercepting sewers and 24,698 catch basins in charge of the Sewer Division.

The Boston Main Drainage System, comprising 24.12 miles of intercepting sewers, with a pumping station at Old Harbor Point, and storage reservoirs and outlet into the harbor at Moon Island, in operation since 1884, takes care of the sewage from City Proper, South Boston, and parts of Roxbury, West Roxbury, and Dorchester.

The common sewer system has two electrically-operated automatic pumping stations. The station at Union Park and Albany streets was built in 1915 to relieve floodings in the South End district of Boston, by pumping and discharging the surplus storm water flow into the South Bay.

The station at Summer street, opposite E street, was built in 1913, and takes care of the sewage from the Commonwealth Pier district, and the Army and Navy Bases.

Charlestown and East Boston sewage discharges into the main North Metropolitan System of the State, which discharges into the harbor waters just south of Deer Island.

Sewage from all of Brighton, a portion of the Back Bay and a small part of Roxbury, discharges into the South Metropolitan System, is lifted by pumping at the Ward Street Pumping Station, then flows through the main sewer, which also drains by gravity portions of West Roxbury and Dorchester and all of Hyde Park, finally outletting into Quincy Bay at Nut Island.

Survey Division.

Office, 403 City Hall Annex.

JAMES W. HALEY, *Chief Engineer.*

JOHN J. RYAN, *Principal Civil Engineer.*

The Survey Division was established May 1, 1954, under Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, Section 56, which amended Section 33 of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947.

This division performs certain engineering services for the divisions of the Public Works Department and other City departments. It also performs administrative and engineering services required by the Public Improvement Commission for its operation.

The principal engineering functions include the making of plans, surveys, estimates and reports relating to the laying out, widening, construction, and design of public highways; the making of surveys and plans relating to the preservation and maintenance of street line location records, the making of surveys and plans for sewerage easements, staking out lines and grades for the construction of highways, sewerage, etc.; the making of property surveys of land to be acquired by the City of Boston by eminent domain; the making of topographic surveys in connection with the construction of various municipal buildings; the making of plans and surveys of City-owned land for purposes of interdepartmental transfer or for sales to the public; the making of engineering surveys and plans required by other City departments; furnishing street locations and related engineering information to the public; photographic and reproduction work, including blueprinting, photostating, etc.

For the Public Improvement Commission, the administration functions include the processing of petitions, arranging public hearings, preparing estimates and orders relating to land damages and street and sewer betterments, preparing orders for the laying out of streets and the construction of streets and sewers, for eminent domain land takings, and for the granting of permits for use of public highway, erection of poles, etc., and it is also responsible for the maintenance of all records in the charge of the Public Improvement Commission.

Water Division.

Office, 607 City Hall Annex.

DANIEL M. SULLIVAN, *Division Engineer.*

EDWARD J. PINKUL, *Principal Civil Engineer.*

Under the control of the Division Engineer are the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances for the purpose of the City's

water supply, and all water assessments and other charges necessary for the maintenance of the Division.

The total length of supply and distributing water main on December 31, 1957 was 1,030.75 miles; number of fire hydrants, 12,543, including 503 high pressure, 394 private; number of meters now in service, 93,881.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. In addition to the annual reports of the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department, and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

A State commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, took possession in 1898 of all that part of the Boston water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was \$12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. Total available quantity of water in the six storage reservoirs of the Metropolitan system on January 1, 1958, 364,090,400,000 gallons, of which about 86 per cent was in the Quabbin Reservoir, about 65 miles west of Boston, an artificial lake, 25,216 acres in surface area and added to the system in 1948. There are also 15 distribution reservoirs having a capacity of 3,118,850,000 gallons, 12 pumping stations being connected with them. In the existing Metropolitan Water District are 12 cities besides Boston, and 14 towns, and a portion of Winchester. Boston takes about 52.8 per cent of the entire water supply of the District.

The daily average amount of water used in Boston in 1957 was 112,406,400 gallons, or 162 gallons per capita.

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the business center of the City. The work completed, including the old salt-water fireboat line installed in 1898, comprises 18.721 miles of pipe with 503 hydrants. Total expenditure for installation of system to December 31, 1953, was \$2,599,379.45. Two pumping stations are now in use.

Public Improvement Commission.
Office, 403 City Hall Annex.

THE BOARD.

ROBERT P. SHEA, *Commissioner of Public Works*, ex officio, *Chairman*.
HERMAN CARP, *Commissioner of Real Property*, ex officio, *Vice-Chairman*.
TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*, ex officio.

ROBERT P. MEHEGAN, *Secretary*.

The Public Improvement Commission was established May 1, 1954. This Commission was assigned many of the powers and duties of the former Board of Street Commissioners, including the authority to lay out, widen, relocate, alter or discontinue highways, and to order specific repairs to be made therein; to name or rename public highways and private ways; to order the construction of sanitary sewers and storm drains; to take land by eminent domain for municipal purposes (except for Public Housing and Off-Street Parking); to permit the opening of private ways for public travel; to levy assessments for street, sidewalk, and sewer betterments and to issue permits for the location of wire-carrying poles, conduits, pipes, tracks, and similar uses of the public ways.

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT

Office, City Hall Annex, Room 809.

[Stat. 1938, Chap. 358; Stat. 1939, Chap. 123; Stat. 1941, Chap. 296; Stat. 1943, Chap. 434; Stat. 1945, Chap. 78, 433; Stat. 1946, Chap. 474; Stat. 1948, Chap. 612; Stat. 1949, Chaps. 317, 776; Stat. 1950, Chaps. 316, 318; Stat. 1951, Chaps. 159, 282, 326, 625 734; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 58; Stat. 1955, Chaps. 247, 318, 450.]

REAL PROPERTY BOARD.

HERMAN CARP, *Commissioner of Real Property, Chairman.**

GEORGE P. DONOVAN, *Assistant Commissioner of Real Property.**

TIMOTHY J. REGAN, JR. (*Chairman City Planning Board*), *Associate Commissioner, ex officio.*

DAVID L. CURRIER, *Associate Commissioner.* Term expires May 1, 1959.

WILLIAM F. KEESLER, *Associate Commissioner.* Term expires May 1, 1960.

JOSEPH B. BURKE, *Executive Secretary.*

The Real Property Board has the powers and performs the duties conferred or imposed on the Board of Real Estate Commissioners by the Statutes of 1943, Chapter 434, as amended, and by the Statutes of 1946, Chapter 474, as amended, and has also the powers and performs the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the Board of Street Commissioners in relation to the abatement of taxes.

By the Ordinances of 1954, Chapter 2, Section 43, the Public Buildings Department, including the office of Superintendent of Public Buildings, was abolished, and the powers, duties and appropriations of the Superintendent of Public Buildings with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation, and indemnification of subordinates were transferred to the Commissioner of Real Property, and all other powers, duties, and appropriations of the Public Buildings Department were transferred to the Assistant Commissioner of Real Property.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a Mayor is elected.

Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate.

[Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 58.]

Office, 809 City Hall Annex.

HERMAN CARP, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. KEESLER.

DAVID L. CURRIER.

The Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate consists of the chairman and two other members of the Real Property Board appointed by the Mayor from said Board. The Committee has the powers and performs the duties conferred or imposed by law on the Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate established under Section 4 of Chapter 434 of the Acts of 1943.

RETIREMENT BOARD, BOSTON

Office, 30 City Hall, Third Floor.

[Stat. 1922, Chap. 521; Stat. 1923, Chaps. 284, 381, 426; Stat. 1924, Chaps. 89, 249, 250, 251; Stat. 1925, Chaps. 18, 90, 152; Stat. 1926, Chap. 390; Stat. 1933, Chap. 243; Stat. 1937, Chap. 163; Stat. 1939, Chap. 131; Stat. 1943, Chap. 204; Stat. 1945, Chap. 658; Stat. 1947, Chap. 520; Stat. 1950, Chap. 355; Stat. 1951 Chap. 644; Stat. 1952, Chap. 379; Stat. 1954, Chaps. 423, 424, 684; Stat. 1955, Chap. 309.]

OFFICIALS.WALTER J. MALLOY, *Chairman.*PAUL L. CARTY, *Secretary and Executive Officer.*JOSEPH B. CARROLL, *Assistant Executive Officer.***THE BOARD.**JOSEPH P. LALLY (*ex officio*).

JOHN C. KABACHUS. Term ends September 30, 1960.

WALTER J. MALLOY. Term ends September 30, 1958.

The Boston Retirement System was established on February 1, 1923, under the provisions of Chapter 521 of the Acts of 1922, which was accepted by the Mayor and City Council in August, 1922.

An additional retirement system for city and county employees was provided by Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945. This act was accepted by the City Council June 3, 1946, and approved by the Mayor June 5, 1946. The new system, designated as the State-Boston Retirement System, went into effect October 1, 1946. Every employee appointed after that date becomes a member of the new system.

Both systems are administered by a Retirement Board consisting of Walter J. Malloy, appointed by the Mayor for a term of three years; Joseph P. Lally, City Auditor, *ex officio*; and John C. Kabachus, elected by members of the system. The Board serves without compensation.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Office, 112 Southampton Street.

[Stat. 1929, Chap. 263; Stat. 1954, Chap. 97; Stat. 1956, Chap. 12, Ord. 1956, Chap. 2; Stat. 1957, Chap. 253.]

Officials.

*TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner*.

WILLIAM T. DOYLE, *Deputy Commissioner and Secretary*.

BOSTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION.

*TIMOTHY J. O'CONNOR, *Traffic Commissioner, Chairman*.

LEO J. SULLIVAN, *Police Commissioner, Associate Traffic Commissioner, ex officio*.

ROBERT P. SHEA, *Commissioner of Public Works, Associate Traffic Commissioner, ex officio*.

FRANK R. KELLEY, *Commissioner of Parks and Recreation, Associate Traffic Commissioner, ex officio*.

HERMAN CARP, *Commissioner of Real Property, Associate Traffic Commissioner, ex officio*.

WILLIAM T. DOYLE, *Secretary*.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

JOSEPH M. GALEOTA, *Chief Traffic Engineer*.

WILLIAM E. FLANAGAN, *Principal Traffic Engineer*.

The Act establishing the commission became effective April 30, 1929, after approval by the Governor and acceptance by the Mayor and City Council. By Stat. 1957, Chap. 253 the Commission was reorganized. The traffic commissioner is appointed by the Mayor, and until the qualification of his successor, receives compensation established by the Mayor and City Council, and may be removed by the Mayor. The associate commissioners receive no compensation.

The commissioners may employ, subject to the approval of the Mayor and to chapter thirty-one of the General Laws, engineers, experts, assistants and other officers and employees. The commission has exclusive authority to adopt, amend, alter and repeal rules and regulations relative to vehicular street traffic, and to the movement, stopping or standing of vehicles on, and their exclusion from, all or any streets, ways, highways, roads and parkways, under the control of the city. The commission has the power to erect, make and maintain, or cause to be erected, made and maintained, traffic signs, signals, markings and other devices for the control of such traffic in the city and for informing and warning the public as to the rules and regulations adopted by the commission.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a Mayor is elected.

The latest revision of the Traffic Regulations contains 1,063 one-way streets, 1,634 no-parking regulations, and 360 stop streets. The commission maintains 370 traffic signals, including two (2) interconnected systems in downtown Boston, 35,339 traffic signs, and one hundred and sixty-five (165) miles of white lines painted in the roadway, including crosswalks, center lines, lanes, lines and stop lines, are maintained by the commission. Twelve hundred and thirty-four (1,234) loading zones, requiring 34,920 feet of painted curb, are maintained. Fees amounting to \$50,353.00 are collected for the establishment and maintenance of these loading zones. The commission also maintains 8,298 parking meters. It is anticipated that approximately \$540,000 will be taken in as revenue during the year 1958.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Office, 10 City Hall, first floor.

Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Stat. 1908, Chap. 210; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 672, 788; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 36; Stat. 1920, Chap. 140; Ord. 1920, Chap. 12; Ord. 1921, Chaps. 1, 2; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521; Ord. 1925, Chap. 2; Ord. 1926, Chap. 1; Ord. 1930, Chap. 7; Ord. 1935, Chap. 3; Ord. 1945, Chap. 10; Ord. 1954, Chaps. 2, 6.]

JAMES E. GILDEA, *Collector-Treasurer*.*

EDMUND W. HOLMES, *First Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Treasury Division*.

JOHN J. CONNORS, *First Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Collecting Division*.

JOHN P. O'CONNOR, *Second Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Treasury Division*.

PETER H. ROGERS, *Second Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Collecting Division*.

Treasury Division.

Office, 10 City Hall.

The Collector-Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties, and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit, and pays all bills and demands against the City.

The Collector-Treasurer is also County Collector-Treasurer, Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Department, Treasurer of Boston Retirement Board, Custodian of the Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, and Treasurer of the George Robert White Fund. He publishes reports yearly, also monthly statements.

* *Ex officio*.

Collecting Division.

Office, 201 City Hall Annex, second floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 13; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 2; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 291; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 390; Ord. 1925, Chap. 1; Ord. 1954, Chap. 36.]

The Collector-Treasurer collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues, and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. Annual reports have been published since 1876, also weekly and daily statements. The Collector-Treasurer is also Collector-Treasurer of the County of Suffolk.

Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

Office, 10 City Hall.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437; Stat. 1911, Chap. 165; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 31; Stat. 1914, Chap. 324; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 184; Ord. 1916, Chap. 7; Ord. 1925, Chaps. 2, 30; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2.]

OFFICIALS.

WILLIAM B. CAROLAN, *Chairman.*JOSEPH F. BIRMINGHAM, *Vice-Chairman.*JOSEPH P. LALLY, *Secretary.*JAMES E. GILDEA, *Treasurer.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

JOSEPH F. BIRMINGHAM, GEORGE HANSEN. Terms ending May 1, 1959.

ROBERT S. WEEKS, JR., WILLIAM B. CAROLAN.

Terms ending May 1, 1960.

DANIEL WEISBERG, ROBERT D. PATTERSON. Terms ending May 1, 1961.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt consists of six members, two of whom are appointed annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Section 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954 placed the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds in the Treasury Department but not subject to the supervision or control of the Collector-Treasurer.

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Office, 18 Cornhill.

Stat. 1897, Chap. 441; Gen. Laws, Chap. 115, as amended; Ord. 1954,
Chap. 2, § 66.

VICTOR C. BYNOE, *Veterans' Benefits and Services Commissioner*.*

THOMAS J. SHEEHAN, *Executive Secretary*.

The Veterans' Services Department was established as a department of the City of Boston by the Ordinances of 1954, Chapter 2, Section 66, and is under the charge of a Commissioner who is appointed by the Mayor. This department performs the functions formerly performed by the Department of Veterans' Services, which it replaces. The Commissioner exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of state and city benefits to veterans and their eligible dependents in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen. Under his direction assistance is rendered to veterans and their dependents of the Civil War, Indian War, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expedition, Mexican War, World War I, World War II, and for service with Armed Forces from June 25, 1950 through January 31, 1955 inclusive.

This department provides information, advice and assistance to veterans of all wars, to enable them to procure the benefits to which they are entitled relative to employment, vocational and educational opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, and other veterans benefits.

FRANK T. PEDONTI, *Supervisor of Veterans' Graves and Registration*.

By the Ordinances of 1954, Chapter 2, Section 66, there was placed in this department an officer, known as the Supervisor of Veterans' Graves and Registration, who is appointed by the Mayor and who has the powers and performs the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by general laws applicable to Boston on persons appointed under Section 9 of Chapter 115 of the General Laws. This officer is not subject to the supervision or control of the Veterans' Benefits and Services Commissioner, but, unless otherwise ordered by the Mayor, such officer shall not communicate with the Mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through such commissioner.

* For a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a Mayor is elected.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE.

Administration Building, 43 Hawkins Street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538; Stat. 1913, Chap. 763; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 23; Stat. 1921, Chap. 146; Rev. Ord. 1925, Chap. 26; Stat. 1930, Chap. 402; Stat. 1936, Chaps. 413, 436; Stat. 1951, Chap. 741; Ord. 1954, Chap. 2, § 68.]

OFFICIALS

JAMES S. MALOOF, *Chairman.*
 THOMAS F. BRADY, *Vice-Chairman.*
 WILLIAM F. LALLY, *Secretary.*
 JOSEPH E. SCANLON, *Treasurer.*

OVERSEERS.*

Terms ending May 1, 1959.

JOSEPH K. COLLINS.	KATHARINE E. DRISCOLL.
THOMAS F. BRADY.	WILLIAM V. WARD.

Terms ending May 1, 1960.

JAMES I. YOFFA.	JOSEPH E. SCANLON.
NICHOLAS SCARAMELLA.	JOSEPH STEFANI.

Terms ending May 1, 1961.

IDA M. KAHN.	BEULAH S. HESTER.
JAMES F. BOWERS.	JAMES S. MALOOF.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, were succeeded in 1864 by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board issued annual reports. In 1921 the name of the Board was changed to Overseers of the Public Welfare. In 1954 the official name of the department was changed to the Welfare Department.

The Overseers of the Public Welfare are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds. The total amount of the 18 permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on December 31, 1957, was \$993,281, the annual income from which (\$33,897.00 in 1957) is distributed in accordance with the terms of the donations.

In charge of the Overseers is the Temporary Home on Chardon street for temporarily destitute women and children, opened in 1857.

* The Overseers serve without compensation.

VARIOUS CITY AND COUNTY
DEPARTMENTS AND
MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL
ACTIVITIES

VARIOUS CITY, COUNTY AND STATE OFFICIALS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officials, other than the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected, as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, and the term of office.

OFFICIALS.	How Created.	APPOINTED OR ELECTED.		TERM.	
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.
Auditorium Commission (five).	Ord.	Mayor...	Annually one.	May 1	5 yrs.
Boston Employees Credit Union, City of.	Statute	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston Finance Commission (five).	"	Governor A	Annually one.	.....	5 yrs.
Boston Housing Authority (five).	"	**	.....	Jan. 8	5 yrs.
Boston Metropolitan Dis- trict Commission (five).	"	Governor and Mayor	Biennially	Oct. 24	2 yrs.
Boston Redevelopment Au- thority (five).	"	**	.....	Sept. 20	5 yrs.
Franklin Foundation (twelve Managers).	"	Supreme Court	B	.....	.....
Licensing Board (three)....	"	Governor A	Biennially one.	.....	6 yrs.
Old South Association in Boston (two Managers).	"	City Coun- cil.	Annually	When elected.	1 yr.
Police Commissioner.....	"	Governor	.....	.....	7 yrs.

A With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

B As vacancies occur.

** Four members appointed by the Mayor and City Council and one appointed by the Massachusetts State Board of Housing.

OFFICIALS.	How Created.	APPOINTED OR ELECTED.		TERM.	
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.
School Buildings, Board of Commissioners of (three).	Statute	***	Annually one.	Dec. 1	3 yrs.
School Committee (five)....	"	Elected	City elec- tion	1st Mon. in Jan'y.	2 yrs.
Suffolk County Courthouse Commission (three).	"	****	.....	.....	.....
White, Fund, George Robert (five Trustees).	Bequest	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Suffolk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*** Appointing power shared by the Mayor, School Committee and Board Members. (See Stat. 1929, Chap. 351.)

**** Appointing power shared by the Governor, Mayor and Chief Justices of Supreme, Superior and Boston Municipal Courts. (See Stat. 1935, Chap. 474.)

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street.

Annex, 45 Myrtle Street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 249; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 540, 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569, 711; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363, 389, 615, 779; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 128, 331, 489, 730, 738; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 78, 81, 90 and Spec. Stat., Chaps. 189, 300, 304, 372; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 86, 88, 213, 267, 289 and Gen. Stat., Chap. 102; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 84, 169 and Spec. Stat., Chap. 146; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 132; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 132, 199, 206, 249; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 140, 524, 641; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 351; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 273, 286; Stat. 1923, Chaps. 284, 308, 381, 460, 488; Stat. 1924, Chaps. 380, 479; Stat. 1925, Chaps. 309, 327; Stat. 1926, Chaps. 153, 314; Stat. 1928, Chap. 382; Stat. 1929, Chap. 256; Stat. 1930, Chaps. 283, 313; Stat. 1931, Chaps. 100, 155, 229, 247, 250; Stat. 1933, Chap. 121; Stat. 1934, Chaps. 145, 228; Stat. 1935, Chaps. 19, 284; Stat. 1936, Chap. 224; Stat. 1937, Chap. 366; Stat. 1939, Chap. 142; Stat. 1946, Chap. 388, 497; Stat. 1947, Chap. 226; Stat. 1948, Chaps. 167, 301, 452, 602; Stat. 1949, Chaps. 117, 681; Stat. 1951, Chaps. 376, 468, 781; Stat. 1952, Chaps. 190, 624; Stat. 1955, Chaps. 236, 298, 396, 594.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Term ends January, 1960.

GEORGE F. HURLEY.

JOHN P. McMORROW.

JOHN P. REGAN.

MADELEINE L. REILLY.

JOHN J. TIERNEY, JR.

OFFICIALS.

GEORGE F. HURLEY, *Chairman.*

JOHN P. REGAN, *Treasurer.*

DENNIS C. HALEY, *Superintendent.*

AGNES E. REYNOLDS, *Secretary.*

LEO J. BURKE, *Business Manager.*

JAMES S. REARDON, *Schoolhouse Custodian.*

BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

DENNIS C. HALEY, *Superintendent.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

FREDERICK J. GILLIS.

D. LEO DALEY.

PHILIP J. BOND.

FRANK J. HERLIHY.

WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER.

MARGUERITE G. SULLIVAN.

LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (18).

Boston Latin, Girls' Latin, Boston Technical High (Boys), Brighton High, Charlestown High, Dorchester High, East Boston High, English High (Boys), Girls' High, Hyde Park High, Jamaica Plain High, Jeremiah E. Burke High (Girls), Roslindale High, Roxbury Memorial High (Girls), Roxbury Memorial High (Boys), South Boston High, Boston Trade High (Boys), Trade High for Girls.

CLERICAL SCHOOL.—Boston Clerical School.

DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS, SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH JUNIOR HIGH CLASSES, AND DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (76).

EAST BOSTON.—† Blackinton-John Cheverus, Chapman, * Donald McKay Junior High, Emerson, * Joseph H. Barnes Junior High, Samuel Adams, Theodore Lyman.

CHARLESTOWN.—* Clarence R. Edwards Junior High, Harvard, Warren. NORTH AND WEST ENDS.—‡ Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock, Wendell Phillips, * William Blackstone Junior High.

CITY PROPER.—‡ Abraham Lincoln-Quincy, † Prince.

SOUTH END.—† Dwight, † Rice-Franklin.

SOUTH BOSTON.—Bigelow, Hart-Gaston-Perry, John A. Andrew, Norcross, * Patrick F. Gavin Junior High.

ROXBURY.—† Dearborn, Dillaway, Dudley, Ellis Mendell, Henry L. Higginson, Hugh O'Brien, † Hyde-Everett, * James P. Timilty Junior High, Julia Ward Howe, * Lewis Junior High, † Martin, † Sherwin, William Lloyd Garrison.

BRIGHTON.—Bennett, James A. Garfield, * Thomas A. Edison Junior High, Thomas Gardner, Washington Allston, * William Howard Taft Junior High.

JAMAICA PLAIN.—Agassiz, † Francis Parkman, Jefferson, Lowell, * Mary E. Curley Junior High.

ROSLINDALE.—Charles Sumner, Longfellow, * Washington Irving Junior High.

WEST ROXBURY.—Beethoven, Patrick F. Lyndon, * Robert Gould Shaw Junior High.

DORCHESTER.—Christopher Gibson, ** Columbia Point, Edmund P. Tileston, Edward Everett, Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart, * Grover Cleveland Junior High, John Marshall, John Winthrop, Mary Hemenway, Mather, Minot, * Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High, * Patrick T. Campbell Junior High, Phillips Brooks, Robert Treat Paine, Roger Wolcott, * Solomon Lewenberg Junior High, William E. Endicott, † William E. Russell, * Woodrow Wilson Junior High.

HYDE PARK.—Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew, James J. Chittick, * William Barton Rogers Junior High.

* Grades VII-IX only.

† Grades K-VIII.

** Grades K-IV.

‡ Grades K-IX.

All others include Grades I-VI.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

M. GERTRUDE GODVIN SCHOOL.— For truants and other school offenders.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.— Horace Mann School.

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS.— For instruction in English language.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES.

Administration Building, 15 Beacon street. Headquarters of all officials.
Annex, 45 Myrtle street.

At Administration Building Annex, 45 Myrtle street, educational and employment certificates are issued daily (except Saturdays) from 8.30 A. M. to 3.30 P. M. Physical examination of applicants for employment certificates daily from 8.30 to 9.30 A. M.

Minors' licenses (*i.e.*, minors under 16 years of age to act as newsboys, etc.) are obtained by application to the Principal of the school which the minor attends.

BUREAU OF CHILD ACCOUNTING.

Administration Building Annex, 45 Myrtle street.

The Bureau of Child Accounting comprises the following-named departments: Educational Investigation and Measurement, Vocational Guidance, and Attendance (including Certifying Office); and the following divisions: Division of Statistics and Publicity; Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE.

[Stat. 1931, Chap. 394, Sect. 146.]

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to absentees from school. There are 39 supervisors of attendance besides the head supervisor and they may be seen at 9 A. M. and 1.30 P. M., on the days that the schools are in session at the school designated by the head supervisor.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS AND SCHOOL NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools was maintained from 1894 to 1915, under the supervision of the Health Department. Beginning September 1, 1915, the School Committee took charge of this service: For all schools and districts there is 1 Director of School Hygiene in charge of 1 school physician assigned to the certifying office, 1 ophthalmologist, 1 otologist, 53 school physicians, 1 supervisor of nutrition, 9 school medical aids, and 1 sanitary engineer.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of 1 supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. For the 76 junior high and elementary school districts there is 1 supervising nurse in charge of 4 assistant supervising nurses, 1 nurse assigned to the certifying office, 1 nurse assigned to the ophthalmologist, and 64 school nurses (including 10 high schools), and 1 nurse assigned to the otologist.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

In 1907, the School Committee was authorized to provide for the extension of physical education and recreation of pupils, including proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control.

The School Committee appropriates, out of the tax levy, for this branch of education such amount as it deems necessary. The Committee has also the right to appropriate the unexpended balance of the previous year, plus the estimated income for the current year. The appropriation for 1957 is \$863,345.50.

The Department of Physical Education comprises 1 director, 1 associate director, 2 assistant directors, 4 elementary supervisors, 10 instructors of military science, 1 armorer, 36 women and 33 men instructors of physical education, 69 teacher coaches of athletics, high schools, 31 teacher coaches of athletics, junior high schools, 31 assistant teacher coaches, 67 play teachers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 471, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 106, Acts of 1912, the State especially encourages the establishing of Independent Industrial Schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this arrangement the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one half the net maintenance cost of such industrial schools established in Boston thus far with the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Education. By Chapter 805, Acts of 1913, Continuation Schools, for employed children between fourteen and sixteen years of age, were included under the same plan of State aid. The schools thus maintained are the Boston Trade High School (for Boys), day and evening classes, Trade High School for Girls, Compulsory Continuation School, also part-time co-operative-industrial courses in Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester High School, East Boston, Hyde Park, Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys, and South Boston High, and practical arts courses in the evening elementary schools.

For the agricultural course in the Jamaica Plain High School, the School Committee is reimbursed to the extent of two thirds of the cost of instruction.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS.

There are co-operative courses in eight high schools, as follows: Brighton (automobile mechanics), Charlestown (electricity), Dorchester (woodwork and upholstery), East Boston (machine shop practice), Hyde Park (machine shop practice), Jamaica Plain (agriculture), Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys (printing), and South Boston (sheet metal and auto body).

Industrial arts courses in shopwork are given in the following high schools: East Boston High School, Hyde Park High School, Roslindale High School, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), and South Boston High School.

There are 154 shops, including 8 classrooms used for drafting, in elementary and junior high schools, in which the following named subjects are taught: drafting, electricity, interior decoration, machine shop practice, printing, sheet metal, woodwork, and diversified shop subjects.

Cardboard construction and elementary bookbinding in the fourth and fifth grades, although taught by classroom teachers, are supervised by the department.

Gardening is conducted by the department as an after-school and summer activity; home gardening in 46, and school gardening in 14 elementary and junior high districts and on a seven-acre plot of City of Boston property in Woburn.

HOME ECONOMICS.

In the Home Economics Department there are 156 teachers, an assistant director and a director.

There are 11 high schools offering course in Home Economics: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester High, East Boston, Girls' High, Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain,† Jeremiah E. Burke, Roslindale,† Roxbury Memorial High (Girls)† and South Boston.

In the high schools of Boston there are 12 appointed teachers of Clothing; 1 teacher assigned from Trade High, 1 appointed teacher of Millinery, assigned to teach academic subjects; 7 appointed teachers of Foods and 1 temporary teacher of Foods. One of the appointed high school teachers of Foods has a full time program in Clothing. Two of the appointed high school teachers of Foods have part time programs in Clothing, and one has a Clothing and Health program. There are 18 standard clothing rooms, 9 foods laboratories, and 4 Home Economics suites.

In the junior high there are 39 teachers of Foods; one teacher assigned to Special Class Occupational Center, one teacher assigned to elementary clothing, together with three teachers assigned from Trade High School, and 2 teachers appointed to the M. Gertrude Godvin school. There are 89 elementary and junior high school teachers of clothing, including two teachers assigned to home economics classes in the High schools, one teacher assigned to junior high Foods, 2 teachers assigned from Trade High, and one teacher appointed to M. Gertrude Godvin school. There are also 7 temporary teachers having home economics programs.

There are 44 rooms equipped for instruction in foods, 16 of these have adjoining suites. There are 103 classrooms equipped for the teaching of clothing.

EVENING HIGH, ELEMENTARY AND TRADE SCHOOLS.

There are seven evening high schools: Brighton, Central (English High Schoolhouse), Dorchester (Jeremiah E. Burke Schoolhouse), East Boston (Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse), Roslindale, Roxbury (Boston Clerical Schoolhouse), and South Boston. These schools, the sessions of which are held on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, from 7 to 10 o'clock, are

† Jamaica Plain, Roxbury Memorial High (Girls) and Roslindale — Clothing Classes — No Food Classes.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. 109

conducted in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named. All but the Central High are commercial schools.

There are ten evening elementary schools in session on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 7 to 10 o'clock.

There is one evening trade school, Boston Evening Trade School, with two branches located in the Brighton High and South Boston High Schoolhouses. These schools are conducted on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, from 7 to 10 o'clock.

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS.

In the Abraham Lincoln School there are classes for immigrants where instruction in the English language is provided, classes being conducted daily (except Saturday) for three hours in the forenoon and two in the afternoon.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

All children fourteen to sixteen years of age employed under an employment permit or released from regular school attendance under a Home Permit are required by law to attend a course of instruction in education four hours per week. These children are assigned to the William Blackstone Junior High School, 33 Blossom Street, West End, for the equivalent of a continuation school education.

USE OF SCHOOLHOUSES FOR EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

In 1912 the School Committee was authorized by statute to allow the use of buildings under their control by associations and individuals (other than school pupils) for educational, recreative, social, civic, philanthropic, and similar purposes at times when the schools were not in session. Under this arrangement there are now fourteen School Centers, each having a manager and largely attended on two evenings a week. More than 125 school buildings are also used by non-school center groups.

The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose such amount as it deems necessary. The expenditures for 1957 were \$123,582.93 for salaries and supplies. Besides the renting of school halls for club meetings, entertainments, etc., basements and other accommodations in schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places, lighting and custodian service being paid for by the Election Department.

PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUND FOR TEACHERS.

The School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service.

These pensions are paid to teachers who were retired before the establishment of the Boston Retirement System, or who have not become members of the Boston Retirement System or State-Boston Retirement System.

The School Committee is authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually such amount as it deems necessary, which, together with the unexpended balance of the previous year, the amount of reimbursement from the Commonwealth, and the appropriation of accrued interest in the Permanent School Pension Fund, will pay pensions for the year.

On December 31, 1957, the Permanent School Pension Fund amounted to \$627,685.61, and 236 retired teachers were receiving pensions therefrom.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is at present paying \$120 per year to 1,139 annuitants, the total amount of its fund on August 31, 1957, being \$2,503,796.57. At that date 2,340 teachers were contributing \$24 per year to the Fund.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Offices and Warehouse, 26 Norman Street.

[Stat. 1929, Chap. 351.]

THOMAS A. CRONIN, appointed by Governor Herter. Term ends December 1, 1960.

MATTHEW T. CONNOLLY, appointed by the School Committee. Term ends December 1, 1958.

JOSEPH F. O'CONNELL, JR., *Chairman*, appointed by Mayor. Term ends December 1, 1959.

CHARLES A. CALLANAN, *Superintendent of Construction*.

At the City Election held November 5, 1929, on the referendum — "Shall chapter 351, of the Acts of 1929, entitled 'An Act to establish a board of commissioners of school buildings and a department of school buildings in the city of Boston' be accepted?" there were 110,453 votes in favor, 57,276 against, and 50,632 blanks.

By the provisions of the Act, the board "shall consist of three citizens of Boston who otherwise are neither officials nor employees of said city, one of whom shall be appointed by the mayor . . . without approval by the civil service commissioners, one by the school committee, and one shall be chosen by the two so appointed, or shall be appointed by the governor if the appointees of the mayor and school committee fail to choose a commissioner as aforesaid within thirty days after a second of such appointees has been appointed."

According to section 2 of the Act, the Department of School Buildings is established, to be under the charge of a superintendent of construction who shall be elected by the board of commissioners, to serve at the pleasure of the board.

Upon the election of a superintendent of construction, the board of schoolhouse commissioners of the schoolhouse department and said department shall be abolished.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Headquarters, 154 Berkeley Street.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291;
Stat. 1938, Chap. 377.]

LEO J. SULLIVAN, *Police Commissioner*.

ALFRED C. HOLLAND, *Secretary*.

CHARLES F. HOAR, *Confidential Secretary*.

MATTHEW T. CONNOLLY, *Legal Advisor*.

FRANCIS J. HENNESSY, *Superintendent of Police*.

The City is divided into seventeen Police Divisions, in each of which is a station house, the quarters of a captain and a force of men.

The Bureau of Criminal Investigation, a central detective agency of the Department, located in Headquarters building, and consisting of several subdivisions, is operated on a large scale and in an efficient manner. Members of this Bureau investigate felonies committed within the jurisdiction of the City of Boston. In addition to its divisions for investigation of reports of automobiles stolen, lost and stolen property, and homicides, squads are assigned to cover the following phases of police work and investigation: Banking, express thieves, general investigation, hotels, narcotics, vice, obscene literature, pawnbrokers, including junk-shop keepers and dealers in second-hand articles, pickpockets, radical and shop-ping crimes. A night motor patrol squad performs duty throughout the city, to prevent, so far as possible, the commission of crime and, if acts of violence or other serious crimes have been committed, to arrest and prosecute the offenders. Criminal identification, fingerprints and photographs, missing persons, warrants and summonses are handled by this Bureau. The Bureau also handles cases of fugitives from justice and conducts hundreds of investigations during the course of a year for various police departments throughout the United States and foreign countries. Further, it cooperates in every way possible with outside police departments in the investigation of crime and prosecution of criminals. Supervision of the daily line-up of all prisoners arrested for serious offenses is conducted by this Bureau.

The criminal identification division of this Department has continued to prove of great value and stands in favorable comparison with identification units of the most advanced departments.

Advancements and changes are constantly being made to maintain efficiency of various divisions of the Bureau of Criminal Investigation. To bring about this efficiency of service, equipment of the Bureau is continually being augmented by addition of modern identification apparatus.

Files of the Bureau of Criminal Investigation contain records of assignments made in the Bureau and all records of arrests made throughout the Department.

On file, also, are reports of all felonies committed within the city and all reports of investigation of these felonies.

The Bureau of Operations supervises the development and maintenance of the system of operations of the Department, including two police broadcasting stations, "KCA860," located at Police Headquarters and on the roof of the new Courthouse Building, Pemberton Square; the latter station being operated by remote control from the Bureau of Operations at Police Headquarters.

These broadcasting stations insure speedy response to a call for police assistance and render possible speedy dissemination of information and quick concentration of necessary police power at a point where needed.

The Boston Police Department is completely equipped with modern two-way radio. There are 125 police cars, 4 police boats, and 29 combination patrol wagons and ambulances, fully equipped with two-way radio telephone. Police automobiles with two-way radio are moving through all parts of the city day and night. Any part of the city may be reached by a police radio car in a very few moments after receipt of a radio message from either of the broadcasting stations.

The radio has been a very important factor in the prompt apprehension of law violators as well as increasing the number of arrests. In many instances, the offenders have been taken into custody while in the act of committing crime.

The Traffic Division is located in the Police Building, 229 Milk street. Its commanding officer is responsible for proper regulation of traffic conditions and for safety of the public using the highways from 8 A.M. to 12 o'clock midnight, within the intown section of the city.

The Property Clerk's Office is charged with the care of all police buildings, lost, stolen and abandoned property, money or other property alleged to have been illegally obtained, and all articles and property taken from persons arrested for any cause. In its custody are also placed all seized liquor and gaming implements which come into possession of the Department.

All orders for supplies, building maintenance, repair work, plumbing, steamfitting, etc., uniforms and equipment are issued by this office.

The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police force. The following motor launches are used in this service: the "Michael H. Crowley," a 60-foot craft, the "William H. Pierce" and the "William H. McShane," both 38-foot crafts; and a Chris-Craft 16-foot speedboat named the "Warren C. Perkins."

The Police Department is responsible for the annual listing of all residents within the city 20 years of age or over.

On January 1, 1958, the police force numbered 2,842.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION

Office, 24 School Street.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17-21; Stat. 1921, Chap. 81; Stat. 1923, Chap. 489; Stat. 1924, Chap. 369; Stat. 1948, Chap. 175.]

OFFICIALS.

EDWARD U. LEE, *Chairman.*

THOMAS J. MURPHY, *Acting Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

LEO J. DUNN. Term ends in 1958.

H. W. DWIGHT RUDD. Term ends in 1959.

Term ends in 1960.

EDWARD U. LEE. Term ends in 1961.

DR. ROGER J. ABIZAID. Term ends in 1962.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter of 1909. It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council, the term of each being five years. The Chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an annual report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

LICENSING BOARD

Office, 24 Province Street, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1909, Chap. 423; Stat. 1918, Chap. 259; Stat. 1921, Chap. 59; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 392 and 485; Stat. 1926, Chap. 299; Stat. 1933, Chaps. 97, 284 and 376 (Chap. 376 is now the new Chap. 138 of the General Laws); General Laws, Chap. 140, §§ 2 and 202.]

[NOTE: Roller skating rinks, merry-go-rounds, etc., were transferred to the Mayor's Office by Chap. 169 of the Acts of 1936. The licensing of the sale of denatured alcohol for mechanical, manufacturing, and chemical purposes, under Section 76 of Chap. 138 of the General Laws, was eliminated by Section 43 of Chap. 440 of the Acts of 1935.]

OFFICIALS.

CLARENCE R. ELAM, *Chairman.*JOEL L. MILLER, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

TIMOTHY F. TOBIN. Term ends in 1958.

JOSEPH W. FITZGERALD. Term ends in 1960.

CLARENCE R. ELAM. Term ends in 1962.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston was established by Statutes of 1906, Chapter 291. It consists of three members appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. They must be citizens of Boston who have resided in Boston for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented on the Board and the term of the members is fixed at six years after the first appointment, which was for six, four, and two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred upon the Board of Police of the City of Boston relative to intoxicating liquors (now called alcoholic beverages), innholders, common victuallers, billiard and pool tables, sippio tables, bowling alleys, intelligence offices, and picnic groves.

By Statutes of 1909, Chap. 423, the Board was given the right to issue licenses to "Sunday dealers in ice cream, or confectionery, or soda water or fruit".

By Statutes of 1918, Chap. 259, the Board was granted the right to issue licences to lodging houses.

By Statutes of 1922, Chap. 392, the Board was given the right to license "retail vendors of soft drinks."

By Statutes of 1926, Chap. 299, the Board was given the right to grant entertainment licenses in places where such entertainment was carried on in conjunction with sale for cash of food or drink six days of week but not on Sundays.

By Chapter 284 of the Acts of 1933, the Board was given authority to grant victuallers' licenses to clubs, societies, associations or other organizations which dispense food and beverages on their premises, to their stockholders or members and their guests and to none others.

By Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1933, now Chapter 138 of the General Laws, the Board was given the authority to issue alcoholic beverage licenses to common victuallers, innholders, taverns, clubs and retail druggist and package stores, and to suspend or revoke the same after a hearing.

By Statute of 1949, Chapter 361, the Board was given the right to license mechanical amusement devices and regulate the operation thereof.

By Statutes of 1953, Chapter 622, in addition to the notice which the Licensing Board for the City of Boston is required by law to give to the public concerning applications for new licenses, under Sections 12, 15 or

30A of Chapter 138 of the General Laws, and applications for transfer of location of said licenses, it shall also give notice of such applications to the state representatives of each representative district affected by the application, and also to such persons, groups, and organizations as have formally requested in writing that such notice be given them for license applications in a designated representative district.

THE FRANKLIN FOUNDATION

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; Stat. 1927, Chap. 40; Stat. 1941, Chap. 212; Stat. 1953, Chap. 77; Stat. 1957, Chap. 119; C. C. Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

JOHN A. LUNN, *President*.

NOEL MORSS, *Vice-President*.

JOHN S. PFEIL, *Vice-President*.

REV. CHARLES E. PARK, *Secretary*.

CHARLES E. COTTING, *Treasurer*.

JOHN B. HYNES, Mayor of Boston (*ex officio*).

REV. CHARLES E. PARK AND REV. DUNCAN HOWLETT, Congregational Ministers (*ex officio*).

REV. JOSEPH P. BISHOP, Presbyterian Minister (*ex officio*).

REV. HOWARD P. KELLETT, Episcopalian Minister (*ex officio*).

CHARLES E. COTTING, ANTHONY J. DEANDRADE, JOHN LOWELL, JOHN A. LUNN, NOEL MORSS, JOHN S. PFEIL, WINTHROP F. POTTER, Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

FRANKLIN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, 41 Berkeley Street.

LOUIS J. DUNHAM, JR., *Director*.

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, a board of citizens being named therein to act for the City in the control of the Franklin Fund and in maintaining the Franklin Technical Institute as an independent technical institute for adults.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Select Men, united with the Ministers of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers, under the Age of twenty-five years."

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to one hundred and thirty-one thousand Pounds "of which," he says, "I would have the Managers then lay out at their discretion one hundred thousand Pounds in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants The remaining thirty-one thousand Pounds I would have continued to be let out on interest in the manner above directed for another hundred years At the end of this second Term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation the sum will be Four millions and Sixty-one thousand Pounds Sterling, of which I leave one Million sixty-one Thousand Pounds to the Disposition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, and Three Millions to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin Heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen", \$329,300.48 (1/3 of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Technical Institute and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Judicial Court, praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373) to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, nine Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court, that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio*. Successors to the other eight are appointed by the Court. In 1908 the Franklin Fund Managers were incorporated as Franklin Foundation by the special act already referred to, which was clarified by amendments in 1927 and 1953. In 1931 the Court held the incorporation to be constitutional, since it did not change the composition or duties with respect to the Franklin Fund of the Board of Managers, and answered various questions which had been raised (276 Mass. 549).

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew Carnegie \$408,396.48, said sum being equal to the amount of the expendable portion of the Franklin Fund in August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate. Only the annual income from this fund is used.

On November 17, 1927, \$100,000 was received by the Foundation from the estate of the late James J. Storrow, the income to be used for maintenance of Franklin Technical Institute.

In 1906 the City appropriated \$100,000, raised by a 20-year loan, to purchase a building site of about 16,000 square feet at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley Streets. On January 31, 1907, the amount available to be "laid out" by the Managers was \$438,741.98 and in that year the Franklin Technical Institute Building was erected and equipped at a cost of \$438,528.80. It was opened in September, 1908, as a Technical Institute to train young men and women for positions of supervision in industry. In 1941 the name was legally changed to Franklin Technical Institute. In 1957, the Board of Collegiate Authority of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts voted to confirm the action of a vote of the Members of the Franklin Foundation to confer the Degree of Associate in Engineering upon qualified graduates of Franklin Technical Institute. It is maintained partly by tuition fees (\$297,624 for the fiscal year 1957), and income from the above mentioned. Funds (*i.e.*, the Andrew Carnegie donation and the Storrow bequest). Educational programs are offered which are accredited by the Engineers' Council for Professional Development. The building contains 12 classrooms, 5 draughting rooms, and 6 shops and 13 laboratories. There is also an auditorium with a seating capacity of 927. Nine hundred forty-three (943) adult students received instruction at evening sessions and 302 in day courses during the school year of 1957.

The Franklin Fund (Second Part) will become available in 1991.

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Office, 45 City Hall.

TRUSTEES, 1956.

JOHN B. HYNES, Mayor, *Chairman*.

PATRICK F. McDONOUGH, President, Boston City Council.

JOSEPH P. LALLY, Auditor, *Secretary*.

THOMAS M. HENNESSEY, President, Boston Chamber of Commerce.

CLAUDE B. CROSS, President, Bar Association of the City of Boston.

JAMES J. MCCARTHY, *Manager*.

THOMAS G. J. SHANNON, *Assistant Manager*.

The late George Robert White, who died in Boston, January 27, 1922, left the residue of his estate to the City of Boston to be held as a permanent charitable trust fund, "the net income only to be used for creating works of public utility and beauty, for the use and enjoyment of the inhabitants of the City of Boston."

The control and management of the fund is in the hands of a board of five trustees, consisting of the Mayor as Chairman, the President of the City Council, the City Auditor, the President of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the President of the Bar Association of the City of Boston.

At a meeting of the Trustees held on Tuesday, April 5, 1938, it was unanimously voted that the services of a paid Manager be engaged. In accordance with this vote the custody, care, control and management of all real estate constituting a part of the George Robert White Fund is now in the hands of a Manager; all legal matters are attended to by the Corporation Counsel; all financial disbursements and investments are in the hands of the Collector-Treasurer; all collections and receipts are handled by the Collector-Treasurer; and the examination of all bills and demands rendered against the Fund, together with the approval of all expenditures and the auditing of all accounts, rests with the City Auditor.

Health Units have been provided at Baldwin Place and North Margin Street in the North End, at Paris and Emmons Streets, East Boston, at Dorchester and West Fourth Streets, South Boston, at Blue Hill Avenue and Savin Street, Roxbury, at High and Elm Streets, Charlestown, at Blossom and Parkman Streets, West End, at Whittier and Hampshire Streets, Roxbury, at Central Avenue, Hyde Park, and at Blue Hill Avenue and Harvard Street, Dorchester, in the hope of being able, by proper instruction, to better the living and health conditions of the communities in the congested districts.

A Prado has been established at Hanover and Unity streets in the North End, to provide an open air space for the residents of the North End. In 1935, the Trustees voted to change the name of the Prado to Paul Revere Mall.

In the spring of 1936 the Trustees voted to establish a wading pool and locker building in the yard in the rear of the Whittier Street Health Unit, Roxbury. The wading pool and locker building have since been in full operation for the use and enjoyment of the inhabitants of the City.

In the summer of 1936 the Trustees voted to have thirteen memorial bronze tablets fabricated and placed in the walls of the Paul Revere Mall in the North End. The inscriptions to be placed on these tablets involved considerable research work and as a consequence these tablets were not completed until the summer of 1940. This was done as an improvement to the Mall.

On January 27, 1940, the Trustees voted to purchase an equestrian statue of Paul Revere — made by Cyrus E. Dallin, sculptor — to be placed in the Paul Revere Mall in the North End, as an addition and further improvement in accordance with provision of the will.

On September 22, 1940, the Trustees dedicated the thirteen bronze tablets and the statue of Paul Revere at the Paul Revere Mall in the North End.

In the summer of 1941 the Trustees voted to establish a number of play spaces, fully equipped, in various sections of the City from the Income of the Fund, for the use and enjoyment of children under 12 years of age. It was voted to establish the first four play spaces at the following locations:

Pitts and Hale Streets, in the West End.
London and Decatur Streets, in East Boston.
Troy and Rochester Streets, in the South End.
King and Roxbury Streets, in Roxbury.

This chain of play spaces consists of the most modern architecture: wading pools, play-yard equipment, concrete seats, concrete sandboxes, etc., and is a great asset to the City.

Starting in the spring of 1946 and ending in the fall of 1949 the Trustees of the Fund voted to establish the following projects from the Income of the Fund:

Health Unit at Central avenue and Elm street, Hyde Park.

Health Unit at Blue Hill avenue and Harvard street, Dorchester.

Swimming Pool, Diving Pool and Locker Building, Doherty Heights, Charlestown.

Schoolboy Stadium in Franklin Park.

War Memorial Center in the Fens.

Swimming Pool, Diving Pool and Locker Building, Commercial street, North End Park.

War Memorial, Veterans Section, Mt. Hope Cemetery.

BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Office, 230 Congress Street.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 121, Secs. 26 I to 26 WW, shall be known, and may be cited, as the Housing Authority Law.]

APPOINTED BY MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

FREDERICK A. CRONIN, *Chairman*.

Term ends in 1958.

JOHN CARROLL, *Vice Chairman*.

Term ends in 1962.

JAMES J. MAHAR, *Member*.

Term ends in 1960.

OWEN A. GALLAGHER, *Treasurer*.

Term ends in 1961.

APPOINTED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE HOUSING BOARD.

ABNER G. MESSINGER, *Secretary and Assistant Treasurer*.

Term ends in 1959.

FRANCIS X. LANE, *Administrator*.

The Boston Housing Authority, established in accordance with the Housing Authority Law of the Commonwealth, consists of five members, who may be compensated at the rate of \$25 per day for the Chairman, and \$20 per day for a member other than the Chairman. As the terms of the members expire, successors are appointed by the same appointive power for terms of five years.

The Authority is charged with investigation to determine the unsanitary and sub-standard housing conditions existing within its jurisdiction which cannot readily be remedied by private enterprise, and the clearance, replanning and reconstruction of such areas. With the approval of the State Housing Board and the Mayor, it is empowered to enter into agreement with any agency of Government for assistance, financial or otherwise, to remedy such substandard conditions.

Fifteen Federally-aided developments consisting of 10,156 units in the City are now operated by the Authority for the housing of low-income families, preference being given to veterans and servicemen. The de-

velopment in the Bay View section which was constructed by the Authority was subsequently sold to the federal government to house war workers. It was operated by the Authority, under lease from the Federal government, and tenancy was later restricted to veterans and servicemen with families. On December 31, 1956 it was turned over to the Authority to house low-income families.

Old Harbor Village, South Boston, the only development built and owned by the Federal government, is now leased to the Authority to house low-income families.

Local housing authorities are now empowered to build housing for elderly persons of low income. The Authority has asked the City Council to approve erection of an additional 3,000 apartments under the federally-aided program. If approved at least 1,000 of these apartments would be used to house elderly persons.

URBAN RENEWAL ACTIVITIES.

On December 20, 1957, the Urban Renewal Administration of the Housing and Home Finance Agency approved a contract of novation which made effective the shift of the urban renewal activities of the Authority to the newly formed Boston Redevelopment Authority. This agency came into existence through legislation passed in the 1957 session of the Great and General Court. Due to carefully planned prior preparations and arrangements, funds, records and personnel were rapidly transferred to the new agency.

The following developments were initiated by this Authority and have been transferred to the Boston Redevelopment Authority for completion: New York Streets Area, West End Area, Mattapan Area, South Cove Area, and the Charlestown Area.

BOSTON REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Office, 73 Tremont Street.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 121, as amended.]

APPOINTED BY MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

JOSEPH W. LUND, <i>Chairman.</i>	Term ends in 1962.
VERY REV. FRANCIS J. LALLY, <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	Term ends in 1961.
JAMES G. COLBERT, <i>Treasurer.</i>	Term ends in 1959.
STEPHEN E. McCLOSKEY, <i>Assistant Treasurer.</i>	Term ends in 1958.

APPOINTED BY MASSACHUSETTS STATE HOUSING BOARD.

MELVIN J. MASSUCCO, <i>Member.</i>	Term ends in 1960.
KANE SIMONIAN, <i>Secretary and Executive Director.</i>	

The Boston Redevelopment Authority, established in accordance with Gen. Laws, Chap. 121, as amended by Chap. 150, Acts of 1957, has the sole responsibility for urban renewal projects in the City of Boston.

The Authority was organized in September 1957 and received its certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth on October 4, 1957.

In December, the Authority entered into a novation agreement with the Boston Housing Authority, and assumed responsibility for all existing contracts and obligations pertaining to urban redevelopment projects in Boston. This novation agreement was concurred in by the Federal Housing and Home Finance Agency, Urban Renewal Division.

The Authority is presently engaged in three land assembly and redevelopment projects. In the New York Streets Project, U. R. Mass. 2-1, all the demolition and site improvement work has been completed and the cleared land sold to the redevelopers. The Redevelopment Plan calls for the land to be used for commercial and light industrial purposes. In a six-acre tract between Albany Street and Harrison Avenue, the Boston Herald-Traveler Corporation has broken ground for a new plant to contain 210,000 sq. ft. of floor area, to house its publishing business.

In December, the Housing and Home Finance Agency announced the award of a loan and grant contract to the Authority to assist in the execution of the West End Assembly and Redevelopment Plan. Under the terms of the contract, a loan in the amount of \$11,242,424 and a capital grant of \$9,396,929 will be made available. Land acquisition, relocated of families to be displaced and demolition should start early in 1958. The cleared land will be sold to the redevelopers in sections to enable new construction to start before the entire area has been cleared. The redeveloper's present plans call for the construction of 2,400 new dwelling units in a series of high-rise apartment buildings. A new shopping area will be built in the vicinity of Cambridge and Staniford Streets to service the new area. It is estimated that six years will be required to complete the project.

In the Mattapan area, an application for a loan and grant contract has been filed with the Housing and Home Finance Agency. The proposed plan calls for the acquisition of about 75 acres of predominantly open land containing but 34 structures. This is the last sizeable tract of vacant land remaining in the city for residential use. If approved, the execution of the plan would create land, with streets and utilities installed, for 800 to 1000 new dwelling units and result in lifting the total assessed valuation in the area to approximately \$4,000,000 from the present figure of \$200,000.

Recent amendments to the Chapter 121 of the General Laws will make it possible for this Authority to carry out the proposed Government Center contemplated by the City Planning Board, if the final plans receive the approvals required by law.

In collaboration with the City Planning Board and Health Department, surveys are currently being made to delineate one or more areas in the City for conservation and rehabilitation projects.

Preliminary studies have been made on two additional land assembly and redevelopment projects in the South Cove and Charlestown Areas.

AUDITORIUM COMMISSION

33 Beacon Street.

[Stat. 1954, Chap. 164; Ord. 1957, Chap. 2.]

OFFICIALS.

GLENWOOD J. SHERRARD, *Chairman.*FRANK R. KELLEY, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

MEMBERS.	Nominated by	Term ending
William H. Ohrenberger..	Mayor's Selection.....	May 1, 1959
William D. Ireland.....	Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce....	May 1, 1960
Robert C. Nordblom....	Boston Real Estate Board.....	May 1, 1961
Glenwood J. Sherrard....	City of Boston Hotel Association.....	May 1, 1962
Frank R. Kelley	Mayor's Selection.....	May 1, 1963

The Board is known as the Auditorium Commission and consists of five officers known as Auditorium Commissioners, who shall be residents of the City of Boston and appointed by the Mayor as follows: One commissioner from three candidates nominated by the City of Boston Hotel Association, one commissioner from three candidates nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board, one commissioner from three candidates nominated by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, and two commissioners selected at large by the Mayor. As the term of any commissioner expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such commissioner for a term of five years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. The commissioners serve without compensation but are to be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

The commission shall construct, or cause to be constructed, the municipal auditorium authorized by chapter 164 of the acts of 1954, with an exhibition hall, assembly hall and accessory rooms suitable for exhibitions, conventions and other shows and gatherings in the city; shall contract for the care and management thereof after its completion; and for such purposes may, subject to the approval of the mayor, make such contracts and employ such experts, assistants and employees as they may think necessary or expedient.

CITY OF BOSTON EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION

Room 37, City Hall.

{Gen. Laws, Chap. 171.]

HON. JOHN B. HYNES, *Mayor of Boston.*ARTHUR J. O'KEEFE, *President.*MARTIN A. FULTON, *Vice-President.*DANIEL A. GRANT, *Treasurer.*JOHN B. TRACEY, *Acting Treasurer.*JOHN J. CONNELLY, *Clerk.*

HENRY A. BARRY

JOSEPH W. FELLOWS

PAUL L. CARTY

JOHN F. GILMORE

ELMER I. CASEY

HAROLD T. KENNEY

LEO E. DIAMOND

JAMES S. KIERNAN

JOHN J. DONOVAN

LEO F. MANNING

MICHAEL A. DONOVAN

WILLIAM F. MORRISSEY

WILLIAM L. DOWLING

CHARLES J. SCANLON

JAMES P. SHEA

This organization was incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts on October 25, 1915.

The incorporators were twenty-one in number and included, besides the Mayor, the Corporation Counsel, the City Auditor, City Treasurer, Park Commissioner, the Principal Assessor and fifteen other city employees occupying responsible positions. At the date of this report, 1957, three of the original incorporators are still alive, namely: Ex-Mayor James M. Curley, James J. Mahar, Chairman of the Boston Housing Authority, and Henry C. Mildram, retired civil engineer.

Since its incorporation the Credit Union has been functioning for the benefit of the city employee by the promotion of thrift among its members and the loaning of money to members in need of financial assistance. These loans are made at a low rate of interest, saving the borrower from the exorbitant rates charged by loan agencies. During 1957 loans made to members amounted to \$2,073,748.89 and a total of \$26,197,288.12 has been loaned since organization. Approximately 90 per cent of the borrowers have their weekly loan payment deducted from their salary by means of the payroll deduction plan.

The Credit Union at the present time has assets of \$1,281,820.56 and reserves of \$153,157.36, with 11,345 members, 5,186 of which are borrowers.

Most departments of the City or County government are represented on the board of directors which consists of 21 members. Seven of these directors are elected each year for a three year term.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE COMMISSION

Office, Room 318, New Court House.

[Stat. 1939, Chap. 383.]

ARNO I. DREW (Appointed by the Governor), *Chairman*.

ARTHUR J. SANTRY (Appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court).

FREDERICK R. SULLIVAN, Sheriff of Suffolk County.

The Commission chooses its own Chairman and its own Secretary. Its members receive no compensation for their services.

The Commission was established by Special Act of the Legislature, for the care, custody and control of the Suffolk County Court House, and is required to appoint a Custodian and such other officers as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the building, and to determine their term or terms of service.

The Commission succeeded to the authority given to the Sheriff of Suffolk County over the Suffolk County Court House, in Chapter 525 of the Acts of 1922, and took over the management and control of the Court House upon its completion during 1939, by the Special Commission created under Chapter 474 of the Acts of 1935 for providing additional accommodations and facilities for the Suffolk County Court House.

A thirty per cent contribution by the Commonwealth to the annual costs and charges of maintenance and operation of the Court House began in the calendar year 1939 when the additional Court House enlargements and improvements, made under authority of Chapter 474 of the Acts of 1935, were "substantially completed" and in "actual use," and the remaining seventy per cent is paid by the City of Boston. While the Commonwealth now pays thirty per cent of the operating costs of the Court House, it has taken no part in its operations, other than the exercise of its authority in the make-up of the Commission in charge.

BOSTON METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

73 Tremont Street.

[Stat. 1929, Chap. 383.]

Trustees Appointed by the Governor.

HENRY G. GOMPERS, *Chairman*, Boston, 1959.

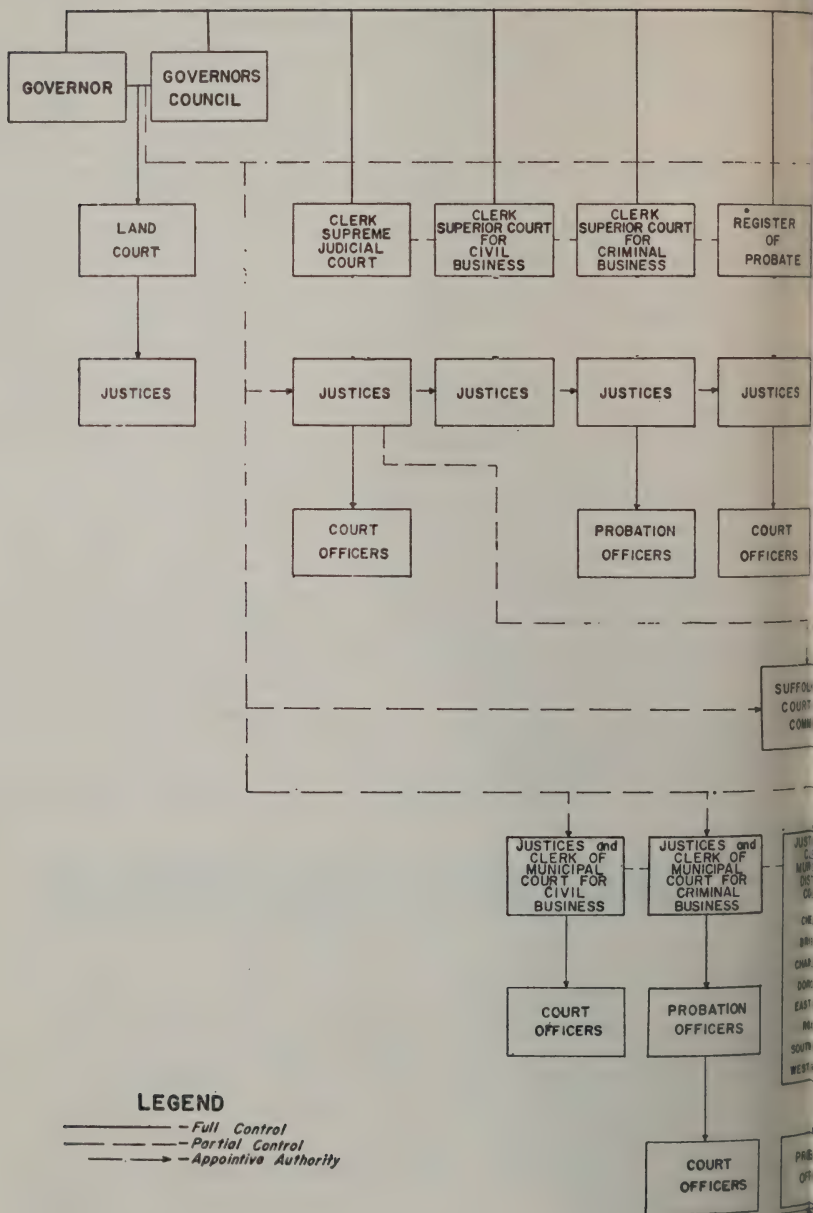
HARRY P. GRAGES, Wareham, 1963.

VERNON B. HITCHINS, Dedham, 1961.

WILLIAM H. REARDON, JR., *Treasurer*, Cambridge, 1965.

Trustee Appointed by Mayor of Boston.

CHARLES A. BIRMINGHAM, *Clerk*, Boston, 1959.



COPY

ORGANIZATION

ESTORATE

ISTY
OF
OBI

STICE

CLP

AGE

SK COUNTY
HOUSE
SSION

ICES and
ERKS
CIPAL
RICT
URTS

LSEA
SHTON
LESTOWN
CHESTER
BOSTON
KBURY
BOSTON
ROXBURY

ATION
ICERS

URY
FICERS

CITY
COUNCIL

MAYOR

REGISTER
OF
DEEDS

SHERIFF

DISTRICT
ATTORNEY

COUNTY
COMMISSIONERS

COURT
OFFICERS
SUPERIOR
COURT

PENAL
INSTITUTIONS

COUNTY
PAYMASTER

JUSTICES and
CLERK
BOSTON
JUVENILE
COURT

MEDICAL
EXAMINER
SERVICE
NORTH
DISTRICT

PROBATION
OFFICERS

MEDICAL
EXAMINER
SERVICE
SOUTH
DISTRICT

COURT
OFFICER

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
DEPARTMENT

Aug. 1, 1954

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councillors GABRIEL F. PIEMONTE and EDWARD F. McLAUGHLIN, JR., Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of twenty of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by statute.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY

[Stat. 1859, 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

This company was dissolved by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court on October 3, 1956.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.—The MAYOR and CITY COUNCIL of Boston.

County Auditor.—JOSEPH P. LALLY.

County Treasurer.—JAMES E. GILDEA.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Room 627, New Court House.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 12, Sec. 12, etc.; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 373, 439; Stat. 1912, Chap. 576; Stat. 1913, Chap. 602; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1920, Chap. 451; Stat. 1922, Chap. 277; Stat. 1923, Chaps. 398, 485.]

District Attorney.—GARRETT H. BYRNE.

Assistant.—Edward M. Sullivan.

Assistant.—John F. McAuliffe.

Assistant.—Frank J. Hickey.

Assistant.—Daniel J. O'Connell, Jr.

Assistant.—Joseph A. Sullivan.

Assistant.—Ralph S. Bernard.

Assistant.—John J. Sullivan.

Assistant.—Hyman F. Goldman.

Assistant.—Gerald Miraldi.

Assistant.—James J. Sullivan, Jr.

Assistant.—Walter E. Steele.

Assistant.—James E. Foley.

Assistant.— John F. Mulhern.
Assistant.— Kevin H. White.
Assistant.— Joseph A. Melley.
Assistant.— Thomas J. Donoghue.
Assistant.— Lawrence L. Cameron.
Assistant.— Angelo Morello.
Assistant.— Joseph A. Laurano.
Assistant.— Louis K. Nathanson.
Assistant.— John T. Gaffney.
Assistant.— William A. Doherty.
Assistant.— Thomas L. Sullivan.
Assistant.— Manuel V. McKenney.
Assistant.— Alfred L. Bunai.
Secretary.— George E. McGunigle.

LAND COURT.

Room 408, Old Court House.

Judge.— JOHN E. FENTON. Appointed by the Governor.
Associate Judge.— JOSEPH R. COTTON. Appointed by the Governor.
Associate Judge.— EDWARD MCPARTLIN. Appointed by the Governor.
Recorder.— SYBIL H. HOLMES. Appointed by the Governor.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

5th Floor, Old Court House.

Gen. Laws, Chap. 36; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 452,
 Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1913, Chap. 737; Gen. Stat. 1919;
 Chap. 296; State. 1920, Chap. 495.]

Register of Deeds.— Joseph D. Coughlin. Appointed by Superior Court
 Justices, Sept. 1957. Term ends first Wednesday in January, 1959.

The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.

First Assistant Register.— Daniel C. Danick. Appointed by the Register.

Second Assistant Register.— Appointed by the
 Register.

Third Assistant Register.— Edward T. Cady. Acts of 1947. Chap. 352.

Fourth Assistant Register.— John J. McCarthy.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

Room 102, New Court House.

Gen. Laws, Chap. 37; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269;
 Stat. 1922, Chap. 525.]

Sheriff.— Frederick R. Sullivan. Term ends first Wednesday in January,
 1963.

Deputy Sheriff, Deputy Jailer and Special Sheriff.— William J. McMorrow.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.—Anthony L. Basile, John J. Casey, Margaret C. Long, Eugene C. McDonald, William J. McMorro, Theodore H. O'Brien, Peter F. Tague, Jr., Harry I. Timilty. Paid by fees.

COURTS AND COURT OFFICIALS

Offices in New Court House, Pemberton Square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Chief Justice.—Raymond S. Wilkins.

Associate Justices.—James J. Ronan, John V. Spalding, Harold P. Williams, Edward A. Counihan, Jr., Arthur E. Whittemore, R. Ammi Cutter.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.—Frederick L. Quinlan. Appointed by the Court.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.—Chester A. Dolan, Jr. Elected.

First Assistant Clerk.—Richard A. McLaughlin. Appointed by the Court.

Second Assistant Clerk.—Daniel D. Donnelly.

Reporter of Decisions.—Grant M. Palmer, Jr. Appointed by the Court.

Executive Secretary.—John A. Daly. Appointed by the Court.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Chief Justice.—Paul C. Reardon.

Associate Justices.—Walter L. Collins, Daniel T. O'Connell, Frank J. Donahue, Lewis Goldberg, John E. Swift, Vincent Brogna, Thomas H. Dowd, Francis J. Good, Jesse W. Morton, Paul G. Kirk, Felix Forte, Joseph E. Warner, John V. Sullivan, Eugene A. Hudson, Edward J. Voke, Frank J. Murray, Daniel D. O'Brien, Horace T. Cahill, Frank E. Smith, Charles Fairhurst, Charles A. Rome, David G. Nagle, John H. Meagher, Wilfred J. Paquet, Edward A. Pecce, Edmund R. Dewing, Reuben L. Lurie, Donald M. Macaulay, George E. Thompson, Francis J. Quirico, Charles S. Bolster.

For Civil Business.

Clerk.—Thomas Dorgan. Elected by the people in 1952. Term ends first Wednesday in January, 1959.

Assistant Clerks.—Thomas F. Stanton, First Assistant, Leo A. Reed, Assistant Equity, D. Pulsifer Colville, Francis P. Murphy, Harry F. Kiley, Joseph E. Sullivan, Francis P. Concannon, Thomas F. Brophy, Mary G. Murphy, Joseph F. Toomey, Robert J. Dorgan, Paul L. Duggan, John E. Noonan, Francis B. Tyrrell, Jeremiah F. Sullivan, Albert F. Henneberry, John B. Connelly, Paul J. Marble.

For Criminal Business.

Clerk.—William M. Prendible. Elected by the people in 1952. Term ends first Wednesday in January, 1959.

Assistant Clerks.— John H. Casey, Edward V. Keating, Albert H. Hines, John P. Swift, James B. Gibbons, Martin J. Lee, Arthur Tacelli, Joseph Mellen, Henry J. Pritchard, Harry Ginsberg, Francis X. Orfanello, Francis M. Masuret, Jr.

(PROBATE COURT AND COURT OF INSOLVENCY.)

2nd Floor, Old Court House.

1st Floor, Registry of Probate.

[Gen. Laws, Chaps. 215–217; Stat. 1904, Chap. 455; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1912, Chap. 585; Stat. 1913, Chap. 791; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 486, 487; Stat. 1922, Chap. 532.]

Judges.— John V. Mahoney, Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr., Edmund V. Keville.

Register.— John F. Collins.

Assistant Register.— John A. Griffin.

Second Assistant Register.— Henry J. Allen.

Third Assistant Register.— Joseph J. Cummings.

Fourth Assistant Register.— Jeremiah E. Sullivan.

Fifth Assistant Register.— Susan V. Page.

Deputy Assistant Registers.— Arthur A. Kelly and James J. Twomey.

The judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They and the eight other officials of this Court are paid by the State.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 218; Stat. 1907, Chap. 179; Stat. 1908, Chap. 191; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 386, 434; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 231, 469, § 5; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 648, 649, 660, 672; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 289, 430, 612, 716, 748; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 35, 409; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 166; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 69, 71, 109, 195, 261, 263; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 262, 330; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 250; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 553, 614; Stat. 1921, Chap. 284; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 309, 399, 532.]

Chief Justice.— Elijah Adlow.

Associate Justices.— Daniel J. Gillen, Joseph Riley, Frank W. Tomasello, Jennie Loitman Barron, Jacob Lewiton, George W. Roberts, J. John Fox, Elias F. Shamon.

Special Justices.— Leo P. Doherty, Jacob Spiegel, Abraham B. Casson, Raymond P. Delano, Vincent Mottola, Thomas Wood Hoag.

All judges are appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Executive Council.

For Civil Business.

Room 374, Old Court House.

Clerk.— John E. Hurley. Appointed by the Governor.

First Assistant Clerk.— Joseph L. Pierce.

Assistant Clerks.— William F. Blakeman, George F. Devine, Charles F. Gardella, Edward H. Barry, George A. Rochford, Simon Queen, John S. Feeney, Ralph Pullo, Jr., Frank J. Fitzwilliam, George D. Sullivan, Timothy J. Hurley. Appointed by the Clerk of the Court with the approval of the Justices.

For Criminal Business.

Room 411, New Court House.

Clerk.— Daniel J. Lynch. Appointed by the Governor.

First Assistant Clerk.— Paul W. Carey.

Assistant Clerks.— George W. Herman, James F. Hardy, Edwin A. Chalmers, Theodore J. Stavredes, James F. Monahan, Robert J. McDonough, John M. Coyne, James E. Clark. Appointed by the Clerk of the Court with the approval of the Justices.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Chestnut Hill Avenue.

Justice.—

Special Justice.— John J. Sullivan.

Clerk.— Mary C. Daly. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Margaret A. Daly.

Second Assistant Clerk.— James L. Dunn.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, City Square.

Justice.— John F. Gilmore.

Special Justice.— James J. Mellen.

Clerk.— Jeremiah F. Brennan.

Assistant Clerk.— James H. O'Donnell.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Washington Street and Melville Avenue.

Justice.— William G. Lynch.

Special Justices.— Sadie L. Shulman, David A. Rose.

Clerk.— John P. Holland.

Assistant Clerk.— Thomas F. Reilly.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Jenny S. Thurlow.

Third Assistant Clerk.— Mary I. O'Brien.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Meridian and Paris Streets.

Justice.— Augustus Loschi.

Special Justice.— Thomas E. Key.

Clerk.— William H. Barker. Appointed by the Governor.

First Assistant Clerk.— John Ligotti.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Charlotte R. Schleicher.

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Roxbury Street.

Justices.—Thomas J. Spring, Charles I. Taylor.*Special Justices.*—Samuel Eisenstadt, Edward O. Gourdin.*Clerk.*—John F. Aspell. Appointed by the Governor.*First Assistant Clerk.*—John I. Sullivan.*Second Assistant Clerk.*—Kenneth E. Light.*Third Assistant Clerk.*—John A. D'Arcy.*Fourth Assistant Clerk.*—Julius Goldstein.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

Municipal Building, East Broadway.

Justice.—Thomas E. Linehan.*Special Justice.*—Joseph F. Feeney.*Clerk.*—John E. Flaherty. Appointed by the Governor.*Assistant Clerk.*—Raymond J. Dodds.*Second Assistant Clerk.*—Ralph F. Clougherty.MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCLUDING HYDE PARK,
JAMAICA PLAIN AND ROSLINDALE, Morton Street, Forest Hills.*Justice.*—Daniel W. Casey.*Special Justices.*—Frank S. Deland and Andrew J. Macdonnell.*Clerk.*—Vincent A. Mannering. Appointed by the Governor.*Assistant Clerk.*—Thomas E. Anastasi.*Second Assistant Clerk.*—Agnes M. Boyle.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Room 168, Old Court House.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 255; Stat. 1922, Chap. 399.]

Justice.—John J. Connelly.*Special Justices.*—George W. Cashman, G. Bruce Robinson.*Clerk.*—John T. Lane.*Assistant Clerk.*—William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the "Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders," provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdictions, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The Act took effect September 1, 1906.

The jurisdiction of the Court has been increased from time to time so that, at the present time, the Court has concurrent jurisdiction with the

Boston Municipal Court over adults who commit the offences of Contributing to the Delinquency of Children under the age of 17 and against parents for neglect of minor children, and against parents for failing to have children attend school.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 129, § 1; P. S. 212, § 74; Stat. 1882, Chap. 125; Stat. 1891, Chap. 356, §§ 1, 6; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276, §§ 1, 3; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266, §§ 1, 3; Stat. 1898, Chap. 511, §§ 1, 2; R. L. Chap. 217, §§ 81, 92; Stat. 1905, Chap. 295; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 329, 489; § 6; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 223, 261; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 190, 637; Stat. 1909, Chap. 216; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 332, 479; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 116, 470; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 648, § 2, 664; Stat. 1913, Chap. 612, § 1; Stat. 1915, Chaps. 89, § 1, 254, § 1; Stat. 1936, Chap. 360; Stat. 1937, Chap. 186; Stat. 1947, Chaps. 566, § 1, 639, 655; Stat. 1948, Chap. 640, Acts of 1949, Chapter 783, has amended the above. Chaps. 513, 531, Acts of 1950; Chapter 774, Acts of 1951. Chap. 731, Acts of 1956.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective criminal courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers.

Acts of 1956, Chapter 731.

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective criminal courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. The chief justice of the municipal court of the city of Boston, subject to the approval of the associate justices thereof, and the justice of each other district court and of the Boston juvenile court, with the written approval of the administrative committee of the district courts, who may appoint such male and female probation officers as they may respectively from time to time deem necessary for their respective courts. No person shall be appointed until his or her qualifications have been examined by the Commissioner of Probation and approved by him as meeting the standards established by the Committee on Probation, as provided in Section 99A. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Chief Probation Officer.—Joseph W. Crockwell.

First Assistant Chief Probation Officer.—Thomas G. Davis.

Second Assistant Chief Probation Officer.—Florence G. Rice.

Medical Director.—H. Bernard Fisher, M.D.

Assistant Medical Director.—

Deputy Probation Officer.—John J. Collins.

Deputy Probation Officer.—Marion L. Carlin.

Probation Officers.

A. Arthur Capone, Samuel J. Collis, James E. Flavin, Frederick W. Hall, Albert L. Hoskins, Robert T. Hughes, John B. Magaldi, Hyman Mann, Martin Marek, Florence J. McCarthy, John F. McCarthy, Oswald J. McCourt, Henry L. McNulty, Angelo Musto, Jr., George R. Skelly, Bruce A. Stevens, Maurice A. Sullivan, Catherine G. Carey, Margaret E. Conley, Rosalind Joffe, Veronica L. McCormack.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Joseph P. Shea.

Assistant Chief Probation Officer.— Joseph P. Connolly.

Probation Officers.— Nicholas F. Gatto, Louis G. Maglio, Joseph M O'Reilly, Philippa J. Myers, Katherine M. O'Brien, Margaret V Sullivan; probation officer and nurse, Elizabeth F. Powers.

MUNICIPAL DISTRICT COURTS.

Brighton.— Chief Probation Officer, Thomas C. O'Brien, Jr., Marian O'Donnell. *Charlestown.*— Chief Probation Officer, Joseph H. Burns, William D. Sweeney, William L. Meade. *Chelsea.*— Chief Probation Officer, David D. Greenspan, Lillian A. Evans, Donald J. Proctor. *Dorchester.*— Chief Probation Officer, Bernard Harmon, Hubert C. Travers, Rosalind M. Fitzgerald (Juvenile), John H. Maloney, Mary L. McLoughlin. *East Boston.*— Chief Probation Officer, Mario F. DiTroia, Margaret H. Wilson, William J. Pepicelli. *Roxbury.*— Chief Probation Officer, Elizabeth D. Kingston. Assistant Chief Probation Officers, Arthur A. Devin, Albert E. Goslin. Probation Officers, Donald B. Akerstrom, John M. Teehan, Randolph Glover, William H. Murray, Thomas F. Monahan, Vivian J. Daniels, Malcolm L. Weymouth, Thomas M. Gemelli, Ruth F. Kelly, Harry W. Lofton, James H. Norton. *South Boston.*— Chief Probation Officer, Joseph J. Galligan, John F. Cahill, Regina M. Gibbons. *West Roxbury.*— Chief Probation Officer, Edward P. Hayes, Frank J. Garrity, Lawrence H. Scanlon.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Edward A. Griffin.

Assistant Chief Probation Officers.— Ralph L. Countie, John J. Moriarty.

Probation Officers (male).— Michael J. Coyne, John F. Feeney, John J. O'Connor, Charles H. Sullivan, Daniel Paul Toomey, Francis L. Toomey, Edward J. Leary, James A. Sartori.

Probation Officers (female).— Phyllis M. Driscoll, Kathryn G. Mead, Mary C. Smith.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 38; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 252, 274; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 466, 631; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 114; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 216; Stat. 1920, Chap. 188.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern. by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point Channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor.

Medical Examiners.—Northern District, Michael A. Luongo, M.D., 784 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Term ends in 1964. Southern District, Richard Ford, M.D., 784 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Term ends in 1964.

Associate Medical Examiners.—George W. Curtis, M.D., 148 Mt. Vernon Street, West Roxbury. Term ends in 1959. Leonard Atkins, M.D., 55 Chestnut Street, Boston. Term ends in 1964.

Each is appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

Northern District Mortuary is located at 18 North Grove street.

Southern District Mortuary is located at 784 Massachusetts avenue.

MEMBERS OF
CITY GOVERNMENT
1909 - 1958

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS
SINCE 1822

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.¹

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman*.

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,²
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,

James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk*.

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. McCABE, *President*.*Ward 1.*

Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.

Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.

James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.

Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.

John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy.

Ward 6.

Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.

John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.

James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.

Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.

J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.

Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.

Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.

Leo F. McCullough,³
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.

Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.

John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.

John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.

Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk*.*Ward 18.*

Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.

Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.

Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.

William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.

William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.

George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.

Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.

Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

¹ Elected for two years.² Died June 23, 1909.³ Resigned June 3, 1909.

1910.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President*.

Term Ends in 1913.
John J. Attridge,
Matthew Hale,
Walter L. Collins.

Term Ends in 1912.
James M. Curley,
Walter Ballantyne,
Thomas J. Kenny.

Term Ends in 1911.
Frederick J. Brand,
Daniel J. McDonald,
Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President*.

Term Ends in 1914.
Daniel J. McDonald,
Timothy J. Buckley,
Earnest E. Smith.

Term Ends in 1913.
John J. Attridge,
Matthew Hale,
Walter L. Collins.

Term Ends in 1912.
James M. Curley,
Walter Ballantyne,
Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President*.

Term Ends in 1915.
Walter Ballantyne,
Thomas J. Kenny,
John A. Coulthurst.

Term Ends in 1914.
Daniel J. McDonald,
Timothy J. Buckley,
Earnest E. Smith.

Term Ends in 1913.
John J. Attridge,
Matthew Hale,
Walter L. Collins.

1913.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President*.

Term Ends in 1916.
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1915.
Walter Ballantyne,
Thomas J. Kenny,
John A. Coulthurst.

Term Ends in 1914.
Daniel J. McDonald,
Timothy J. Buckley,
Earnest E. Smith.

1914.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

DANIEL J. McDONALD, *President*.

Term Ends in 1917.
Daniel J. McDonald,
George W. Coleman,
William H. Woods.

Term Ends in 1916.
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1915.
Walter Ballantyne,
Thomas J. Kenny,
John A. Coulthurst.

NOTE.—The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members.

1915.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

GEORGE W. COLEMAN, *President*.

Term Ends in 1918.
Walter Ballantyne,
John A. Coulthurst,
Henry E. Hagan.

Term Ends in 1917.
George W. Coleman,
Daniel J. McDonald,
William H. Woods.*

Term Ends in 1916.
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James A. Watson.

* Councilor Woods died May 3, 1915, and the City Council elected James J. Storrow May 24, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1916.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

HENRY E. HAGAN, *President*.

Term Ends in 1919.
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James J. Storrow.

Term Ends in 1918.
Walter Ballantyne,
John A. Coulthurst,*
Henry E. Hagan.

Term Ends in 1917.
Daniel J. McDonald,
George W. Coleman,
Thomas J. Kenny.

* Councilor Coulthurst died June 30, 1916, and the City Council elected Geoffrey B. Lehy, October 17, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1917.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES J. STORROW, *President*.

Term Ends in 1920.
Francis J. W. Ford,
Daniel J. McDonald,
James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1919.
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James J. Storrow.

Term Ends in 1918.
Walter Ballantyne,
Henry E. Hagan,
Alfred E. Wellington.

1918.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President*.

Term Ends in 1921.
Henry E. Hagan,
Daniel W. Lane,
James T. Moriarty.

Term Ends in 1920.
Francis J. W. Ford,
Daniel J. McDonald,
James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1919
John J. Attridge,
Walter L. Collins,
James J. Storrow.

1919.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

FRANCIS J. W. FORD, *President*.

Term Ends in 1922.
Walter L. Collins,
John A. Donoghue,
Edward F. McLaughlin.

Term Ends in 1921.
Henry E. Hagan,
Daniel W. Lane,
James T. Moriarty.

Term Ends in 1920.
Francis J. W. Ford,
Daniel J. McDonald,
James A. Watson.

1920.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES T. MORIARTY, *President*.

Term Ends in 1923.
 David J. Brickley,
 Francis J. W. Ford,
 James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1922.
 Walter L. Collins,
 John A. Donoghue,
 Edward F. McLaughlin.

Term Ends in 1921.
 Henry E. Hagan,
 Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty.

1921.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES A. WATSON, *President*.

Term Ends in 1924.
 Henry E. Hagan,
 Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty.

Term Ends in 1923.
 David J. Brickley,
 Francis J. W. Ford,
 James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1922.
 Walter L. Collins,
 John A. Donoghue,
 Edward F. McLaughlin.

1922.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

DAVID J. BRICKLEY, *President*.

Term Ends in 1925.
 John A. Donoghue,
 George F. Gilbody,
 William J. Walsh.

Term Ends in 1924.
 Henry E. Hagan,
 Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty.

Term Ends in 1923;
 David J. Brickley,
 Francis J. W. Ford,
 James A. Watson.

1923.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

DANIEL W. LANE, *President*.

Term Ends in 1926.
 David J. Brickley,
 William C. S. Healey,
 James A. Watson.

Term Ends in 1925.
 John A. Donoghue,
 George F. Gilbody,
 William J. Walsh.

Term Ends in 1924.
 Henry E. Hagan,
 Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty.

1924.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN A. DONOGHUE, *President*.

Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty,
 James T. Purcell,

David J. Brickley,
 William C. S. Healey,
 James A. Watson,

John A. Donoghue,
 George F. Gilbody,
 William J. Walsh.

1925.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES T. MORIARTY, *President*.

Daniel W. Lane,
 James T. Moriarty,
 James T. Purcell,

David J. Brickley,
 William C. S. Healey,
 James A. Watson,

John A. Donoghue,
 George F. Gilbody,
 William J. Walsh.

1926.

MALCOLM E. NICHOLS, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

CHARLES G. KEENE, *President.*

Timothy F. Donovan,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Michael J. Mahoney,
Henry Parkman, jr.,
William G. Lynch,

John F. Dowd,
Michael J. Ward,
Walter J. Freeley,
Edward L. Englert,
Herman L. Bush,
Joseph McGrath,
Israel Ruby,

Thomas W. McMahon,
George F. Gilbody,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Walter E. Wragg,
Horace Guild,
Frederic E. Dowling,
John J. Heffernan.

1927.

MALCOLM E. NICHOLS, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. HEFFERNAN, *President.*

Timothy F. Donovan,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Michael J. Mahoney,
Henry Parkman, jr.,
William G. Lynch,

John F. Dowd,
Michael J. Ward,
Walter J. Freeley,
Edward L. Englert,
Herman L. Bush,
Joseph McGrath,
Israel Ruby,

Thomas W. McMahon,
George F. Gilbody,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Walter E. Wragg,
Horace Guild,
Charles G. Keene,
Frederic E. Dowling.

1928.

MALCOLM E. NICHOLS, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS H. GREEN, *President.*

Timothy F. Donovan,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Henry Parkman, jr.,
Michael J. Mahoney,
William G. Lynch,
John F. Dowd,

Michael J. Ward,
Roger E. Deveney,
William A. Motley, jr.,
Herman L. Bush,
Frank E. Sullivan,
Israel Ruby,
Thomas W. McMahon,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Peter J. Murphy,
Peter A. Murray,
Charles G. Keene,
Frederic E. Dowling,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1929.

MALCOLM E. NICHOLS, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

TIMOTHY F. DONOVAN, *President.*

Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Henry Parkman, jr.,
Michael J. Mahoney,
William G. Lynch,
John F. Dowd,

Michael J. Ward,
Roger E. Deveney,
William A. Motley, jr.,
Herman L. Bush,
Frank E. Sullivan,
Israel Ruby,
Thomas W. McMahon,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Peter J. Murphy,
Peter A. Murray,
Charles G. Keene,
Frederic E. Dowling,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1930.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM G. LYNCH, *President*.

Timothy F. Donovan,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Laurence Curtis, 2d,
Michael J. Mahoney,
John F. Dowd,

Richard D. Gleason,
Leo F. Power,
Edward L. Englert,
Herman L. Bush,
Joseph McGrath,
Israel Ruby,
Francis E. Kelly,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
Joseph P. Cox,
James Hein,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1931.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOSEPH McGRATH, *President*.

Timothy F. Donovan,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Seth F. Arnold,
Laurence Curtis, 2d,
Michael J. Mahoney,
William G. Lynch,

John F. Dowd,
Richard D. Gleason,
Leo F. Power,
Edward L. Englert,
Herman L. Bush,
Israel Ruby,
Francis E. Kelly,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
Joseph P. Cox,
James Hein,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1932.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

EDWARD M. GALLAGHER, *President*.

William H. Barker,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
George W. Roberts,
Laurence Curtis, 2d,
George P. Donovan,
William G. Lynch,

John F. Dowd,
Richard D. Gleason,
Leo F. Power,
Edward L. Englert,
David M. Brackman,
Joseph McGrath,
Israel Ruby,

Albert L. Fish,
Francis E. Kelly,
Thomas Burke,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
Joseph P. Cox,
James Hein.

1933.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL

JOSEPH McGRATH, *President*.

William H. Barker,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
George W. Roberts,
Laurence Curtis, 2d,
George P. Donovan,
William G. Lynch.

John F. Dowd,
Richard D. Gleason,
Leo F. Power,
Edward L. Englert,
David M. Brackman,
Israel Ruby,
Francis E. Kelly,

Albert L. Fish,
Thomas Burke,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
Joseph P. Cox,
James Hein,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1934.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN F. DOWD, *President*.

Henry Selvitella,
Thomas H. Green,
John I. Fitzgerald,
George W. Roberts,
Henry L. Shattuck,
George P. Donovan,
John E. Kerrigan,

Richard D. Gleason,
John J. Doherty,
Edward L. Englert,
David M. Brackman,
Joseph McGrath,
Maurice M. Goldman,
Martin H. Tobin,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
James F. Finley,
James E. Agnew,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1935.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN I. FITZGERALD, *President*.

Henry Selvitella,
Thomas H. Green,
George W. Roberts,
Henry L. Shattuck,
George P. Donovan,
John E. Kerrigan,
ohn F. Dowd,

Richard D. Gleason,
John J. Doherty,
Edward L. Englert,
David M. Brackman,
Joseph McGrath,
Maurice M. Goldman,
Martin H. Tobin,

Albert L. Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
James F. Finley,
James E. Agnew,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1936.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN I. FITZGERALD, *President*.

Henry Selvitella,
James J. Mellen,
George W. Roberts,
Henry L. Shattuck,
George A. Murray,
John E. Kerrigan,
John F. Dowd,

Richard D. Gleason,
John J. Doherty,
James J. Kilroy,
David M. Brackman,
Peter J. Fitzgerald,
Sidney Rosenberg,
Martin H. Tobin,

John J. McGrath,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
James F. Finley,
James E. Agnew,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1937.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN I. FITZGERALD, *President*.

Henry Selvitella,
James J. Mellen,
George W. Roberts,
Henry L. Shattuck,
George A. Murray,
John E. Kerrigan,
John F. Dowd,

Mildred M. Harris,
John J. Doherty,
James J. Kilroy,
David M. Brackman,
Peter J. Fitzgerald,
Sidney Rosenberg,
Martin H. Tobin,

John J. McGrath,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
James F. Finley,
James E. Agnew,
Edward M. Gallagher.

1938.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN E. KERRIGAN, *President*.

Francis W. Irwin,
William J. Galvin,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
Henry L. Shattuck,
George A. Murray,
John F. Dowd,

Mildred M. Harris,
William A. Carey,
Edward L. Englert,
Charles I. Taylor,
Edward A. Hutchinson, jr.,
Sidney Rosenberg,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
Peter A. Murray,
Theodore F. Lyons,
James E. Agnew,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1939.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

GEORGE A. MURRAY, *President*.

Francis W. Irwin,
William J. Galvin,
John I. Fitzgerald,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
Henry L. Shattuck,
John E. Kerrigan,
George F. McMahon,

Mildred M. Harris,
William A. Carey,
Edward L. Englert,
Charles I. Taylor,
Edward A. Hutchinson, jr.,
Sidney Rosenberg,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
Robert Gardiner Wilson, jr.,
Clement A. Norton,
James M. Langan,
Theodore F. Lyons,
James E. Agnew,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1940.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM J. GALVIN, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
Henry L. Shattuck,
Joseph M. Scannell,
Thomas E. Linehan,
William F. Hurley,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Edward L. Englert,
Charles I. Taylor,
Edward A. Hutchinson, jr.,
Joseph J. Gottlieb,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
John C. Wickes,
James J. Goode, jr.,
James M. Langan,
Theodore F. Lyons,
Michael J. Ward,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1941.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM J. GALVIN, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
Henry L. Shattuck,
Joseph M. Scannell,
Thomas E. Linehan,
William F. Hurley,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Edward L. Englert,
Charles I. Taylor,
Edward A. Hutchinson, jr.,
Joseph J. Gottlieb,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
John C. Wickes,
James J. Goode, jr.,
James M. Langan,
Theodore F. Lyons,
Michael J. Ward,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1942.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS E. LINEHAN, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael L. Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
A. Frank Foster,
Joseph M. Scannell,
William F. Hurley,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Matthew F. Hanley,
Charles I. Taylor,
Thomas J. Hannon, jr.,
Joseph J. Gottlieb,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
John C. Wickes,
James J. Goode, jr.,
James M. Langan,
Theodore F. Lyons,
William F. Dwyer,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1943.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. HANNON, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael L. Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
A. Frank Foster,
Joseph M. Scannell,
Thomas E. Linehan,

William F. Hurley,
Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Matthew F. Hanley,
Charles I. Taylor,
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
John C. Wickes,
James J. Goode, jr.,
James M. Langan,
Theodore F. Lyons,
William F. Dwyer,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1944.

MAURICE J. TOBIN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN E. KERRIGAN, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
James C. Bayley, jr.,
Joseph M. Scannell,
William F. Hurley,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Matthew F. Hanley,
Charles I. Taylor,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael Paul Feeney,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Thomas G. J. Shannon,
William F. Dwyer,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1945.

JOHN E. KERRIGAN, Mayor.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN E. KERRIGAN, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
James C. Bayley, jr.,
Joseph M. Scannell,
William F. Hurley,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Matthew F. Hanley,
Charles I. Taylor,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick,
John B. Kelly,

Philip Austin Fish,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael Paul Feeney,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Thomas G. J. Shannon,
William F. Dwyer,
Maurice H. Sullivan.

1946.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN B. KELLY, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlle Dyar Chase,
James C. Bayley, jr.,
Joseph M. Scannell,
Thomas E. Linehan,

William F. Hurley,
Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
William A. Moriarty,
Milton Cook,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick,

Philip Austin Fish,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Edward C. Madden.

1947.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN B. KELLY, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
Joseph Russo,
Perlle Dyar Chase,
James C. Bayley, jr.,
Joseph M. Scannell,
Thomas E. Linehan,

William F. Hurley,
Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
William A. Moriarty,
Milton Cook,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick,

Philip Austin Fish,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Edward C. Madden.

1948.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. HANNON, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
George T. Lanigan,
Perlle Dyar Chase,
John E. Yerxa,
John B. Wenzler,
Thomas E. Linehan,

William F. Hurley,
Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Philip A. Tracy,
Milton Cook,
Julius Ansel,
Robert J. Ramsey,

John J. Beades,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Vincent J. Shanley.

1949.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM F. HURLEY, *President*.

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
George T. Lanigan,
Perlle Dyar Chase,
John E. Yerxa,
John B. Wenzler,
Thomas E. Linehan,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
William A. Carey,
Philip A. Tracy,
Milton Cook,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Julius Ansel,
Robert J. Ramsey,

John J. Beades,
William Joseph Keenan,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Vincent J. Shanley.

1950.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM F. HURLEY, *President.*

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
George T. Lanigan,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
John E. Yerxa,
John B. Wenzler,
* Thomas E. Linehan,
† John J. McColgan,

Daniel F. Sullivan,
Francis P. Tracey,
Philip A. Tracy,
Milton Cook,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Julius Ansel,
Robert J. Ramsey,

John J. Beades,
Anthony J. Farin,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Vincent J. Shanley.

* Resigned June 15, 1950.

† From September 20, 1950.

1951.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM F. HURLEY, *President.*

James S. Coffey,
Michael Leo Kinsella,
George T. Lanigan,
Perlie Dyar Chase,
John E. Yerxa,
John B. Wenzler,
John J. McColgan,
* Daniel F. Sullivan,

† Laurence H. Banks,
Francis P. Tracey,
Philip A. Tracy,
Milton Cook,
Thomas J. Hannon,
Julius Ansel,
Robert J. Ramsey,

John J. Beades,
Anthony J. Farin,
Michael H. Cantwell,
Thomas L. McCormack,
Walter D. Bryan,
Edmund V. Lane,
Vincent J. Shanley.

* To August 6, 1951.

† From August 6, 1951.

NOTE.—This was the final year of the City Council of twenty-two members elected from wards. A City Council of nine members elected at large under the provisions of Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1948, commonly known as Plan A, took office on the first Monday of January, 1952.

1952.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

GABRIEL F. PIEMONTE, *President.*

Francis X. Ahearn,
William J. Foley, jr.,
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.,

William F. Hurley,
Francis X. Joyce,
John E. Kerrigan,

Gabriel F. Piemonte,
Michael J. Ward,
Joseph C. White.

1953.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

FRANCIS X. AHEARN, *President.*

Francis X. Ahearn,
William J. Foley, jr.,
Frederick C. Hailer, jr.,

William F. Hurley,
Francis X. Joyce,
John E. Kerrigan,

Gabriel F. Piemonte,
Michael J. Ward,
Joseph C. White.

1954.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOSEPH C. WHITE, *President*.

Francis X. Ahearn,	William F. Hurley,	Edward F. McLaughlin, jr.,
William J. Foley, jr.,	John E. Kerrigan,	Gabriel F. Piemonte,
Frederick C. Hailer, jr.,	Edward J. McCormack, jr.,	Joseph C. White.

1955.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM F. HURLEY, *President*.

Francis X. Ahearn,	William F. Hurley,	Edward F. McLaughlin, jr.,
William J. Foley, jr.,	John E. Kerrigan,	Gabriel F. Piemonte,
Frederick C. Hailer, jr.,	Edward J. McCormack, jr.,	Joseph C. White.

1956.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

EDWARD J. MCCORMACK, JR., *President*.

Francis X. Ahearn,	John E. Kerrigan	Edward F. McLaughlin, jr.,
John F. Collins,	Edward J. McCormack, jr.,	Gabriel F. Piemonte,
William J. Foley, jr.,	Patrick F. McDonough,	Joseph C. White.

1957.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM J. FOLEY, JR., *President*

Francis X. Ahearn,	John E. Kerrigan,	Edward F. McLaughlin, jr.,
* John F. Collins,	Edward J. McCormack, jr.,	Gabriel F. Piemonte,
William J. Foley, jr.,	Patrick F. McDonough,	Joseph C. White.
† Frederick C. Hailer, jr.,		

1958.

JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

PATRICK F. McDONOUGH, *President*.

**James S. Coffey,	John E. Kerrigan,	Edward F. McLaughlin, jr.,
William J. Foley, jr.,	Edward J. McCormack, jr.,	Gabriel F. Piemonte,
††Frederick C. Hailer, jr.,	Patrick F. McDonough,	Joseph C. White,
Christopher A. Iannella,		

* To February 18, 1957.

†† To April 21, 1958.

† From February 18, 1957.

** From April 22, 1958.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips.....	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy.....	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823-28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis....	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829-31..3
* Charles Wells.....	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832-33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr....	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834-35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong...	Dorchester....April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot.....	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837-39..3
* Jonathan Chapman.....	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840-42..3
* Martin Brimmer.....	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843-44..2
* Thomas A. Davis.....	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846-48..3
* John P. Bigelow.....	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849-51..3
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852-53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith.....	Conway, N. H., July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854-55..2
* Alexander H. Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856-57..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858-60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman....	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861-62..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1863-66..4
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff..	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868-70..3
* William Gaston.....	Killingly, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871-72..2
* Henry L. Pierce.....	Stoughton....Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873, 10 mo.
*§ Leonard R. Cutter.....	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen.)	.....	1873, 2 mo.
* Samuel C. Cobb.....	Taunton....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874-76..3
* Frederick O. Prince....	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1
* Henry L. Pierce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1879-81..3
* Samuel A. Green.....	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	Dec. 5, 1918	1882.....1
* Albert Palmer.....	Candia, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin.....	Abbot, Me....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885-88..4
* Thomas N. Hart.....	North Reading, Jan. 20, 1829	Oct. 4, 1927	1889-90..2
* Nathan Matthews, jr....	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	Dec. 11, 1927	1891-94..4
* Edwin U. Curtis.....	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	Mar. 28, 1922	1895.....1
* ‡ Josiah Quincy.....	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	Sept. 8, 1919	1896-99..4
* † Thomas N. Hart.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1900-01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins.....	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902-05, 3½
* § Daniel A. Whelton....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	Nov. 27, 1953	1905-3½mo.
* † John F. Fitzgerald....	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1863	Oct. 2, 1950	1906-07..2
* † George A. Hibbard....	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908-09..2
* ¶ John F. Fitzgerald....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1910-13..4
* ¶ James M. Curley.....	Boston.....Nov. 20, 1874	.....	1914-17..4
* ¶ Andrew J. Peters.....	Jamaica Plain, April 3, 1872	June 26, 1938	1918-21..4
* ¶ James M. Curley.....	(See above).....	.....	1922-25..4
* ¶ Malcolm E. Nichols....	Portland, Me., May 8, 1876	Feb. 7, 1951	1926-29..4
* ¶ James M. Curley.....	(See above).....	.....	1930-33..4
* ¶ Frederick W. Mansfield,	Boston.....Mar. 26, 1877	.....	1934-37..4
* †† Maurice J. Tobin.....	Boston.....May 22, 1901	July 19, 1953	1938-44..7
* †† John E. Kerrigan.....	Boston.....Oct. 1, 1907	.....	1945.....1
* ¶ James M. Curley.....	(See above).....	.....	1946-49..4
* ¶ John B. Hynes.....	Boston.....Sept. 21, 1897	.....	1947-5 mo.
* † John B. Hynes.....	(See above).....	.....	1950-51..2
* †† John B. Hynes.....	(See above).....	.....	1952-59..8

* Deceased.

† Elected for two years.

†† Twice elected for four years.

‡ Appointed Mayor by Act of Massachusetts Legislature.

§ Appointed Temporary Mayor by Act of Massachusetts Legislature.

NOTE.—Andrew J. Peters was the first Mayor not eligible to succeed himself. See Special Acts, 1918, Chapter 94. See also Acts 1938, Chapter 300.

‡ Twice elected for two years.

¶ Elected for four years.

§ Mayor for balance of unexpired term.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN. 149

NOTE.—From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor, Thomas A. Davis, the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, William Parker, performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor, Josiah Quincy, Jr., Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz., September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906.

Mayor Tobin, having been elected Governor, resigned January 4, 1945. By Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1945, the President of the City Council was given all the powers of the Mayor and served from January 25, 1945, for the remainder of the year.

Under the provisions of Chapter 580 of the Acts of 1947, City Clerk John B. Hynes served, under the title of Temporary Mayor, with full powers as Mayor, for the period from June 26 to November 28, 1947, during the absence of Mayor Curley.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died	Years of Service.
William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H.....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856-57
Joseph Milner Wightman,	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
Otis Clapp.....	Westhampton....Mar. 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861
Thomas Phillips Rich. ...	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
George W. Messinger....	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865-66
Charles Wesley Slack....	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
George W. Messinger....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868
Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
Newton Albert.....	Stoughton.....Mar. 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
Charles Edward Jenkins..	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
Leonard R. Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H....July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N.H., Sept. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874-77
Solomon Bliss Stebbins...	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879-81
Solomon Bliss Stebbins...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
Charles Varney Whitten..	Vassalboro, Me...May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884-85
Charles Hastings Allen...	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
Patrick John Donovan...	Charlestown.....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
Charles Hastings Allen...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson....	Baltimore, Md....Nov. 15, 1852	Date unknown	1890
Herbert Schaw Carruth...	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	Dec. 27, 1917	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	Sept. 12, 1923	1892-93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro...July 5, 1856	Aug. 10, 1944	1894-95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1896

NOTE.—The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the City until 1855; the Board elected a permanent Chairman from 1855.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	May 15, 1930	1897-98
* Joseph Aloysius Conry...	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	June 22, 1943	1898
David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
Michael Joseph O'Brien,	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900
James Henry Doyle....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	Oct. 3, 1952	1901-04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	Nov. 27, 1953	1905
† Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	Jan. 25, 1943	1906
† Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	April 19, 1928	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1858	July 9, 1935	1907
Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	Mar. 15, 1914	1908
Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn., Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

Presidents of the Common Council.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
William Prescott.....	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
John Welles.....	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
Francis Johannot Oliver...	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824-25
John Richardson Adan...	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826-28
Eliphalet Williams.....	Taunton.....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
Benj. Toppan Pickman...	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830-31
John Prescott Bigelow...	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832-33
Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834-36
Philip Maret.....	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837-40
Edward Blake.....	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841-43
Peleg Whitman Chandler,	N. Gloucester, Me., Apr. 12, '16	May 28, 1889	1844-45
George Stillman Hillard...	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846-47 ¹
Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847 ² -49
Francis Brinley.....	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850-51
Henry Joseph Gardner...	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852-53
Alex. Hamilton Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
Joseph Storey.....	Marblehead....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
Oliver Stevens.....	Andover.....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856-57
Samuel W. Waldron, jr...	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, '28	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
Josiah Putnam Bradlee...	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859-60
Joseph Hildreth Bradley..	Haverhill.....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
Joshua Dorsey Ball.....	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
George Silsbee Hale.....	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863-64
Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr...	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865

¹ To July 1.² From July 1.

* Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

† Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
Joseph Story.....	Marblehead.... Nov .11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1866
Weston Lewis.....	Hingham..... April 1 , 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
Charles Hastings Allen...	Boston..... June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
William Giles Harris.....	Revere..... May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
Melville Ezra Ingalls.....	Harrison, Me.... Sept. 6, 1842	July 11, 1914	1870
Matthias Rich.....	Truro..... June 8, 1820	Dec. 13, 1914	1871
Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.....	Amherst..... Jan. 16, 1840	Sept. 18, 1915	1872
Edward Olcott Shepard...	Hampton, N.H., Nov. 25, 1835	April 27 ,1903	1873-74
Halsey Joseph Boardman,	Norwich, Vt.... May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
John Q. A. Brackett.....	Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1842	April 6, 1918	1876
Benjamin Pope.....	Waterford, Ire., Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877-78
William H. Whitmore....	Dorchester..... Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard..	Boston..... July 8, 1850	April 14, 1936	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey...	Charlestown.... July 18, 1840	Mar. 21, 1927	1881 ¹
Charles Edward Pratt....	Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 ²⁻⁸²
James Joseph Flynn.....	St. John, N. B..... 1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 ³
Godfrey Morse.....	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 ⁴
John Henry Lee.....	Boston..... April 26, 1846	Sept. 12, 1923	1884
Edward John Jenkins....	London, Eng.... Dec. 20, 1854	Oct. 3, 1918	1885-86
David Franklin Barry....	Boston..... Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887-88
Horace Gwynne Allen....	Jamaica Plain.. July 27, 1855	Feb. 12, 1919	1889-90
David Franklin Barry....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1891-93
Christopher Francis O'Brien.....	Boston..... Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894-95
Joseph Aloysius Conry...	Brookline..... Sept. 12, 1868	June 22, 1943	1896-97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly.....	Boston..... Oct. 5, 1871	Dec. 5, 1928	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley.....	Boston..... July 27, 1874	Nov. 12, 1935	1899-1901
Arthur Walter Dolan.....	Boston..... Sept. 22, 1876	Sept. 28, 1949	1902-05
William John Barrett....	Boston..... June 24, 1872	May 29, 1933	1906-07
Leo F. McCullough.....	Boston..... July 1, 1882	May 12, 1951	1908
George Cheney McCabe..	Carmel, N. Y.... July 5, 1873	Dec. 27, 1917	1909

¹ To October 27.² From October 27.³ To June 11.⁴ From June 11.

Presidents of the City Council.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne.....	Hawick, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1855	Sept. 30, 1932	1910
Walter Leo Collins.....	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge.....	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny.....	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	May 17, 1926	1913
Daniel Joseph McDonald..	Chelsea.....Aug. 14, 1873	June 28, 1937	1914
George W. Coleman.....	Boston.....June 16, 1867	July 31, 1950	1915
Henry E. Hagan.....	St. John, N. B....Feb. 26, 1865	May 18, 1933	1916
James J. Storrow.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1864	Mar. 13, 1926	1917
Walter Leo Collins.....	(See above).....	.....	1918
Francis J. W. Ford.....	Boston.....Dec. 23, 1882	.....	1919
James T. Moriarty.....	Amesbury.....Sept. 22, 1876	April 5, 1950	1920
James A. Watson.....	Boston.....June 24, 1870	Dec. 5, 1941	1921
David J. Brickley.....	Boston.....Mar. 14, 1889	.....	1922
Daniel W. Lane.....	Boston.....Dec. 11, 1872	.....	1923
John A. Donoghue.....	Boston.....Aug. 12, 1885	.....	1924
James T. Moriarty.....	(See above).....	.....	1925
Charles G. Keene.....	Gardiner, Me....Aug. 6, 1880	Feb. 10, 1946	1926
John J. Heffernan.....	Boston.....Jan. 27, 1893	Aug. 25, 1927	1927
Thomas H. Green.....	Boston.....May 11, 1883	.....	1928
Timothy F. Donovan.....	Boston.....Aug. 21, 1889	April 21, 1933	1929
William G. Lynch.....	Boston.....Oct. 20, 1892	.....	1930
Joseph McGrath.....	Boston.....Dec. 20, 1890	April 25, 1943	1931
Edward M. Gallagher.....	Charlestown.....Jan. 25, 1877	.....	1932
Joseph McGrath.....	(See above).....	.....	1933
John F. Dowd.....	Boston.....Nov. 28, 1895	.....	1934
John I. Fitzgerald.....	Boston.....July 18, 1882	.....	1935
John I. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1936
John I. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1937
John E. Kerrigan.....	Boston.....Oct. 1, 1907	.....	1938
George A. Murray.....	Boston.....Sept. 1, 1905	.....	1939
William J. Galvin.....	Boston.....Jan. 31, 1904	.....	1940
William J. Galvin.....	(See above).....	.....	1941
Thomas E. Linehan.....	Boston.....June 28, 1904	.....	1942
Thomas J. Hannon.....	Boston.....Dec. 9, 1900	.....	1943
John E. Kerrigan.....	(See above).....	.....	1944
John E. Kerrigan.....	(See above).....	.....	1945
John B. Kelly.....	Boston.....July 21, 1904	.....	1946
John B. Kelly.....	(See above).....	.....	1947
Thomas J. Hannon.....	(See above).....	.....	1948
William F. Hurley.....	Boston.....Aug. 3, 1895	.....	1949
William F. Hurley.....	(See above).....	.....	1950
William F. Hurley.....	(See above).....	.....	1951
Gabriel F. Piemonte.....	Boston.....Jan. 28, 1909	.....	1952
Francis X. Ahearn.....	Cohasset.....Feb. 26, 1917	.....	1953
Joseph C. White.....	Boston.....Jan. 30, 1898	.....	1954
William F. Hurley.....	(See above).....	.....	1955
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	Boston.....Aug. 29, 1923	.....	1956
William J. Foley, Jr.....	Boston.....Dec. 18, 1923	.....	1957
Patrick F. McDonough....	Galway, Ireland..Feb. 6, 1925	.....	1958

* Single chamber established in 1910 (see Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48-51.)

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.	1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.	1779 William Tudor.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.	1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1774 John Hancock.	1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.	1782 George Richards Minot.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.	1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.	

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.	1827 William Powell Mason.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.	1828 Bradford Sumner.
1785 John Gardiner.	1829 James T. Austin.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.	1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.	1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.	1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.	1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1790 Edward Gray.	1834 Richard S. Fay.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.	1835 George S. Hillard.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.	1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1793 John Quincy Adams.	1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1794 John Phillips.	1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1795 George Blake.	1839 Ivers James Austin.
1796 John Lathrop.	1840 Thomas Power.
1797 John Callender	1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1798 Josiah Quincy.	1842 Horace Mann.
1799 John Lowell, jr.	1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1800 Joseph Hall.	1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1801 Charles Paine.	1845 Charles Sumner.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.	1846 Fletcher Webster.
1803 William Sullivan.	1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.	1848 Joel Giles.
1805 Warren Dutton.	1849 William W. Greenough.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.	1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.	1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.	1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1809 William Tudor, jr.	1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1810 Alexander Townsend.	1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1811 James Savage.	1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.	1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.	1857 Rev. William R. Alger.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.	1858 John S. Holmes.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.	1859 George Sumner.
1816 George Sullivan.	1860 Edward Everett.
1817 Edward T. Channing.	1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1818 Francis C. Gray.	1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1819 Franklin Dexter.	1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.	1864 Thomas Russell.
1821 Charles G. Loring.	1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1822 John C. Gray.	1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.	1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1824 Francis Bassett.	1868 Samuel Eliot.
1825 Charles Sprague.	1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor.	1870 William Everett.

ORATORS OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1871 Horace Binney Sargent. | 1918 William H. P. Faunce. |
| 1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr. | 1919 Charles Ambrose DeCourcy. |
| 1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware. | 1920 Jacob L. Wiseman. |
| 1874 Richard Frothingham. | 1921 Lemuel H. Murlin. |
| 1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke. | 1922 Jeremiah E. Burke. |
| 1876 Robert C. Winthrop. | 1923 Rev. Charles W. Lyons. |
| 1877 William Wirt Warren. | 1924 Rev. Dudley H. Ferrell. |
| 1878 Joseph Healey. | 1925 Thomas H. Dowd. |
| 1879 Henry Cabot Lodge. | 1926 Andrew J. Peters. |
| 1880 Robert Dickson Smith. | 1927 William McGinnis. |
| 1881 George Washington Warren. | 1928 Edith Nourse Rogers. |
| 1882 John Davis Long. | 1929 Robert Luce. |
| 1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter. | 1930 Herbert Parker. |
| 1884 Harvey N. Shepard. | 1931 David I. Walsh. |
| 1885 Thomas J. Gargan. | 1932 Robert E. Rogers. |
| 1886 George Fred Williams. | 1933 Joseph A. Tomasello. |
| 1887 John E. Fitzgerald. | 1934 His Eminence William Car- |
| 1888 William E. L. Dillaway. | dinal O'Connell, Arch- |
| 1889 John L. Swift. | bishop of Boston. |
| 1890 Albert E. Pillsbury. | 1935 Albert Bushnell Hart. |
| 1891 Josiah Quincy. | 1936 Faris S. Malouf. |
| 1892 John R. Murphy. | 1937 Louis J. A. Mercier. |
| 1893 Henry W. Putnam. | 1938 David I. Walsh. |
| 1894 Joseph H. O'Neil. | 1939 Stephen F. Chadwick. |
| 1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle. | 1940 John P. Sullivan. |
| 1896 John F. Fitzgerald. | 1941 Daniel L. Marsh. |
| 1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale. | 1942 Gerald F. Coughlin. |
| 1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan. | 1943 John W. McCormack. |
| 1899 Nathan Matthews, jr. | 1944 Francis Maloney. |
| 1900 Stephen O'Meara. | 1945 His Excellency Richard J. |
| 1901 Curtis Guild, jr. | Cushing, D. D., Arch- |
| 1902 Joseph A. Conry. | bishop of Boston. |
| 1903 Edwin D. Mead. | 1946 John F. Kennedy. |
| 1904 John A. Sullivan. | 1947 Judge Robert Gardiner Wil- |
| 1905 LeBaron B. Colt. | son, jr. |
| 1906 Timothy W. Coakley. | 1948 Hon. James M. Curley. |
| 1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton. | 1949 Most Reverend John J. |
| 1908 Arthur D. Hill. | Wright, D. D., Auxiliary |
| 1909 Arthur L. Spring. | Bishop of Boston. |
| 1910 James H. Wolff. | 1950 Francis C. Gray. |
| 1911 Charles William Eliot. | 1951 Judge Elias F. Shamon. |
| 1912 Joseph C. Pelletier. | 1952 Judge Elijah Adlow. |
| 1913 Grenville S. MacFarland. | 1953 Dr. Mordecai W. Johnson. |
| 1914 Rev. James A. Supple. | 1954 Herbert A. Philbrick. |
| 1915 Louis D. Brandeis. | 1955 Clare Booth Luce. |
| 1916 Joe Mitchell Chapple. | 1956 Timothy J. Murphy. |
| 1917 Daniel J. Gallagher. | 1957 Judge Felix Forte. |
| | 1958 Rev. Daniel Linehan, S. J. |

INDEX.

A.

	PAGE
Administrative Services Department	49, 50, 51
Aldermen, Chairmen of the Board of, 1855 to 1909 . . .	149, 150
Amended City Charter of 1909 (with Plan A charter) . . .	14-41
Appeal, Board of (Building Dept.)	54, 55
Art Commission (Administrative Services Dept.)	50, 51
Assessing Department	51, 52
Board of Assessors	51, 52
Board of Review	51, 52
Attendance, Supervisors of (School Committee)	106
Auditing Department	52, 53
Auditorium Commission	122
Automotive Division (Public Works Dept.)	90

B.

Beacon Hill Architectural Commission	57, 58
Births, Registrar of (Health Dept.)	68
Boards and Commissions of the City (alphabetical list):	
Art Commission	50, 51
Auditorium Commission	122
Beacon Hill Architectural Commission	57, 58
Boston Housing Authority	119, 120
Boston Redevelopment Authority	120, 121
City Hospital Trustees	69
City Planning Board	59, 60
Finance Commission	113
Franklin Foundation Members	115
Library Trustees	72
Public Health Council	67
Public Welfare, Overseers of the	100
School Buildings	110
School Committee	104
Sinking Funds, Board of Commissioners of	98
White Fund Trustees	117
Zoning Adjustment, Board of	60-62
Boston <i>City Record</i> (official weekly of City)	34, 39, 40, 48
Boston Housing Authority	119, 120
Boston Metropolitan District	125
Boston, origin and growth of	4, 5
Boston Redevelopment Authority	120, 121
Boston Retirement Board	95
Boston Traffic Commission	96, 97
Bridge Division (Public Works Dept.)	90
Brighton (Wards 21 and 22):	
Municipal Court of	129
Public Schools in	105

	PAGE
Budgets, Supervisor of	49
Building Code	53, 54
Building Department	53-58
Board of Appeal	54, 55
Board of Examiners	55, 56
Board of Examiners of Gasfitters	56
Public Safety Commission	56, 57
Committee on Licenses	57
C.	
Charlestown (Ward 2):	
Municipal Court of	129
Public Schools in	105
City Charter	14-41
City Clerk Department	58, 59
City Council of 1958	11, 12, 147
Committees of	13
Officers of	12
President of	11
City Council, Presidents of, 1910-1958	152
City Government, 1958	11
City Governments, 1909 to 1958	135-147
City Hospital	69, 70
City Messenger (City Council)	12
City officials of the executive departments	43-45
City, origin and growth of	4, 5
City Planning Department	59-62
City Proper (Wards 3 and 5):	
Public Schools in	105
<i>City Record</i> (Boston <i>City Record</i>)	48
City Seal, origin of and present form	2, 3
City Solicitor, office of, abolished	71
Civil Defense Department	62, 63
Clerk of Committees (City Council)	12
Collateral Loan Company	125
Collecting Division (Treasury Dept.)	98
Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate	95
Committee on Licenses (in Public Safety Commission)	57
Common Council:	
Presidents of, 1822-1909	150, 151
Conveyancers, City (Law Dept.)	71
Corporation Counsel (Law Dept.)	70, 71
County of Suffolk:	
Auditor	125
Commissioners	125
Court House Commission	124
District Attorney	125, 126
Treasurer	125

Courts and Officers of:	PAGE
Land Court	126
Register of Deeds	126
Sheriff	126, 127
Credit Union, City of Boston	123

D.

Deaths, Registrar of (Health Dept.)	68
Deeds, Register of (Suffolk County)	126
Departments of the City (alphabetical list):	
Administrative Services	49-51
Assessing	51, 52
Auditing	52, 53
Building	53-58
City Clerk	58, 59
City Planning	59-62
Civil Defense	62, 63
Election	64
Fire	65, 66
Health	66-69
Hospital	69, 70
Law	70, 71
Library	72-76
Licensing Board	113-115
Parks and Recreation	77-88
Penal Institutions	89
Police	111, 112
Public Works	89-94
Real Property	94, 95
Retirement Board	95
Traffic	96, 97
Treasury	97, 98
Veterans' Services	99
Welfare	100
District Attorney (Suffolk County)	125, 126
Assistants	125, 126
Dorchester (Wards 13-17):	
Municipal Court of	129
Public Schools in	105

E.

East Boston (Ward 1):	
District Court of	129
Public Schools in	105
Election Department	64
Examiners, Board of (Building Dept.)	55, 56
Executive Departments of City	47-100
Executive Officers, with term, etc.	43-45

F.

	PAGE
Finance Commission, Boston	113
Fire Department, with officials, etc.	65, 66
Firemen's Relief Fund	66
Fourth of July Orators appointed by City Government . . .	153, 154
Franklin Foundation	115-117
Franklin Technical Institute (Franklin Union) . . .	115-117

G.

Gasfitters, Board of Examiners of	56
Government of Boston, 1958	11
Government of Boston, Members of, 1909-1958 . . .	135-147

H.

Health Department	66-69
Highway Division (Public Works Dept.)	90, 91
Hospital Department (City Hospital)	69, 70
Long Island Hospital	70
Sanatorium Division	70
South Department	70
House of Correction, Deer Island	89
Housing Authority, Boston	119-120
Hyde Park (Ward 18, part):	
Municipal Court of (with West Roxbury)	130
Public Schools in	105

I.

Insolvency and Probate, Court of	128
--	-----

J.

Jailer and Sheriff (Suffolk County)	126, 127
Jamaica Plain (Ward 19):	
Public Schools in	105
July Fourth, Orators appointed by the City	153, 154
Justices of Municipal Courts	128-131
Juvenile Court	130, 131

L.

Land Court (Suffolk County)	126
Law Department	70, 71
Library Department	72-76
Central and Branch libraries of	72-76
Officials and Trustees of	72
Trust funds, appropriation, etc.	76
Volumes, number belonging and circulated	76

License and Permit Fees:	PAGE
Board of Examiners (Building Dept.)	56
Public Works Dept.	91
Licenses, Committee on (in Public Safety Commission)	57
Licensing Board, Boston	113-115
Licensing Division, Mayor's Office (Amusement licenses)	48
Loan Company, Collateral	125
Long Island Hospital (Hospital Dept.)	70

M.

Markets, Faneuil and Quincy Markets (in charge of Assistant Commissioner of Real Property)	94
Marriage Certificates, Licenses (Registry Division, Health Dept.)	68
Mayor:	
Office, staff of	48
<i>City Record</i> (Editorial Office)	48
Public Celebrations, etc.	48
Mayors of Boston, 1822 to 1958	148, 149
Medical Examiners (Suffolk County)	132, 133
Mortuaries (Suffolk County)	133
Municipal Court:	
Boston Proper	128, 129
Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston	129
Roxbury, South Boston, West Roxbury	130
Justices of (regular and special)	128-131
Probation officers of	131, 132

O.

Old South Association	125
Orators of Boston since 1771	153, 154
Overseers of Public Welfare	100
Temporary Home and Wayfarers' Lodge in charge of	100

P.

Parks and Recreation Department	77-88
Commissioners and chief officials of	77
Penal Institutions Department	89
Pensions for retired teachers	109, 110
Personnel, Supervisor of	49
Plan A Charter	14-41
Planning Department, City	59-62
Police Department	111, 112
Commissioner and chief officials of	111
Police Listing Board	64
Printing Section (Purchasing Division)	49

	PAGE
Probate and Insolvency, Court of	128
Probation officers (Suffolk County)	131, 132
Public Buildings (in charge of Assistant Commissioner of Real Property)	94
Public Health Council	67, 68
Public Improvement Commission (Public Works Dept.)	93, 94
Public Library (Library Dept.)	72-76
Public Safety Commission (Building Dept.)	56, 57
Public Works Department	89-94
Automotive Division of	90
Bridge Division of	90
Highway Division of	90, 91
Lamps, street, number and varieties maintained by	91
Sanitary Division of	91
Sewer Division of	91, 92
Survey Division of	92
Water Division of	92, 93
Purchasing Agent	49
Printing Plant	50

R.

Real Estate, Committee on Foreclosed	95
Real Property Department	94, 95
Redevelopment Authority, Boston	120, 121
Refuse, removal of	91
Register of Deeds (Suffolk County)	126
Registry Division (Health Dept.)	68
City Registrar of births, marriages and deaths	68
Retirement Board, Boston	95
Roslindale (Wards 20 and 21):	
Public Schools in	105
Roxbury (Wards 8-12):	
Municipal Court of	130
Public Schools in	105

S.

Sanitary Division (Public Works Dept.)	91
School Buildings, Department of	110
School Committee	104-110
Department of, with officials	104
Elementary and Intermediate School districts	105
High and Latin Schools	105
Industrial and special schools	107-109
Pensions and retirement funds for teachers	109, 110
School Physicians and School Nurses	106
Special departments	105-109

	PAGE
Seal of the City, origin of and present form	2, 3
Sewer Division (Public Works Dept.)	91, 92
Sheriff of Suffolk County	126, 127
Sinking Funds, Board of Commissioners of	98
South Boston (Wards 6 and 7):	
Municipal Court of	130
Public Schools in	105
South End (Wards 3, 4, 9):	
Public Schools in	105
Suffolk County (County of Suffolk)	125-133
Superior Court, justices and clerks of	127, 128
Supreme Judicial Court, justices and clerks of	127
Survey Division (Public Works Dept.)	92

T.

Traffic Commission, Boston	96, 97
Treasury Department	97, 98
Collecting Division	98
Treasury Division	97

V.

Various City, County and State Officials	102, 103
Veterans' Graves and Registration, Supervisor of	99
Veterans' Services Department	99

W.

Water Division (Public Works Dept.)	92, 93
Water used in 1957, average gallons daily	93
Weights and Measures Division (Health Dept.)	68, 69
Welfare Department	100
West Roxbury (Wards 19 and 20):	
Municipal Court of	130
Public Schools in	105
White Fund, George Robert	117-119

Z.

Zoning Adjustment, Board of (Building Dept.)	60-62
Members of	60, 61
Zoning Regulations	62



MINOR OFFICERS PAID BY FEES
APPOINTED FOR
THE TERM OF ONE YEAR, BEGINNING
MAY 1, 1958.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR, MARCH 14, 1958.

To the City Council.

GENTLEMEN:

Subject to confirmation by your Honorable Body, I hereby make the following appointments of minor officers paid by fees for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958. The appointments of all such officers not named herein are hereby revoked from and after April 30, 1958.

Respectfully,

J. B. HYNES,
Mayor.

The following-named persons to be Weighers of Coal for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Philip Adelman, John F. Anglin, William A. Baird, Eva Beggelman, Robert A. Bruce, Lawrence H. Burkard, Walter E. Burke, William J. Buttlar, Biagio Carabello, Frank Caruso, John E. Cassidy, Albert Charbonnier, Sara L. Cleary, Robert Cody, Walter W.

Conly, Edward Coughlin, Martin P. Courtney, Joseph C. Coyne, Joseph R. Crawford, Daniel J. Crowley, Harry H. Cummings, John P. Custis, John Farragher, Anthony J. Farrington, Roslyn Feldman, Maurice G. Flahive, Leon Frank, Maurice J. Gallivan, Harry E. Goodwin, John F. Grady, Morris Green.

Herman E. Hare, William B. Harlow, Henry S. Harmon, Paul W. Henderson, John J. Hill, Rose Hochbaum, Paul J. Hohman, Thomas E. Hughes, Thomas T. N. Irwin, Della F. Joyce, John F. Kane, Hyman Kawadler, William F. King, Dorothy Lehman, Richard L. Lessard, Robert Levine, Samuel A. Levine, Albert Levitt, Arnold Levitt, Nathaniel C. Lord, Edward D. MacDonald, John L. MacHarrie, Albert R. MacMillan, Charlotte D. MacNeil, James L. Maher, Rudolph J. Martikke, Mary H. McDonald, Leo F. McIsaac, William McLaughlin, Homer L. Mohr, Mary A. Murphy.

Andrew B. Noel, Louis Novick, Paul H. O'Shea, Charles D. Parrott, Peter P. Patalano, Robert E. Powers, Maurice F. Quinlan, Abraham Rabinovitz, Charles Rabinovitz, Gloria Rizzotto, William J. Rode, Charles Sacks, Joseph M. Santis, George L. Sharkey, Frank Sirk, John L. Smith, William J. Sullivan, Swen T. Swenson, Solomon Tamkin, Fritjof O. Torgerson, Albert A. Walsh, Julius L. Wilensky, Myron Wilensky, Charles F. Williams, Mary A. Williams, Jean Williamson, John L. Woods.

The following-named persons to be Measurers of Wood and Bark for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Robert Cody, George L. Keefe.

The following-named persons to be Weighers of Grain for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Joseph L. Considine, Francis J. Dewey, Gilbert C. Jackson, Jr., William H. McManus, Edward F. Reilly, Francis J. White, Jr.

The following-named persons to be Weighers of Beef for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Chester D. Black, William F. Callahan, James P. Conroy, Richard L. Fowler, William J. Raulinaitis.

The following-named person to be Gauger of Liquids for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Frank M. Keenan.

The following-named persons to be Measurers of Leather for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Edward R. Maxwell, Michael J. McDonough, George L. Runey.

The following-named persons to be Weighers of Goods for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1958:

Roe O. Augusta, Lawrence J. Baird, Patrick J. Baldwin, Paul V. Barry, George F. Berry, Stanley Bezubka, Robert N. Black, Daniel P. Blake, Richard J. Bracse, Robert A. Bruce, Francis J. Bullman, William H. Butler, John F. Cahill, Walter T. Cahill, Alfred Calabrese, Charles A. Callahan, Biagio Carabello, Robert J. Casey, Willis H. Chapin, Albert Charbonnier, James Charros, Walter H. Chick, James J. Ciampa, William S. Cleaves, Robert Cody, Walter F. Colbert, John Conley, Richard H. Cooper, Coleman Costello, Martin P. Courtney, Joseph C. Coyne, Dennis Crowe, Thomas E. Cruise, Thomas A. Curley, Thomas V. Curley, James H. Daggett, Edmund G. Dalton, Jr., Harley A. Davis, Alden G. DeCourcy, Wilhelm DeGroot, Frank DeMarco, Paul Dennis, James J. Durkan, Paul T. Edwards, Paul G. Ehler, Carlton W. Ellms, Carlton W. Ellms, Jr., David C. Emond, Francis Farrell, Coleman Feeney, Ernest H. Festa, Ernest Fintonis, Joseph Fischetti, Daniel Fitzgerald, Patrick Flaherty, Patrick Flaherty, Thomas Flaherty, John A. Flynn, Alfred N. Foley, Charles J. Freygang, Edwin H. Fritz.

Maurice J. Gallivan, Thomas A. Gannon, George C. Gates, Edward R. Gold, Lawrence W. Goulart, Fred J. Graham, Jr., Frederick J. Graham, Morris Green, Harry Halperin, William B. Harlow, Henry S. Harmon, Norman M. Harris, Francis Harte, Paul W. Henderson, Harold E. Hines, Robert H. Howett, Charles V. Hurley, C. Bruce Ilsley, Donald G. Karp, Ben Kaufman, Peter F. Keane, Frank M. Keenan, John F. Keller, Joseph P. Kelley, Peter Kelly, William Kenneally, Norman P. Kennedy, Stephen F. Kennedy, Wilbur J. Kerr, John

Kiley, Vincent M. Krowski, Vernon W. Krueger, Albert Lacroix, Edward D. Landry, Keith A. Lennox, John S. Lentz, Joseph A. LeVasseur, James J. Lordan, Joseph Lordan, Chester A. MacCullagh, John L. MacHarrie, Daniel J. MacKay, Charlotte D. MacNeil, William F. Maloney, Edward M. Margeson, Bruno P. Martel, Henry W. Martel, James J. McArdle, Patrick J. McCarrick, Edward F. McCarthy, Hugh P. McColgan, Mary H. McDonald, Thomas L. McDonough, Earl P. McMillan, William D. McVey, Emanuel C. Mello, William J. Merritt, Homer L. Mohr, Mary A. Murphy.

James J. O'Halloran, Carl H. Olson, James C. O'Rourke, John C. O'Rourke, Paul H. O'Shea, Charles D. Parrott, John F. Perry, Paul A. Pietroski, Leo W. Pistorino, George Powellock, Abraham Rabinovitz, Charles Rabinovitz, Carl H. Rauscher, George A. Rauscher, George F. Reardon, John Regan, Joseph P. Regan, William J. Reid, Herbert T. Richard, D. Stanley Richards, Francis A. Rogers, Nathan A. Rosen, Waino Rosengren, Max Sax, Donald R. Sherlaw, Michael Shoohigh, William Shugrue, Philip C. Shute, Philip K. Shute, Frank Sirk, Henry T. Smith, John L. Smith, John V. Stanley, Franklin L. Steves, Holly J. Steves, Noble R. Steves, Garrett L. Sullivan, William J. Sullivan, Allan F. Sweeney, Swen T. Swenson, Horace A. Taylor, Randolph F. Taylor, John Templeton, Jr., Gerald D. Thurston, Peter Tierney, Anthony S. J. Tomasello, Charles J. Toye, Leroy W. Twombly, James W. Urquhart, James A. Vaughn, Francis A. Viscione, Francis J. VonEuw, Patrick J. Walsh, Elinor D. Welch, George E. White, John M. Wilder, Roland A. Williams.



CONSTABLES AUTHORIZED TO SERVE CIVIL PROCESS

CITY OF BOSTON,

OFFICE OF THE MAYOR, MARCH 14, 1958.

To the City Council.

GENTLEMEN:

Subject to confirmation by your Honorable Body, I hereby appoint the following-named persons as constables of the City of Boston for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1958, authorized to serve civil process upon filing of bond.

The commissions of all constables authorized to serve civil process not named herein expire on April 30, 1958, and such constables are hereby removed from office from and after May 1, 1958, for the good of the service.

Respectfully,

J. B. HYNES,
Mayor.

CONSTABLES AUTHORIZED TO SERVE CIVIL PROCESS UPON FILING BONDS.

NAME	ADDRESS	WARD
Adelman, Samuel J.	20 St. Peter Street	19
Atwood, Henry	88 P Street	6
Berman, Alfred	41 Fabyan Street	14
Blaney, John	901 East Broadway	6
Blaustein, Alfred	594 Blue Hill Avenue	14
Bornstein, Abram	625 Warren Street	12
Canton, James A.	169 Glenway Street	14
Cappadona, Joseph A.	864 Cummins Highway	18
Carter, Francis S.	192 Park Street	20
Clemens, Morris	1711 Commonwealth Avenue	21
Cohen, Sidney	1 Hackensack Court	20
Cole, John D.	14 West Cottage Street	13
Concannon, Francis J.	10 Furnival Road	19
Concannon, James M.	10 Furnival Road	19
D'Arcy, John A.	63 Woodard Road	20
DeSimone, Edward A.	58 Bayswater Street	1
Dolinsky, David	15 Washington Street	14
Donnelly, Joseph H.	1369 River Street	18
Doody, Albert E.	48 Myopia Road	18
Geracoulis, George P.	12 Cleaves Street	11
Golden, Roland W.	38 Regent Street	12
Goldkrand, Abner	48 Wenonah Street	12
Goldstein, Meyer	89 Claymoss Road	21
Goldstein, Philip	132 Russett Road	20
Gordon, Arthur N.	120 Riverway	4
Gorfinkle, Saul	168 Seaver Street	12
Grassa, Salvatore	11 Copeland Street	12
Griffin, Joseph E.	41 Logan Way	7
Guarino, Arthur A.	26 Everton Street	15
Gurnon, Edward C.	24 Bellflower Street	7
Herbert, John W.	726 Saratoga Street	1
Hickey, James A.	59 Parsons Street	22
Kaplan, David	93 Montebello Road	11
Keefe, Edward A.	20 Ely Road	16
Kempton, Kenneth W.	51 Queensberry Street	5
Kontrim, Bronis	120 Marine Road	7
Krafsur, Mark H.	447 Norfolk Street	14
Kravitsky, Nathan	306 Washington Street	14
Lambrenos, George D.	928 Parker Street	10
Lannan, John J.	1127 Commonwealth Avenue	21
Lauria, Joseph C.	31 Appleton Street	5
Lesser, Charles I.	35 Kirkwood Road	22
Levendorf, Louis	58 Greendale Road	14
Lewis, Charles	33 Fidelis Way	21
Licciardi, Vincent B.	39 St. John Street	19
Lodge, William W.	34 Edgewood Street	12
Lubin, Alfred	38 Millet Street	17
Luongo, Anthony	1097 Saratoga Street	1
Macechia, Frank J.	770 East Fourth Street	6
Maffei, Salvatore	11 Orient Avenue	1
Marenburg, Joseph	229 Columbia Road	11
McLaughlin, John L.	27 Wood Street	2
Melville, Francis J., Jr.	10 Auburn Street	2
Mitchell, Frank A.	7 Bruce Street	16

NAME	ADDRESS	WARD
Munson, Norman L.	71 Westland Avenue	4
Murphy, John J.	100 Wellsmere Road	18
Oppenheim, Louis H.	16 Cummings Road	21
Palermo, Andrew J.	18 Bloomfield Street	17
Peters, William G.	9 Medford Court	3
Phillips, Phillip S.	829 Blue Hill Avenue	14
Pierce, George N.	15 Atherton Street	11
Pinta, Edward J.	11 Fowler Street	14
Rafferty, Raphael R.	140 West Canton Street	4
Raffoni, Andrew A.	644 West Roxbury Parkway	20
Ridlon, Oscar G.	236 Lamartine Street	19
Rockett, Edward J.	309 Emerson Street	6
Romanos, George M., Jr.	37 St. John Street	19
Romanowski, Anthony J.	39 Logan Way	7
Rubin, Isadore	755 Morton Street	14
Saganov, Melvin G.	324 Chestnut Hill Avenue	21
Saliba, James	86 Waltham Street	3
Schrank, Jacob E.	735 V. F. W. Parkway	20
Schrank, Joseph P.	735 V. F. W. Parkway	20
Shaw, Frank	12 Codman Street	17
Sheehan, Edward W.	26 Burgoyne Street	16
Sheehan, Wilfred M.	26 Burgoyne Street	16
Sheinfeld, Sidney J.	166 Rosseter Street	14
Shulman, Isaac	28 Devon Street	14
Silver, Allen E.	1451 Blue Hill Avenue	18
Simansky, Joseph	77 Nightingale Street	14
Smith, Clifford L.	11 Euclid Street	17
Smith, Harry	526 Massachusetts Avenue	9
Sousa, John A.	195 Brooks Street	1
Spack, Solomon	129 Callender Street	14
Stanton, Arthur C.	28 Quint Avenue	21
Sticco, Quirino	333 Dudley Street	8
Suvalle, Jerome	355 Corey Street	20
Tackeff, Benjamin	559 V. F. W. Parkway	20
Tavella, Frank	90 Grady Court	1
Tepper, William	103 Colborne Road	21
Wernick, Laurence	1 Franklin Garden	12
Williams, Sidney	37 Winthrop Street	12
Yacker, Louis	1999 Commonwealth Avenue	21

CITY OF BOSTON

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

PRINTING  SECTION



APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR CURRENT
EXPENSES OF THE CITY AND COUNTY FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1958 PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
UP TO APRIL 10, 1958.

APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1958.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 7, 1958.

Ordered, That to meet the current expenses payable during the financial year beginning with the first day of January, 1958, for performing the duties and exercising the powers devolved by statute or ordinance, or by vote of the City Council during the year, upon the City of Boston, or County of Suffolk, or the departments or officers thereof, the respective sums of money specified in the tables and schedules hereinafter set out be, and the same are, hereby appropriated for the several departments and for the objects and purposes hereinafter stated.

Ordered, That the appropriation for Water Service, current expenses, and the payment to the state, under the provisions of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895, and acts in addition or amendment thereto, and for the interest and debt requirements or for loans issued for water purposes, be met by the income of said works and any excess over income from taxes; that the appropriation for the Sumner Traffic Tunnel be met by the income from tolls and any excess over income from taxes, in accordance with the provisions of section 11, chapter 297, of the Acts of 1929, as amended by chapter 74 of the Acts of 1935; that appropriations for the maintenance and operation of parking meters and the regulation of parking and other traffic activities incident thereto, be met by the income from parking meter fees; that the other appropriations hereinafter specified be met out of the money remaining in the treasury at the close of business on December 31, 1957, exclusive of the money raised by loan or needed to carry out the requirements of any statute, gift, trust or special appropriation; by the income of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958; by taxes on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and by the proceeds of any duly authorized loans.

Ordered, That all sums of money which form no part of the income of the city, but shall be paid for services rendered or work done by any department or division, or for any person or corporation other than the City of Boston, be paid into the general treasury, and that all contributions made to any appropriation be expended for the objects and purposes directed by the several contributors thereof.

Ordered, That all taxes raised to meet the appropriations of the city, and all taxes assessed for meeting the city's proportion of the state tax for the year 1958, or for any other taxes or assessments payable to the Commonwealth, shall be due and payable on July 1, 1958. Interest shall be charged at the rate of 4 per cent per annum and computed from October 1, 1958, on all real estate and personal property taxes remaining unpaid after November 1, 1958, and assessed and payable in the year 1958, before said November 1, 1958, until such taxes are paid. All interest which shall have become due on taxes shall be added to and be part of such taxes.

Ordered, That except as the appropriation for any purpose or item shall be increased by additional appropriations or transfers lawfully made, no money shall be expended by any department for any of the purposes or items designated in the tables and schedules hereinafter set out in excess of the amount set down as appropriated for such specific purpose or item.

CITY BUDGET

APPROPRIATION		Total	1	2	3	4	5	7	8	Special Appropriations
			Personal Services	Contractual Services	Supplies and Materials	Current Charges and Obligations	Equipment	Structures and Improvements	Land and Non-Structural Improvements to Land	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE										
1-01-11	Mayor, Office Expenses	\$129,963 00	\$110,163 00	\$6,300 00	\$7,100 00	\$6,000 00	\$400 00	—	—	—
1-01-94	Conventions and Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	68,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$68,500 00
1-01-95	Public Celebrations	83,369 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,369 00
1-13-77	U. S. Bond Allotment Plan	23,424 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,424 00
1-13-78	Civic Improvement Committee	13,053 00	—	—	—	225 00	625 00	—	—	—
1-01-12	City Council	141,125 00	128,730 00	7,830 00	3,715 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-01-13	City Council Proceedings	18,000 00	—	18,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELECTIONS										
1-01-21	Election Department	418,400 00	336,400 00	63,520 00	13,950 00	4,250 00	280 00	—	—	—
FINANCE										
1-01-31	Auditing Department	354,598 00	324,000 00	10,430 00	18,520 00	1,419 00	229 00	—	—	—
1-01-35	Equalization Survey	125,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125,000 00
1-01-36	Assessing Department	645,330 00	588,200 00	37,390 00	18,300 00	740 00	700 00	—	—	—
1-01-37	Collecting Division, Treasury Department	270,181 00	213,000 00	12,027 00	38,166 00	6,163 00	825 00	—	—	—
1-01-38	Treasury Division, Treasury Department	214,690 00	175,100 00	15,275 00	12,550 00	10,419 00	1,346 00	—	—	—
1-01-39	Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners, Treasury Department	2,750 00	2,200 00	—	400 00	150 00	—	—	—	—
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES										
1-01-40	Administrative Services Department	1,010,089 00	798,024 00	74,800 00	117,705 00	5,055 00	1,105 00	—	—	14,000 00
LAW										
1-01-51	Law Department	389,804 00	337,740 00	44,424 00	4,430 00	1,645 00	1,545 00	—	—	—
RECORDING AND REPORTING										
1-01-61	City Clerk Department	93,587 00	81,062 00	5,440 00	6,125 00	180 00	180 00	—	—	—
1-01-62	City Documents	41,000 00	—	41,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLANNING										
1-01-70	City Planning	194,707 00	176,372 00	14,475 00	1,700 00	1,035 00	905 00	—	—	—
GENERAL GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS										
1-01-80	Real Property Department	1,141,780 00	773,554 00	224,726 00	48,305 00	63,405 00	1,790 00	\$30,000 00	—	—
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
1-01-91	Boston Retirement Board	127,400 00	98,400 00	25,750 00	3,000 00	150 00	100 00	—	—	—
1-01-93	Finance Commission	60,000 00	48,370 00	2,925 00	575 00	7,780 00	350 00	—	—	—

PUBLIC SAFETY											
Police	15,525,207 00	14,735,000 00	326,650 00	405,850 00	32,267 00	25,500 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-02-11 Police Department											
Fire	11,339,482 00	10,542,000 00	262,000 00	433,000 00	9,232 00	93,250 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-02-21 Fire Department											
PROTECTIVE INSPECTION AND REGULATION	939,697 00	678,213 00	35,000 00	9,800 00	184 00	400 00	—	—	—	—	215,500 00
1-02-30 Building Department											
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEFENSE	69,160 00	52,150 00	15,100 00	1,740 00	170 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
1-02-41 Civil Defense Activities											
OTHER	\$765,029 00	\$520,750 00	\$148,000 00	\$80,432 00	\$847 00	\$15,000 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-02-51 Boston Traffic Department	124,906 00	95,800 00	8,445 00	6,865 00	12,796 00	1,000 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-02-52 Licensing Board											
PUBLIC WORKS	10,219,033 00	5,349,377 00	4,327,280 00	383,350 00	14,296 00	12,560 00	\$132,000 00	—	—	—	—
1-03-00 Public Works Department											
HEALTH	2,059,024 00	1,721,400 00	233,385 00	78,190 00	2,589 00	3,260 00	20,000 00	—	—	—	—
1-05-00 Health Department											
HOSPITALS	18,227,120 00	13,579,000 00	730,400 00	3,756,800 00	13,220 00	84,700 00	63,000 00	—	—	—	—
1-06-00 Hospital Department											
PUBLIC WELFARE	23,403,274 00	1,646,890 00	112,169 00	101,150 00	21,537,035 00	6,030 00	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL WELFARE	2,007,671 00	317,872 00	34,320 00	4,250 00	1,650,336 00	893 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-07-10 Welfare Department											
AID TO NEEDY VETERANS	3,195,998 00	2,647,000 00	189,373 00	275,125 00	77,000 00	7,500 00	—	—	—	—	—
1-07-40 Veterans' Services Department											
LIBRARIES	3,891,397 00	2,999,500 00	284,000 00	305,735 00	11,162 00	34,000 00	32,000 00	\$225,000 00	—	—	—
1-10-11 Library Department											
PARKS AND RECREATION											
1-11-00 Parks and Recreation Department											
MISCELLANEOUS	500,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$500,000 00
1-13-31 Executions of Court, Damage Claims and Reimbursements											
1-13-41 Workmen's Compensation Service	45,069 00	44,379 00	150 00	500 00	40 00	—	—	—	—	—	225,000 00
1-13-42 Workmen's Compensation	225,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1-13-61 City Record, Publication of	61,270 00	52,000 00	—	50 00	—	150 00	—	—	—	—	4,900,000 00
1-13-74 Pensions and Annuities—City	4,900,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400,000 00
1-23-31 Snow Removal	400,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,276 00
1-23-31 Federal Public Health Program	3,276 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150,000 00
1-23-71 Reserve Fund	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,895 00
1-33-73 Boston Housing Authority	8,985 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$6,730,107 00
1-71-58 Boston Housing Authority											
GRAND TOTAL	\$103,628,008 00	\$59,130,516 00	\$7,363,384 00	\$6,137,568 00	\$23,469,810 00	\$294,623 00	\$277,000 00	\$225,000 00			

COUNTY BUDGET

APPROPRIATION		Total	1 Personal Services	2 Contractual Services	3 Supplies and Materials	4 Current Charges and Obligations	5 Equipment	7 Structures and Im- provements	Special Appropri- ations
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
RECORDING AND REPORTING									
4-01-05	Registry of Deeds	\$456,925 00	\$430,100 00	\$7,275 00	\$18,500 00	\$750 00	\$300 00		
GENERAL GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS									
4-01-82	County Court House (Custodian)	688,820 00	542,500 00	90,100 00	54,820 00	—	1,400 00		
1-01-84	Buildings Division, Real Property Department	182,600 00	149,500 00	21,900 00	10,300 00	200 00	700 00		
CORRECTION									
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS									
4-08-11	Jail	473,185 00	373,670 00	17,350 00	80,300 00	1,000 00	865 00		
4-08-12	Central Office, Penal Institutions Department	61,157 00	59,791 00	370 00	750 00	46 00	—		
4-08-13	House of Correction, Penal Institutions Department	1,023,533 00	578,000 00	33,433 00	401,500 00	7,100 00	3,500 00		
4-08-14	Middlesex County Training School	90,000 00	—	—	—	—	—		\$90,000 00
JUDICIAL									
CENTRAL COURTS									
4-12-11	Supreme Judicial Court	98,045 00	91,000 00	5,150 00	1,495 00	100 00	300 00		
4-12-12	Superior Court, General Expenses	107,440 00	100,000 00	1,405 00	2,035 00	—	4,000 00		
4-12-13	Clerk's Office, Superior Court, Civil Session	893,073 00	530,000 00	344,500 00	16,500 00	273 00	1,800 00		
4-12-14	Criminal Session, Superior Court	697,824 00	398,754 00	286,000 00	8,935 00	135 00	4,000 00		
4-12-15	Municipal Court, City of Boston	976,350 00	905,000 00	29,000 00	38,000 00	1,050 00	3,300 00		
4-12-16	Boston Juvenile Court	119,432 00	110,400 00	6,563 00	1,630 00	334 00	505 00		
4-12-17	Probate Court	91,430 00	33,305 00	24,050 00	32,200 00	75 00	1,800 00		
4-12-18	Court Officers' Division, Superior Court	361,743 00	346,000 00	2,000 00	13,450 00	293 00	—		
4-12-19	Probation Department, Superior Court, Criminal Session	78,413 00	69,500 00	4,905 00	3,014 00	183 00	810 00		
DISTRICT COURTS									
4-12-21	Municipal Court, Charlestown District	\$5,826 00	79,958 00	3,121 00	2,440 00	107 00	200 00		
4-12-22	East Boston District Court	89,349 00	82,404 00	3,083 00	3,620 00	92 00	150 00		
4-12-23	Municipal Court, South Boston District	82,025 00	76,154 00	3,374 00	2,710 00	187 00	200 00		
4-12-24	Municipal Court, Dorchester District	139,929 00	132,646 00	4,355 00	2,572 00	178 00	200 00		
4-12-25	Municipal Court, Roxbury District	311,324 00	279,773 00	14,463 00	16,185 00	553 00	350 00		
4-12-26	Municipal Court, West Roxbury District	106,247 00	100,060 00	3,472 00	115 00	200 00	200 00		
4-12-27	Municipal Court, Brighton District	71,197 00	65,011 00	1,600 00	2,400 00	86 00	400 00		
4-12-28	District Court of Chelsea	92,902 00	86,967 00	2,280 00	3,370 00	110 00	175 00		
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS									
4-12-31	Medical Examiner Service, Northern Division	48,458 00	42,500 00	4,110 00	1,775 00	8 00	65 00		
4-12-32	Medical Examiner Service, Southern Division	31,634 00	27,700 00	1,970 00	1,210 00	179 00	575 00		
4-12-33	Associate Medical Examiner Service, Northern Division	5,423 00	3,920 00	1,415 00	80 00	8 00	—		
4-12-34	Associate Medical Examiner Service, Southern Division	4,873 00	3,920 00	865 00	80 00	8 00	—		
OTHER									
4-12-41	Social Law Library	2,000 00	—	—	2,000 00	—	—		
4-12-42	Mental Illness	50,000 00	—	49,875 00	125 00	—	—		
MISCELLANEOUS									
4-13-75	Pensions and Annuities	180,000 00	—	—	—	—	—		180,000 00
GRAND TOTAL		\$7,731,157 00	\$5,728,533 00	\$968,105 00	\$725,494 00	\$13,170 00	\$25,795 00	—	\$270,000 00

INCOME DEPARTMENTS BUDGET

APPROPRIATION	Total	1 Personal Services	2 Contractual Services	3 Supplies and Materials	4 Current Charges and Obligations	5 Equipment	7 Structures and Im- provements	Special Appropri- ations
1-01-37 Collecting Division, Treasury Department (Water Service)	\$145,352 00	\$127,500 00	\$4,630 00	\$11,080 00	\$2,007 00	\$135 00	—	—
1-03-52 Automotive Division, Public Works Department (Water Service)	118,007 00	47,907 00	7,000 00	26,500 00	2,500 00	34,100 00	—	—
3-71-11 Summer Traffic Tunnel, Public Works Department	730,820 00	483,000 00	189,500 00	17,720 00	2,600 00	38,000 00	—	—
3-71-2 Water Service, Public Works Department	2,541,038 00	1,528,000 00	434,000 00	206,850 00	54,288 00	117,900 00	\$200,000 00	—
3-17-16 Pensions and Annuities	280,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,815,217 00	\$2,186,407 00	\$635,130 00	\$262,150 00	\$61,395 00	\$190,135 00	\$200,000 00	\$280,000 00

In City Council April 7, 1958. The foregoing appropriations and tax orders for current expenses of the city, county, and income departments were passed, yeas nine.

W. J. MALLOY,
City Clerk.

J. B. HYNES,
Mayor.

Approved April 8, 1958.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 20, 1958.

Ordered, That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purpose hereinafter specified, said sum to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston, and that all orders hereinafter or heretobefore passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

City Planning Board

Special Appropriation:

Governmental Centre Study \$100,000

In City Council January 20, 1958. Passed — yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor January 21, 1958.

CITY OF BOSTON,

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, April 10, 1958.

A true copy of all appropriation orders for current expenses of the city and county passed by the City Council for the year 1958 up to the above date.

Attest:

City Clerk.

SUMMARY.

	1958 Appropriations
CITY MAINTENANCE	\$103,628,008 00
COUNTY MAINTENANCE	7,731,157 00
INCOME DEPARTMENTS	3,815,217 00
TOTAL	<u>\$115,174,382 00</u>

CITY PLANNING BOARD

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION:

GOVERNMENTAL CENTRE STUDY 100,000 00

GRAND TOTAL \$115,274,382 00

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING  SECTION



June 18, 1958.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES OF THE CITY AND COUNTY,
INCLUDING APPROPRIATION ORDERS FOR THE DE-
PARTMENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1958, PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
SINCE APRIL 10, 1958.

NOTE. — See Document 32 — 1958 for appropriation and tax orders passed by City Council up to and including April 10, 1958.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS AND
TAX ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL
YEAR 1958.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1958.

Ordered, That the sum of Twenty Thousand Four Hundred (20,400) Dollars be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purpose hereinafter specified, said sum to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston, and that all orders hereinafter or heretofore passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT SPECIAL APPROPRIATION:

NEW CITY HALL SPACE REQUIREMENTS SURVEY . . . \$20,400

In City Council April 14, 1958. Passed, yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor April 16, 1958.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1958.

Ordered, That the respective sums of money specified for the City and County Departments, in the schedules hereinafter set out be, and hereby are, appropriated for the purposes hereinafter specified, said sums to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates of the City of Boston, and that all orders heretofore or hereinafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and interest thereon apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

Ordered, That the respective sum of money specified for the Public Works Department, Water Service, in the schedule hereinafter set out be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purpose hereinafter specified, said sum to be met from water rates and revenues.

CITY BUDGET

APPROPRIATIONS	Total	1 Personal Services	2 Contractual Services	3 Supplies and Materials	4 Current Charges and Obligations	5 Equipment	7 Structures and Improvements	Special Appropriations
GENERAL GOVERNMENT								
LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE								
1-01-11 Mayor Office Expenses	\$15,500	—	\$500	—	\$15,000	—	—	\$20,000
1-01-94 Conventions and Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,000
1-01-95 Public Celebrations	35,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	
FINANCE								
1-01-31 Auditing Department	20,775	\$6,000	300	—	14,475	—	—	35,000
1-01-36 Assessing Department	25,000	—	25,000	—	—	—	—	
1-01-33 Equalization Survey	35,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1-01-38 Treasury Division, Treasury Department	4,000	—	4,000	—	—	—	—	
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES								
1-01-40 Administrative Services Department	26,150	17,150	9,000	—	—	—	—	
PLANNING								
1-01-70 City Planning	4,025	—	—	—	—	\$4,025	—	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS								
1-01-80 Real Property Department	157,220	—	71,500	—	5,720	—	\$80,000	

CITY BUDGET

APPROPRIATIONS	Total	1 Personal Services	2 Contractual Services	3 Supplies and Materials	4 Current Charges and Obligations	5 Equipment	7 Structures and Improvements	Special Appropriations
PUBLIC SAFETY								
POLICE								
1-02-11 Police Department	\$60,000	\$60,000						
FIRE								
1-02-21 Fire Department	68,000	—	\$25,000	\$8,000	—	\$35,000		
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEFENSE								
1-02-41 Civil Defense Activities	1,900	1,900						
PUBLIC WORKS								
1-03-00 Public Works Department	467,300	2,300	236,000	4,000	—	75,000	—	\$150,000
HEALTH								
1-05-00 Health Department	46,200	16,200	30,000					
HOSPITALS								
1-06-00 Hospital Department	395,000	235,000	30,000	—	—	70,000	\$60,000	
LIBRARIES								
1-10-11 Library Department	90,200	24,000	1,200	35,000	—	30,000		
PARKS AND RECREATION								
1-11-00 Parks and Recreation Department	107,000	93,000	10,000	—	—	4,000		
MISCELLANEOUS								
1-23-31 Snow Removal	415,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	415,000
TOTAL	\$1,993,270	\$455,550	\$442,500	\$47,000	\$35,195	\$218,025	\$140,000	\$655,000

COUNTY BUDGET

APPROPRIATIONS	Total	1 Personal Services	2 Contractual Services	3 Supplies and Materials	7 Structures and Im- provements
GENERAL GOVERNMENT					
GENERAL GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS					
1-01-84 Buildings Division, Real Property Department . . .	\$9,000	—	\$9,000		
CORRECTION					
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS					
4-08-11 Jail	5,000	—	—	\$5,000	\$55,000
4-08-13 House of Correction, Penal Institutions Department . .	55,000	—	—	—	—
JUDICIAL					
CENTRAL COURTS					
4-12-13 Clerk's Office, Superior Court	40,000	—	40,000		
4-12-17 Probate Court	2,000	\$2,000			
4-12-18 Court Officers' Division, Superior Court	30,000	30,000			
TOTAL	\$141,000	\$32,000	\$49,000	\$5,000	\$55,000

INCOME DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	Total	4 Current Charges and Obligations
3-71-12 Water Service, Public Works Department	\$150,000	\$150,000
TOTALS	\$150,000	\$150,000

In City Council June 9, 1958. Passed, yeas seven,
nays two.

Approved by the Mayor June 11, 1958.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1958.

Ordered, That the respective sums of money specified in the schedules hereinafter set out be, and hereby are, appropriated for school purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sums to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

ADMINISTRATION	\$169,004 00
INSTRUCTION	5,779,972 00
ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES	231,522 00
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	34,023 00
OPERATION OF PLANT	1,036,341 00
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	34,209 00
FIXED CHARGES	193,748 00
FOOD SERVICES	8,023 00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,872 00
TOTAL	\$7,505,714 00

In City Council June 9, 1958. Passed, yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor June 11, 1958.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, June 18, 1958.

A true copy of all appropriation orders for current expenses of the city and county, including appropriation order for the Department of the School Committee, passed by the City Council in the period between April 10, 1958, and the above date.

Attest:

City Clerk.

SUMMARY.

	1958 Appropriations
CITY MAINTENANCE	\$2,013,670 00
COUNTY MAINTENANCE	141,000 00
INCOME DEPARTMENTS	150,000 00
TOTAL	\$2,304,670 00
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
(SCHOOL PURPOSES)	7,505,714 00
GRAND TOTAL	\$9,810,384 00

INDEPENDENCE DAY ORATION

AMERICA, A WAY TO HAPPINESS

BY THE
REVEREND DANIEL LINEHAN, S.J.

DELIVERED BEFORE THE CITY GOVERNMENT AND
CITIZENS OF BOSTON IN FANEUIL HALL, ON
THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SECOND
ANNIVERSARY OF THE DECLARATION
OF INDEPENDENCE OF THESE
UNITED STATES, JULY 4, 1958



CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING  SECTION

AMERICA, A WAY TO HAPPINESS

FOURTH OF JULY ORATION, 1958.

BY THE REVEREND DANIEL LINEHAN, S.J.

*Mr. Chairman, Distinguished Guests,
My Fellow Citizens.*

Today we meet to celebrate the birthday of a nation. A nation that was conceived by the Congress of the Thirteen Colonies as they planned the best methods of removing themselves from the control of a tyrant and to start a new life. The months of preparation resulted in the Declaration of Independence, a thesis that is truthful, concise, humble and considerate, and definitive — and the nation was born with the so-called War of the Revolution, which parted it from a professed parent. The original Thirteen Colonies grew into these present United States, whose 182d birthday occurs today. We of Boston are especially close to the memories of these early struggles as so many of the early incidents occurred in this city or in the near suburbs.

BROKE THE SHACKLES OF BONDAGE

We need not recount why the various peoples left Europe to start life anew on this continent. Some were the victims of religious persecution; some had different political views from those in power and were exiled; some left with a spirit of adventure; and some with the idea of seeking fortune in a land whose natural resources had been so far untouched. The early settlers of this land did not find this an easy land to conquer, and the foundation was difficult to lay. When they were not fighting the elements, they were protecting themselves from the sneak attacks of the Indians; the nations of Europe brought their wars to this hemisphere and the colonial settlers found themselves being dragged into battle against their wishes. Their families were insulted and murdered, their fortunes taxed and stolen, their settlements burned and ravished. In the end, England's unwise policy concerning the Thirteen Colonies bore the fruit of an enraged people who were courageous enough to declare that their God-given rights of life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness were being tampered with, if not entirely taken away. They declared that they were dissolving any former bonds that held them to England, and that they were announcing this fact to the entire world in the Declaration of Independence. Appealing to God, the Supreme Judge, on the righteousness of their act, they became a free and independent nation.

U. S. ALSO A WAY OF LIFE

To us today, the United States is not only a nation, it is a way of life, the means of procuring liberty, life, and the pursuit of happiness. The majority of us did not choose America for our nation; it was chosen for us and we were born into it, just as we were born into the family whose name we bear. Yet, as any other members of a group, a family, a community, or a nation, we belong to it, we support it, and we take an active part in this nation, because only through the combined efforts of all can the individual rights be supported and guaranteed. Needless to say, we love this country, just as we love our families, and any other groups we have subscribed to. Love is the mutual interchange of gifts and sacrifice.

Sometimes we wonder why we should love America. We cannot claim all the same motives for love that an Englishman can for England; or a Frenchman can for France; an Italian for Italy; or a Spaniard for Spain. Their nations have been going on for centuries, their blood has been kept within their nation's boundaries until they have built themselves into a race with distinctive languages, physiological characteristics, a history of their race's achievements, a folklore to rally around, and so forth, but this is not so of America. We are a community of many races, many nations, many customs. We borrow from various languages until the chosen words become expressive of our own thoughts. We cannot love our country for the same reasons that other people love theirs.

WHAT INSPIRES LOVE OF COUNTRY?

We may say that "Ours is the best country in the world." When we are asked, "What do you mean by the best — because it has the best highways, the best restaurants, the best theaters, the largest automobiles, the most extravagant hotels?" No! Not for these reasons — people loved, fought, and died for America long before these developments were ever dreamed of. The pioneer who climbed wearily back to his log cabin after a day's labor in tilling a soil unused to culture knew nothing of these modern refinements, yet he could gaze out over the virgin landscape and say, "This is the best country in the world." To the plainsman who spent most of his days in the saddle or on the lurching seat of the Conestoga wagon, covering mile after mile of trackless waste across the western plains, and pushing the boundary of America farther and farther towards the Pacific, this was the best country in the world; the fisherman off the banks of the North Atlantic, with hands frozen to his oars and separated by the fog from the rest of his party, knew nothing of the modern conveniences of radar, radio, and the rest of these aids to navigation, yet to him this country was "the best in the world." What is it that instills any man with the thought that this country is "the best in the world"?

FAMILY INSTINCT THE CLUE

In one way, I suppose that it is similar to a man's love for his family. His is the "best family

in the world." Is it the richest family, the most intellectual, the most beautiful, the largest or the smallest? It is none of these. That man can realize that his family was like any other, the various members had their defects, they had their family squabbles and disagreements; they might have had a black sheep in the family, they might not have been able to join all the best social groups in their neighborhood, etc., but still it is the best family and the man will fight to defend this statement. A man's estimation of the worth of his family is based on the love he has for it. From this family he received his life; he received his original training from his parents or older brothers and sisters; as a child when he was ill, many were the tears that were shed over him and many the hours of care that were spent on him; the family squabbles and arguments always ended in a kiss of peace and that feeling of embarrassment one experiences when he realizes that he has been differing over something of minor moment; if one errs in his ways, how quickly the rest rally around in an attempt to do everything that they can to right him with the family circle; how many prayers were said that this one would soon correct his ways. When a man begins to reminisce on his boyhood and youth, and can recall the sacrifices that were made for him, the gifts that were given to him, how he helped the other members of his family, the mutual aid and interchange of gifts, the feeling of love begins to grow in a man's heart

for those near and dear to him. This is not a love that is momentary and measured in price or passion; this is a love constructed from the accumulation of minutiae that have extended through the years and on which family security is founded. The family's happiness depends upon the privilege that each member can contribute to the common good, and each member's happiness is measured by the family's. Sad is the man who has not experienced such happiness.

A LAND OF GENEROSITY

Such is one's love for a country or nation. From America we have obtained life, growth, and education. Our characteristics of freedom and open-mindedness come from the nature of our country; the generosity of Americans towards others may have been influenced by the generous natural resources of our land; the vivacity of an American must have been derived from the ever-changing climate that is ours; the extrovert temperament of so many Americans must have been inherited from the expansive extent of our country; the rugged shores of Maine, the massive grandeur of the Rockies, the wide horizons of both oceans, east and west, the cold of the north and the warmth of the southlands, the wealth of the petroleum reserves, the wheatlands, the cattle-grazing ranches, the water power, the mineral wealth, the natural beauty of the area — all have assisted in the formation of the man known as an American.

The American, for his part, has not allowed the land he lives in to lie fallow, nor has he waited for nature to work for his benefit. The American has developed his land with a rapidity, zest and devotion that has amazed the rest of mankind. In all fields of engineering he has developed methods and means that have resulted in structures to be copied elsewhere; he has wrested the wealth from beneath the earth's surface on a scope never equalled by any other nation; in laying ribbons of highways across the nation, he has joined both the utilitarian and the beautiful aspects of access ways; his mountainous skyscrapers must be seen to be believed; he is proud of the towns he has designed and that he lives in. There has been mutual interchange of gifts and sacrifices between the American and America. This is to love.

MEMORY PLAYS A ROLE

A man away from his family, or an American abroad have much in common. Both live in memories and both long to return to the warmth of the people, customs, and sights they knew so well. The remembrance of a mother teaching a child how to act, or the mental picture of the parish church by the town green are nostalgic memories; the memory of the parlor with the family gathered there, or the main street of the home town with friends gathered, brings a smile of affection to the exile; the thought of children at home still growing, or the thought of an

unfinished engineering project, will cause many a man to speed up his work abroad, and hasten back to the profession he loves. We all live on memories of the past, and these are motives that affect many of our ambitions and endeavors. Throughout this cloth of memory is woven the thread of love, whether it be for family or country, and that is why we say, "This is the best country in the world."

NOT GOOD ENOUGH FOR SOME

It was not so long ago that certain Americans did not think that this was the best country in the world, perhaps some of them still walk our streets and breathe our air. These would portray the marvelous experiment that was going on in Russia, and why could we not imitate it? There were those who extolled the stern measures of a Hitler, and who wished we had a dictator to operate our government; the fact that a Mussolini brought some order out of chaos in a post World War I Italy caused groups of Fascists to rise in this country; but where are the enthusiasts of those forms of government today? No, these methods of rule were not in the minds of those who first worded the Declaration of Independence; such methods do not permit man's right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness — these could never be chosen by us, they would have to be forced upon us by bloody combat.

In stating that our country is the best in the world, we mean it is the best for us, and not that any

other nation is bad or inferior. We are not racists who would try to impose Americanism on everyone else. Nor do we try to hide the fact that in our experimenting with democracy we have made mistakes in the past. We have tried changes in our Constitution and we have removed these changes when they were found to be un-American.

WE'VE NOT ALL KEPT FAITH

There have also been times in our history when America or her representatives have erred and have acted contrary to what the Declaration of Independence professed. We have practised slavery, we have discriminated against fellow Americans because they were of a different color or creed; we have forced some to live in slums and others to work for an unsuitable wage. We have permitted gangs to exist that deprived others of their lives and liberty; political machines have risen, prospered, and have managed to exercise power without the just consent of those governed; and frequently people in other lands were exploited within the boundaries of their own homelands by the very Americans who claimed that they came to assist them. We confess and acknowledge these acts, but everyone must also admit that they were the products of some Americans, and not the purpose of the beautiful thesis as written by the signers of the Declaration of Independence. These acts were committed despite the spirit of our country, not because of it.

The God that the Congress of the original thirteen states appealed to as Supreme Judge and Protector, some have abandoned. In the graft that has been committed, they have not only disregard for His Commandments but have protected thievery under the aegis of justice; in forming laws to permit divorce, they have not only legalized immorality, but have weakened the strongest foundation stone upon which a nation may be built — the family. Some, wallowing in the wealth this nation has afforded or reveling in the resources a bountiful God has given us, have not only forgotten the Divine Donor of their gifts, but also have striven to eliminate His works, His memory, His name, and the adoration due Him, from everything they call American.

MAJORITY STANDS FIRM

Yet, such as these, thank God, do not comprise the majority of Americans; if they did, our country would have died in infancy. They are the cancer, both malignant and fibrous, that weakens and in time could kill the life of this nation. They prosper under ignorance and flourish in their own blindness. These erring persons and unwitting enemies of our nation can be conquered by wisdom alone.

With the birth of America began the great experiment of a national freedom. It has been found here on a greater scale than in any other nation in history. True, in a childish way we doubt such

statements at times, and we revolt when the rulers we have chosen decree that certain laws must be attempted and tried for our own safety. We have never known any other way of life than the freedom we enjoy here, and we do not appreciate it. Witness, in contrast, the numerous peoples who have come to our shores and who have stayed to enjoy this freedom. They may sigh for customs of their native lands, but few would leave freedom behind them. The emigrants from America have never outnumbered the immigrants.

In our country no man is held back from fame and achievement if he has ideas, is ambitious, and is willing to work. Genius can quickly rise to the top, and there are sufficient competitive companies who will search him out and put his ideas into production. The opportunity extended to everyone is only partly exemplified in the inventions, engineering feats, and scientific accomplishments that have amassed during the brief youth of this nation.

WEALTH NOT THE MEASURE

A country's prosperity is frequently measured by its wealth. This is an incorrect norm. Prosperity is measured by a country's happiness. A happy family need not possess gold, but generosity is certainly required; fame is not a step to success, but fellowship is; wisdom tempered with humility is the greatest asset to a family's happiness, whether that family be contained within the four walls of a house, or within the four boundaries of a nation.

The pursuit of happiness as stated in our Declaration of Independence runs side by side with our prosperity, and as our happiness increases, so will our nation prosper. Our happiness, in turn, increases with our wisdom. Man even as an individual becomes happy as his various intellectual desires are satisfied. Both the lad who takes a watch apart to see what makes it go, and the scientist in the laboratory prying apart the individual pieces of an atom, to determine the mechanical features of this creature, are seeking intellectual happiness. No person is satisfied until all of his questions are answered. Some find their answers sooner than others and with them they sooner find happiness.

ONE CAUSE IS THE GOAL OF TRUE SCIENCE

The present International Geophysical Year is an example of man's quest for happiness. This is not the search for wisdom of merely one community, nor of one nation; this is the concerted searching of an entire world to find the ultimate cause of all the phenomena of nature. No pioneer in the Thirteen Colonies, no scout on the western plains, no sailor of the Seven Seas ever toiled, suffered, or exposed himself more to the dangers of an inhospitable climate than some of the scientists are doing today in their pursuit of intellectual happiness.

I have accompanied and worked with some of these, both in arctic and antarctic regions, where some men must expose themselves to temperatures

more than 100 degrees below zero, and face winds over 100 miles per hour. These men are studying the earth's magnetic field, the currents in the oceans, the passage of cosmic rays from outer space to earth, the thickness of the great sheets of ice; how seismic waves penetrate the various strata of earth beneath our feet and how the radio waves are reflected and refracted through the various strata above our heads; how great streams of electricity affect great jet streams of air in outer space, and how the various "sputniks" and satellites are transmitting back to man data on the phenomena that occur miles above us. Some might think that science is finding nature more and more complicated. On the contrary, we are finding that all phenomena are interrelated and everything is becoming more simplified. Perhaps within a short time we may determine from the material sciences that every phenomenon in nature is the result of One Cause. The scientist is continually finding each of his intellectual desires satisfied as he solves one problem after another. The astronomer watching the countless billions of stars, planets, and other bodies in the heavens, and observing how they follow a very definite pattern in their progress will finally be convinced that there is One Cause that is guiding these bodies. The doctor that watches the growth of a human body from a single cell to what we call a developed man can observe how One Cause makes that body grow by extracting certain elements from the food he eats and sending them to the various

parts of the body where they are required, and how certain muscles of the heart will pump fresh blood with its life-giving oxygen to give us vitality. The geologist observes that One Cause gives each mineral a distinctive crystal structure, or permits tremendous amounts of energy to be stored in certain strata or rocks. The glaciologist studying the millions of cubic miles of ice that cover Antarctica can observe how One Cause makes each individual crystal of ice conform to a definite mathematical formula, and that these countless microscopic crystals together form the mass of frozen matter that covers that continent. The scientist is beginning to discover that such diverse phenomena as weather, solar flares, changes in the earth magnetic field, radio communication, sunspots, television characteristics, the breaking of cotton thread in spinning mills, the build-up of thunderstorms, etc., are all effects of One Cause.

THE ONE CAUSE IS GOD

Once a person understands this Cause then all of his desires have been fulfilled and his quest for wisdom is satisfied. That person is supremely happy.

Need we wonder why we love our country or why we call it "The Best in the World"? Is it strange that when we hear the "Star-Spangled Banner" played, a thrill of emotion passes through our hearts, or a tear of happiness drops from our eyes as we watch the American Flag pass by? No, there is nothing wonderful or strange about this when we

recall that this Declaration of Independence guarantees to all Americans not only life and liberty but the opportunity to pursue the happiness of finding the One Cause of everything, the God that we, as Americans, must trust.

A LIST
OF
BOSTON MUNICIPAL ORATORS

By C. W. ERNST

BOSTON ORATORS

APPOINTED BY THE MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770

NOTE. — The Fifth of March orations were published in handsome quarto editions, now very scarce; also collected in book form in 1785 and again in 1807. The oration of 1776 was delivered in Watertown.

- 1771. — LOVELL, JAMES
 - 1772. — WARREN, JOSEPH ²
 - 1773. — CHURCH, BENJAMIN ^b
 - 1774. — HANCOCK, JOHN ^{a, 2}
 - 1775. — WARREN, JOSEPH
 - 1776. — THACHER, PETER
 - 1777. — HICHBORN, BENJAMIN
 - 1778. — AUSTIN, JONATHAN WILLIAMS
 - 1779. — TUDOR, WILLIAM
 - 1780. — MASON, JONATHAN, JUN.
 - 1781. — DAWES, THOMAS, JUN.
 - 1782. — MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS
 - 1783. — WELSH, THOMAS
-

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776

NOTE. — A collected edition, or a full collection, of these orations has not been made. For the names of the orators, as officially printed on the title pages of the orations, see the Municipal Register of 1890.

- 1783. — WARREN, JOHN ¹
 - 1784. — HICHBORN, BENJAMIN
 - 1785. — GARDNER, JOHN
 - 1786. — AUSTIN, JONATHAN LORING
 - 1787. — DAWES, THOMAS, JUN.
 - 1788. — OTIS, HARRISON GRAY
 - 1789. — STILLMAN, SAMUEL
-

^a Reprinted in Newport, R. I., 1774, 8vo., 19 pp.

^b A third edition was published in 1773.

¹ Reprinted in Warren's Life. The orations of 1783 to 1786 were published in large quarto; the oration of 1787 appeared in octavo; the oration of 1788 was printed in small quarto; all succeeding orations appeared in octavo, with the exceptions stated under 1863 and 1876.

² Passed to a second edition.

1790. — GRAY, EDWARD
1791. — CRAFTS, THOMAS, JUN.
1792. — BLAKE, JOSEPH, JUN.²
1793. — ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY²
1794. — PHILLIPS, JOHN
1795. — BLAKE, GEORGE
1796. — LATHROP, JOHN, JUN.
1797. — CALLENDER, JOHN
1798. — QUINCY, JOSIAH^{2,3}
1799. — LOWELL, JOHN, JUN.²
1800. — HALL, JOSEPH
1801. — PAINE, CHARLES
1802. — EMERSON, WILLIAM
1803. — SULLIVAN, WILLIAM
1804. — DANFORTH, THOMAS²
1805. — DUTTON, WARREN
1806. — CHANNING, FRANCIS DANA⁴
1807. — THACHER, PETER^{2,5}
1808. — RITCHIE, ANDREW, JUN.²
1809. — TUDOR, WILLIAM, JUN.²
1810. — TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER
1811. — SAVAGE, JAMES²
1812. — POLLARD, BENJAMIN⁴
1813. — LIVERMORE, EDWARD ST. LOE
1814. — WHITWELL, BENJAMIN
1815. — SHAW, LEMUEL
1816. — SULLIVAN, GEORGE²
1817. — CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL
1818. — GRAY, FRANCIS CALLBY
1819. — DEXTER, FRANKLIN
1820. — LYMAN, THEODORE, JUN.
1821. — LORING, CHARLES GREELEY²
1822. — GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN

³ Delivered another oration in 1826. Quincy's oration of 1798 was reprinted, also in Philadelphia.

⁴ Not printed.

⁵ On February 26, 1811, Peter Thacher's name was changed to Peter Oxenbridge Thacher. (List of Persons whose Names have been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892, p. 21.)

1823. — CURTIS, CHARLES PELHAM ²
 1824. — BASSETT, FRANCIS
 1825. — SPRAGUE, CHARLES ⁶
 1826. — QUINCY, JOSIAH ⁷
 1827. — MASON, WILLIAM POWELL
 1828. — SUMNER, BRADFORD
 1829. — AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK
 1830. — EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL
 1831. — PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM
 1832. — QUINCY, JOSIAH, JUN.
 1833. — PRESCOTT, EDWARD GOLDSBOROUGH
 1834. — FAY, RICHARD SULLIVAN
 1835. — HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN
 1836. — KINSMAN, HENRY WILLIS
 1837. — CHAPMAN, JONATHAN
 1838. — WINSLOW, HUBBARD. "The Means of the Perpetuity and Prosperity of Our Republic."
 1839. — AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES
 1840. — POWER, THOMAS
 1841. — CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.⁸ "The True Uses of American Revolutionary History."
 1842. — MANN, HORACE ⁹
 1843. — ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS
 1844. — CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. "The Morals of Freedom."
 1845. — SUMNER, CHARLES.¹⁰ "The True Grandeur of Nations."
 1846. — WEBSTER, FLETCHER
 1847. — CARY, THOMAS GREAVES
 1848. — GILES, JOEL. "Practical Liberty."
 1849. — GREENOUGH, WILLIAM WHITWELL. "The Conquering Republic."

⁶ Six editions up to 1831. Reprinted also in his Life and Letters.

⁷ Reprinted in his Municipal History of Boston. See 1798.

⁸ Delivered another oration in 1862.

⁹ There are five or more editions: only one by the City.

¹⁰ Passed through three editions in Boston and one in London, and was answered in a pamphlet, Remarks upon an Oration delivered by Charles Sumner . . . July 4th, 1845. By a Citizen of Boston. See Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner, by Edward L. Pierce, vol. ii. 337-384.

1850. — WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY.¹¹ "Washington and the Principles of the Revolution."
1851. — RUSSELL, CHARLES THEODORE
1852. — KING, THOMAS STARR.¹² "The Organization of Liberty on the Western Continent."
1853. — BIGELOW, TIMOTHY¹³
1854. — STONE, ANDREW LEETE.² "The Struggles of American History."
1855. — MINER, ALONZO AMES
1856. — PARKER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. "The Lesson of '76 to the Men of '56."
1857. — ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.¹⁴ "The Genius and Posture of America."
1858. — HOLMES, JOHN SOMERS²
1859. — SUMNER, GEORGE¹⁵
1860. — EVERETT, EDWARD
1861. — PARSONS, THEOPHILUS
1862. — CURTIS, THOMAS TICKNOR³
1863. — HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL¹⁶
1864. — RUSSELL, THOMAS
1865. — MANNING, JACOB MERRILL.² "Peace Under Liberty."
1866. — LOTHROP, SAMUEL KIRKLAND
1867. — HEPWORTH, GEORGE HUGHES
1868. — ELIOT, SAMUEL. "The Functions of a City."
1869. — MORTON, ELLIS WESLEY
1870. — EVERETT, WILLIAM
1871. — SARGENT, HORACE BINNEY
1872. — ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JUN.
1873. — WARE, JOHN FOTHERGILL WATERHOUSE
1874. — FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD
1875. — CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. "Worth of Republican Institutions."

¹¹ There is a second edition. (Boston: Ticknor, Reed & Fields. 1850. 49 pp. 12°.)

¹² First published by the City in 1892.

¹³ This and a number of the succeeding orations, up to 1861, contain the speeches, toasts, etc., of the City dinner usually given in Faneuil Hall on the Fourth of July.

1876. — WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES ¹⁷
 1877. — WARREN, WILLIAM WIRT
 1878. — HEALY, JOSEPH
 1879. — LODGE, HENRY CABOT
 1880. — SMITH, ROBERT DICKSON ¹⁸
 1881. — WARREN, GEORGE WASHINGTON. "Our Republic — Liberty and Equality Founded on Law."
 1882. — LONG, JOHN DAVIS
 1883. — CARPENTER, HENRY BERNARD. "American Character and Influence."
 1884. — SHEPARD, HARVEY NEWTON
 1885. — GARGAN, THOMAS JOHN
 1886. — WILLIAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK
 1887. — FITZGERALD, JOHN EDWARD
 1888. — DILLAWAY, WILLIAM EDWARD LOVELL
 1889. — SWIFT, JOHN LINDSAY. ¹⁹ "The American Citizen."
 1890. — PILLSBURY, ALBERT ENOCH. "Public Spirit."
 1891. — QUINCY, JOSIAH. ²⁰ "The Coming Peace."
 1892. — MURPHY, JOHN ROBERT
 1893. — PUTNAM, HENRY WARE. "The Mission of Our People."
 1894. — O'NEIL, JOSEPH HENRY
 1895. — BERLE, ADOLPH AUGUSTUS. "The Constitution and the Citizens."
 1896. — FITZGERALD, JOHN FRANCIS

¹⁴ Probably four editions were printed in 1857. (Boston: Office Boston Daily Bee, 60 pp.) Not until November 22, 1864, was Mr. Alger asked by the City to furnish a copy for publication. He granted the request, and the first official edition (J. E. Farwell & Co., 1864, 53 pp.) was then issued. It lacks the interesting preface and appendix of the early editions.

¹⁵ There is another edition. (Boston: Ticknor & Fields, 1859, 69 pp.) A third (Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, 1882, 46 pp.) omits the dinner at Faneuil Hall, the correspondence and events of the celebration.

¹⁶ There is a preliminary edition of twelve copies. (J. E. Farwell & Co., 1863. (7) 71 pp.) It is "the first draft of the author's address, turned into larger, legible type, for the sole purpose of rendering easier its public delivery." It was done by "the liberality of the City Authorities," and is, typographically, the handsomest of these orations. This resulted in the large-paper 75-page edition, printed from the same type as the 71-page edition, but modified by the author. It is printed "by order of the Common Council." The regular edition is in 60 pp., octavo size.

1897. — HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. "The Contribution of Boston to American Independence."
1898. — O'CALLAGHAN, REV. DENIS
1899. — MATTHEWS, NATHAN, JR. "Be Not Afraid of Greatness."
1900. — O'MEARA, STEPHEN. "Progress Through Conflict."
1901. — GUILD, CURTIS, JR. "Supremacy and Its Conditions."
1902. — CONRY, JOSEPH A.
1903. — MEAD, EDWIN D. "The Principles of the Founders."
1904. — SULLIVAN, JOHN A. "Boston's Past and Present. What Will Its Future Be?"
1905. — COLT, LE BARON BRADFORD. "America's Solution of the Problem of Government."
1906. — COAKLEY, TIMOTHY WILFRED. "The American Race: Its Origin, the Fusion of Peoples; Its Aim, Fraternity."
1907. — HORTON, REV. EDWARD A. "Patriotism and the Republic."
1908. — HILL, ARTHUR DEHON. "The Revolution and a Problem of the Present."
1909. — SPRING, ARTHUR LANGDON. "The Growth of Patriotism."
1910. — WOLFF, JAMES HARRIS. "The Building of the Republic."
1911. — ELIOT, CHARLES W. "The Independence of 1776 and the Dependence of 1911."
1912. — PELLETIER, JOSEPH C. "Respect for the Law."
1913. — MACFARLAND, GRENVILLE S. "A New Declaration of Independence."
1914. — SUPPLE, REV. JAMES A. "Religion: The Hope of the Nation."

¹⁷ There is a large paper edition of fifty copies printed from this type, and also an edition from the press of John Wilson & Son, 1876. 55 pp. 8°.

¹⁸ On Samuel Adams, a statue of whom, by Miss Anne Whitney, had just been completed for the City. A photograph of the statue is added.

¹⁹ Contains a bibliography of Boston Fourth of July orations, from 1783 to 1889, inclusive, compiled by Lindsay Swift, of the Boston Public Library.

²⁰ Reprinted by the American Peace Society.

1915. — BRANDEIS, LOUIS D. "True Americanism."
1916. — CHAPPLE, JOE MITCHELL. "The New Americanism."
1917. — GALLAGHER, DANIEL J. "Americans Welded by War."
1918. — FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P. "The New Meaning of Independence Day."
1919. — DECOURCY, CHARLES A. "Real and Ideal American Democracy."
1920. — WISEMAN, JACOB L. "America and Its Vital Problem."
1921. — MURLIN, DR. L. H. "Our Great American."
1922. — BURKE, DR. JEREMIAH E. "Democracy and Education."
1923. — LYONS, REV. CHARLES W., S.J. "The American Mind."
1924. — FERRELL, REV. DUDLEY H. "The Genesis and Genius of America."
1925. — DOWD, THOMAS H., A.B., LL.B., LL.D. "Our Heritage."
1926. — PETERS, ANDREW J. "A Citizen's Responsibility for Democracy."
1927. — MCGINNIS, WILLIAM. "Responsibility of Citizenship."
1928. — ROGERS, EDITH NOURSE. "Our Debt to Our Forefathers."
1929. — LUCE, ROBERT. "Liberty and Law."
1930. — PARKER, HERBERT. "Preservation of Constitution Inviolable."
1931. — WALSH, DAVID I. "To Establish Justice — Our Social and Economic Solution."
1932. — ROGERS, ROBERT E. "America's Problems."
1933. — TOMASELLO, JOSEPH A. "Italy's Contribution to America."
1934. — O'CONNELL, WILLIAM CARDINAL. "Democracy — Its Origins, Progress and Dangers."
1935. — HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL
1936. — MALOUF, FARIS S. "The Fundamentals of True Freedom."

-
1937. — MERCIER, LOUIS J. A. "Principles and Progress."
1938. — WALSH, DAVID I. "Our Democracy Versus the Authoritarian State."
1939. — CHADWICK, STEPHEN F. "Perpetuity of America Challenged."
1940. — SULLIVAN, JOHN P., PH. D. "American Democracy Challenged."
1941. — MARSH, DR. DANIEL L. "1941 Inherits the Glorious Fourth."
1942. — COUGHLIN, GERALD FRANCIS. "Democracy or Despotism."
1943. — McCORMACK, JOHN W. "Independence Against Tyranny."
1944. — MALONEY, FRANCIS. "Nation Cannot Survive Internal Persecution of Its Citizens."
1945. — CUSHING, MOST REVEREND RICHARD J. "The Law of Love and the Future Peace."
1946. — KENNEDY, JOHN F. "Some Elements of the American Character."
1947. — WILSON, ROBERT GARDINER, JR. "America, Humanity Hangs Breathless on Thy Fate."
1948. — CURLEY, JAMES M. "The Duty of America Is Establishment of Permanent World Peace."
1949. — WRIGHT, MOST REVEREND JOHN J., D.D. "The Religious Inspiration of Massachusetts Law."
1950. — GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. "The Price of Freedom Is Responsibility."
1951. — SHAMON, ELIAS F. "God or Chaos."
1952. — ADLOW, ELIJAH. "Liberty or Security."
1953. — JOHNSON, DR. MORDECAI WYATT
1954. — PHILBRICK, HERBERT A. "Guard Sacredly Precious Jewel of Freedom That Is Ours."
1955. — LUCE, CLARE BOOTH. "The Permanent Revolution."
1956. — MURPHY, TIMOTHY J. "Loyalty To Our American Heritage."
1957. — FORTE, FELIX. "What Makes America Tick."
1958. — LINEHAN, REV. DANIEL, S.J. "America, A Way to Happiness."

[DOCUMENT 36 — 1958.]



COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS FOR CITY OF BOSTON EMPLOYEES

City of Boston,
October 1, 1958.

This document contains the compensation plans and rules for administering of classification plans for certain employees of the City of Boston. Also contained herein is a copy of an act regulating the promulgation of rules and regulations in connection with compensation plans for municipal employees.

CLASSIFICATION GROUP CODE

35-HOUR WEEK

- A. Administrative and Clerical
- B. Engineering and Sciences
- C. Fiscal and Accounting
- F. Public Health
- H. Settlement Investigation
- I. Weights and Measures Inspection
- J. Building Inspection
- K. Public Health Inspection
- L. Equipment, Materials and Services Inspection.
- O. Legal
- R. Welfare Administration
- T. Social Work

40-HOUR WEEK

- D. Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical
- E. Health Technician
- G. Institutional Nursing
- M. Construction and Maintenance Inspection
- N. Labor and Trades
- P. Plant Protection
- S. Recreation

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF POSITIONS

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Abatement Supervisor	C	20
Accident Claims Investigator	O	17
Accident Research Analyst	O	18
Accountant	C	20
Accounting Machine Operator	A	8
Administrative Analyst	A	23
Administrative Assistant, Parks and Recreation Department	A	33
Administrative Assistant, Printing Section	A	35
Administrative Assistant, City Hospital	A	38
Administrative Assistant, Welfare Department	A	30
Administrative Secretary (Administrative Services Board)	A	32
Ambulance and Medical Aid Man	G	13
Ambulance Driver	N	15
Ambulance Foreman	N	19
Ambulance Service Foreman	N	18
Analytical Chemist	B	23
Animal Inspector	K	17
Aquarium Attendant	N	12
Architect	B	26
Assessment Recorder	C	15
Assessment Supervisor	C	20
Assignment Supervisor of Drawtenders	N	23
Assistant Ambulance Foreman	N	17
Assistant Assessor (P.T.)	C	15
Assistant Building Maintenance Supervisor	N	15
Assistant Buyer	C	15
Assistant Chef, City Hospital	N	20
Assistant Chef, Long Island Hospital	N	15
Assistant City Auditor	C	32
Assistant City Clerk	A	30
Assistant Civil Engineer	B	24
Assistant Commissioner of Veterans' Benefits and Services	R	24
Assistant Deputy Welfare Agent	R	30

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Assistant Designing Engineer	B	24
Assistant Director of Traffic Safety Education	B	20
Assistant Division Engineer (Bridge)	B	34
Assistant Division Engineer (Highway)	B	34
Assistant Drawtender	N	13
Assistant Electrical Engineer	B	24
Assistant Electrocardiograph Technician	E	14
Assistant Executive Officer (Retirement Board)	C	26
Assistant Executive Secretary, Board of Election Commissioners	A	21
Assistant Executive Secretary, Building Department	A	28
Assistant Executive Secretary, Parks and Recreation	A	28
Assistant Executive Secretary, School Buildings Department	A	28
Assistant Executive Secretary, Survey Division	A	27
Assistant Head Clerk (Licensing Bd.)	A	20
Assistant Health Commissioner	F	38
Assistant Heating and Ventilating Engineer	B	24
Assistant Laundry Supervisor	N	20
Assistant Medical Librarian	A	16
Assistant Medical Record Librarian	A	22
Assistant Milk Inspector	K	21
Assistant Mortuary Attendant (BCH)	E	18
Assistant Pathologist (BCH)	D	32
Assistant Pathologist (BCH)	D	41
Assistant Permit Supervisor	A	21
Assistant Physician	D	19
Assistant Plant Superintendent, Sanatorium Division	N	28
Assistant Plant Superintendent, Long Island Hospital	N	22
Assistant Plant Superintendent, Welfare	N	18

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Assistant Principal Accountant	C	24
Assistant Printing Production Analyst	C	25
Assistant Public Boating Manager	S	11
Assistant Public Health Chemist	B	18
Assistant Purchasing Agent	C	32
Assistant Real Estate Custodian	C	14
Assistant Registrar of Voters	A	18
Assistant Registrar of Voters and Ballot Box Repairman	A	18
Assistant Registrar of Voters and Jury Investigator	A	18
Assistant Resident Physician	D	23
Assistant Structural Engineer	B	24
Assistant Superintendent (BCH)	D	36
Assistant Superintendent (San)	D	38
Assistant Superintendent of Baths	N	19
Assistant Superintendent of Bridge Maintenance and Operation	N	22
Assistant Superintendent of Markets	C	22
Assistant Superintendent of Printing	N	39
Assistant Superintendent of Tunnels	N	24
Assistant Superintendent of Water Distribution	N	22
Assistant Superintendent, Wayfarers' Lodge	N	15
Assistant Supervisor of Personnel	C	32
Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Machines	C	20
Assistant Supervisor of Veterans' Graves and Registration	R	24
Assistant to Recreation Director	S	17
Assistant Traffic Engineer	B	24
Assistant Traffic Signal Supervisor	N	20
Associate Civil Engineer	B	33
Associate Editor, City Record	A	12
Attendant Nurse (San)	G	11

COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS.

7

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Attendant Nurse (LIH)	G	8
Automotive Engineer	B	24
Bath Attendant and Laborer (Park)	N	11
Bath Custodian	N	14
Blacksmith	N	15
Blacksmith Foreman	N	18
Blacksmith's Helper	N	12
Blueprinter	B	14
Boiler Maintenance Man	N	17
Bricklayer	N	15
Bridge Construction Inspector	M	17
Bridge Electrician	N	16
Budget Analyst	C	23
Building Construction and Repair Inspector	M	18
Building Inspector	J	19
Building Maintenance Mechanic	N	15
Building Maintenance Supervisor	N	18
Building Plan Examiner	J	24
Bulldozer Operator	N	16
Buyer	C	20
Caddy Master	S	12
Carpenter	N	15
Carpenter and Cabinet Maker	N	15
Carpenter and Ladder Maker	N	15
Carpenter Foreman	N	18
Carpenter's Helper	N	12
Cashier	C	16
Catch Basin Machine Operator	N	15
Cemetery Chapel Custodian	N	12
Cemetery Foreman	N	19
Cemetery Laborer	N	11
Chapel Custodian	N	8
Chauffeur	N	12
Chauffeur and Ambulance Driver (San)	N	14
Chauffeur-Garage Floorman	N	12
Chef, City Hospital	N	27
Chef, City Hospital, South Department	N	22

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Chef, Sanatorium	N	22
Chef, Long Island Hospital	N	18
Chief Abatement Clerk	C	21
Chief Auditing Clerk	C	23
Chief Automotive Engineer	B	35
Chief Building Construction Engineer	B	33
Chief Building Inspector	J	24
Chief Claims Investigator	O	24
Chief Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	I	24
Chief Egress Inspector	J	24
Chief Electrical Engineer	B	33
Chief Electrical Inspector	J	24
Chief Electrician	N	22
Chief Elevator Inspector	J	24
Chief Elevator Operator	N	15
Chief Encroachment Investigator	L	20
Chief Engineer, Grade V	B	33
Chief Engineer, Parks and Recreation Department	B	35
Chief Exterior Electrical Inspector	J	24
Chief Food Inspector	K	20
Chief Gas Fitting Inspector	J	24
Chief Heating and Ventilating Engineer	B	33
Chief Heating and Ventilating Inspector	J	24
Chief Highway Construction Inspector	M	28
Chief Highway Engineer	B	33
Chief Inspector, Electrical	J	20
Chief Inspector, Electrical Inspection Division	J	20
Chief Interior Electrical Inspector	J	24
Chief Legal Assistant	O	30
Chief of Bureau of Disease Control	F	38
Chief of the Bureau of Food	K	25
Chief of Bureau of Housing and Sanitation	K	25
Chief of Bureau of Milk and Chemistry	K	28

COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS.

9

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Chief of Bureau of Vital Statistics	A	25
Chief of Personal Property Tax Division	C	25
Chief of Tabulating Division	C	23
Chief of Tax Title Division	C	28
Chief, Permit Division	A	22
Chief Pharmacist	D	22
Chief Plumbing Inspector	J	26
Chief Power Plant Engineer, City Hospital	N	29
Chief Power Plant Engineer, City Hall	N	20
Chief Power Plant Engineer, Long Island Hospital	N	24
Chief Power Plant Engineer, Welfare Department	N	20
Chief Power Plant Engineer, Sanatorium Division	N	24
Chief Pumping Station Engineer	N	20
Chief Resident Physician and Executive Assistant (San)	D	43
Chief Sewer Construction Inspector	M	28
Chief Sewer Maintenance Inspector	M	22
Chief Sprinkler Inspector	J	24
Chief Stationary Engineer	N	20
Chief Supervisor	A	17
Chief Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting	A	33
Chief Telephone Operator	A	17
Chief Traffic Engineer	B	35
Chief Traffic Investigator	L	20
Chief Traffic Signal Inspector	L	20
Chief Voting Machine Custodian	A	23
Chief Water Meter Reader	L	22
City Auditor	C	Fixed
City Hospital Guard	P	12
City Registrar	A	Fixed
Claims Investigator	Q	20

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Cleaner	N	8
Clerk	A	8
Clerk and Messenger	A	8
Clerk and Photographer	A	23
Clerk and Stenographer	A	8
Clerk and Typist	A	8
Clerk and Typist (PT)	A	PT 5
Clerk and Water Meter Reader	A	15
Coal Inspector	L	17
Collector	A	20
Collector of Samples	K	17
Community Garden Planner	N	14
Cook	N	11
Copy Holder	A	13
Corporation Tax Examiner	C	22
County Paymaster	C	24
Crane Operator	N	15
Custodial Worker	N	8
Custodian of Recreation Equipment	S	16
Dental Assistant	D	8
Dental Equipment Repairman	N	14
Dental Hygienist	D	14
Dental Supervisor	D	26
Dental X-Ray Technician	E	14
Dentist	D	21
Deposition Clerk	A	18
Deputy Assessor	C	30
Deputy Building Commissioner	J	32
Deputy City Auditor	C	36
Deputy Collector	C	20
Deputy Collector and Cashier	C	28
Deputy Commissioner and Secretary, Boston Traffic Department	A	35
Deputy Commissioner of Veterans' Benefits and Services	R	26
Deputy Director of Recreation	S	23
Deputy Director of Recreation (Boxing)	S	23
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	I	18
Deputy Superintendent of Public Bldgs.	N	28

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Deputy Welfare Agent	R	36
Dietitian	F	21
Director of Dental Services	F	32
Director of Personnel, Hospital Department	A	30
Director of Planning	B	41
Director of Public Health Education	F	24
Director of Public Health Nurses	F	24
Director of Recreation	S	33
Director of Traffic Safety Education	B	26
Director, Section of Environmental Sanitation	K	30
Director, Section of General Services	A	30
Director, Section of Local Health Services	F	38
Director, Section of Medical Services	F	38
Disability Pension Analyst	C	22
Disability Pension Investigator	C	17
Dispatcher	N	16
District Foreman of Street Cleaning and Waste Collection	N	19
District Superintendent of Roofing	J	26
District Supervisor of Street Cleaning and Waste Collection	N	21
Division Engineer (Automotive)	B	36
Division Engineer (Bridge)	B	36
Division Engineer (Highway)	B	36
Division Engineer (Sanitary)	B	36
Division Engineer (Sewer)	B	36
Division Engineer (Survey)	B	36
Division Engineer (Water)	B	38
Drawtender	N	16
Driver Training Inspector	B	20
Editor, City Record	A	22
Egress Inspector	J	17
Egress Zoning Inspector	J	17
Electric Refrigerator Repairman	N	15
Electrical Equipment Repairman	N	15
Electrical Systems Supervisor	N	24
Electrician	N	16

POSITION TITLE

CLASSIFICATION
GROUP GRADE

Electrician Foreman, Long Island Hospital	N	19
Electrician Foreman, Tunnel	N	22
Electrician-Operator	N	18
Electrician's Helper	N	12
Electro-Cardiograph Technician	E	16
Electro-Encephalographic Technician	E	16
Elevator Inspector	J	18
Elevator Operator, City Hall	N	11
Elevator Operator, City Hospital	N	8
Elevator Operator, Sanatorium	N	8
Elevator Operator, Welfare Department	N	8
Elevator Operator and Watchman	N	11
Elevator Repairman	N	15
Encroachment Investigator	L	17
Engine Room Helper	N	8
Environmental Sanitation Inspector	K	19
Environmental Sanitation Inspector (Milk)	K	17
Executive Assistant	D	19
Executive Assistant, Physician (BCH)	D	26
Executive Assistant, Physician (BCH)	D	19
Executive Officer, Retirement Board	C	32
Executive Secretary, Board of Assessors	A	30
Executive Secretary, Board of Election Commissioners	A	28
Executive Secretary, City Hospital	A	30
Executive Secretary, Building Department	A	30
Executive Secretary, Fire Department	A	30
Executive Secretary, Health Department	A	26
Executive Secretary, Parks and Recreation Commission	A	30
Executive Secretary, Public Works Department	A	29
Executive Secretary, Real Property Board	A	24
Executive Secretary, School Buildings Department	A	30

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Executive Secretary, Survey Division	A	30
Executive Secretary, Veterans' Services Department	A	30
Executive Supervisor, City Hospital	A	12
Exterior Electrical Inspector	J	19
Fire Alarm Batteryman	N	14
Fire Apparatus Repair Foreman	N	18
Fire Apparatus Repairman	N	15
Fire Appliance Tester	N	16
Fire Protection Engineer	N	24
First Assistant Chief Power Plant Engineer	N	24
First Assistant City Registrar	A	28
First Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Collecting Division	C	32
First Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Treasury Division	C	32
First Assistant Drawtender	N	14
First-Class Stationary Engineer (First Class Plant)	N	23
First-Class Stationary Engineer	N	19
First-Class Steam Fireman (First Class Plant)	N	17
First-Class Steam Fireman	N	15
First Deputy Director of Recreation	S	27
Foreman of Baths	N	18
Foreman of Greenhouses	N	19
Foreman of Horticulture	N	18
Foreman of Machinists	N	19
Foreman of Tide Gate Repairs and Maintenance	N	22
Furniture Repairer and Finisher	N	15
Garage Attendant	N	12
Garage Foreman	N	16
Garage Supervisor and Automotive Inspector	N	23
Gardener	N	14
Gardener's Helper	N	12
Gardening Laborer	N	11

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Gas Fitter	N	15
Gas Fitting Inspector	J	18
Gauge Repairman	N	15
General Construction Inspector	M	17
General Foreman of Fire Department Maintenance	N	26
General Foreman of Horticulture	N	22
General Foreman of Mechanics and Craftsmen	N	22
General Foreman of Motor Equipment Repair	N	20
General Foreman of Park Maintenance	N	21
General Foreman of Printing Production	N	32
General Foreman of Tree Maintenance	N	21
General Mechanic	N	15
General Superintendent of Park Maintenance	N	35
General Superintendent of Roofing	J	30
General Superintendent, Sanitary Division	N	30
Golf Course Attendant	N	12
Golf Course Foreman	N	19
Golf Course Supervisor	N	21
Golf Course Worker	N	12
Golf Starter	N	12
Grave Digger	N	12
Greenskeeper	N	16
Head Accountant (Welfare Department)	C	25
Head Account Clerk, City Hospital	C	22
Head Administrative Clerk	A	26
Head Administrative Clerk (Assessing)	A	28
Head Administrative Clerk (Boston Auditorium)	A	23
Head Administrative Clerk (Buildings Division)	A	26
Head Administrative Clerk (Fire Dept.)	A	26
Head Administrative Clerk (Welfare Department)	A	21
Head Administrative Clerk (Traffic Department)	A	23

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Head Assistant Registrar of Voters	A	26
Head Bacteriologist	D	27
Head Blueprinter	A	17
Head Bond and Interest Teller	C	23
Head Cashier (Tunnel)	C	24
Head Cashier (BCH)	C	18
Head City Hospital Guard	P	20
Head Cleaner	N	11
Head Clerk		
(Assessing Department)	A	22
(Boston Retirement Board)	A	22
(Building Department)	A	22
(Buildings Division)	A	22
(Collecting)	A	22
(Election Department)	A	22
(Fire Department)	A	22
(Electrical Inspection Division)	A	22
(Long Island Hospital)	A	22
(Law Department)	A	22
(Licensing Board)	A	22
(Market Division)	A	22
(Public Works Department)	A	22
(School Buildings Department)	A	22
(Survey Division)	A	22
Head Clerk		
(City Clerk)	A	20
(Health Department)	A	20
(Park Department)	A	20
(Registry Division)	A	20
(Treasury Division)	A	20
Head Clerk (Planning Board)	A	19
Head Clerk		
(Hospital Department)	A	18
(Traffic Department)	A	18
(Welfare Department)	A	18
Head Clerk and Hearings Stenographer		
(Traffic Department)	A	19

POSITION TITLE

CLASSIFICATION
GROUP GRADE

Head Clerk and Personnel Officer (Budget)	A	22
Head Clerk and Secretary	A	22
Head Clerk and Secretary to Chief	A	22
Head Dental Hygienist	D	14
Head Dietitian (San) and (BCH)	E	26
Head Dietitian (LIH)	E	17
Head Electrocardiograph Technician (BCH)	D	22
Head Employment Registrar	R	18
Head Hospital House Worker	N	23
Head Hospital Kitchen Worker	N	20
Head Hospital Kitchen Worker (Baker)	N	17
Head Hospital Kitchen Worker (Cook)	N	17
Head Hospital Kitchen Worker (Meatcutter)	N	17
Head Housekeeper	N	18
Head Laundress (BCH)	N	17
Head Laundress (LIH)	N	12
Head Long Island Hospital Guard	P	20
Head Matron, Temporary Home for Women	N	14
Head Occupational Therapist	G	16
Head of Construction and Safety Inspections Division	A	30
Head of Mechanical Inspection Division	A	30
Head of Technical Services Division	A	30
Head Parking Meter Repair and Mainte- nance Man	N	18
Head Pension Examiner	C	23
Head Pharmacist	D	20
Head Pharmacist, City Hospital	D	22
Head Photostat Operator	A	18
Head Social Work Supervisor	R	25
Head Social Work Supervisor (Legal Procedures)	R	25
Head Statistical Clerk	A	21
Head Teller	C	26
Head X-Ray Technician	E	18
Hearings Stenographer	A	17

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	N	14
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator and Laborer		
(Cemetery)	N	15
(Garage)	N	15
(Highway)	N	15
(Sanitary)	N	15
(Sewer)	N	15
(Tunnel)	N	15
(Water)	N	15
Heavy Trailer and Wrecker Truck Operator	N	16
Highway Construction Inspector	M	17
Highway District Foreman	N	21
Historical Research Clerk	A	8
Hospital Finance Officer	C	26
Hospital House Worker	N	8
Hospital Kitchen Worker	N	8
Hospital Laborer	N	11
Hospital Laundry Worker	N	8
Hospital Mechanical Repairman	N	15
Hospital Medical Worker	N	8
House Mother, Nurses Home (LIH)	G	8
Housemaid	N	8
Incinerator Operator	N	8
Industrial Nurse	G	18
Inhalation Equipment Technician	E	15
In-Service Training Supervisor	R	25
Interior Electrical Inspector	J	21
Investigator of Administrative Services	L	26
Junior Bacteriologist	E	16
Junior Building Custodian	N	12
Junior Chemist	B	20
Junior Civil Engineer	B	20

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Junior Electrical Engineer	B	20
Junior Electrical Engineering Aid (Draftsman)	B	11
Junior Engineering Aid	B	11
Junior Engineering Aid (Draftsman)	B	11
Junior Mechanical Engineer	B	20
Junior Planner	B	24
Junior Staff Physician	G	32
Junior X-Ray Technician	E	9
Labor Foreman and Water Construction Inspector	M	17
Laboratory Assistant	E	9
Laboratory Assistant (PT)	E PT	5
Laboratory Helper	E	8
Laboratory Technician	E	14
Laborer (Bridge)	N	11
(Buildings)	N	11
(Cemetery)	N	11
(Garage)	N	11
(Health)	N	11
(Highway)	N	11
(Park)	N	11
(Printing Service)	N	11
(Sanitary)	N	11
(Sewer)	N	11
(Tunnel)	N	11
(Water)	N	11
Laborer-Watchman	N	11
Laundry and Bath Supervisor, Park Department	N	19
Laundry Manager, Long Island Hospital	N	20
Laundry Supervisor, Boston City Hospital	N	26
Laundry Supervisor, Sanatorium Division	N	21
Leather and Canvas Worker	N	15
Legal Assistant	O	20
Librarian, School of Nursing	A	16
Life Guard	S	11

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Lighting Service Supervisor	L	22
Locksmith	N	15
Long Island Hospital Guard	P	12
Low Pressure Fireman	N	12
Machinery Maintenance Repairman	N	15
Machinist	N	15
Machinist Foreman	N	19
Maintenance Mechanic		
(Blacksmith)	N	15
(Bricklayer)	N	15
(Carpenter)	N	15
(Locksmith)	N	15
(Machinist)	N	15
(Mason)	N	15
(Painter)	N	15
(Pipe Fitter)	N	15
(Plumber)	N	15
(Rigger)	N	15
(Sign Painter)	N	15
(Steamfitter)	N	15
Maintenance Mechanic Foreman	N	19
Maintenance Stores Clerk	A	10
Mason	N	15
Materials Inspector	L	14
Matron		
(Buildings Division)	N	8
(Health)	N	8
(Park)	N	8
Matron, Temporary Home for Women	N	10
Mechanic	N	13
Media Man	E	9
Medical Director, Law Department	D	26
Medical Examiner, Fire Department	D	Fixed
Medical Librarian	A	18
Medical Record Librarian, City Hospital	A	24
Medical Record Librarian, Long Island Hospital	A	17
Medical Social Work Director	T	25
Medical Social Work Supervisor	T	19

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Medical Social Worker	T	17
Mobile Guard	P	12
Mobile Guard Supervisor	P	18
Mortuary Attendant	E	8
Mortuary Supervisor	E	22
Motion Picture Operator	A	17
Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	N	14
Motor Equipment Operator	N	12
Motor Equipment Operator and Laborer		
(Bridge)	N	12
(Cemetery)	N	12
(Garage)	N	12
(Health)	N	12
(Highway)	N	12
(Long Island Hospital)	N	12
(Printing Service)	N	12
(Sanitary)	N	12
(Sewer)	N	12
(Traffic)	N	12
(Water)	N	12
Motor Equipment Repair Foreman	N	18
Motor Equipment Repair Inspector	L	22
Motor Equipment Repairman	N	15
Motor Excise Tax Supervisor	C	22
Neuro-Psychiatric Social Worker	T	17
Occupational Therapist	G	14
Office Appliance Maintenance Man	N	14
Oiler	N	15
Organist	R	11
Orthoptic Technician	E	16
Painter	N	15
Painter Foreman	N	19
Painter's Helper	N	8
Park Keeper	N	12
Park Maintenance Foreman	N	19
Park Maintenance Man	N	12
Parking Meter Clock Repairman	N	15

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Parking Meter Collector	C	14
Parking Meter Maintenance Foreman	N	18
Parking Meter Maintenance Man	N	14
Parking Meter Repairman	N	15
Parking Meter Supervisor	C	24
Parks and Recreation Contract Supervisor	A	19
Paver	N	14
Paymaster-Clerk	C	20
Paymaster, Treasury Department	C	20
Paymaster, Veterans' Services	C	17
Pension Examiner	C	14
Permit Supervisor		
(Electrical)	A	20
(Sidewalk Licenses)	A	20
(Street Openings)	A	26
Personnel Assistant	A	19
Personnel Officer	A	22
Pharmacist	D	19
Pharmacy Helper	D	8
Photographer	A	21
Photostat Operator	A	17
Physical Instructor	S	17
Physical Therapist	G	14
Physican (Part Time)		
(General)		Fixed
(Roentgenology)		Fixed
(Tuberculosis)		Fixed
(Ophthalmology) (P.T.)		Fixed
Planning Administrator	B	51
Planning Assistant	B	20
Planning Designer	B	28
Planning Illustrator	A	24
Plant Superintendent, Buildings Division	N	24
Plant Superintendent, Hospital Dept.	N	40
Plant Superintendent, Long Island Hospital	N	30
Plant Superintendent, Welfare Dept.	N	24
Plasterer	N	15
Play Leader		Fixed

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Plumber	N	15
Plumber and Leading Water Meter Installer	N	16
Plumber Foreman	N	19
Plumber's Helper	N	12
Plumbing Inspector	J	18
Principal Accountant	.C	26
Principal Accountant (Auditing Department)	C	28
(Collecting Division)	C	28
Principal Account Clerk	C	17
Principal Account Examiner, Auditing Department	C	20
Principal Accounting Machine Operator, Auditing Department	A	17
Principal Assistant Registrar of Voters	A	21
Principal Bacteriologist	E	24
Principal Bookkeeper	C	17
Principal Budget Analyst	C	32
Principal Child Guidance Social Work Supervisor	T	21
Principal City Hospital Guard	P	18
Principal Civil Engineer	B	30
Principal Civil Engineer (Bridge)	B	30
(Highway)	B	30
(Sewer)	B	30
Principal Clerk	A	17
Principal Clerk and Assistant Cashier	C	17
Principal Clerk and Collector	C	17
Principal Clerk and Hearings Stenographer	A	18
Principal Clerk and Paymaster	C	17
Principal Clerk and Secretary	A	17
Principal Clerk and Secretary (Administrative Services Department- Administrative Division)	A	20
Principal Clerk and Secretary (Adminis- trative Services Dept.-Personnel Div.)	A	20

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION GROUP GRADE	
Principal Clerk and Secretary (Administrative Services Dept.-Purchasing Div.)	A	20
Principal Clerk and Secretary (Auditing)	A	20
Principal Clerk and Secretary (City Clerk's)	A	19
Principal Clerk and Secretary (Public Works)	A	19
Principal Clerk and Secretary to Medical Director	A	17
Principal Clerk and Stenographer	A	17
Principal Clerk and Typist	A	17
Principal Duplicating Machine Operator	A	17
Principal Electrical Engineer	B	30
Principal Elevator Operator (BCH)	N	15
Principal Environmental Sanitation Inspector	K	23
Principal Executive Assistant	D	32
Principal Heating and Ventilating Engineer	B	30
Principal Hospital House Worker	N	15
Principal Hospital House Worker (Grounds)	N	15
Principal Hospital House Worker (Housekeeping)	N	15
Principal Hospital House Worker (Sewing)	N	15
Principal Hospital House Worker (Sewing L.I.H.)	N	11
Principal Hospital Institutional Inspector and Supervisor	M	21
Principal Hospital Kitchen Worker	N	15
Principal Hospital Kitchen Worker (Baker)	N	15
Principal Hospital Kitchen Worker (Cook)	N	15
Principal Hospital Kitchen Worker (Meatcutter)	N	15
Principal Hospital Laundry Worker	N	15
Principal Hospital Medical Worker	N	15
Principal Laundry Worker	N	15
Principal Law Clerk	O	17

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Principal Law Clerk and Investigator	O	21
Principal Legal Stenographer	A	17
Principal Long Island Hospital Guard	P	18
Principal Medical Social Work Supervisor	T	21
Principal Medical Stenographer	A	17
Principal Pension Examiner	C	20
Principal Physical Therapist	G	18
Principal Planner	B	32
Principal Public Health Nurse	F	21
Principal Public Relations Representative	A	22
Principal Social Work Supervisor	T	21
Principal Statistical Machine Operator	A	17
Principal Storekeeper	C	20
Principal Structural Engineer	B	30
Principal Structural Engineer and Architect	B	24
Principal Traffic Engineer	B	30
Principal Traffic Engineer (Electrical)	B	30
Principal Veterans' Services Supervisor	T	21
Principal X-Ray Technician	E	16
Printing Production Analyst	C	28
Proctor	R	8
Psychiatric Social Worker	T	17
Psychiatric Social Work Supervisor	T	19
Public Boating Manager	S	16
Public Health Dentist	F	22
Public Health Dentist (Part Time)	F	Fixed
Public Health Educator	F	19
Public Health Investigator	K	19
Public Health Nurse	F	18
Public Health Nutritionist	F	19
Public Health Physician	F	26
Public Health Physician (Part Time)	F	Fixed
Public Relations Agent	A	14
Public Relations Representative	A	16

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Public Works Contract Supervisor	A	23
Pumping Station Engineer	N	18
Pumping Station Maintenance Man	N	13
Purchase Inspector (Feed)	L	17
Rat Catcher	K	15
Real Estate Auctioneer	C	30
Real Property Agent	C	26
Recreation Aid and Accompanist	S	9
Recreation Counsellor and Supervisor of Community Organization	S	23
Recreation Instructor	S	14
Recreation Leader	S	11
Recreation Program Director	S	23
Recreation Room Matron	N	8
Recreation Supervisor	S	19
Research Laboratory Technician	E	16
Resident Physician (LIH)	D	26
Resident Physician (San)	D	22
Resident Surgeon (San)	D	17
Rest Room Matron	N	8
Rigger	N	15
Road Roller Operator	N	15
School Buildings Contract Supervisor	A	26
School Buildings Plan Examiner and Specification Writer	B	30
Sealer of Weights and Measures	I	28
Second Assistant City Registrar	A	25
Second Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Collecting Division	C	30
Second Assistant Collector-Treasurer, Treasury Division	C	30
Second-Class Stationary Engineer	N	18
Second-Class Stationary Engineer (1st. Class Plant)	N	20
Second-Class Steam Fireman	N	15
Secretary to Department Head (BCH)	A	20
Senior Accountant	C	23

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Senior Account Clerk	C	13
Senior Accounting Machine Operator	A	13
Senior Administrative Analyst	A	28
Senior Appraisal Engineer	B	28
Senior Architectural Draftsman	B	20
Senior Assistant Chef	N	22
Senior Assistant Registrar of Voters	A	19
Senior Attendant Nurse (LIH)	G	12
Senior Bacteriologist	E	18
Senior Bath Custodian	N	16
Senior Bookkeeper	C	13
Senior Budget Analyst	C	28
Senior Building Construction and Repair Inspector	M	21
Senior Building Custodian	N	16
Senior Building Custodian (LIH)	N	12
Senior Buyer	C	25
Senior Cashier	C	19
Senior Cashier (Traffic Department)	C	18
Senior City Hospital Guard	P	15
Senior Civil Engineer	B	28
Senior Civil Engineer (Bridge)	B	28
Senior Civil Engineer (Highway)	B	28
Senior Civil Engineer (Sewer)	B	28
Senior Civil Engineering Draftsman	B	20
Senior Clerk	A	13
Senior Clerk and Messenger	A	13
Senior Clerk and Stenographer	A	13
Senior Clerk and Telephone Operator	A	13
Senior Clerk and Typist	A	13
Senior Collector of Samples	A	17
Senior Construction Engineer	B	28
Senior Custodial Worker	N	11
Senior Designing Engineer (Highway)	B	28
Senior Egress Inspector	J	20
Senior Electrical Engineer, Boston Traffic Department	B	28
Senior Electrical Engineer, Highway Division, Lighting Service	B	28

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Senior Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department	B	26
Senior Electrical Engineer, (School Buildings Department)	B	28
Senior Electrical Engineering Aid (Draftsman)	B	15
Senior Electrical Engineering Draftsman	B	20
Senior Elevator Operator (City Hospital)	N	12
Senior Encroachment Investigator	L	19
Senior Engineering Aid	B	15
Senior Engineering Aid (Draftsman)	B	15
Senior Environmental Sanitation Inspector	K	21
Senior Executive Assistant	D	24
Senior Gardener	N	15
Senior Heating and Ventilating Engineer	B	28
Senior Highway Construction Inspector	M	21
Senior Historical Research Clerk	A	13
Senior Hospital House Worker	N	12
Senior Hospital House Worker (Chauffeur)	N	12
Senior Hospital House Worker (Grounds)	N	12
Senior Hospital House Worker (House-keeping)	N	12
Senior Hospital House Worker (Sewing)	N	12
Senior Hospital House Worker (Sewing LIH)	N	9
Senior Hospital Kitchen Worker	N	12
Senior Hospital Kitchen Worker (Baker)	N	12
Senior Hospital Kitchen Worker (Cook)	N	12
Senior Hospital Kitchen Worker (Meat-cutter)	N	12
Senior Hospital Laundry Worker	N	14
Senior Hospital Medical Worker	N	12
Senior Housing and Sanitation Inspector	K	19
Senior Inhalation Equipment Technician	L	18
Senior Laundry Worker (Park)	N	14
Senior Law Clerk	O	15
Senior Law Clerk and Investigator	O	15
Senior Legal Assistant	O	25
Senior Legal Clerk and Stenographer	A	13

POSITION	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Senior Legal Stenographer	A	13
Senior Library Assistant	A	14
Senior Long Island Hospital Guard	P	15
Senior Messenger	A	8
Senior Occupational Therapist	G	16
Senior Parking Meter Collector	C	22
Senior Pension Examiner	C	17
Senior Personnel Officer	A	27
Senior Physical Therapist	G	16
Senior Physician (Roentgenology)	D	Fixed
Senior Planner	B	28
Senior Public Health Physician (Communicable Diseases)	F	32
Senior Public Health Physician (Tuberculosis)	F	32
Senior Public Relations Representative	A	20
Senior Recreation Instructor	S	17
Senior Research Laboratory Technician	D	21
Senior Settlement Clerk	H	15
Senior Settlement Investigator	H	18
Senior Staff Physician (San)	D	35
Senior Statistical Machine Operator	A	13
Senior Storekeeper	C	17
Senior Structural Engineer	B	28
Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting	A	30
Senior Supervisor of School Furniture	A	26
Senior Swimming Instructor	S	17
Senior Telephone Operator	A	14
Senior Traffic Engineer	B	28
Senior Traffic Engineer (Electrical)	B	28
Senior Traffic Investigator	L	17
Senior Traffic Investigator (Metered Parking)	L	17
Senior Typewriter Inspector and Technician	L	18
Senior X-Ray Technician	E	14
Sergeant Mobile Guard	P	15
Sergeant Tollman-Guard	P	18
Settlement Investigator	H	14
Sewage Screen Operator	N	15

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Sewer Cleaner	N	14
Sewer Construction Inspector	L	17
Sewer District Foreman	N	21
Sewer Gateman	N	15
Sheet Metal Worker	N	15
Sheet Metal Worker's Helper	N	12
Shoe Repairer	N	8
Shoe Supervisor	N	8
Sign Painter	N	15
Social Work Supervisor	T	19
Social Worker	T	17
Special Water Meter Reader	L	17
Spray Painter	N	15
Sprinkler Inspector	J	18
Statistical Machine Operator	A	9
Steam Fireman	N	15
Steam Fireman (1st. Class Power Plant)	N	17
Steamfitter	N	15
Steamfitter's Helper	N	12
Steward (LIH)	N	24
Storage Vault Attendant	N	11
Storekeeper	C	13
Storeroom Helper	C	8
Street Cleaning and Waste Collection Inspector	M	17
Street Lighting Inspector	M	17
Street Numbering Inspector	L	17
Street Openings Inspector	L	17
Superintendent and Medical Director	A	Fixed
Superintendent of Automotive Maintenance	N	26
Superintendent of Baths	N	28
Superintendent of Bridge Maintenance and Operation	N	26
Superintendent of Custodians	N	20
Superintendent of Electrical Inspection	J	30
Superintendent of Faneuil Hall	N	20
Superintendent of Golf Clubhouse	N	16
Superintendent of Highway Construction	M	28
Superintendent of Highway Maintenance	N	28
Superintendent of Horticulture	N	23
Superintendent of Markets	C	28

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Superintendent of Park Maintenance	N	28
Superintendent of Peddlers	K	21
Superintendent of Recreation	S	23
Superintendent of Sewer Maintenance	N	28
Superintendent of Street Cleaning	N	28
Superintendent of Tunnels	N	28
Superintendent of Waste Collection	N	23
Superintendent of Water Distribution	N	28
Superintendent, Temporary Home for Women	N	19
Superintendent, Wayfarers' Lodge	N	18
Supervising Animal Inspector	K	19
Supervising Deputy Collector	C	26
Supervising Housekeeper	N	15
Supervising Public Health Nurse	F	20
Supervising Stadium Custodian	N	19
Supervising Water Meter Reader	L	18
Supervisor (BCH)	A	17
Supervisor, File and Appeal Records Division	C	22
Supervisor of Ambulance Service	N	21
Supervisor of Cemeteries	N	22
Supervisor of Complaints	A	24
Supervisor of Dumps	N	23
Supervisor of Housing and Sanitation	F	19
Supervisor of Inmate Labor	N	14
Supervisor of Institution Registration	A	24
Supervisor of L Street Baths	N	20
Supervisor of Materials Testing Laboratory	B	22
Supervisor of Mechanics and Craftsmen	N	24
Supervisor of Medical Social Work, Welfare Department	T	25
Supervisor of Motor Equipment Assignment	N	20
Supervisor of Patients' Valuables	A	17
Supervisor of Recreation Equipment	L	19
Supervisor of School Building Roofs	N	22
Supervisor of School Buildings Alter- ations and Repairs	N	26
Supervisor of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating	N	26

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfittings	N	28
Supervisor of School Furniture	L	22
Supervisor of Senior Citizens' Activities	A	19
Supervisor of Statistical Machines	A	23
Supervisor of Street Numbering	A	20
Supervisor of Supplies	C	25
Supervisor of Swimming	S	19
Supervisor of Veterans' Graves and Registration	R	26
Supervisor of Waste Collection	N	23
Supervisor of Water Meters	N	21
Swimming Instructor	S	14
Tax Title Supervisor	C	22
Tax Title Teller	C	19
Technical Assistant to the Building Commissioner	B	28
Technical Clerk	A	16
Telephone Operator	A	13
Telephone Operator and Clerk	A	13
Telephone Operator and Clerk (LIH)	A	13
Teller	C	20
Third Assistant City Registrar	A	23
Third-Class Stationary Engineer	N	16
Third-Class Stationary Engineer (1st. Class Plant)	N	18
Tide Gate Repairman	N	15
Title Examiner	C	19
Title Examiner (Law Department)	C	21
Tollman-Guard	P	16
Tool and Die Maker	N	15
Traffic Investigator	L	13
Traffic Sign Maintenance Foreman	N	18
Traffic Sign Maintenance Man	N	13
Traffic Sign Supervisor	N	22
Traffic Signal Inspector	L	17
Traffic Signal Repair Foreman	N	18
Traffic Signal Repairman	N	15
Traffic Signal Supervisor	N	22

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Transportation Attendant	N	12
Transportation Officer	N	15
Tree Climber	N	14
Tree Maintenance Foreman	N	19
Tree Maintenance Inspector	L	17
Tunnel Construction Inspector	M	17
Tunnel Service Supervisor	N	22
Typewriter Inspector and Technician	L	16
Vermin Exterminator	F	15
Veterans' Services Consultant	T	17
Veterans' Services Contact Officer	T	14
Veterans' Services Investigator	T	17
Veterans' Services Supervisor	T	19
Voting Machine Custodian	A	19
Watchman	N	11
Watchman (LIH)	N	8
Water District Foreman	N	21
Water Installation Inspector and Estimator	M	19
Water Lien Supervisor	C	22
Water Meter Reader	L	15
Water Meter Repair Foreman	N	19
Water Meter Repairman	N	15
Water Revenue Supervisor	C	26
Water Service Inspector	M	17
Water Service Maintenance Man	N	13
Water Service Repairman	N	14
Water Shut-Off Man	N	14
Welder	N	15
Welder Foreman	N	18
Welding Inspector	J	18
Welfare Agent	A	42
Wharfinger	N	13
Working Foreman Bath Attendant	N	12
Working Foreman Blacksmith	N	16
Working Foreman Carpenter	N	16
Working Foreman Carpenter and Cabinet Maker	N	16

POSITION TITLE	CLASSIFICATION	
	GROUP	GRADE
Working Foreman Fire Apparatus		
Repairman	N	16
Working Foreman Laborer	N	12
Working Foreman Laborer		
(Highway)	N	12
(Sanitary)	N	12
(Water)	N	12
Working Foreman Leather and Canvas		
Worker	N	16
Working Foreman Machinery Maintenance		
Repairman	N	16
Working Foreman Machinist	N	16
Working Foreman Heavy Motor Equipment		
Operator and Laborer		
(Sanitary)	N	16
(Tunnel)	N	16
Working Foreman Motor Equipment Operator	N	13
Working Foreman Motor Equipment		
Repairman	N	16
Working Foreman Painter	N	16
Working Foreman Paver	N	15
Working Foreman Plumber	N	16
Working Foreman Plumber and Steamfitter	N	16
Working Foreman Sewer Cleaner	N	15
Working Foreman Sign Painter	N	16
Working Foreman Steamfitter	N	16
Working Foreman Tide Gate Repairman	N	16
Working Foreman Traffic Sign Maintenance		
Man	N	14
Working Foreman Traffic Signal Repairman	N	16
Working Foreman Water Service Repairman	N	15
Working Foreman Welder	N	16
Workmen's Compensation Agent	O	29
X-Ray and Rad. Therapist	E	19
X-Ray Technician	E	9
Yardman	N	13
Yardmaster	N	17
Zoning Administrator	J	28

CITY OF BOSTONPAY SCHEDULE

CODE: W - weekly; SM - semi monthly M - monthly; Y - yearly.

<u>GRADE</u>		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
PT - 5	W	\$39.00	\$41.50	\$44.00	\$46.50	\$49.00	\$51.50
	SM	84.83	90.26	95.70	101.14	106.58	112.01
	M	169.65	180.53	191.40	202.28	213.15	224.03
	Y	2,035.80	2,166.30	2,296.80	2,427.30	2,557.80	2,688.30
7	W	45.25	47.75	50.25	52.75	55.25	57.75
	SM	98.42	103.86	109.29	114.73	120.17	125.61
	M	196.84	207.71	218.59	229.46	240.34	251.21
	Y	2,362.05	2,492.55	2,623.05	2,753.55	2,884.05	3,014.55
8	W	47.75	50.25	52.75	55.25	57.75	60.25
	SM	103.86	109.29	114.73	120.17	125.61	131.04
	M	207.71	218.59	229.46	240.34	251.21	262.09
	Y	2,492.55	2,623.05	2,753.55	2,884.05	3,014.55	3,145.05
9	W	50.25	52.75	55.25	57.75	60.25	62.75
	SM	109.29	114.73	120.17	125.61	131.04	136.48
	M	218.59	229.46	240.34	251.21	262.09	272.96
	Y	2,623.05	2,753.55	2,884.05	3,014.55	3,145.05	3,275.55
10	W	52.75	55.25	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25
	SM	114.73	120.17	125.61	131.04	136.48	141.92
	M	229.46	240.34	251.21	262.09	272.96	283.84
	Y	2,753.55	2,884.05	3,014.55	3,145.05	3,275.55	3,406.05
11	W	55.25	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75
	SM	120.17	125.61	131.04	136.48	141.92	147.36
	M	240.34	251.21	262.09	272.96	283.84	294.71
	Y	2,884.05	3,014.55	3,145.05	3,275.55	3,406.05	3,536.55
12	W	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75	70.25
	SM	125.61	131.04	136.48	141.92	147.36	152.79
	M	251.21	262.09	272.96	283.84	294.71	305.59
	Y	3,014.55	3,145.05	3,275.55	3,406.05	3,536.55	3,667.05
13	W	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75	70.25	72.75
	SM	131.04	136.48	141.92	147.36	152.79	158.23
	M	262.09	272.96	283.84	294.71	305.59	316.46
	Y	3,145.05	3,275.55	3,406.05	3,536.55	3,667.05	3,797.55

COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS.

35

GRADE

14	W	\$62.75	~~\$65.25~~	\$67.75	\$70.25	\$72.75	\$75.25
	SM	136.48	141.92	147.36	152.79	158.23	163.67
	M	272.96	283.84	294.71	305.59	316.46	327.34
	Y	3,275.55	3,406.05	3,536.55	3,667.05	3,797.55	3,928.05
15	W	65.25	67.75	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75
	SM	141.92	147.36	152.79	158.23	163.67	169.11
	M	283.84	294.71	305.59	316.46	327.34	338.21
	Y	3,406.05	3,536.55	3,667.05	3,797.55	3,928.05	4,058.55
16	W	67.75	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25
	SM	147.36	152.79	158.23	163.67	169.11	176.72
	M	294.71	305.59	316.46	327.34	338.21	353.44
	Y	3,536.55	3,667.05	3,797.55	3,928.05	4,058.55	4,241.25
17	W	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75
	SM	152.79	158.23	163.67	169.11	176.72	184.33
	M	305.59	316.46	327.34	338.21	353.44	368.66
	Y	3,667.05	3,797.55	3,928.05	4,058.55	4,241.25	4,423.95
18	W	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25
	SM	158.23	163.67	169.11	176.72	184.33	191.94
	M	316.46	327.34	338.21	353.44	368.66	383.89
	Y	3,797.55	3,928.05	4,058.55	4,241.25	4,423.95	4,606.65
19	W	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75
	SM	163.67	169.11	176.72	184.33	191.94	199.56
	M	327.34	338.21	353.44	368.66	383.89	399.11
	Y	3,928.05	4,058.55	4,241.25	4,423.95	4,606.65	4,789.35
20	W	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25
	SM	169.11	176.72	184.33	191.94	199.56	207.17
	M	338.21	353.44	368.66	383.89	399.11	414.34
	Y	4,058.55	4,241.25	4,423.95	4,606.65	4,789.35	4,972.05
21	W	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75
	SM	176.72	184.33	191.94	199.56	207.17	214.78
	M	353.44	368.66	383.89	399.11	414.34	429.56
	Y	4,241.25	4,423.95	4,606.65	4,789.35	4,972.05	5,154.75
22	W	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50
	SM	184.33	191.94	199.56	207.17	214.78	225.11
	M	368.66	383.89	399.11	414.34	429.56	450.22
	Y	4,423.95	4,606.65	4,789.35	4,972.05	5,154.75	5,402.70
23	W	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50	108.25
	SM	191.94	199.56	207.17	214.78	225.11	235.44
	M	383.89	399.11	414.34	429.56	450.22	470.89
	Y	4,606.65	4,789.35	4,972.05	5,154.75	5,402.70	5,650.65
24	W	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50	108.25	113.00
	SM	199.56	207.17	214.78	225.11	235.44	245.78
	M	399.11	414.34	429.56	450.22	470.89	491.55
	Y	4,789.35	4,972.05	5,154.75	5,402.70	5,650.65	5,898.60

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
25 W	\$95.25	\$98.75	\$103.50	\$108.25	\$113.00	\$117.75
SM	207.17	214.78	225.11	235.44	245.78	256.11
M	414.34	429.56	450.22	470.89	491.55	512.21
Y	4,972.05	5,154.75	5,402.70	5,650.65	5,898.60	6,146.55
26 W	98.75	103.50	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50
SM	214.78	225.11	235.44	245.78	256.11	266.44
M	429.56	450.22	470.89	491.55	512.21	532.87
Y	5,154.75	5,402.70	5,650.65	5,898.60	6,146.55	6,394.50
27 W	103.50	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25
SM	225.11	235.44	245.78	256.11	266.44	276.77
M	450.22	470.89	491.55	512.21	532.87	553.54
Y	5,402.70	5,650.65	5,898.60	6,146.55	6,394.50	6,642.45
28 W	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00
SM	235.44	245.78	256.11	266.44	276.77	287.10
M	470.89	491.55	512.21	532.87	553.54	574.20
Y	5,650.65	5,898.60	6,146.55	6,394.50	6,642.45	6,890.40
29 W	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75
SM	245.78	256.11	266.44	276.77	287.10	297.43
M	491.55	512.21	532.87	553.54	574.20	594.86
Y	5,898.60	6,146.55	6,394.50	6,642.45	6,890.40	7,138.35
30 W	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50
SM	256.11	266.44	276.77	287.10	297.43	307.76
M	512.21	532.87	553.54	574.20	594.86	615.52
Y	6,146.55	6,394.50	6,642.45	6,890.40	7,138.35	7,386.30
31 W	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25
SM	266.44	276.77	287.10	297.43	307.76	318.09
M	532.87	553.54	574.20	594.86	615.52	636.19
Y	6,394.50	6,642.45	6,890.40	7,138.35	7,386.30	7,634.25
32 W	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00
SM	276.77	287.10	297.43	307.76	318.09	328.43
M	553.54	574.20	594.86	615.52	636.19	656.85
Y	6,642.45	6,890.40	7,138.35	7,386.30	7,634.25	7,882.20
33 W	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75
SM	287.10	297.43	307.76	318.09	328.43	338.76
M	574.20	594.86	615.52	636.19	656.85	677.51
Y	6,890.40	7,138.35	7,386.30	7,634.25	7,882.20	8,130.15
34 W	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75	160.50
SM	297.43	307.76	318.09	328.43	338.76	349.09
M	594.86	615.52	636.19	656.85	677.51	698.17
Y	7,138.35	7,386.30	7,634.25	7,882.20	8,130.15	8,378.10
35 W	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75	160.50	165.25
SM	307.76	318.09	328.43	338.76	349.09	359.42
M	615.52	636.19	656.85	677.51	698.17	718.83
Y	7,386.30	7,634.25	7,882.20	8,130.15	8,378.10	8,626.05
36 W	146.25	151.00	155.75	160.50	165.25	170.00
SM	318.09	328.43	338.76	349.09	359.42	369.75
M	636.19	656.85	677.51	698.17	718.83	739.50
Y	7,634.25	7,882.20	8,130.15	8,378.10	8,626.05	8,874.00

COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS.

37

GRADE		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
37	W	\$151.00	\$155.75	\$160.50	\$165.25	\$170.00	\$174.75
	SM	328.43	338.76	349.09	359.42	369.75	380.08
	M	656.85	677.51	698.17	718.83	739.50	760.16
	Y	7,882.20	8,130.15	8,378.10	8,626.05	8,874.00	9,121.95
38	W	155.75	160.50	165.25	170.00	174.75	180.75
	SM	338.76	349.09	359.42	369.75	380.08	393.13
	M	677.51	698.17	718.83	739.50	760.16	786.26
	Y	8,130.15	8,378.10	8,626.05	8,874.00	9,121.95	9,435.15
39	W	160.50	165.25	170.00	174.75	180.75	186.75
	SM	349.09	359.42	369.75	380.08	393.13	406.18
	M	698.17	718.83	739.50	760.16	786.26	812.36
	Y	8,378.10	8,626.05	8,874.00	9,121.95	9,435.15	9,748.35
40	W	165.25	170.00	174.75	180.75	186.75	192.75
	SM	359.42	369.75	380.08	393.13	406.18	419.23
	M	718.83	739.50	760.16	786.26	812.36	838.46
	Y	8,626.05	8,874.00	9,121.95	9,435.15	9,748.35	10,061.55
41	W	170.00	174.75	180.75	186.75	192.75	198.75
	SM	369.75	380.08	393.13	406.18	419.23	432.28
	M	739.50	760.16	786.26	812.36	838.46	864.56
	Y	8,874.00	9,121.95	9,435.15	9,748.35	10,061.55	10,374.72
42	W	174.75	180.75	186.75	192.75	198.75	204.75
	SM	380.08	393.13	406.18	419.23	432.28	445.33
	M	760.16	786.26	812.36	838.46	864.56	890.66
	Y	9,121.95	9,435.15	9,748.35	10,061.55	10,374.72	10,687.95
43	W	180.75	186.75	192.75	198.75	204.75	210.75
	SM	393.13	406.18	419.23	432.28	445.33	458.38
	M	786.26	812.36	838.46	864.56	890.66	916.76
	Y	9,435.15	9,748.35	10,061.55	10,374.72	10,687.95	11,001.15
44	W	186.75	192.75	198.75	204.75	210.75	216.75
	SM	406.18	419.23	432.28	445.33	458.38	471.43
	M	812.36	838.46	864.56	890.66	916.76	942.86
	Y	9,748.35	10,061.55	10,374.72	10,687.95	11,001.15	11,314.35
45	W	192.75	198.75	204.75	210.75	216.75	222.75
	SM	419.23	432.28	445.33	458.38	471.43	484.48
	M	838.46	864.56	890.66	916.76	942.86	968.96
	Y	10,061.55	10,374.72	10,687.95	11,001.15	11,314.35	11,627.55
46	W	198.75	204.75	210.75	216.75	222.75	228.75
	SM	432.28	445.33	458.38	471.43	484.48	497.53
	M	864.56	890.66	916.76	942.86	968.96	995.06
	Y	10,374.72	10,687.95	11,001.15	11,314.35	11,627.55	11,940.75
47	W	204.75	210.75	216.75	222.75	228.75	234.75
	SM	445.33	458.38	471.43	484.48	497.53	510.58
	M	890.66	916.76	942.86	968.96	995.06	1,021.16
	Y	10,687.95	11,001.15	11,314.35	11,627.55	11,940.75	12,253.95
48	W	210.75	216.75	222.75	228.75	234.75	240.75
	SM	458.38	471.43	484.48	497.53	510.58	523.63
	M	916.76	942.86	968.96	995.06	1,021.16	1,047.26
	Y	11,001.15	11,314.35	11,627.55	11,940.75	12,253.95	12,567.15

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
49 W	\$216.75	\$222.75	\$228.75	\$234.75	\$240.75	\$246.75
SM	471.43	484.48	497.53	510.58	523.63	536.68
M	942.86	968.96	995.06	1,021.16	1,047.26	1,073.36
Y	11,314.35	11,627.55	11,940.75	12,253.95	12,567.15	12,880.35
50 W	222.75	228.75	234.75	240.75	246.75	252.75
SM	484.48	497.53	510.58	523.63	536.68	549.73
M	968.96	995.06	1,021.16	1,047.26	1,073.36	1,099.46
Y	11,627.55	11,940.75	12,253.95	12,567.15	12,880.35	13,193.55
51 W	228.75	234.75	240.75	246.75	252.75	258.75
SM	497.53	510.58	523.63	536.68	549.73	562.78
M	995.06	1,021.16	1,047.26	1,073.36	1,099.46	1,125.56
Y	11,940.75	12,253.95	12,567.15	12,880.35	13,193.55	13,506.75
52 W	234.75	240.75	246.75	252.75	258.75	264.75
SM	510.58	523.63	536.68	549.73	562.78	575.83
M	1,021.16	1,047.26	1,073.36	1,099.46	1,125.56	1,151.66
Y	12,253.95	12,567.15	12,880.35	13,193.55	13,506.75	13,819.95
53 W	240.75	246.75	252.75	258.75	264.75	270.75
SM	523.63	536.68	549.73	562.78	575.83	588.88
M	1,047.26	1,073.36	1,099.46	1,125.56	1,151.66	1,177.76
Y	12,567.15	12,880.35	13,193.55	13,506.75	13,819.95	14,133.15
54 W	246.75	252.75	258.75	264.75	270.75	276.75
SM	536.68	549.73	562.78	575.83	588.88	601.93
M	1,073.36	1,099.46	1,125.56	1,151.66	1,177.76	1,203.86
Y	12,880.35	13,193.55	13,506.75	13,819.95	14,133.15	14,446.35
55 W	252.75	258.75	264.75	270.75	276.75	284.75
SM	549.73	562.78	575.83	588.88	601.93	619.33
M	1,099.46	1,125.56	1,151.66	1,177.76	1,203.86	1,238.66
Y	13,193.55	13,506.75	13,819.95	14,133.15	14,446.35	14,863.95

RULES FOR ADMINISTERING THE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF POSITIONS AND THE PAY SCHEDULE

The Alphabetical List of Positions and the Pay Schedule shall be applied in accordance with the following rules:-

RULE 1. FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT. The rates specified in the pay schedule shall be for full time employment. With respect to persons holding positions classified in Groups D, E, G, M, N, P, and S, i.e., the Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical Group, the Health Technician Group, the Institution Nursing Group, the Construction and Maintenance Inspection Group, the Labor and Trades Group, the Plant Protection Group, and the Recreation Group, the term "full time employment" shall be deemed to mean a forty-hour week; and with respect to all other persons, said term shall be deemed to mean a thirty-five hour week.

RULE 2. PART TIME EMPLOYMENT. The compensation for part time employment, which shall be deemed to include all employment not full time employment, shall be in the proportion that the hours actually worked bear to the total number of hours prescribed for full time employment; provided, however, that the compensation of consultants or other professional persons not included in the Plan shall be at such per diem rate as shall be approved in writing by the Mayor after recommendation by the Supervisor of Personnel.

RULE 3. SALARY RATES AS FULL COMPENSATION. When compensation for the regular service of any employee, exclusive of overtime service, is paid from more than one appropriation, all such payments shall be added together for the purpose of computing the compensation of the employee to the end that the actual compensation paid to any employee for regular full time service from all sources combined shall not exceed for any period the amount prescribed for the position in which the employee is classified.

RULE 4. REDUCTION IN GRADE FOR MAINTENANCE. If meals or maintenance is provided with a position, the classification grade for such position shall be reduced as follows:-

Two meals a day (5 days)	1 grade
Three meals a day (7 days)	2 grades
Full maintenance (room)	3 grades
Full maintenance (suite)	4 grades
Full maintenance (house)	5 grades

RULE 5. STARTING SALARY AND INCREMENTS.

(a) Starting Salary. (As amended January 7, 1953, July 4, 1956 and September 4, 1957). Upon appointment to any position classified in grade 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10, a permanent full time employee shall be compensated at the rate specified for the grade of the position in Column I of the salary schedule unless he has completed five or more years of service with the city. If he has completed five or more, but less than seven, years of service with the city, he shall, upon appointment to a position so classified, be compensated at the rate so specified in Column II; and if he has completed seven or more years of service with the city, he shall, upon appointment to a position so classified, be compensated at the rate so specified in Column III. Upon appointment to a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10, a permanent full time employee shall be compensated at the rate specified for the grade of the position in Column I of the salary schedule unless he has completed seven or more years of service with the city. If he has completed seven or more, but less than eleven, years of service with the city, he shall, upon appointment to a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10, be compensated at the rate so specified in Column II; and if he has completed eleven or more years of service with the city, he shall, upon appointment to a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10, be compensated at the rate so specified in Column III. A temporary, provisional or military substitute employee shall be compensated upon appointment at the minimum rate provided for the grade to which the position is allocated. No employee, whether permanent, temporary, provisional or military substitute, shall be compensated upon appointment at a rate exceeding the lowest

rate paid to any employee of the same department holding a position in the same grade.

(b) Step-rate Increments. (As amended September 4, 1957). Every permanent full time employee holding a position classified in grade 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 shall, upon the completion of the first six months, and also of the first year, and also of the second year, of service in the position, be advanced one increment. Every permanent full time employee holding a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10 shall, upon the completion of the first, also of the second, and also of the third, year of service in the position, be advanced one increment.

(c) Longevity Increments. (As amended July 4, 1956 and September 4, 1957). A permanent full time employee who, upon appointment to a position classified in grade 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10, has not completed five years of service with the city, shall be advanced one increment on the completion of five years of service with the city, and another increment on the completion of seven years of service with the city; and a permanent full time employee who, upon appointment to a position so classified, has completed five, but not seven, years of service with the city, shall be advanced one increment on the completion of seven years of service with the city. A permanent full time employee who, upon appointment to a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10, has not completed seven years of service with the city, shall be advanced one increment on the completion of seven years of service with the city, and another increment on the completion of eleven years of service with the city; and a permanent full time employee who, upon appointment to a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10, has completed seven, but not eleven, years of service with the city, shall be advanced **one** increment on the completion of eleven years of service with the city.

(d) Computation of Service. (As amended January 7, 1953). Provisional or temporary service shall be included in computing length of service. Any period during which an employee receives no pay, whether the employer-employee relationship exists during such period or not, shall not be included in computing length of service; provided, however, that any such period of less than a month may be so included; and provided, further, that all leaves of absence for military service terminating with the reinstatement or reemployment of the employee in his former position or a similar position shall be so included. Service with the County of Suffolk shall be included in computing length of service with the city. Service with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in a position within the labor or classified civil service, shall also be included in computing length of service with the city; but no service with any governmental unit other than the City of Boston or County of Suffolk, except service with the Commonwealth as aforesaid, shall be included in computing length of service with the city.

(e) Intent of Rule. (As amended July 4, 1956 and September 4, 1957). The intent of this rule is:-

(A) That a permanent full time employee holding a position classified in grade 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 who has completed five or more, but less than seven, years of service with the city in any capacity and two years of service in such position shall be compensated at the rate specified in Column V; and any such employee who has completed seven or more years of service with the city in any capacity and two years of service in the position shall be compensated at the rate specified in Column VI; and

(B) That a permanent full time employee holding a position classified in a grade higher than grade 10 who has completed seven or more, but less than eleven, years of service with the city in any capacity and three years of service in the position shall be compensated at the rate specified in Column V; and any

such employee who has completed eleven or more years of service with the city in any capacity and three years of service in the position shall be compensated at the rate specified in Column VI.

(f) Conditions Precedent to Increments. Anything in this rule to the contrary notwithstanding, no employee shall become entitled to an increment until his department head shall, in a writing to the Mayor, recommend such increment and certify that the employee's service has been satisfactory.

(g) Effective Date of Increment. A permanent full time employee becoming entitled to an increment under this rule shall receive such increment, if paid on a monthly basis, effective with the pay roll for the month next succeeding that in which he becomes entitled to such increment, if paid on a semi-monthly basis, effective with the pay roll for the first half of such next succeeding month, and, if paid on a weekly basis, effective with the pay roll for the first full week of such succeeding month.

RULE 6. COMPENSATION FOR WORK IN A HIGHER CLASSIFICATION. (OMITTED BECAUSE HELD INVALID BY SUPERIOR COURT IN BENNETT vs. BOSTON, SUFFOLK NO. 515940).

RULE 7. TUBERCULOSIS NURSES. Any nurse regularly assigned to caring for tuberculosis patients exclusively shall be compensated, while so assigned, as if such nurse were serving in the classification grade second next above that of his or her position.

RULE 8. TRANSFER. A transfer pursuant to the Civil Service laws and rules to a position in the same classification grade shall be treated as if the employee continued in his former position.

RULE 9. REINSTATEMENT. A reinstatement to a position pursuant to the Civil Service laws and rules shall be treated as if his prior service had been performed immediately prior to his reinstatement.

ment.

RULE 10. PROMOTION. (As amended January 7, 1953). The term "appointment", as used in Rule 5, shall be deemed to include "promotion"; provided, however, that upon promotion every employee shall be placed at least upon that step of his new grade which is next above the rate payable to him immediately prior to his promotion.

RULE 11. DEMOTION. Upon demotion, an employee shall be compensated as if the years of service in the higher position had been performed in the lower position.

RULE 12. INITIAL ADJUSTMENTS TO COMPENSATION PLAN. Existing salaries shall be adjusted to the pay schedule effective April 1, 1952, for employees paid monthly or semi-monthly and April 2, 1952, for weekly paid employees subject to the following terms and conditions:-

(a) A permanent full time employee in the service of the city continuously since March 31, 1952, shall be allocated to the step of the grade to which he would have been entitled on March 31, 1952, if the number of years served by him in the position in which he was serving immediately prior to his classification had been served after such classification; and he shall also be credited with the total number of years of his service with the City on March 31, 1952; provided, however, that if the aforesaid allocation and credit would result in a salary increase of more than \$9.58 on a weekly basis, such allocation and credit shall not be made, but such employee shall be given an increase equivalent to \$9.58 on a weekly basis.

(b) Any permanent full time employee appointed subsequent to March 31, 1952, shall be treated as if this Compensation Plan were in effect at the time of his appointment; provided, however, that if such treatment would result in a salary increase of more

than \$9.58 on a weekly basis, the preceding provision of this paragraph shall be inapplicable; but the employee shall be given an increase equivalent to \$9.58 on a weekly basis.

(c) Any increment which, if the Compensation Plan had been in effect on April 2, 1952, would become, or have become, payable in the month of May, 1952, or in any subsequent month in 1952, shall be deemed to have become payable or to become payable, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the Compensation Plan; provided, however, that the total of all increases resulting from the initial adjustment and any such increments in 1952 shall not exceed the equivalent of \$9.58 on a weekly basis.

(d) No person who on or since March 31, 1949, was promoted to the position held by him immediately prior to his classification shall be put on a step of the salary schedule lower than that on which he would be put had he not been so promoted.

(e) All salary increases, whether by step-rate or otherwise, and all salary increases granted in the year 1952, or alleged to have accrued in 1952 under any former salary plan, shall be deducted from the salary increase provided for by the establishment of the Compensation Plan.

(f) If the initial adjustment of a temporary, provisional or military substitute employee appointed prior to November 26, 1952, should result in a salary increase of more than \$9.58 on a weekly basis, such employee shall be limited to an increase equivalent to \$9.58 on a weekly basis, effective November 26, 1952.

(g) The compensation of any employee shall not, by reason of the establishment of the Compensation Plan, be reduced below that payable to him on April 2, 1952; but no employee shall be entitled to an increment which would result in a higher salary than

that provided for by the Plan.

RULE 13. SUBSEQUENT INCREMENTS TO EMPLOYEES SUBJECT TO \$9.58 LIMITATION. Any employee who, because of the limitation of \$9.58 on a weekly basis of any salary increase resulting from the adoption of this plan, is not initially allocated to the step of the grade to which his service in the position combined with his service with the City in any capacity, entitles him, shall receive annually beginning on the first Wednesday in April a salary increase equivalent on a weekly basis to \$9.58 (or such part thereof as may be necessary) until he reaches the step of the grade to which his service in the position, combined with his service with the City in any capacity, entitles him.

RULE 14. COMPENSATION REVIEW BOARD. Any employee aggrieved by the grade allocation of his or her position in the salary schedule or in the application of these rules to his or her case, may request consideration of the facts by the Compensation Review Board. This Board shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Mayor. From time to time the Board may recommend to the Mayor changes in individual grade allocations and amendments or revisions in the rules of the Plan. .

CITY OF BOSTON
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT
COMPENSATION PLAN FOR NURSING PERSONNEL
EFFECTIVE JULY 30, 1958

RULE 1. COMPENSATION. Until otherwise provided, the nursing personnel of the Hospital Department of the City of Boston shall, subject to the other provisions of this compensation plan, receive compensation for each forty-hour week of actual service in accordance with the following salary schedule and classification:

SALARY SCHEDULE

Grade	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
9	\$50.25	\$52.75	\$55.25	\$57.75	\$60.25	\$62.75
10	52.75	55.25	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25
11	55.25	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75
12	57.75	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75	70.25
13	60.25	62.75	65.25	67.75	70.25	72.75
14	62.75	65.25	67.75	70.25	72.75	75.25
15	65.25	67.75	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75
16	67.75	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25
17	70.25	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75
18	72.75	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25
19	75.25	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75
20	77.75	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25
21	81.25	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75
22	84.75	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50
23	88.25	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50	108.25
24	91.75	95.25	98.75	103.50	108.25	113.00

Grade	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
25	\$95.25	\$98.75	\$103.50	\$108.25	\$113.00	\$117.75
26	98.75	103.50	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50
27	103.50	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25
28	108.25	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00
29	113.00	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75
30	117.75	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50
31	122.50	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25
32	127.25	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00
33	132.00	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75
34	136.75	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75	160.50
35	141.50	146.25	151.00	155.75	160.50	165.25

CLASSIFICATION

POSITION	GRADE
Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service (BCH)	35
Superintendent of Nurses (San)	30
First Assistant Director, School of Nursing (BCH)	29
Assistant Nursing Director (South Dept.-BCH)	28
Educational Director, School of Nursing (BCH)	27
Clinical Nursing Co-ordinator (BCH)	26
Nursing Director, Out-Patient Dept. (BCH)	26
Superintendent of Nurses and Director of Training School for Practical Nurses (LIH)	26
Assistant Nursing Director (BCH)	24
Chief Nurse Anesthetist	24
Nursing Service Assistant (BCH)	24
Surgical Research Nurse	24
Supervising Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	24
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses (San)	24
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Instructor (San)	24

POSITION	GRADE
Night Supervisor of Nurses (San)	24
Supervisor of Operating Room (San)	23
Senior Nursing Instructor (BCH)	22
Supervising Nurse (BCH)	22
Supervising Nursing Administrator (BCH)	22
Supervising Nursing Instructor (BCH)	22
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses (LIH)	22
Nursing Instructor, Classroom (BCH)	21
Night Supervisor of Nurses (LIH)	21
Teacher of Attendants (LIH)	21
Head Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	21
Head Nurse, Physiotherapist (San)	21
Nursing School Assistant (BCH)	20
Senior Assistant Nursing Instructor (BCH)	20
Supervisor of Nurses (LIH)	20
Assistant Nursing Instructor (BCH)	19
Head Nurse	19
Head Nurse, Students' Health Office (BCH)	19
Nurse Anesthetist	19
Graduate Registered Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	19
Floor Duty Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	19
Male Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	19
Floor Duty Nurse	17
Male Nurse	17
Graduate Registered Nurse (LIH)	17
Nurse Technician (BCH)	17
Housemother (Nurse) (BCH)	17
Graduate Non-Registered Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	16
Graduate Non-Registered Nurse	14
Licensed Practical Nurse (if regularly assigned to caring exclusively for tuberculosis patients)	14
Licensed Practical Nurse	12

REDUCTION IN GRADE FOR MAINTENANCE. If room, suite or meals is provided with a position, the classification grade for such position shall be reduced as follows:

Room	1 grade
Suite	2 grades
Three meals a day (7 days)	2 grades

SHIFT DIFFERENTIALS. For a specifically assigned tour of duty from three o'clock, or half past two o'clock, in the afternoon to eleven o'clock in the evening of any day, the rates specified in this rule shall be increased in the case of a licensed practical nurse by \$15.00 and in every other case by \$20.00; and for a specifically assigned tour of duty from eleven o'clock in the evening of one day to seven o'clock in the morning of the next day, such rates shall be increased in the case of a licensed practical nurse by \$7.50 and in every other case by \$10.00.

INTENSIVE THERAPY NURSING. For rendering nursing services in recovery rooms, in intensive care units and in the care by specific assignment of one or more patients requiring special care, the rates specified in this rule shall be increased by \$5.00.

OVERTIME. The first eight hours of authorized overtime service rendered on any day other than days constituting part of the employee's regular service shall be compensated for on a straight time basis, and all other authorized overtime service shall be compensated for on a time and one half basis; provided, however, that in no event shall overtime service, whether compensated for on a straight time basis or on a time and one half basis, be compensated for at an overtime rate in excess of three dollars an hour.

PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT. Except as hereinafter otherwise expressly provided, compensation for part-time employment shall be in the proportion that the number of hours actually worked each week bears to forty, and shall be based on the rate appearing in Column I of the pay schedule against the grade of the position

in which such part-time employment is rendered; provided, that if a person is employed at a number of hours each week which is fixed and regular and less than forty but not less than twenty, when he or she has completed the number of hours of service required on a forty-hour basis to qualify for another column of the pay schedule, his or her compensation shall be in the proportion aforesaid but based on the rate appearing in such column against the grade of such position.

A person employed on a part-time basis shall not be entitled to holiday leave, vacation leave or sick leave, without loss of pay, unless he or she is employed at a number of hours each week which is fixed and regular and less than forty but not less than twenty; nor shall the provisions of Rule 7 apply to a person employed on a part-time basis unless he or she is employed at such a number of hours. The sick leave rights accruing in a year to a person employed at such a number of hours shall be in the proportion that the number of hours actually worked each week bears to forty; but no such person shall be entitled to sick leave until he or she has completed the number of hours of service required on a forty-hour basis to come within Rule 9.

RULE 2. CERTIFICATION OF PRIOR SERVICE. Whenever a person is about to be appointed (other than by promotion) to a position specified in Rule 1, the Director of Hospitals shall determine and certify for what period, if any, such person has rendered in another hospital or similar institution, whether or not in the employ of the City of Boston, service similar in his judgment to service in a position specified in Rule 1.

RULE 3. COMPENSATION OF PERSONS WITHOUT PRIOR SERVICE. Every person certified under Rule 2 as having no prior service similar to service in a position specified in Rule 1 shall be compensated effective with his or her entry into service in a position so specified at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column I of the schedule in Rule 1, and effec-

tive the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he or she completes his or her first six months of service in such position at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column II of said schedule, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he or she completes his or her first year of service in such position at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column III of said schedule, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he or she completes his or her second year of service in such position at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column IV of said schedule, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he or she completes his or her fifth year of service in such position at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column V of said schedule, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he or she completes his or her seventh year of service in such position at the rate set against the grade of such position in Column VI of said schedule.

Any period during which a person serving in a position specified in Rule 1 receives no pay, whether the employee-employer relationship exists during such period or not, shall not be included in computing length of service; provided, however, that any such period of less than a month may be so included; and provided, further, that all periods of absence for military service terminating with the reinstatement or reemployment of the person in a position specified in Rule 1 shall be so included.

RULE 4. PROMOTION. Every person shall upon promotion from one position specified in Rule 1 to another position so specified be placed upon that step of his or her new position which is next above the rate payable to him or her immediately prior to promotion.

RULE 5. DEMOTION. Every person shall upon demotion from one position specified in Rule 1 to another position so specified be compensated as if the years of service in the higher position had been performed in the lower position.

RULE 6. COMPENSATION OF PERSONS WITH PRIOR SERVICE. Every person certified under Rule 2 as having prior service similar to service in one or more positions specified in Rule 1 shall be compensated effective with his or her entry into service in a position specified in Rule 1 and thereafter as if such prior service (including all promotions and demotions involved therein) had been service in the position or positions specified in Rule 1, similar thereto, and after completing five months of service in one or more positions specified in Rule 1 shall be granted vacation with pay in accordance with Rule 8 as if such prior service had been service in a position specified in Rule 1.

RULE 7. HOLIDAYS. If any person serving in a position specified in Rule 1 is required to serve a tour of duty on January first, February twenty-second, March seventeenth, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, June seventeenth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day and Christmas day, or the day following when any of the seven days first mentioned, October twelfth, November eleventh or Christmas day occurs on Sunday, and such tour of duty commences before eleven o'clock in the evening on such day, he or she shall be entitled to an additional day's pay on a straight time basis.

RULE 8. VACATION. In each calendar year, every person serving in a position specified in Rule 1 shall be granted vacation with pay as follows:-

If prior to June first in such year such person has completed nineteen years and five months or more of service in such a position, four weeks' vacation;

If prior to such June first such person has completed nine years and five months, but less than

nineteen years and five months, of service in such a position, three weeks' vacation; and

If prior to such June first such person has completed five months, but less than nine years and five months, of service in such a position, two weeks' vacation.

Vacation leave not used prior to the termination of the employment of any such person and also vacation leave not used in the year in which such person is granted it, shall lapse; and he or she shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

Every vacation shall be granted at such time as, in the opinion of the Director of Hospitals, will cause the least interference with the work of the Hospital Department.

RULE 9. SICK LEAVE. Every person serving in a position specified in Rule 1 who has completed six months of continuous service in such a position shall be granted leave, without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness (which term, as here used, shall not be construed to include pregnancy) or by injury or exposure to contagious disease or by the serious illness or death of a member of the employee's family; provided, however, that, except when accumulated as hereinafter provided, sick leave shall not aggregate more than fifteen working days in any year; and provided further, that no such person shall be entitled to leave without loss of pay for any period of absence caused by illness, injury or exposure to contagious disease or by the serious illness or death of a member of the employee's family, nor shall an appointing authority permit payment for any such period of absence, unless (a) the employee has notified his immediate supervisor of his absence and the cause thereof before the expiration of the first hour of absence or as soon thereafter as practicable, (b) on, or within four weeks after, the last day of each pay-roll week in which any such period of absence occurs, the employee or, in the case of his incapacity evidenced by a physician's

certificate attached or in the case of his death, a person acting in his behalf, has in writing on a form furnished by the Director of Hospitals requested leave without loss of pay for such period of absence, and (c) the appointing authority has approved such request. For periods of absence for five consecutive working days or more, the appointing authority may require as a condition precedent to his approval of such request evidence in the form of a physician's certificate for the necessity of such absence, or, if the cause of the absence is such as not to require the services of a physician, a written statement, signed by the employee, setting forth the reason for the absence.

Sick leave not used in the year in which it accrues, together with any accumulated sick leave standing to such person's credit at the close of business on December 31, 1957, may be accumulated for use in a subsequent year. Such leave not used prior to the termination of such person's service shall lapse; and he or she shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

RULE 10. EFFECTIVE DATE. This compensation plan shall take effect on July 30, 1958.

In meeting July 25, 1958

/s/ Thomas J. Giblin

/s/ Henry C. Berlin

Attest

/s/ John Hill

/s/ John Hill

Acting Secretary

Approved: July 30, 1958

Approved: July 29, 1958

/s/ J. B. Hynes

Mayor

/s/ Wm. Arthur Reilly

Director

Approved: July 29, 1958

/s/ Frank P. McDonough

Acting Supervisor of Personnel

CITY OF BOSTON

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE FIGHTING FORCE COMPENSATION PLAN

The Fire Department Fire Fighting Force Compensation Plan, established on May 20, 1953 by the Fire Commissioner of the City of Boston with the approval of the Mayor of the City of Boston, is hereby amended so as to read as follows effective September 4, 1957:

RULE 1. PAY SCHEDULE. Until otherwise provided, the pay schedule of the fire fighting force of the Fire Department of the City of Boston shall be as follows:-

OFFICE	I	II	III	IV	V
--------	---	----	-----	----	---

GROUP A

Fire Fighter	\$4090	\$4240	\$4450	\$4550	\$4710
(including Arson Inspector, Oil-burner Inspector and Photographer)					

A fire fighter holding any of the following offices shall receive, in addition to the salary to which he would otherwise be entitled under this plan, the sum respectively set against his office in the following table:

Apparatus Operator	\$100
Asst. Cardox Engineer	200
Engineer (Motor Squad)	200
Engineer (High Pressure)	200
Second Marine Engineer	200
Asst. Public Relations Officer	200
First Marine Engineer (Diesel)	300
First Marine Engineer (Steam)	400

Engineer in Charge (Cardox)	\$400
Asst. Engineer in Charge (High Pressure)	400
Chief Marine Engineer	500
Building Custodian	500
Engineer in Charge (High Pressure)	700
Engineer in Charge (Motor Squad)	700
Public Relations Officer	1000

<u>GROUP B</u>	I	II	III	IV	V
Fire Lieutenant	\$5070	---	---	\$5280	\$5490
Instructor Fire					
Fighting School	5660	---	---	5870	6080
Chief Inspector	5660	---	---	5870	6080
Asst. Engineer					
(Motor Apparatus)	5700	---	---	5910	6170
Fire Captain	5700	---	---	5910	6170
Drillmaster	6100	---	---	6310	6570
Assistant to					
Assistant Fire					
Chief	6700	---	---	6910	7170
District Fire					
Chief	6690	---	---	6950	7210
Motor Apparatus					
Engineer	6690	---	---	6950	7210
Supervisor of					
Fire Boats	6690	---	---	6950	7210

<u>GROUP C</u>					
Deputy Fire Chief	8050	---	---	---	---
Superintendent of					
Maintenance	8550	---	---	---	---
Assistant Fire					
Chief (In charge					
of Fire Preven-					
tion Division)	9050	---	---	---	---
Assistant Fire					
Chief (In charge					
of Fire Fight-					
ing Force)	9050	---	---	---	---

	I	II	III	IV	V
Assistant Fire					
Chief (In charge					
of Personnel and					
Training)	\$9050	--	--	--	--
Chief of					
Department	11150	--	--	--	--

Each amount above stated shall be increased by \$25.00 in the case of the holder of a department medal.

Aides shall receive, in the case of the Aides to the Chief and the Aides to the Fire Commissioner \$400, and in the case of all other Aides \$200, and Masters of Fireboats shall receive \$500, in excess of the salaries to which they would otherwise be entitled under this plan.

RULE 2. STARTING SALARY. Every person shall, upon appointment to any of the foregoing offices, be compensated at the rate respectively set against such office in Column I, - except that a person appointed to an office in Group B of the pay schedule in Rule 1 who has completed seven or more, but less than eleven, years of service on the fire fighting force of the Boston Fire Department shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column IV, and such a person who has completed eleven or more years of service on said fire fighting force shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 3. STEP-RATE INCREMENTS. A fire fighter shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his first year of service in office, be advanced to the rate specified in Column II, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his second year of service in the office, be advanced to the rate specified in Column III.

RULE 4. LONGEVITY INCREMENTS. Every person, other than a person holding an office in Group C of the pay schedule in Rule 1, shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes seven years of service on the fire fighting force of the Boston Fire Department, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column IV, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes eleven years of service on said fire fighting force, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 5. COMPUTATION OF SERVICE. Only service on the fire fighting force of the Boston Fire Department shall be included in computing length of service. A reappointment to, or reinstatement on, said fire fighting force shall be treated as if the prior service on said fire fighting force had been performed immediately prior to the reappointment or reinstatement. Any period during which a person receives no pay, whether the employer-employee relationship exists during such period or not, shall not be included in computing length of service; provided, however, that any such period of less than a month may be so included, and provided, further, that all leaves of absence for military service terminating with the reinstatement or reemployment of the person on the fire fighting force of the Boston Fire Department shall be so included.

/s/ FRANCIS X COTTER

Fire Commissioner

APPROVED: August 1, 1957

APPROVED:

July 31, 1957

/s/ J. B. HYNES

MAYOR

/s/ DUNCAN T. FOLEY

SUPERVISOR OF PERSONNEL

CITY OF BOSTON

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE ALARM DIVISION COMPENSATION PLAN

The Fire Department Fire Alarm Division Compensation Plan established on May 20, 1953 by the Fire Commissioner of the City of Boston, with the approval of the Mayor of the City of Boston, is hereby amended so as to read as follows effective September 4, 1957:

RULE 1. PAY SCHEDULE. Until otherwise provided, the pay schedule of the Fire Alarm Division of the Boston Fire Department shall be as follows:

OFFICE	I	II	III	IV	V
<u>GROUP A</u>					
Fire Alarm Oper-)					
ator)					
Radio Repairman)					
Machinist)	\$4090	\$4240	\$4450	\$4550	\$4710
Cable Splicer)					
Lineman)					
Motor Equipment)					
Operator)					
Electrical Equip-)					
ment Repairman)	4290	4440	4650	4750	4910
<u>GROUP B</u>					
Senior Fire)					
Alarm Operator)					
Radio Operator)					
Working Foreman)					
Machinist)	5070	--	--	5280	5490
Working Foreman)					
Lineman and)					
Cable Splicer)					
Inside Wireman)					

Principal Fire Alarm Operator	)	I	II	III	IV	V
Foreman of Inside Wiremen	)					
Foreman of Line-men and Cable Splicers	)	\$5700	--	--	5910	6170
General Foreman of Fire Alarm Construction	)	6100	--	--	6310	6570
Radio Supervisor	)					
Asst. Superintendent, Fire Alarm Division	)	6690	--	--	6950	7210
Asst. Superintendent, Fire Alarm Operations	)					

GROUP C

Superintendent of
Fire Alarm 8050

RULE 2. STARTING SALARY. Every person shall, upon appointment to any of the foregoing offices, be compensated at the rate respectively set against such office in Column I, - except that a person appointed to an office in Group B of the pay schedule in Rule 1 who has completed seven or more, but less than eleven, years of service in the Fire Alarm Division of the Boston Fire Department shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column IV, and such a person who has completed eleven or more years of service in said Fire Alarm Division shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 3. STEP-RATE INCREMENTS. A person holding an office in Group A shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his first year of service in the office, be advanced to the rate speci-

fied in Column II, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his second year of service in the office, be advanced to the rate specified in Column III.

RULE 4. LONGEVITY INCREMENTS. Every person other than a person holding an office in Group C of the pay schedule in Rule 1 shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes seven years of service in the Fire Alarm Division of the Boston Fire Department, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column IV, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes eleven years of service in said Fire Alarm Division, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 5. COMPUTATION OF SERVICE. Only service in the Fire Alarm Division of the Boston Fire Department shall be included in computing length of service. A reappointment or reinstatement to said Fire Alarm Division shall be treated as if the prior service in said Fire Alarm Division had been performed immediately prior to the reappointment or reinstatement. Any period during which a person receives no pay, whether the employer-employee relationship exists during such period or not, shall not be included in computing length of service; provided, however, that any such period of less than a month may be so included; and provided, further, that all leaves of absence for military service terminating with the reinstatement or reemployment of the person in the Fire Alarm Division of the Boston Fire Department shall be so included.

/s/ Francis X. Cotter
FIRE COMMISSIONER

APPROVED: August 1, 1957

APPROVED: July 31, 1957

J. B. HYNES

/s/ Duncan T. Foley

MAYOR

SUPERVISOR OF PERSONNEL

CITY OF BOSTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPENSATION PLAN

The Police Department Compensation Plan established on May 20, 1953, by the Police Commissioner of the City of Boston, with the approval of the Mayor of the City of Boston, is, as amended through July 24, 1958, as follows:

RULE 1. PAY SCHEDULE. Until otherwise provided, the pay schedule of the police force of the Boston Police Department shall be as follows:

OFFICE	I	II	III	IV	V
--------	---	----	-----	----	---

GROUP A

Patrolman	\$4090	\$4240	\$4450	\$4550	\$4710
-----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

A Patrolman (Supervisor of Stables) shall receive \$200, and a Patrolman (Radio Operator) shall receive \$300, in excess of the salary to which he would otherwise be entitled under this plan.

GROUP B

Detective (3 Gr.)	\$4750	--	--	\$4850	\$5010
" (3 Gr.)					
Draftsman	4850	--	--	5050	5210
Detective (2 Gr.)	4850	--	--	4950	5110
" (1 Gr.)	4950	--	--	5050	5210
" (1 Gr.)					
Admin. Officer					
Supt.'s Office	5450	--	--	5550	5710
Sergeant	5070	--	--	5280	5490
" (Asst. Chief					
Radio Oper.)	5370	--	--	5580	5790
" (Detective)	5370	--	--	5580	5790
" (Asst. Auto					
Equip. Supv.)	5700	--	--	5910	6170

	I	II	III	IV	V
Lieutenant	\$5700	--	--	\$5910	\$6170
" (Detective)	6000	--	--	6210	6470
" (Harbor Master)	6690	--	--	6950	7210
" (Automotive Equip. Supv)	6690	--	--	6950	7210
Lieutenant-De- tective (In Charge of Hom- icide Unit)	6690	--	--	6950	7210
Captain	6690	--	--	6950	7210

GROUP C

Deputy Superin- tendent	8050	--	--	--	--
----------------------------	------	----	----	----	----

Each amount above stated shall be increased by \$25.00 in the case of the holder of a departmental medal.

RULE 2. STARTING SALARY. Every person shall, upon appointment to any of the foregoing offices, be compensated at the rate respectively set against such office in Column I, except that a person appointed to an office in Group B who has completed seven or more, but less than eleven, years of service on the police force of the Boston Police Department shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column IV, and such a person who has completed eleven or more years of service on said police force shall, upon appointment, be compensated at the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 3. STEP-RATE INCREMENTS. A patrolman shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his first year of service in the office, be advanced to the rate specified in Column II, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes his second year of service in the office, be advanced to the rate specified in Column III.

RULE 4. LONGEVITY INCREMENTS. Every person, other than a deputy superintendent, shall, effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes seven years of service on the police force of the Boston Police Department, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column IV, and effective the first Wednesday of the calendar month next succeeding the calendar month in which he completes eleven years of service on said police force, be advanced to the rate set against his office in Column V.

RULE 5. COMPUTATION OF SERVICE. Only service on the police force of the Boston Police Department shall be included in computing length of service, except that all leaves of absence for military service terminating with the reinstatement or reemployment of the person on the police force of the Boston Police Department shall be so included. A reappointment to, or reinstatement on, said police force shall be treated as if the prior service on said police force had been performed immediately prior to the reappointment or reinstatement.

The statute governing the general classification and compensation plans for civil service employees of the City of Boston is G.L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 31, s. 2A, cl. (b), which, as most recently amended by St. 1954, c. 295, prescribes that the State Director of Civil Service shall--

"(b) Establish, with the approval of the commission, classification plans for positions in every city and town which are subject to any provision of this chapter. Upon the establishment of such classification plan the director shall forthwith make such plan effective, and after the establishment of such classification it shall be final. The city or town affected thereby shall, within one year after receiving notice from the director of the effective date of such classification plan, establish a compensation plan with a minimum and maximum salary, in accordance with the class and grade, for each position, but no compensation plan established hereunder shall include positions subject to section forty-seven D. No rule or regulation or change in rules or regulations shall be promulgated as a part of any such compensation plan except after a public hearing held not less than two weeks nor more than two months after notice thereof shall have been posted in a conspicuous place in the city or town hall and in at least five other convenient and conspicuous places, and shall also have been published on one or more days in one or more newspapers having a circulation in the town. Every notice posted shall contain, or have subjoined or annexed thereto, a copy of the proposed rule or regulation. If such rule, regulation or change therein is to be adopted by vote of a town or by by-law, the publication of the proposed rule, regulation or change in the warrant for the town meeting shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of this paragraph."



ORDINANCES OF 1958, CHAPTER 1.

FIXING THE FEES TO BE PAID FOR SERVICES OF
THE CITY CLERK UNDER THE UNIFORM
COMMERCIAL CODE.

In the Year Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-eight.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (65) the following clause: —

(65A) *Commercial Code.* See *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code.*

SECTION 2. Said section 1 of said chapter 40A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause (97) the following clauses: —

(97A) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a financing statement, marking and indexing the same under subsection (4) of section 9-403 of said chapter 106, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy thereof in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97B) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Amendment of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws an

amendment of a financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement which it amends, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such amendment in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97C) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Assignment of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws an assignment (whether separate or included in a financing statement or in a termination statement), or a statement of assignment, of a financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement to which such assignment or statement thereof relates, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such assignment or statement thereof in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97D) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Continuation of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a continuation statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement which it continues, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such continuation statement in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97E) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Release of Collateral under.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a statement of release of all or a part of collateral described in a filed financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement to which it relates, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such statement of release in accordance with subsection 1 of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97F) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Termination of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a termination statement, marking it with the day and hour it is filed, noting it on the index of the financing statement to which it relates, removing from the files, marking "terminated" and sending or delivering to the secured party such financing statement and any assignment or statement of assignment or continuation statement or statement of release pertaining thereto, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such termination statement in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$1.00.

(97G) *Financing Statement and Related Documents under Uniform Commercial Code, Certificate of.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing a certificate under subsection (2) of section 9-407 of chapter 106 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(97H) *Financing Statement and Related Documents under Uniform Commercial Code, Copies of.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing a copy of a financing statement, an assignment or statement of assignment, a continuation statement, a statement of release, or a termination statement filed with him under part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$1.00, and in the case of a statement or assignment consisting of more than three pages, an additional fee of 50¢ for the fourth and each succeeding page.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on October 1, 1958.

In City Council, September 22, 1958. Passed.

W. J. MALLOY, *City Clerk.*

Approved September 25, 1958.

J. B. HYNES, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

City Clerk.



ORDINANCES OF 1958, CHAPTER 2.
FIXING THE FEE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF
CERTAIN TOWELS, GARMENTS, APRONS
AND LINENS.

In the Year Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-eight.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (252) the following clause: —

(252A) *Registration of Towels, Garments, Aprons and Linens.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 25A of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in the business of supplying or furnishing for hire or compensation on a rental or lease basis clean laundered garments, towels, aprons, bed linen or table linen shall be \$1.00.

In City Council, September 22, 1958. Passed.

W. J. MALLOY, *City Clerk.*

Approved September 25, 1958.

J. B. HYNES, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

City Clerk.



ORDINANCES OF 1958, CHAPTER 3.
CONCERNING THE FEES FOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED
BY THE SECRETARY OF THE BEACON HILL
ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

In the Year Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-eight

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clauses (24) and (25) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(24) *Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Appropriateness.* The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission under section 7 of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 shall be, in the case of the construction, reconstruction or demolition of the whole of such portion of the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, \$35.00, and in every other case \$5.00.

In City Council, September 29, 1958. Passed.

W. J. MALLOY, *City Clerk.*

Approved September 30, 1958.

J. B. HYNES, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

City Clerk.



VOTING PRECINCTS.

PRECINCT CHANGES IN WARDS NINE, NINETEEN, AND TWENTY-TWO.

CITY OF BOSTON,
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS,
December 15, 1958.

WALTER J. MALLOY, Esq., *City Clerk*,
City Hall, Boston 8, Mass.

DEAR SIR:

The following is a vote of the Board of Election Commissioners taken under date of October 2, 1958:

Voted, to *decrease* the number of precincts in Ward 9 from 10 to 9 in number.

Voted, to *decrease* the number of precincts in Ward 19 from 17 to 16 in number.

Voted, to *decrease* the number of precincts in Ward 22 from 17 to 16 in number.

These changes, which will make a total of 278 precincts in the City of Boston, are set forth in the description forwarded to you under separate cover.

The new precinct lines are to become effective for the police listing of January 1, 1959.

Very truly yours,

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS,
DAVID LASKER, *Chairman*,

PRECINCT CHANGES EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1959.

WARD 9.

Precincts 1 to 4 remain unchanged.

Precinct 5.—Beginning at the junction of Tremont street and Parker street, thence through the middle line of Parker street to Ward street, thence through the middle line of Ward street to the roadbed of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, thence along said roadbed to Camden street, thence through the middle line of Camden street to Tremont street, thence through the middle line of Tremont street to Cabot street, thence through the middle line of Cabot street to Whittier street, thence through the middle line of Whittier street to Downing street, thence through the middle line of Downing street to Vernon street, thence through the middle line of Vernon street to Simmons street, thence through the middle line of Simmons street to Linden Park street, thence through the middle line of Linden Park street to Elmwood street, thence through the middle line of Elmwood street to Roxbury street, thence through the middle line of Roxbury street to Columbus avenue, thence through the middle line of Columbus avenue to Tremont street, thence through the middle line of Tremont street to point of beginning.

Precinct 8 is old Precinct 10.

Precinct 9 remains unchanged.

WARD 19.

Precinct 1.—Beginning at the junction of Centre street and Boylston street, thence through the middle line of Boylston street to Adelaide street, thence through the middle line of Adelaide street to Spring Park avenue, thence through the middle line of Spring Park avenue to Clive street, thence through the middle line of Clive street to Boylston street, thence through the middle line of Boylston street to roadbed of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, thence along said roadbed to Atherton street, thence through the middle line of Atherton street to Mozart street, thence through the middle line of Mozart street to Chestnut avenue, thence through the middle line of Chestnut avenue to Forbes street, thence through the middle line of Forbes street to Centre street, thence through the middle line of Centre street to point of beginning.

Precincts 3 to 16 remain unchanged.

Old Precinct 17 becomes new Precinct 2.

WARD 22.

Precincts 1 to 9, inclusive, are unchanged.

Precinct 10.— Beginning at the junction of Faneuil street and Turner street, thence through the middle line of Turner street to Washington street, thence through the middle line of Washington street to the former boundary line, thence through the middle line of the former boundary line between the property of Mary A. Rice and the Boston Cenacle Society to Larch street, thence through the middle line of Larch street to Kenrick street, thence through the middle line of Kenrick street to Lake street, thence through the middle line of Lake street to Rogers Park avenue, thence through the middle line of Rogers Park avenue to Foster street, thence through the middle line of Foster street to Surrey street, thence through the middle line of Surrey street to Parsons street, thence through the middle line of Parsons street to Bennett street, thence through the middle line of Bennett street to Hobart street, thence through the middle line of Hobart street to Faneuil street, thence through the middle line of Faneuil street to Donnybrook road, thence through the middle line of Donnybrook road to Hobson street, thence through the middle line of Hobson street to Hobart street, thence through the middle line of Hobart street to Brooks street, thence through the middle line of Brooks street to Bigelow street, thence through the middle line of Bigelow street to Faneuil street, thence through the middle line of Faneuil street to point of beginning.

Precinct 11 remains unchanged.

Precinct 12.— Beginning at the junction of North Beacon street and Goodenough street, thence through the middle line of Goodenough street to Faneuil street, thence through the middle line of Faneuil street to Madeline street, thence through the middle line of Madeline street to Duncklee street, thence through the middle line of Duncklee street to Harriet street, thence through the middle line of Harriet street to Hobart street, thence through the middle line of Hobart street to Bennett street, thence through the middle line of

Bennett street to Parsons street, thence through the middle line of Parsons street to Arlington street, thence through the middle line of Arlington street to Leicester street, thence through the middle line of Leicester street to Bennett street, thence through the middle line of Bennett street to Market street, thence through the middle line of Market street to Western avenue, thence through the middle line of Western avenue to Charles River, thence through the middle line of said river to a point opposite North Beacon street, thence through the middle line of North Beacon street to point of beginning.

Precincts 13 to 16, inclusive, remain unchanged.

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION



ORDINANCES OF 1958, CHAPTER 4

**REORGANIZING THE ASSESSING
DEPARTMENT.**

In the Year Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-eight

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(2) The assessor, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, twelve thousand dollars; and the other appointive member of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. Said section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in section 8 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:—

The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 35 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for the county; and assistant assessors holding such office on December 31, 1958 and thereafter with their written consent lawfully required to devote at least thirty-five hours a

week to their work, and also assistant assessors appointed to vacancies caused by resignation, retirement or death and lawfully required to devote at least thirty-five hours a week to their work, shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan; provided that the selection of such full time assistant assessors shall be made in accordance with the seniority provisions of chapter 31 of the General Laws; and other assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real property department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 5, as appearing in chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 5

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Assessing Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Assessor, a resident and registered voter of the city of Boston for a period of three years next prior to the date of his appointment, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. The assessor shall, for the assessing department including the board of review, exclusively have the power, and perform the duties, conferred or imposed by law on the assessor of taxes in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates. The assessor shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the assessor of taxes and the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance; and except as otherwise provided in section two of this chapter, shall further

have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The assessor shall divide the assessing department from time to time into a statistical research division and such other divisions as he shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

Section 2. There shall be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Review, consisting of the assessor, ex officio, and two other members each of whom shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected and one of whom shall from time to time be designated by the mayor as chairman of said board. The board of review shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of review in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston with respect to abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes. The board of review shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor except as he acts as a member thereof; but, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor.

Section 3. Every application for abatement filed with the assessor with respect to a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to be filed with the board of review and shall be forthwith transmitted by him to said board; and the board of review shall be deemed to come within the terms "assessor," "assessors" and "board of assessors" as used in any application for the abatement of, or in any appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, or in any statute relating to the abatement of, or in any statute relating to an appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax.

SECTION 4. The assessor of taxes, the board of assessors and the board of review in existence in the assessing department immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance are hereby abolished; and the powers and duties of said assessor of taxes and of said board of assessors, and the appropriations relating thereto, are hereby transferred to the assessor provided for by section 3 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties of said board of review, and the appropriations relating thereto, are hereby transferred to the board of review provided for by said section 3.

SECTION 5. Section 19 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "assessor of taxes" and inserting in place thereof the word "assessor."

SECTION 6. Section 20 of said chapter 39 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "assessor of taxes" and inserting in place thereof the word "assessor."

SECTION 7. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division, of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an

office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

In City Council, December 8, 1958. Passed.

W. J. MALLOY, *City Clerk*.

Approved December 24, 1958.

J. B. HYNES, *Mayor*.

A true copy.

Attest:

City Clerk.



ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
PASSED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEARS 1947-1958.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, January 2, 1959.

I hereby certify that this document contains true copies of all Ordinances of the City of Boston passed since the adoption of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, in the municipal years 1947-1958, inclusive.

Attest:

City Clerk.

The following ordinances are in amendment of or addition to the Revised Ordinances of 1947.

ORDINANCES OF 1947.

*SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING FANEUIL HALL MARKET LEASES.

Chapter twenty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section nine and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 9. The superintendent of public buildings shall lease, from time to time, by instruments approved as to form by the corporation counsel and approved in writing by the mayor, the stalls, cellars, and second floor in Faneuil-hall market for terms of three years from October 1, 1947, and at the expiration of such leases for further terms of three years, at the rents established by the city council and upon such other terms and conditions as may be approved by the corporation counsel and the mayor.

[Approved September 4, 1947.]

†SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-two of chapter forty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

By adding after clause 13 the following clauses:

14. Billiard, pool and bowling alleys, each table or alley, \$7.00 per annum.

15. Fruit, etc., Sunday sales, \$6.00 per annum.

16. Soft drinks, retail vendors, \$3.00 per annum.

17. Victualler, common, \$10.00 per annum.

[Approved December 24, 1947.]

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 43 and superseded by section 58, subsection 6 of said chapter.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

* SECOND SERIES, CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-two of chapter forty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter two, second series of the Ordinances of 1947, is hereby further amended as follows:

In clause 3, relative to transportation of milk, line 5, by striking out \$1.00 and inserting \$2.00.

In clause 5, striking out said clause and inserting the following:

5. The fee for the license for occupying or using a building or other premises for carrying on the business of slaughtering cattle, sheep or other noxious or offensive trade and occupation or permitting or allowing said trade or occupation to be carried on upon premises owned or occupied by the person carrying on said business or trade or occupation, provided for under section 151 of chapter 111 of the General Laws, shall be \$1,000.00 per annum for the slaughtering of animals, and \$100.00 per annum for all other noxious or offensive trades, occupations or businesses.

In clause 9, subdivision (b), relative to signs, first line, by striking out the words "illuminated signs" and inserting the words "signs, other than cloth or canvas" and by striking out in line 6 the word "illuminated."

In clause 11, relative to storage of petroleum products, second paragraph, by striking out \$10.00 and inserting \$20.00; third paragraph by striking out \$15.00 and inserting \$25.00; fourth paragraph by striking out \$20.00 and inserting \$30.00; fifth paragraph by striking out \$40.00 and inserting \$50.00; sixth paragraph by striking out \$80.00 and inserting \$100.00; seventh paragraph by striking out \$150.00 and inserting \$300.00; eighth paragraph by striking out \$250.00 and inserting \$500.00; ninth paragraph by striking out \$500.00 and inserting \$1,000.00; tenth paragraph by striking out \$1,000.00 and inserting \$2,000.00.

In clause 12, in the subdivision relative to scales with weighing capacity of more than 10,000 pounds, by striking out \$3.00 and inserting \$5.00, and by inserting before the last paragraph of said clause the following: Liquid measuring devices, where diameter of the inlet pipe is more than 1 inch \$3.00.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

By adding after clause 17 the following clauses:

18. Licenses for auctioneers, Class 1, \$25.00 per annum.

19. Male dog licenses, \$2.00 per annum.

*20. Pawnbrokers, less than six months, \$100.00 per annum; six months or more, \$200.00 per annum.

21. Appeals from Zoning Board decisions, \$20.00.

22. Rental, Faneuil Hall — daytime, \$15.00; night-time or Sunday, \$25.00.

23. Street railway conductor, motorman and starter licenses, \$1.00.

24. Street Laying-Out Department — making of plans where survey of premises necessary \$15.00, where no survey is necessary \$10.00; making of sketches for signs, marquees, etc., \$5.00; obtaining names and addresses of abutters and notifying of hearings \$10.00.

*25. Police Department — sale of second-hand motor vehicles, under provisions of chapter 140, section 58 of the General Laws:

Class 1, agent or seller's license, \$150.00 per annum.

Class 2, used car dealer's license, \$250.00 per annum.

Class 3, motor vehicle junk license, \$100.00 per annum.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of January, 1948.

[Approved December 30, 1947.]

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1949, chapter 4, section 2.

ORDINANCES OF 1948.

* CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and one the following:

AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

SECTION 101A. (1) On and after May 1, 1948, no person managing or controlling any restaurant, cafe, tavern or other eating or drinking establishment or any inn, hotel, club or public lodging house or any store, terminal, public hall, bowling alley, place of amusement or other place to which members of the public may resort, shall keep or offer for operation therein or allow to be kept or offered for operation therein any automatic amusement device, unless and until such automatic amusement device has been licensed by such licensing authority as the mayor shall from time to time appoint. Such authority may, upon written application and upon such reasonable terms and conditions as the mayor may prescribe, grant a license for any or all automatic amusement devices and may, after written notice to the licensee, suspend or, after hearing, revoke the same. The licensing authority shall act upon every application for a license under this section within fifteen days after the filing of such application, shall not deny any application except for good cause, and upon the denial of any application shall forthwith endorse thereon the reason for such denial. No license shall be granted under this section for any automatic amusement device unless such device is of a type approved by the director of standards and necessities of life under section two hundred eighty-three of chapter ninety-four of the General Laws. No license shall be granted under this section for any automatic amusement device to be kept or offered for operation upon premises within a radius of three hundred feet of a church or a school except after

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1949, chapter 7, section 1.

a public hearing of which notice shall be given by the licensing authority, at the expense of the applicant, to the minister, priest, rabbi or other person in charge of the church, or the headmaster, principal or other person in charge of the school, by registered mail sent at least five days (Saturdays, Sundays and holidays excluded) before the hearing.

(2) The term "automatic amusement device" as used in this section shall be construed as meaning any mechanism whereby, upon the deposit therein of a coin or token, any apparatus is released or set in motion or put in a position where it may be set in motion for the purpose of furnishing music or other entertainment or for the purpose of playing any game involving, in whole or in part, the skill of the player, including, but not exclusively, such devices as are commonly known as juke boxes, music boxes, phonographs, pinball machines (including free play pinball machines), marble games, diggers, grab machines, baseball or football game machines, bowlers, roll-down machines, target machines and horse racing machines.

(3) Licenses granted under this section, unless sooner revoked, shall expire on December thirty-first of each year. Every such license shall specify the street and number of the premises where the automatic amusement device is to be kept or offered for operation or give some particular description of such premises, shall name the person managing or controlling such premises, shall state the type of the automatic amusement device to which it relates, and shall protect any automatic amusement device of the same type which as a substitute or replacement for the automatic amusement device licensed may, during the term of the license, be kept or offered for operation on the premises specified while managed or controlled by the person named; but such license shall under no circumstances protect an automatic amusement device of a type other than the type stated in such license; and such license shall not protect the automatic amusement device if in any place other than the premises from time to time specified in such license or if such premises be managed or controlled by any person other than the person from time to time named in such license. No such license shall specify more than one premises at one time. Upon written application, the licensing authority may

from time to time amend any license granted under this section by changing the premises specified or by changing the person named as managing or controlling the premises or by changing both; provided, however, that no premises within a radius of three hundred feet of a church or a school shall be specified by amendment except after a public hearing of which notice shall have been given as hereinbefore provided.

(4) The annual fee for a license under this section for any automatic amusement device other than a pinball machine (including a free play pinball machine), or for any renewal thereof, shall be twelve dollars. The annual fee for such a license for a pinball machine (including a free play pinball machine), or for any renewal thereof, shall be thirty dollars. The fee for any license issued after January thirty-first in any year shall be prorated on the basis of the number of months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve months. The fee for every change of premises and the fee for every change of person shall be two dollars.

(5) Automatic amusement devices licensed under this section shall be so installed on the premises described in the license as to be in open view at all times while in operation, and shall at all times be available for inspection by the mayor and the police commissioner of the city of Boston or their authorized agents.

(6) No person keeping or offering for operation or allowing to be kept or offered for operation any automatic amusement device licensed under this section shall permit a minor to operate the same; nor shall he use or permit the same to be used for the purpose of gambling.

(7) Any violation of any provision of this section or of chapter one hundred and thirty-six of the General Laws by any person managing or controlling any premises where an automatic amusement device licensed under this section is kept or offered for operation shall be cause for the revocation of all licenses for automatic amusement devices kept or offered for operation on such premises.

(8) The mayor may make rules regulating the use and operation of automatic amusement devices licensed under this section and may require, from time to time, the furnishing of reports concerning the ownership of

such devices or any interest therein, and any other information which he may deem pertinent concerning such devices and their use and operation.

(9) If any of the provisions of this section shall be invalid, such invalidity shall not affect other provisions which can be given effect without the invalid provisions, and to this end the provisions of this section are hereby declared to be severable. *[Approved April 14, 1948.]*

* CHAPTER 2.

POSTPONING THE TIME WHEN THE ORDINANCE CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES BECOMES OPERATIVE.

Paragraph (1) of section 101A of chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1948, is hereby amended by striking out the words, "On and after May 1, 1948" and inserting in place thereof the words:— On and after June 1, 1948. *[Approved May 5, 1948.]*

† CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salaries of assessors, by striking out that portion relating to salaries of first assistant assessors, and inserting in place thereof the following: "Each first assistant assessor, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and thirteen hundred and fifty dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations."

In the clause establishing the salaries of the sealer and deputy sealer of weights and measures, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The sealer of weights and measures, five thousand dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars, and the other deputy

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1949, chapter 7, section 1.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6, section 1.

sealers, such salary not exceeding thirty-three hundred dollars each, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor."

In the clause establishing the salaries of officers connected with the city council, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The officers connected with the city council; the clerk of committees, six thousand dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, forty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the city messenger, six thousand dollars; the first assistant city messenger, four thousand dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-three hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each three thousand dollars; the document man, thirty-five hundred dollars; the assistant document man, three thousand dollars."

[Approved June 22, 1948.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING DEPOSIT OF MUNICIPAL FUNDS.

Chapter 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

SECTION 1. The treasury department shall be under the charge of the city treasurer, who shall require from his subordinates, for the faithful performance of their respective duties and for the safe custody of the money and other property intrusted to them, bonds to himself as obligee, with sureties satisfactory to the mayor, with penal sums as follows, namely: from the cashier, not less than twenty thousand dollars; from the tellers and paymasters, not less than ten thousand dollars each, and from all other permanent employees, not less than five thousand dollars; shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such savings banks or trust companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing business in Boston or

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 64.

such national banks doing business in Boston or such national bank or trust company in the city of New York, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, provided, however, that no such deposit shall be made except in conformity with law; shall, with the mayor and city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city; shall preserve all bids for loans, and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of sinking funds commissioners. *[Approved July 7, 1948.]*

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1948, is further amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salaries of officers connected with the city council, by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following: "The officers connected with the city council; the clerk of committees, sixty-three hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, forty-nine hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-three hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-three hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-three hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each three thousand dollars; the document man, thirty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant document man, three thousand dollars."

[Approved December 20, 1948.]

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1955, chapter 6.

ORDINANCES OF 1949.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING SETBACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN
ESTATES FRONTING ON THE ARBORWAY.

Section 20 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "Arborway, from Prince street to Franklin Park, twenty-five feet" and by inserting in place thereof the following: "Arborway, from Prince street to Washington street, twenty-five feet; Arborway, north side, from Washington street to Franklin Park, twenty-five feet; Arborway, south side, from Washington street to Franklin Park, ten feet."

[Approved March 16, 1949.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING SETBACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN
ESTATES FRONTING ON THE STRANDWAY.

Section 21 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting before the semicolon after the words "Old Harbor street" the following: "and except from P street to Farragut road."

[Approved March 16, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE HEALTH
COMMISSIONER.

Chapter three, section five, of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salary of the health commissioner by striking out said clause and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The health commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars."

[Approved April 7, 1949.]

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6, section 1.

† CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES AND PERMITS.

SECTION 1. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapters 2 and 3 of the second series of the Ordinances of 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "chapter 173 of the Acts of 1939" and inserting in place thereof the words—chapter 222 of the Acts of 1949.

SECT. 2. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses 20 and 25.

SECT. 3. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause 5 the following new clause:—

5A. The fees for a license under section 119 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on the business of slaughtering meat cattle, horses, mules, sheep or swine shall be a primary fee of one hundred dollars, payable at the time of the issuance of the license, and the following additional fees, payable at the close of the last business day of each month during the term of the license:—five cents for every calf, swine, sheep or goat slaughtered under the license during such month, and fifteen cents for every other animal so slaughtered; provided, however, that no additional fee shall be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspection.

[Approved April 29, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF OFFICERS CONNECTED WITH THE CITY COUNCIL.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the clause concerning salaries of officers of the city council, and inserting in place thereof the following:

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1955, chapter 6.

The officers connected with the city council: the clerk of committees, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-two hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-six hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the document man, forty-one hundred dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-three hundred dollars. [Approved June 22, 1949.]

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND BOARDS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 5. The following-named officers shall, while in the service of the city, receive the following salaries yearly, and proportionally for any portion of the year, which shall, unless otherwise provided by ordinance be in full for all services which such officers are authorized or required by statute or ordinance to perform, and shall be subject to the deduction of any and all sums due to the city from such officers. They shall receive as such salaries:

The mayor, twenty thousand dollars.

The members of the city council — the president, thirty-five hundred dollars, and each of the other members, three thousand dollars.

The assessors — the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars; each first assistant assessor, fifteen hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and fifteen hundred dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations.

The budget commissioner, seventy-five hundred dollars.

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6.

The building commissioner, nine thousand dollars.

The city auditor — auditor, eighty-four hundred dollars; secretary of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county auditor, nine hundred dollars. Total, ten thousand dollars.

The city clerk, eight thousand dollars, and the assistant city clerk, not more than six thousand dollars.

The city collector, eighty-five hundred dollars.

The city registrar, sixty-five hundred dollars.

The city treasurer — treasurer, seventy-four hundred dollars; treasurer of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county treasurer, nine hundred dollars. Total, nine thousand dollars.

The corporation counsel, ten thousand, five hundred dollars.

The election commissioners — the chairman, seventy-five hundred dollars; the other three commissioners, each sixty-five hundred dollars.

The fire commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars.

The health commissioner, nine thousand dollars.

The institutions commissioner, eight thousand dollars.

The park commissioners — the chairman, eighty-five hundred dollars.

The penal institutions commissioner, seven thousand dollars.

The public works commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars; the engineer in charge of the water division, not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars, and the engineers in charge of the other divisions, each not more than seven thousand dollars.

The sealer of weights and measures, fifty-five hundred dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary, not exceeding thirty-eight hundred dollars, and the other deputy sealers such salary, not exceeding thirty-six hundred dollars, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

The director of veterans services and soldiers relief commissioner, seven thousand dollars.

The statistics trustees — the chairman, forty-five hundred dollars.

The street commissioners — the chairman, seventy-five hundred dollars, and the other two commissioners, each sixty-five hundred dollars.

The superintendent of printing, eight thousand dollars.

The superintendent of public buildings, seven thousand dollars.

The superintendent of supplies, eight thousand dollars.

The traffic commissioners—the chairman, eight thousand dollars.

The transit commissioners—the chairman, ninety-five hundred dollars, and the other two commissioners, each eight thousand dollars.

The officers connected with the city council—the clerk of committees, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-two hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars; the city messenger, sixty-eight hundred dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-six hundred dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-six hundred dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-three hundred dollars; the document man, forty-one hundred dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-three hundred dollars.

[Approved August 1, 1949.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES.

SECTION 1. Section 101A of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by chapter 1, and amended by chapter 2, of the Ordinances of 1948, is hereby repealed.

* SECT. 2. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause 8 the following new clause:—

8a. The annual fee for a license under section 177A of chapter 140 of the General Laws for any automatic amusement device licensed thereunder, or for any renewal thereof, shall be thirty dollars. The fee for any such license (or renewal) issued after January thirty-first in any year shall be prorated on the basis of the number of months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

months. The fee for every amendment of any such license (or renewal) by changing the premises specified shall be two dollars. Anything herein to the contrary notwithstanding, the fee for any such license expiring on December 31, 1949, shall be two dollars.

[Approved September 19, 1949.]

CHAPTER 8.

ALTERING, AMENDING, EXTENDING OR RENDERING INEFFECTIVE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 479 OF THE ACTS OF 1938, ENTITLED, AN ACT FOR CODIFICATION, REVISION AND AMENDMENT OF THE LAWS RELATIVE TO THE CONSTRUCTION, ALTERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND OTHER STRUCTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

SECTION 1. Section 2630 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by inserting in the table under paragraph (a), between the fourth and fifth lines, the words "Rerolled rail steel reinforcing bars" and the numeral "20,000", so as to read as follows:

(a) The following allowable unit stresses shall not be exceeded in reinforcing steel.

ALLOWABLE UNIT STRESS. (Pounds per Square Inch.)

TENSION.

Structural grade billet steel bars	18,000
Rerolled steel bars	18,000
Intermediate grade billet steel bars	20,000
Cold drawn steel wire or cold stretched expanded metal fabric	20,000
Rerolled rail steel reinforcing bars	20,000
Web reinforcement (steel)	16,000
Other steel reinforcement fifty per cent of the yield point, but not to exceed	18,000

[Approved October 19, 1949.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated September 27, 1949.

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING CERTAIN BILLS AND DEMANDS
AGAINST THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 19 and inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 19. Every person selling any goods to, doing any work for, or rendering any services to, the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, shall submit his bill or demand for the same to the city auditor in such form as said auditor may require. The board or officer contracting for such work, goods or services shall certify to the city auditor, at such time and in such form as said auditor may require, that such work has been done, goods delivered, or services rendered, as the case may be, and that payment therefor, in a specified amount, should be made. This section shall not apply to the payment of the salary or wages of any officer or employee.

* SECT. 2. Chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 4. The auditor shall examine every bill and demand rendered against the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk and shall ascertain whether the following facts exist: (a) that such bill or demand has been incurred by some person duly authorized; (b) that funds appropriated for the purpose are on hand in a sufficient amount for the payment of such bill or demand; (c) that the clerical computations involved in such bill or demand are correct; and (d) that the certificate prescribed by section nineteen of chapter three of these ordinances has been furnished. If the auditor finds that all of said facts exist, he shall make an appropriate notation on the bill or demand and forthwith forward the same to the city treasurer for payment, and, as soon thereafter as conveniently may be, shall draw a draft upon the city treasurer for the payment of such bill or demand. If the auditor finds that any of such facts does not exist, he shall return the bill or demand with his objections to the person submitting the same.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1950. *[Approved December 28, 1949.]*

* Amended by substitution of collector-treasurer for city treasurer by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 18.

ORDINANCES OF 1950.

* CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING FEES FOR THE USE OF MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSES.

Section 1. Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by inserting the following new clause:

26. The fees for the playing of golf on the municipal golf courses shall be as follows:

FRANKLIN PARK COURSE

Annual membership fee . . .	Residents	\$15.00
	Non-Residents	30.00
Saturday, Sunday, holiday fee	Residents	1.00
	Non-Residents	1.50
Monday through Friday fee		1.00
Twilight fee (after 5 P.M.)		.50

GEORGE WRIGHT COURSE

Annual membership fee . . .	Residents	30.00
	Non-Residents	40.00
Locker fee		3.00
Saturday, Sunday, holiday fee		2.00
Monday through Friday fee		1.00

[Approved March 21, 1950.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING DAYS OFF FOR FIREMEN.

Chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding the following two sections:

SECTION 8. If any member of the fire fighting force or fire alarm division of the Fire Department of the City of Boston is required to work on January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

eleventh or Christmas day, occurs on Sunday, he shall be granted an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be granted by reason of a personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay.

SECT. 9. The provisions of section eight shall apply to those men whose hours of duty are within the twenty-four hour period commencing at eight o'clock ante meridian on the days there specified.

[Approved May 1, 1950.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN CHARGE OF DIVISIONS OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of engineers in charge of divisions of the public works department, by striking out the words "the engineer in charge of the water division, not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars", and inserting in place thereof the words "the engineer in charge of the water division and the engineer in charge of the bridge and highway division, each not more than seventy-seven hundred dollars."

[Approved May 29, 1950.]

† CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING ORGANIZATION OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 17 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, an assistant health commissioner, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties and shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified. The assistant health commissioner shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the health commissioner.

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6.

† Repealed and superseded by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 31.

SECT. 2. Said chapter 17 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following: *Section 2.* There shall be in the health department the following sections: section of general services, section of medical services, section of environmental sanitation, and section of local health service. Each section shall be in charge of a director who shall be appointed by the health commissioner. The health commissioner may, from time to time, determine the divisions, if any, within each of said sections, and shall appoint the heads of such divisions. In appointing the director of a section or the head of a division, the health commissioner shall certify that in his opinion the person appointed is an expert in the work which will devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of the position, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city, such certificate to be filed with the city clerk and to be open to public inspection.

SECT. 3. All employees of the divisions of the health department abolished by this ordinance who are subject to civil service shall, without civil service examination or registration, be reappointed to similar positions with similar status and like compensation in a division established by the health commissioner under this ordinance; and all such employees shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that have accrued or would hereafter accrue to them; and the service of all such employees shall be deemed to have been continuous, to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. This ordinance shall take effect on July 5, 1950.

[Approved June 27, 1950.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING FEES FOR LOADING ZONE PERMITS.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 1 of the ordinances of 1950, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 26 the following new clause:

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

27. The fee for a permit for a loading zone, so called, issued under the provisions of section 2 of chapter 263 of the Acts of 1929 shall be computed at the rate of one dollar for each foot of curbing abutting on said zone, but in no event less than twenty dollars.

[Approved July 11, 1950.]

CHAPTER 6.

FURTHER AMENDING THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

Section 1201 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (c), as amended by section 138 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

(c) Structures of Division 2, erected on the roof or on the façade of a building in the first or second fire zone, shall be constructed with incombustible materials, except water tanks, flag poles, isolated signs flat against an exterior wall not more than twenty square feet in area, and isolated signs projecting from an exterior wall; provided, that such projecting signs have a frame of incombustible material, that the combustible material in such projecting signs is no more combustible than wood, that no part of such combustible material is nearer an exterior wall than fifteen inches, and that the surface area of such combustible material is not more than thirty-five square feet on any face and not more than seventy square feet in the aggregate, except that the surface area of such combustible material, if the nearest point thereof is eighteen or more inches from all exterior walls, may be more than thirty-five square feet on a face and more than seventy square feet in the aggregate if the building commissioner certifies on the application for the permit to erect such sign that in his opinion the spread of fire therefrom is no more likely than from a projecting sign having an incombustible frame and two wooden faces each thirty-five square feet in area the nearest point of which wood is fifteen inches from the nearest exterior wall.

[Approved July 11, 1950.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated June 26, 1950.

* CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Chapter 33 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. The street laying-out department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners, who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute.

SECT. 2. Section 2 of said chapter 33 is hereby repealed.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect as of the effective date of chapter 318 of the Acts of 1950.

[*Approved July 18, 1950.*]

CHAPTER 8.

ESTABLISHING A DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE.

SECTION 1. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE. There is hereby established a department of civil defense (hereinafter called the “department”). It shall be the function of the department to have charge of civil defense as defined in section 1, chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and to perform civil defense functions as authorized or directed by said chapter or by any and all executive orders or general regulations promulgated thereunder, and to exercise any authority delegated to it by the governor under said chapter 639.

SECT. 2. DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE. The department shall be under the direction of a director of civil defense (hereinafter called the “director”), who shall be appointed as prescribed by law. The director shall have direct responsibility for the organization, administration, and operation of the department subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall receive such salary as may be fixed from time to time by the appointing authority. The director may, within the limits of the amount appropriated therefor, appoint such experts, clerks, and other

* Repealed, and powers and duties of the Street Commissioners distributed among other departments by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 62.

assistants as the work of the department may require and may remove them, and may make such expenditures as may be necessary to execute effectively the purposes of chapter 639, Acts of 1950. The director shall also have authority to appoint district co-ordinators and may accept and may receive on behalf of the city, services, equipment, supplies, materials, or funds by way of gift, grant, or loan for purposes of civil defense, offered by the federal government or any agency or officer thereof or any person, firm or corporation, subject to the terms of the offer and the rules and regulations, if any, of the agency making the offer. The director shall cause appropriate records to be kept of all matters relating to such gifts, grants, or loans.

SECT. 3. CIVIL DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL. There is hereby established a civil defense advisory council (hereinafter called the "council"). Said council shall serve without pay and shall consist of the director of civil defense, such other department heads and such other persons as the authority appointing said director may deem necessary. Such member of said council as said appointing authority shall designate shall serve as chairman of said council. Said council shall serve subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority and shall advise said appointing authority and the director on matters pertaining to civil defense.

SECT. 4. POLICE AID TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS IN EVENT OF RIOTS AND OTHER VIOLENCE THEREIN. The police department is hereby authorized to go to aid another city or town at the request of said city or town in the suppression of riots or other forms of violence therein.

*SECT. 5. TERMINATION OF ORDINANCE. This ordinance shall remain in force during the effective period of chapter 639, Acts of 1950, and any act in amendment or continuation thereof or substitution therefor.

SECT. 6. DEFINITION. All references to chapter 639, Acts of 1950, as now in force shall be applicable to any act or acts in amendment or continuation of or substitution for said chapter 639.

[Approved August 29, 1950.]

* See Acts of 1953, chapter 491.

* CHAPTER 9.

EXEMPTING THE BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY AND PERSONS ACTING IN ITS STEAD FROM CERTAIN LICENSE AND PERMIT FEES.

Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 23 the following new section:

SECTION 23A. Neither the Boston Housing Authority nor any person acting in its stead shall be charged any fee for any license or permit for which the fee may be fixed by ordinance under chapter 222 of the Acts of 1949.

[Approved December 29, 1950.]

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1 and superseded by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 5.

ORDINANCES OF 1951.

CHAPTER 1.

CHANGING THE TITLE OF CERTAIN CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out in the clause determining the salaries of officers connected with the city council the words "two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-six hundred dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "two secretaries, each thirty-six hundred dollars."

[Approved March 19, 1951.]

* CHAPTER 2.

CHANGING THE SALARIES OF CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

The officers connected with the city council — the clerk of committees, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; two secretaries, each thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; the document man, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars.

[Approved May 22, 1951.]

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1955, chapter 6.

† CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING OF HACKNEY CARRIAGES
AND OTHER VEHICLES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting the following new section:

SECTION 62A. No person, firm or corporation shall operate a hackney carriage or other vehicle for the purpose of engaging in the business of transporting, soliciting, and/or picking up a passenger or passengers for hire within the limits of the city of Boston unless licensed thereto by the police commissioner of the city of Boston.

[Approved May 29, 1951.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. The following-named officers shall, while in the service of the city, receive the following salaries yearly, and proportionally for any portion of the year, which shall, unless otherwise provided by ordinance, be in full for all services which such officers are authorized or required by statute or ordinance to perform, and shall be subject to the deduction of any and all sums due to the city from such officers. They shall receive as such salaries:

The mayor, twenty thousand dollars.

The members of the city council — the president, thirty-five hundred dollars, and each of the other members, three thousand dollars.

The assessors — the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars; each first assistant assessor, fifteen hundred dollars for street work and preparation

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 3.

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6.

therefor, and seventeen hundred and sixty dollars for services on dooming board and work on abatements and investigations.

The budget commissioner, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The building commissioner, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city auditor — auditor, eighty-six hundred and sixty dollars; secretary of sinking funds commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county auditor, nine hundred dollars. Total, ten thousand two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city clerk, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars, and the assistant city clerk, not more than sixty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The city collector, eighty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The city registrar, sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The city treasurer — treasurer, seventy-six hundred and sixty dollars; treasurer of sinking fund commissioners, seven hundred dollars; county treasurer, nine hundred dollars. Total, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The corporation counsel, ten thousand seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The election commissioners — the chairman, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the other three commissioners, each sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The fire commissioner, ninety-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The health commissioner, ninety-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The institutions commissioner, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the park commission, eighty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The penal institutions commissioner, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The public works commissioner, ninety-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the engineer in charge of the water division and the engineer in charge of the bridge and highway division, each not more than seventy-

nine hundred and sixty dollars, and the engineers in charge of the other divisions, each not more than seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The sealer of weights and measures, fifty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the chief deputy sealer, such salary, not exceeding four thousand and sixty dollars, and the other deputy sealers such salary, not exceeding thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

The director of veterans' services and soldiers' relief commissioner, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the statistics trustees, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The street commissioners — the chairman, seventy-seven hundred and sixty dollars, and the other two commissioners, each sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of printing, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of public buildings, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The superintendent of supplies, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The chairman of the traffic commission, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars.

The officers connected with the city council — the clerk of committees, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; two secretaries, each thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the first assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; two stenographer-clerks, each thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; the document man, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document man, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars.

SECT. 2. Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1951 is hereby repealed as of its effective date.

SECT. 3. Section 1 of this ordinance shall take effect on June 6, 1951. This section and section 2 of this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved June 5, 1951.]

* CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF ASSESSORS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1951, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of the assessors, by striking out the words "the chairman, eight thousand dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-five hundred dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, six thousand dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "the chairman, eighty-two hundred and sixty dollars; each of the four principal assessors, sixty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; each of the five deputy assessors, sixty-two hundred and sixty dollars."

SECT. 2. Section one of this ordinance shall take effect on June 6, 1951. This section shall take effect upon its passage. *[Approved September 11, 1951.]*

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapters 4 and 5 of the Ordinances of 1951, is hereby further amended as follows:

In the clause establishing the salary of the budget commissioner, by striking out the words "seventy-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "nine thousand."

In the clause establishing the salary of the building commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-two hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "ten thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the city auditor, by striking out the words "eighty-six hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "ten thousand nine hundred", and in the same clause by

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1952, chapter 6.

striking out the words "ten thousand two hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the corporation counsel, by striking out the words "ten thousand seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand five hundred."

In the clause establishing the salary of the fire commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand."

In the clause establishing the salary of the public works commissioner, by striking out the words "ninety-seven hundred and sixty" and inserting in place thereof the words "twelve thousand."

SECT. 2. Section one of this ordinance shall take effect on December 5, 1951. This section shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved December 18, 1951.*]

ORDINANCES OF 1952.

* CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING EAST BOSTON FERRY TOLLS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 24 and inserting in place thereof the following section: —

SECT. 24. The tariff of tolls for passengers and vehicles upon the East Boston ferries is hereby established as follows:

PASSENGERS.

Foot passengers	\$.01
---------------------------	--------

VEHICLES.

One or more horse vehicle with driver	.10
Motorcycle with operator	.10
Passenger automobile with operator and with or without passengers	.15
Passenger automobile with operator and trailer	.15
Motor truck not exceeding two tons with operator	.20
Motor truck over two tons and not exceeding five tons with operator	.25
Motor truck over five tons and not exceeding ten tons with operator	.35
Motor truck over ten tons with operator	.70
Motor tractor with or without trailer not exceeding two tons with operator	.20
Motor tractor with trailer over two tons and not exceeding five tons with operator	.25
Motor tractor with trailer over five tons and not exceeding ten tons with operator	.35
Motor tractor with trailer over ten tons with operator	1.00
Motor bus with operator and with or without passengers	.70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Hand cart	.05
---------------------	-----

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 83 and East Boston ferry discontinued by striking out section 2 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 46.

FUNERAL PROCESSIONS.

Funeral processions shall pass free of tolls.

FOURTH OF JULY.

Foot passengers only will be given free transportation on ferries on Fourth of July.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect on May 1, 1925. *[Approved April 15, 1952.]*

† CHAPTER 2.

REVISING CERTAIN FEES.

SECTION 1. Section 22 of Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by Chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1950, is hereby further amended as follows:—

In clause 7, relative to common victuallers' licenses, line 3, by striking out \$10 and inserting \$15.

In clause 17, striking out said clause and inserting the following: 17. Victualler, club, \$15 per annum.

SECT. 2. Said section 22, as so amended, is hereby further amended as follows:—

By adding after clause 27 the following clauses:

28. Lodging houses — minimum (9 or less rooms), \$5 per annum; 10 to 19 rooms, inclusive, \$10 per annum; 20 or more rooms, \$25 per annum.

29. Firearms, sale of, \$15 per annum.

30. Junk collectors, \$15 per annum.

31. Junk shop keeper, \$75 per annum.

32. Second hand articles, \$30 per annum.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of May, 1952.

[Approved April 15, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES, INCLUDING STATIONERY AND PAPER.

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 16 and

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1953, chapter 8, sections 7, 13, and 14, and Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 43.

inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 16.* Every officer in charge of a department requiring any printing or binding shall, by requisition in writing, obtain the same from the superintendent of printing.

SECT. 2. Chapter 24 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 1.* The printing department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of printing, who shall have charge of the printing plant and of all the printing of the city, shall supply all printing and binding used by any board, commission or department for which the city of Boston is required by law to furnish printing and binding, and shall, wherever practicable, standardize all such printing and binding.

SECT. 3. Section 4 of said chapter 24 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following:— The term “binding” shall also be given the fullest meaning.

SECT. 4. Said chapter 24 is hereby further amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 5.* The superintendent shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the cost of printing and binding supplied to each department.

SECT. 5. Section 1 of chapter 25 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words “provide furniture for” and inserting in place thereof the words “keep in repair the furniture of.”

SECT. 6. Chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 1.* The supply department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of supplies, who shall, upon requisition in writing, signed by the head of any department, supply materials, apparatus and other supplies required by such department, except printing and binding.

SECT. 7. Said chapter 34 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 2.* Every officer in charge of a department requiring materials, apparatus and other supplies, except printing and binding, shall obtain the same of the superintendent of supplies by means of a requisition thereof on blanks to be prepared by the superintendent.

SECT. 8. This ordinance shall take effect on June 1, 1952.
[Approved June 11, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE ORGANIZATION, POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Chapter 12 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out sections 1, 2 and 3 and inserting in place thereof the five following sections:—

SECTION 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the city planning department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the city planning board, consisting of nine planning commissioners appointed by the mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered professional engineer, one a registered architect, one a landscape architect or city planner, and one a woman. No planning commissioner shall hold any office or position under the city government, except the office of planning commissioner and offices held ex officio by virtue of being chairman of the city planning board; nor shall a planning commissioner hold any office or position under any other public body politic and corporate or political subdivision of the commonwealth exercising powers within the limits of the city.

On or before September 1, 1952, the mayor shall appoint nine planning commissioners to hold office for terms commencing September 1, 1952, and expiring, in the case of three commissioners, two years, in the case of three other commissioners, four years, and in the case of three other commissioners, six years, respectively, from May 1, 1952. As the term of any planning commissioner so appointed, or of any subsequent planning commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of six years. Any vacancy in the office of a planning commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. Notwithstanding the provisions of their respective appointments, the terms of the members of the city planning board in office when this section takes effect shall expire on September 1, 1952.

The city planning board shall elect one of its members as chairman and another as vice chairman. Said board shall also elect a secretary who need not be a member of said board. The members of the city planning board

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 27.

shall serve without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

SECT. 2. Subject to the civil service laws and rules, so far as the same may be applicable, the city planning board shall appoint a director of city planning and such other officers and employees as said board may deem necessary or expedient, and may remove the same, and define their duties, and fix their compensation; provided, however, that no person shall be appointed director of city planning without the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 3. The city planning board shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed upon planning boards created under section 70 of chapter 41 of the General Laws. The city planning board shall also from time to time make studies and reports on the resources, possibilities and needs of the city, and acting by a majority of all its members, shall make and from time to time add to or amend a master plan for the improvement and development of the city, showing, in addition to such other things as in the opinion of said board will promote the coordinated improvement and development of the city and the health, safety and welfare of its inhabitants, existing and recommended use and bulk districts and pierhead and bulkhead lines, existing and recommended use of land for public and private purposes, existing and recommended public and private ways and parkways, existing and recommended bridges, viaducts and tunnels, existing and recommended transportation facilities, existing and recommended parks, playgrounds and recreational facilities, and existing and recommended sites of public buildings, works and projects, including housing and urban redevelopment projects and off-street parking facilities.

SECT. 4. No board or officer of the city or county having power to incur, in carrying on the work of the department, office or undertaking entrusted to it or him, obligations payable from the treasury of the city shall request the mayor to originate any appropriation or loan order for any capital improvement unless within the preceding six months such board or officer has referred such capital improvement to the city planning board and requested said board to report specifically upon such capital improvement and accompanies the request to the mayor with the report of said board

thereon or a certificate by the secretary of said board that said board was duly requested to report specifically on such capital improvement but has allowed two months to elapse without making such report. Referral of capital improvements to the city planning board under this section shall be deemed mandatory.

SECT. 5. Every board and officer of the city and county having power to incur, in carrying on the work of the department, office or undertaking entrusted to it or him, obligations payable from the treasury of the city, shall submit to the city planning board on or before October first in each year, in such form as said board shall require, a list of all capital improvements proposed to be made in carrying on the work of such department, office or undertaking in the six succeeding years. The city planning board shall forthwith after October first in each year proceed to prepare, upon the basis of such lists and of its own studies, a capital improvement program for each of the six succeeding years, and shall, not later than the second Monday of the succeeding January, submit such programs, with its report and recommendations pertaining thereto, to the mayor, who, not later than the first Monday of the succeeding March, shall submit such programs, revised as he shall think proper, to the city council. Subject to such further revisions as the mayor shall from time to time consider advisable, the programs so submitted to the city council shall be deemed the capital improvement program of the city until the second Monday of the succeeding January.

[Approved August 5, 1952.]

* CHAPTER 5.

REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following:

Taking of Shellfish.

SECT. 22A. (1) Effective January 1, 1953, there shall be granted by the city council family use shellfish permits and commercial use shellfish permits. A family

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1953, chapter 1.

use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston. No application for a family use, or for a commercial use, shellfish permit shall be denied except for good cause. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall be upon the condition that the holder thereof shall at all times conform to all applicable laws and shall not take shellfish from any area determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130 and upon such other conditions as the city council shall think proper. Any family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit may at any time, after due notice and hearing, be revoked by the city council for any breach of condition or other good cause. No family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit shall be transferable. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall, unless sooner revoked, expire on the fifteenth day of whichever of the months of January, May or September next succeeds the month in which such permit is granted. The fee for every family use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be one dollar; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be five dollars.

(2) Any inhabitant of the commonwealth holding a family use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section may, on and after January 1, 1953, take, for his own family use, shellfish from the following area in the city of Boston, to wit: the flats and coastal waters adjoining on the south such portion of the road leading from Marine Park to Castle Island as lies within fifteen hundred feet of the upland of Castle Island; provided, however, that no shellfish shall be taken from said area of a size or at a season prohibited by law; and provided, further, that the amount taken for any family shall not exceed in any one week one bushel of any or all kinds of shellfish; and provided, further, that no shellfish shall be taken from so much of said area as shall from time be determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (2) of this section, on and after January 1, 1953, no person shall take any kind of shellfish within the city of Boston unless he holds a commercial use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section. No shellfish shall be taken for commercial purposes from the area described in paragraph (2) of this section.

[Approved December 23, 1952.]

NOTE. This ordinance was not approved by the Director of Marine Fisheries, as required by chapter 130 of the General Laws, and therefore is ineffective.

* CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. Holders of the following offices shall receive the annual salaries respectively set against such offices, which salaries shall, except as otherwise provided by ordinance, be in full for all services rendered to the city and county, shall be apportionable in the event of service for only part of a year, and shall be subject to deduction for any and all sums due to the city or county from such office holder:

(1) The chairman of the board of assessors, ten thousand five hundred dollars; and the other four members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

(2) The city auditor, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

(3) The budget commissioner, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(4) The building commissioner, eleven thousand dollars.

(5) The city clerk, nine thousand dollars.

(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-four hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars each.

(7) The city collector, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

* See note at the end of this chapter.

(8) The corporation counsel, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

(9) The chairman of the board of election commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars; and the other three members of said board, seventy-five hundred dollars each.

(10) The fire commissioner, twelve thousand dollars.

(11) The health commissioner, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(12) The commissioner of institutions, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(13) The city messenger, seven thousand and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, forty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, thirty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-three hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document clerk, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars; and the two stenographer-clerks in the city messenger department, thirty-five hundred and sixty dollars each.

(14) The chairman of the board of park commissioners, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(15) The penal institutions commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(16) The superintendent of printing, nine thousand dollars.

(17) The superintendent of public buildings, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(18) The commissioner of public works, twelve thousand dollars.

(19) The chairman of the board of real estate commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(20) The city registrar, eight thousand dollars.

(21) The chairman of the board of trustees of the statistics department, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars.

(22) The chairman of the board of street commissioners, eighty-five hundred dollars; and the other two members of said board, seventy-five hundred dollars each.

(23) The superintendent of supplies, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(24) The chairman of the Boston traffic commission, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(25) The city treasurer, ten thousand five hundred dollars.

(26) The director of veterans' services and soldiers' relief commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

(27) The sealer of weights and measures, seven thousand dollars.

Each member of the board of appeal shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service twenty-five dollars; but in no event shall any member of said board receive in any one year more than thirty-five hundred dollars in the aggregate for services rendered by him under the building code and the zoning law. Each member of the board of examiners, and the appointive member of the board of examiners of gasfitters, shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service fifteen dollars, but in no event more than fifteen hundred dollars in any one year.

The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for Suffolk County; and the assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real estate department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 2. The provisions of section one of this ordinance relating to the deputy assessors, the assistant assessors, and the auctioneer in the real estate department shall take effect as of April 2, 1952. The provisions of said section one relating to the members of the board of appeal, the board of examiners, and the board of examiners of gasfitters shall take effect on January 1, 1953. The other provisions of said section one shall take effect on December 31, 1952. [*Approved December 30, 1952.*]

NOTE. The salaries established in this chapter were either altered or stricken out by Ordinances of 1953, chapters 2, 3 and 8, Ordinances of 1954, chapters 2 and 3, Ordinances of 1955, chapters 4 and 6, Ordinances of 1956, chapters 3 and 6, Ordinances of 1957, chapter 8, and Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, except those provided in clauses numbered 4, 5, 9, 10, 15, and 24.

ORDINANCES OF 1953.

CHAPTER 1.

REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

SECTION 1. Chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1952 is hereby repealed.

SECT. 2. Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following:

* TAKING OF SHELLFISH.

SECT. 22A. (1) Effective May 15, 1953, there shall be granted by the city council family use shellfish permits and commercial use shellfish permits. A family use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston except that, at such times as the city council shall deem the number of commercial use shellfish permits so granted to be insufficient for the proper working of the shellfish areas in the city, a commercial use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth. No application for a family use, or for a commercial use, shellfish permit shall be denied except for good cause. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall be upon the following conditions: (a) that the permit shall not be transferable; (b) that the permit shall expire in accordance with law and, prior to such expiration, may be terminated by revocation in accordance with law; (c) that the holder thereof shall at all times conform to all applicable statutes, ordinances, rules and regulations; (d) that the holder thereof shall not take shellfish from any area determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130; and (e) that the holder thereof shall at no time during the period in any year beginning May fifteenth and ending

* Amended by Ordinances of 1953, chapter 10 and Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 8.

September fifteenth take any shellfish from a beach area. Any family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit may at any time, after due notice and hearing, be revoked by the city council for any breach of condition or other good cause. No family use, or commercial use, shellfish permit shall be transferable. Every family use, and every commercial use, shellfish permit, shall, unless sooner revoked, expire on the fifteenth day of whichever of the months of January, May or September next succeeds the month in which such permit is granted. The fee for every family use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be one dollar; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit, and for every renewal thereof, shall be five dollars.

(2) Any inhabitant of the commonwealth holding a family use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section may, on and after May 15, 1953, take, for his own family use, shellfish from the following area in the city of Boston, to wit; the flats and coastal waters lying within the territorial limits of the city of Boston and easterly of a line drawn from Wind Mill Point in the town of Hull to the southeasterly point of Deer Island and through Deer Island to Point Shirley, except the shores of Lovell's, Gallup's and George's Island; provided, however, that no shellfish shall be taken from said area of a size or at a season prohibited by law; and provided, further, that the amount taken for any family shall not exceed in any one week one bushel of any or all kinds of shellfish; and provided, further, that no shellfish shall be taken from so much of said area as shall from time to time be determined under section 74 of chapter 130 of the General Laws to be contaminated except in accordance with a permit granted under section 75 of said chapter 130.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (2) of this section, on and after May 15, 1953, no person shall take any kind of shellfish within the city of Boston unless he holds a commercial use shellfish permit granted under paragraph (1) of this section. No shellfish shall be taken for commercial purposes from the area described in paragraph (2) of this section.

[Approved May 5, 1953.]

Approved by the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries, May 12, 1953.

* CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6) and inserting in place thereof the following:

(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, fifty-eight hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, forty-two hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECT. 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13) and inserting in place thereof the following:

(13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the second assistant city messenger, forty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant document clerk, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars; and the two stenographer-clerks in the city messenger department, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the Mayor.
[Approved May 19, 1953.]

CHAPTER 3.

ABOLISHING THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in line 47, the words "one statistics trustee;"

SECT. 2. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby amended by striking out clause (21).

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1955, chapter 6.

SECT. 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 32.

* SECT. 4. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 22 the following new section:— Section 22A. The charge to be paid by boards and officers for the publication of advertisements in the *City Record* shall be \$1.00 for each quarter of an inch or fraction thereof. The *City Record* shall be sold on the following terms payable in advance:— annual subscription, \$5.00; single copy, 15¢.
[Approved June 23, 1953.]

CHAPTER 4.

RELATIVE, IN PART, TO CERTAIN MUNICIPALLY OWNED
FLAG POLES AND THE DISPLAY OF FLAGS THERE-
ON AND, IN PART, TO THE ROPING OFF OF STREETS
AND OTHER PUBLIC PLACES IN THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 2 of chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out all after the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following:— He shall attend all meetings of the city council and all public hearings held by committees thereof, shall provide the stationery and other supplies for the members of the city council, shall keep an account of all sums expended from appropriations made for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council, and shall perform such other official services as may be required of him by the city council or any committee thereof or by the mayor.

SECT. 2. Chapter 22 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 3 the following new section: Sect. 3A. The board shall care for, maintain and, when necessary, replace all flag poles now or hereafter erected, and shall erect such other flag poles as may be hereafter provided for, on the Common, Public Garden, parks, playgrounds, golf courses, cemeteries, public grounds, public squares and other public places controlled by the city, except public buildings, and shall provide the necessary flags therefor and display them thereon in accordance with section 10 of chapter 41 of these ordinances.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

* SECT. 3. Section 10 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: It shall be the duty of the superintendent of public buildings to display the flag in accordance with this section upon the city hall and all other public buildings under his care, custody and management.
[Approved June 23, 1953.]

† CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR SUNDAY ENTERTAINMENT LICENSES, SO CALLED.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 32 the following new clause:

33. The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to hold a public entertainment on one Sunday shall be \$10; except that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and the entertainment is provided by one or more vocalists, instrumentalists or other entertainers, such fee shall be \$5; and except further that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and there is only entertainment through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means, such fee shall be \$2. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means shall be \$50. The fees fixed by this paragraph shall be in addition to any sum payable to the state commissioner of public safety.

[Approved September 29, 1953.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING RESTRICTIONS ON PARK FRONTAGES AND SET-BACK RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN ESTATES FRONTING ON THE FENS.

Section 1. Section 18 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 79.

† Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

the period at the end of said section and inserting in place thereof a semicolon and adding thereto the following:

“provided further however, that the prohibition of the use of building for mercantile purposes shall not apply to the lot of land on Ipswich Street bounded by and making the northwest corner of Charlesgate West and Boylston Street.”

Section 2. Section 20 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby further amended by striking out the period at the end of said section, and inserting in place thereof a semicolon and adding thereto the following:

“provided, however, that the provisions hereof shall not apply to the lot of land on Ipswich Street bounded by and making the northwest corner of Charlesgate West and Boylston Street.”

[Approved December 22, 1953.]

CHAPTER 7.

AMENDING DIVERS PROVISIONS OF THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

SECTION 1. Section 111 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by sections 29, 30 and 31 of Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence of paragraph (e) and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:—Any permit issued shall become invalid unless the work authorized by it shall have been commenced within six months after its issuance; provided, that for cause one or more extensions of time, for periods not exceeding three months each, may be allowed in writing by the commissioner, except that in no event shall the time for commencing the work be extended beyond eighteen months after the issuance of the permit. Any permit issued may be revoked by the commissioner at any time after notice and hearing if there is a false statement or misrepresentation of a material fact in the application for the permit or in the plans or computations filed therewith, or if the work authorized by the permit violates any provision of this code or other provision of law or the permit is otherwise issued in error, or if in the

course of the work there is any violation of any provision of this code or other provision of law, or if after commencement of the work there is unreasonable delay in completing the work, or if there is other good cause for revocation of the permit.

SECTION 2. The second paragraph of subdivision (c) of Section 1417 of said Chapter 479, as appearing in Section 171 of Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: — Posts shall be well braced the full story height, and walls shall be framed to them by a stud-sized brace attached to the post just below the girt and running in the wall at an angle not more than sixty degrees from the vertical, attached at the other end to the girt or sill. These braces shall be horizontally braced at the corner post at least once in each story, and the studs which they intersect shall be well fastened above and below the brace.

[Approved December 31, 1953.]

The two sections of the foregoing ordinance were passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated November 23, 1953.

CHAPTER 8.

CREATING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND CONSOLIDATING THEREIN CERTAIN EXISTING DEPARTMENTS OF SAID CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out clause *Ninth* and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

Ninth. The word "officer" shall include officers and boards in charge of departments and the members of such boards; and the word "subordinate" shall include all assistants, deputies, and employees appointed by an officer.

* SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "the budget commissioner;" in line 28, the words "the superintendent of printing;" in

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 2.

line 32, the words "the superintendent of supplies;" in line 34, and the words "one art commissioner;" in line 43.

*SECTION 3. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses (1), (2) and (3), and inserting in place thereof the following clauses:—

(1) The director of administrative services, fifteen thousand dollars; the supervisor of personnel, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the purchasing agent, ninety-five hundred dollars.

(2) The chairman of the board of assessors, ten thousand five hundred dollars; and the other four members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

(3) The city auditor, twelve thousand dollars.

SECTION 4. Said first paragraph of said section 5, as amended as aforesaid, is hereby further amended by striking out clauses (16) and (23).

SECTION 5. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby further amended by striking out section 12 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 12. Every officer in charge of a department shall to the best of his ability cause all statutes, ordinances, regulations, and orders relating to the duties of his department to be observed and enforced, and subject to the civil service laws and rules, when applicable, shall employ, fix the compensation of, and may discharge for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and cause to be recorded in the records of his department, all subordinates in his department; provided, however, that none but citizens shall be employed in any capacity; and provided, further, that no emergency, provisional, temporary, intermittent, permanent or other appointment, transfer or promotion nor any reinstatement except upon the expiration of a suspension or a valid leave of absence, nor any increase in the compensation, nor any change in the title or rating, of any subordinate shall take effect until approved in writing by the director of administrative services except in cases where the mayor by a writing orders otherwise. The director of administrative services shall file each day with the mayor a copy of all approvals given by him on the preceding day under this section.

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 3, section 2, and Ordinances of 1956, chapter 3, section 1.

SECTION 6. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 14 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 14. If the officer in charge of any department shall at any time have the care, custody and management of any personal property belonging to the city which is not required for the purposes of such department, he shall by a writing executed in triplicate, one copy of which shall be retained by him, one copy filed with the city auditor and one copy delivered to the purchasing agent, transfer the care, custody and management of such personal property to the purchasing agent, who, if such personal property is required for the purposes of another department, shall by a writing executed in like manner transfer the care, custody and management thereof to the officer in charge of such department and, if such personal property is not so required and he estimates the value thereof not to exceed five hundred dollars, may, with the written approval of the mayor, lease, sell or otherwise dispose of the same at such time, for such price and in such manner as he shall adjudge most advantageous to the city.

SECTION 7. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 16, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 16. The board in charge of the library department may, and the officer in charge of every other department shall, when material or supplies of any kind, including printing and binding, are required, obtain the same from the purchasing agent by requisition in writing on forms furnished by said agent, who shall cause to be included in the annual report of the administrative services board a statement of the cost of all printing, binding and other material and supplies furnished each department.

SECTION 8. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 22 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

* *Section 22.* Any officer may, with the approval of the mayor, by a writing deposited with the city auditor, or in the case of the city auditor with the city treasurer, designate a subordinate, who shall, for such time, not exceeding four weeks from the date of such designation,

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 11.

as shall be specified in the writing, be authorized to perform the duties required of such officer, and for the acts of such subordinate such officer shall be responsible.

SECTION 9. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 3 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 3A.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

* *Section 1.* There shall be in the city a department, known as the Administrative Services Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Administrative Services Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Director of Administrative Services, who shall be chairman of the board, an officer known as the Supervisor of Personnel, an officer known as the Purchasing Agent, and the city auditor and the city treasurer, ex officio. The director of administrative services, the supervisor of personnel, and the purchasing agent shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall devote their whole time to the duties of their respective offices. The director of administrative services shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates for the administrative services department and the several officers thereof.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the administrative services board, and more especially of the director of administrative services, to make, under the mayor, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies and procedures of all departments, boards and officers so that the administration thereof shall be economical and efficient. The administrative services board shall divide the administrative services department from time to time into such divisions as said board shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department. The director of administrative services shall, from time to time as written studies and recommendations are made by him or by the administrative services board, and at such times as the city council may order, file a copy thereof with the

* Amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 2, section 13 and Ordinances of 1956, chapter 3, section 2.

city clerk for transmission to the city council, and shall cause to be included in the annual report of said board, summaries of all such studies and recommendations.

* *Section 3.* The director of administrative services shall, under the direction of the mayor, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the mayor to the city council, and shall report to the mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in any budget. The director of administrative services shall also prepare under the direction of the mayor all transfer orders to be submitted by the mayor to the city council under section 3B of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909. The director of administrative services shall further prepare under the direction of the mayor the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board and department, and each division of a department, for which the city appropriates money, and the form of monthly report of such officer, board and department, and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item. The director of administrative services shall, in addition, have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by any statute other than section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws

Section 4. The supervisor of personnel shall (a) establish and maintain personnel records, as complete as practicable, for all persons in the service of the city, (b) make a continuing study of personnel problems, employment conditions and economic changes affecting the several departments of the city, (c) recommend, from time to time to the mayor and the several officers appointing subordinates, programs designed to provide opportunities for career service with the city and administrative policies tending to improve and coordinate the handling of personnel matters, (d) supervise the administration of all compensation plans established for employees of the city and recommend such changes in those plans as from time to time shall seem to him necessary or advisable, and (e) have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws. The supervisor of personnel shall furnish the director of administrative services such assistance as said director shall require in connection with the per-

* This section revised by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 3, section 3.

formance by said director of his duties under section three of this chapter.

Section 5. The purchasing agent shall, when satisfied of the legality of any requisition in writing signed by the officer in charge of a department requiring material or supplies of any kind, at once comply with such requisition and furnish the material or supplies requisitioned, shall require suitable evidence that the material or supplies furnished are accepted by the officer issuing the requisition, and shall keep suitable records of all requisitions received and materials and supplies furnished.

Section 6. The purchasing agent shall have charge of the printing plant, shall, when satisfied of the legality of any requisition in writing signed by any officer to whom the city is required by law to furnish printing or binding, supply the printing or binding requisitioned, and shall, wherever practicable, standardize all such printing and binding. All printed matter done for the city shall, so far as it can legally do so, bear the imprint of the union label of the Allied Printing Trades Council of Boston.

Section 7. The purchasing agent shall number and print as city documents copies of the mayor's inaugural or annual address, the department reports and such other matter as may be ordered to be printed in the form of a city document by the city council or by the mayor. The number of copies of each document to be printed shall, unless specified by the city council, be determined by the mayor; provided, however, that the minimum shall be two hundred, of which number one hundred copies shall be bound in sets of volumes containing all such city documents with an alphabetical index. All city documents and sets of volumes shall be delivered to the city messenger and distributed in such manner as the city council may direct. Special publications shall, from time to time, be printed on order of the city council approved by the mayor, to which the provisions of this section except as to distribution, shall not apply.

Section 8. There shall be in the administrative services department a board, known as the Art Commission, consisting of five commissioners appointed by the mayor as follows:—one from three candidates nominated by The Boston Society of Architects, one from three candidates nominated by the Copley Society

of Boston, one from three candidates nominated by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, one from three candidates nominated by the Museum of Fine Arts, and one from three candidates nominated by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston. The members of the board of art commissioners in office immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance and hereinafter called the expiring board shall, without further nomination or appointment, become the initial commissioners of the art commission created by this ordinance and shall serve in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Boston Society of Architects, for a term expiring May 1, 1955, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, for a term expiring May 1, 1954, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Museum of Fine Arts, for a term expiring May 1, 1958, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, for a term expiring May 1, 1956, and in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Boston Art Club, for a term expiring upon the qualification of the commissioner first appointed upon nomination of the Copley Society of Boston, who shall serve for a term expiring May 1, 1957. As the term of any initial commissioner other than the member of the expiring board appointed upon nomination of the Boston Art Club, or of any subsequent commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such commissioner for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. The members of the art commission shall serve without compensation. Any secretary elected by the commission outside of its own membership shall also serve without compensation.

The art commission shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the administrative services board or any member thereof; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the art commission shall not communicate with the mayor except through the director of administrative services and shall not make any annual or other report except through the administrative services board.

The art commission shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the

board of art commissioners in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance.

SECTION 10. Chapter 4 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the art department, including the board of art commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the art commission created in the administrative services department by section 9 of this ordinance.

SECTION 11. Chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following section:

Section 6. The auditor, at the close of each month, shall charge as an expenditure of a department the transaction, act, or neglect of which caused a claim or suit, the amount paid in settlement, or on execution, therefor, unless provision is made for such payment out of some other appropriation; shall charge the amount of every bill allowed by him for printing or binding furnished any department by the purchasing agent during such month, except city documents, to the appropriation for the department to which the same was furnished, and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city; and shall charge to the appropriation for each division of the public works department, or to the appropriation for any special work, the amount of all bills for materials, tools or machinery furnished for such division, or for such work, by other divisions of said department, and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city, unless such materials, tools or machinery have been furnished by the water service, in which case the amount charged shall be credited to the water income.

SECTION 12. Chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the budget department, including the office of budget commissioner, is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws and the appropriations relating to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the supervisor of personnel created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said budget department are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by said section 9.

SECTION 13. Chapter 24 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by sections 2, 3 and 4 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed; and the printing department, including the office of superintendent of printing, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said superintendent with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the printing department are hereby transferred to the purchasing agent created by said section 9.

SECTION 14. Chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by sections 6 and 7 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed; and the supply department, including the office of superintendent of supplies, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the superintendent of supplies with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the director of administrative services created by section 9 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the purchasing agent created by said section 9.

SECTION 15. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a department or agency created, or a department or agency not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 16. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an

office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or, except as provided in section 3 of this ordinance, be reduced in compensation.

SECTION 17. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 18. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1954. *[Approved December 31, 1953.]*

CHAPTER 9.

PROVIDING FOR NOTICE OF HEARING ON PETITIONS FOR JITNEY LICENSES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after Section 92 the following new section:—

SECTION 92A. No person shall prosecute a petition to the city council for a license under Section 1 of Chapter 159A of the General Laws unless at his own expense he has caused to be published, in a newspaper of general circulation published in the city, at least seven days before the public hearing to be held by the committee on licenses of the city council, a notice of the time and place of such hearing, nor unless at his own expense he has also sent by registered mail not less than seven days before such hearing a copy of such notice to the police commissioner, the Metropolitan Transit Authority, and such persons as shall file with the clerk of committees a written request for notices under this section.

[Approved December 31, 1953.]

CHAPTER 10.

FURTHER REGULATING THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Section 22A of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 2 of chapter 1 of the

Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in paragraph (1), the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—
A family use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth; but a commercial use shellfish permit shall be granted only upon written application by an inhabitant of the city of Boston who shall have been such for not less than one year next preceding the making of such application; provided, however, that at such times as the city council shall deem the number of commercial use shellfish permits so granted to be insufficient for the proper working of the shellfish areas in the city, a commercial use shellfish permit may be granted upon written application by any inhabitant of the commonwealth.

[Approved January 2, 1954.]

Approved by the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries, February 25, 1954.

ORDINANCES OF 1954.

CHAPTER 1.

ABOLISHING A CERTAIN OFFICE IN THE CITY MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT AND A CERTAIN OFFICE IN THE
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.

* SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "the second assistant city messenger."

SECT. 2. Section of chapter 13 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word "three."

SECT. 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon the approval by the Mayor of the order passed by the City Council on January 11, 1954, providing for two additional temporary clerks and/or stenographers in the Clerk of Committees Department.

[Order and Ordinance Approved January 12, 1954.]

CHAPTER 2.

REORGANIZING CERTAIN BOARDS AND DEPARTMENTS
OF THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Section 4 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in clause *Fifth*, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department" and by striking out, in clause *Twelfth*, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works";

* Amended by Ordinances of 1955, chapter 4, section 2.

and section 6 of said chapter 1 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 2. Chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1, as amended by section 1 of chapter 3, and section 2 of chapter 8, of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. The mayor shall appoint heads of departments and members of municipal boards and fill vacancies therein in the manner provided by law. He shall, in the municipal year in which the term of the incumbent expires, appoint the following officers, to serve for the terms hereinafter specified:

For the term of three years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: four overseers of the public welfare.

For the term of four years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: the fire commissioner, the corporation counsel, and the penal institutions commissioner.

* For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of April in the year of appointment, one assessor.

For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment: one trustee of the Boston city hospital and one trustee of the Boston public library.

SECTION 3. Section 2 of said chapter 2 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 4. Said chapter 2 is hereby further amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The mayor may, upon payment to the collector-treasurer of the amount due on the mortgage of an estate mortgaged to the city, discharge or release the mortgage, or assign the same without recourse to the city, and may execute and deliver in behalf of the city any and all legal instruments necessary to effectuate such discharge, release or assignment.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 3, section 1.

SECTION 5. Section 8 of said chapter 2 is hereby amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 6. Chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out sections 2, 3 and 4 and inserting in place thereof the following three sections:—

Section 2. The collector-treasurer and the city auditor, before, and the city clerk, within five days after, entering upon the duties of their respective offices and annually thereafter and at such other times as the mayor shall determine, shall give bond to the city, in the case of the collector-treasurer, in the penal sum of five hundred thousand dollars, in the case of the city auditor, in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, and in the case of the city clerk, in the penal sum of five thousand dollars.

Every bond given under this section shall be upon the condition that the person named therein as principal and all his subordinates shall, while he continues in office, by reappointment, re-election or otherwise, faithfully discharge their duties and trusts, and safely hold and lawfully dispose of and account for all money and other property belonging to the city or county which may come into his possession or that of his subordinates; and that he shall deliver, according to law, to his successor in office or such other person as may be authorized to receive the same all money and other property in his possession or that of his subordinates belonging to the city or county. Every bond given under this section shall be executed by a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety, shall be approved by the mayor, and shall be filed with the city auditor except that the bond of the city auditor shall be filed with the collector-treasurer.

Section 3. Every person intrusted with the collection, custody or disbursement of public moneys who is not required by statute or other ordinance to give bond shall, if the officer appointing him so requires, give before entering upon the duties of his office or position and annually thereafter and at such other times as such officer shall determine, a bond running to the city or, if such officer is bonded to the city upon the condition set forth in section two, to such officer, in such penal sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, with such

surety, and upon such condition as such officer shall prescribe. Every bond given under this section running to the city shall be filed with the city auditor.

Section 4. The premium for the surety upon any bond given under section two or section three of this chapter or section four of chapter thirty-six shall be allowed and paid as an expense of the department of which the principal on the bond is an officer or employee.

SECTION 7. The first paragraph of section 5 of said chapter 3, as most recently amended by sections 3 and 4 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended as follows:—

By striking out clause (8) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (8) The corporation counsel, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (11) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (11) The health commissioner, eleven thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (14) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (14) The commissioner of parks and recreation, eleven thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (18) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (18) The commissioner of public works, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (19) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (19) The commissioner of real property, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the assistant commissioner of real property, eighty-five hundred dollars.

By striking out clause (25) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (25) The collector-treasurer, twelve thousand dollars.

By striking out clause (26) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:— (26) The veterans benefits and services commissioner, eighty-five hundred dollars.

And by striking out clauses (7), (12), (17), (20), (22) and (27).

SECTION 8. Said section 5 of said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out the last two paragraphs, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1952, and inserting in place thereof the following two paragraphs:—

Each member of the board of appeal in the building department shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service twenty-five dollars; but in no event

shall any member of said board receive in any one year more than thirty-five hundred dollars in the aggregate for services rendered by him under the building code and the zoning law. Each member of the board of examiners in the building department, and the appointive member of the board of examiners of gasfitters in said department, shall receive for every day or part thereof of actual service fifteen dollars, but in no event more than fifteen hundred dollars in any one year.

* The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for the county; and the assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real property department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 9. Said chapter 3 is hereby further amended by striking out section 10 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 10. Except as otherwise ordered by the mayor under section nine of chapter two of these ordinances, the collector-treasurer shall daily have an office open for the receipt and disbursement of money from nine o'clock in the forenoon until two o'clock in the afternoon and every other officer in charge of a department shall daily have an office open for the transaction of public business for not less than eight hours; provided, however, that every public office in the city shall remain closed on all Sundays and legal holidays and may remain closed on all Saturdays, except that the health commissioner shall have an office open for the issuance of burial permits and permits for the removal of dead bodies from ten o'clock in the forenoon until twelve o'clock noon on every day in the year.

SECTION 10. Section 15 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by striking out the words "and the superintendent of public buildings".

SECTION 11. Section 18 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer"; and section 22 of said chapter 3, as amended by section 8 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953,

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 2.

is hereby further amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 12. Section 24 of said chapter 3 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following sentence:— Every board within a department not subject to the supervision or control of the officer in charge of the department shall make an annual report containing a statement of its acts and doings and such other matters as may be required by law or as it or the mayor may deem to be of public interest, which report shall be annexed by the officer in charge of the department as an appendix to his annual report.

SECTION 13. Chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence of section 1, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 14. Sections 2 and 3 of chapter 5 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said sections, the words "the city collector" and "the collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "the collector-treasurer".

SECTION 15. Section 1 of chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "the city auditor, who" and inserting in place thereof the words "a city auditor who shall be appointed by the mayor, and hold office, subject to the civil service laws and rules and who", and by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "the city treasurer" and "the treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "the collector-treasurer", and by striking out the words "sinking-funds commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioners of sinking funds".

SECTION 16. Section 2 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the word "treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 17. Section 3 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the word "treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 18. Section 4 of said chapter 6, as amended by section 2 of chapter 9 of the Ordinances

of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out, wherever appearing in the second sentence, the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 19. Section 8 of said chapter 6 is hereby amended by striking out all after the words "in the sinking funds" and inserting in place thereof the words "which statement shall be arranged so far as practicable to conform to the accounts of the collector-treasurer."

SECTION 20. Section 1 of chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by adding at the end the following sentence:—The building commissioner shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the wire commissioner and on the fire commissioner as successor to the wire commissioner, and shall carry out the provisions and requirements of law relating to wires and inspection of wires and the installation and use of electrical conductors and appliances in buildings in the city.

SECTION 21. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. There shall be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Appeal, consisting of five members appointed by the mayor as follows:— one member from two candidates nominated, one by The Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, one member from two candidates nominated by the Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity, one member from two candidates nominated, one by the Boston Real Estate Board and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Association, one member from three candidates nominated, one by The Master Builders' Association of Boston, one by the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston and one by the Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc., and one member selected at large by the mayor. All members of the board of appeal shall be residents of, or engaged in business in, Boston. The members of the board of appeal in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Boston Society of Architects or the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, for a term expiring five years, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of the Building Trades Council of Boston and Vicinity, for a term expiring one year, in the case of the member appointed

upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board or the Massachusetts Real Estate Association, for a term expiring two years, in the case of the member appointed upon nomination of The Master Builders' Association of Boston, the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of Boston or the Associated General Contractors of Massachusetts, Inc., for a term expiring three years, and, in the case of the member selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring four years, respectively, from May 1, 1953. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. No member of the board shall act in any case in which he has a personal interest; and when a member is so disqualified or absent or when there is a vacancy in the office of a member, the remaining members shall designate a substitute.

The board of appeal shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of appeal shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 22. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 4. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Examiners, consisting of three members appointed by the mayor, of whom one shall be an architect or engineer with at least five years' experience in the city, one a contractor or person well qualified in the supervision of construction work with at least five years' experience in the city, and one a lawyer or other person with proper legal qualifications. The members of the board of examiners in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve according to the provisions of their respective appointments for terms expiring one, two and three years, respectively, from May 1, 1953. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term.

The board of examiners shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of examiners shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 23. Section 5 of said chapter 9 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 24. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by striking out section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 6. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Board of Examiners of Gasfitters, consisting of the building commissioner and the health commissioner, ex officiis, and a member appointed by the mayor. The appointive member shall be a licensed master gasfitter who shall have been continuously engaged in business as a master gasfitter during the five years next preceding his appointment. The appointive member of the board of examiners of gasfitters in office when this ordinance takes effect shall serve for a term expiring on May 1, 1954. As the term of such appointive member, or of any subsequent appointive member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of one year. Any vacancy in the office of the appointive member shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term.

The board of examiners of gasfitters shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner except as he acts as a member of said board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of examiners of gasfitters shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 25. Said chapter 9 is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following caption and section:—

Public Safety Commission.

Section 8. There shall also be in the building department a board, known as the Public Safety Commission, consisting of the director of administrative services, the building commissioner, the fire commissioner, the health

commissioner and the chairman of the Boston traffic commission, ex officiis. It shall be the duty of said commission to coordinate the work of the building, fire and health departments to the end that there may be efficient and concerted action by said departments. Said commission shall meet at least once each month, at the call of the director of administrative services, for the purpose of discharging said duty.

There shall be in the public safety commission a committee, known as the Committee on Licenses, consisting of the building commissioner, the fire commissioner and the chairman of the Boston traffic commission, ex officiis. Said committee shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the board of street commissioners by chapter 148 of the General Laws, as amended, by chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, by chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended, and by chapter 349 of the acts of 1953.

Neither the public safety commission nor the committee on licenses shall be subject to the supervision or control of the building commissioner except as he acts as a member thereof; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, neither said commission nor said committee shall communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 26. The board of appeal, the board of examiners and the board of examiners of gasfitters are hereby placed in the building department but not under the supervision or control of the building commissioner; and the respective powers, duties, appropriations and personnel of said boards are hereby transferred with them except that, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, none of said boards shall communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the building commissioner.

SECTION 27. Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1952 is hereby amended by striking out in the second line the words "sections 1, 2 and 3" and inserting in place thereof the words "sections 1, 2, 3 and 4", by striking out in the third line the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six", and by adding at the end of said chapter 4 the following paragraph:—

SECT. 6. There shall be in the city planning department the board of zoning adjustment provided for by section 20 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended.

Said board shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute. Said board shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the city planning board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the board of zoning adjustment shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the city planning board.

SECTION 28. The board of zoning adjustment is hereby placed in the city planning department but not under the supervision or control of the city planning board; and the powers, duties, appropriations and personnel of the board of zoning adjustment are hereby transferred with it except that, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the city planning board.

SECTION 29. Chapter 14 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the collecting department, including the office of city collector, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the treasury department as reorganized by sections 64 and 65 of this ordinance.

SECTION 30. Section 7 of chapter 16 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the electrical inspection division of the fire department, including the office of the deputy in charge of said division, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said division and of the fire commissioner as successor to the wire commissioner are hereby transferred to the building department.

SECTION 31. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 17, as amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1950, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 17.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Health Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Health Commissioner, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the

approval of the mayor, an assistant health commissioner, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties and shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified. The assistant health commissioner shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the health commissioner.

Section 2. There shall be in the health department a health division under the direct charge of the health commissioner, a registry division under the charge of a city registrar appointed by the health commissioner, and a weights and measures division under the charge of a sealer appointed by the mayor. The health commissioner may appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, not exceeding three assistant city registrars for the registry division; and the mayor may appoint a chief deputy sealer and not exceeding seventeen deputy sealers for the weights and measures division.

Health Division.

Section 3. There shall be in the health division the following sections:— section of general services, section of medical services, section of environmental sanitation, and section of local health service. Each section shall be in charge of a director appointed by the health commissioner. The health commissioner may from time to time determine the bureaus, if any, within each of said sections, and shall appoint the heads of such bureaus. In appointing the director of a section or the head of a bureau, the health commissioner shall certify that in his opinion the person appointed is an expert in the work which will devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the duties of the position, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city, such certificate to be filed with the city clerk and to be open to public inspection.

* * *

Section 4. The health commissioner shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of health of the city or upon the chairman thereof; shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the office of health commissioner by section 2 of chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1927; shall include in his annual report a review of the sanitary condition of the city; shall keep

on hand, so far as practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus and antitoxin, and supply the same free of charge to the physicians in the several departments; shall appoint one or more medical inspectors and require them to vaccinate and revaccinate all inhabitants of the city who apply for vaccination, and to give certificates of vaccination required for admission to the public schools; and shall appoint a superintendent of peddlers and require him to see that every hawker and peddler conforms to law.

Registry Division.

Section 5. The city registrar shall have custody of all records, books and papers belonging to the city, relating to births, marriages and deaths, shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on clerks of towns in Massachusetts by chapter 46, and by section 16 of chapter 66, of the General Laws, and may pay, out of any funds received by him, the fees due to persons making returns under the requirements of law.

Section 6. The official seal which the city shall provide for use by the city registrar and assistant city registrars shall be in the form prescribed by section 4 of chapter 34 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 as appearing in chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1902.

Section 7. The certificate or attestation of an assistant city registrar shall have the same force and effect as that of the city registrar.

Section 8. The city registrar shall file annually with the health commissioner a statement of the number of births, marriages and deaths recorded in his office during the previous year; and said commissioner shall include such statement in his annual report. Unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the city registrar shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

Weights and Measures Division.

Section 9. The sealer shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by general laws applicable to Boston on sealers appointed under section 34 of chapter 98 of the General Laws, shall have direction of the deputy sealers, shall keep records showing the work done and

the fees earned, in the weights and measures division, and shall daily pay over to the collector-treasurer all fees received by him or the deputy sealers, who shall perform the work respectively assigned to them by the sealer and shall daily pay over to him all fees received by them. Unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the sealer shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

SECTION 32. Chapter 18 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Hospital Department, which shall be under the charge of a board of five trustees who shall have charge of the city hospital, the sanatorium and the Long Island hospital (including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct) and of the care and maintenance thereof, shall make all needful improvements in the lands and grounds connected therewith, shall have charge of all real estate held for purposes connected with said institutions, and shall pay or cause to be paid to the collector-treasurer the income thereof. Said trustees shall also investigate all questions relating to the commitment of the insane.

SECTION 33. Section 2 of said chapter 18 is hereby amended by striking out the words “city collector” and inserting in place thereof the word “collector-treasurer”.

SECTION 34. Section 3 of said chapter 18 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words “city collector” and inserting in place thereof the word “collector-treasurer”.

SECTION 35. Chapter 19 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the institutions department, including the office of the commissioner of institutions, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department in relation to the commitment of the insane and to Long Island and the institution thereon belonging to the city, including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct, are hereby transferred to the hospital department; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the institutions depart-

ment in relation to all other matters are hereby transferred to the department renamed the welfare department by sections 44 and 68 of this ordinance.

SECTION 36. Chapter 22 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the caption "PARK DEPARTMENT" and inserting in place thereof the caption "PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT".

SECTION 37. Section 1 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Parks and Recreation Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Parks and Recreation Commission, consisting of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Parks and Recreation, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, who shall be chairman of the board, shall devote his whole time to the work, and shall serve in the stead of the chairman of the park commissioners as an associate commissioner of the Boston traffic commission, and four other officers, known as Associate Commissioners of Parks and Recreation, appointed by the mayor. The associate commissioners first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of one, one year, in the case of another, two years, in the case of another, three years, and in the case of the other, four years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such associate commissioner, or of any subsequent associate commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of four years. Any vacancy in the office of an associate commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The associate commissioners shall serve without pay.

SECTION 38. Said chapter 22 is hereby further amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. The commissioner of parks and recreation shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of sub-

ordinates for the department; but otherwise the board shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on boards of park commissioners of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston and, except as aforesaid, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of park commissioners and board of recreation in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance. The board shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on it by law.

SECTION 39. Section 3 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department"; and section 4 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out all after the words "city council" and inserting in place thereof the words "and shall designate the persons to furnish the same."; and section 5 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works".

SECTION 40. Section 8 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department".

SECTION 41. Section 10 of said chapter 22 is hereby amended by striking out the words "city treasurer" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 42. The park department, including the board of park commissioners, in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said board with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of parks and recreation created by section 37 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said park department are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation department created by said section 37.

SECTION 43. Chapter 25 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter 1 of the second series of the Ordinances of 1947 and by section 5 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed;

and the public buildings department, including the office of superintendent of public buildings, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the superintendent of public buildings with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of real property created by section 58 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the public buildings department are hereby transferred to the assistant commissioner of real property created by said section 58.

SECTION 44. Chapter 26 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the public welfare department is hereby renamed the welfare department.

SECTION 45. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "The department of public works shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession;" and inserting in place thereof the words "There shall be in the city a department, known as the Public Works Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Public Works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected;".

SECTION 46. Said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 2. The commissioner of public works shall have the jurisdiction vested by statute in the board of street commissioners in relation to the planting and removal of trees in the public ways and to the use of public ways for any temporary obstruction or projection in, under or over the same; but such jurisdiction shall only be exercised with the written approval of the mayor in each instance. The commissioner shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the use of parts of public ways for the storage and sale of merchandise.

SECTION 47. Section 6 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 48. Section 9 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in clause 2, the words "park department" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation department".

SECTION 49. Section 12 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 50. Said chapter 27 is hereby further amended by striking out section 13 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 13. The commissioner shall issue such a permit to a building mover actually engaged in the business, for the purpose of moving a building through the streets, on condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this chapter; provided, that an application for such permit, describing the locations from and to which, and the route over which, the building is to be moved, the length, width and height of the building, and the principal material of its exterior and roof, and accompanied by the written consent of the building commissioner to the placing of the building on the lot proposed, shall be first made to the commissioner. Whenever it appears that the moving of a building will encumber the tracks of any railroad corporation, a public hearing shall be given by the commissioner upon the subject before such permit is issued.

SECTION 51. Section 14 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "public improvement commission"; and section 15 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in said section, the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 52. Section 20 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the words "street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "public improvement commission".

SECTION 53. Section 23 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "city collector" and inserting in place thereof the word "collector-treasurer".

SECTION 54. Section 28 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out, wherever appearing in clause 5, the words "the city collector" and "the collector" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word "the collector-treasurer".

SECTION 55. Said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out section 29 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 29. Except as otherwise provided by statute, the commissioner of public works shall have full charge of all engineering work of every nature and description connected with all public works and all public improvements, and shall make such surveys, plans, estimates, statements and descriptions, and take such levels, as any officer of the city may need in the discharge of his duties, and shall have the custody of all surveys and plans relating to the laying out, relocating, altering, widening, constructing, making specific repairs on, and discontinuing public ways and alleys.

SECTION 56. Section 33 of said chapter 27 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—The commissioner shall divide the public works department from time to time into a survey division and such other divisions as the commissioner shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

SECTION 57. Said chapter 27 is hereby further amended by striking out sections 35 and 36 and inserting in place thereof the following sections:—

Section 35. The commissioner shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the repairs and expenditures on each street and each bridge under his charge, of the number of times each draw of a bridge has been opened for the passage of vessels, of the number of vessels laden with cargo that have passed through each draw, of the number of water takers and the purposes for which the water is taken, of the number and kind of water meters installed during the previous year, of the number and kind of water meters in use, of the number of cases where the water has been shut off, and of the number and amount of abatements which have been made during the preceding year on water rates.

Section 36. There shall be in the public works department a board, known as the Public Improvement Commission, consisting of the commissioner of public works, the commissioner of real property and the chairman of

the Boston traffic commission, *ex officio*. The public improvement commission shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the commissioner of public works except as he acts as a member of said commission; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, the public improvement commission shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the commissioner of public works. The public improvement commission shall have all powers and perform all duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners except (a) those conferred or imposed on the committee on licenses in the public safety commission by section eight of chapter nine of these ordinances, (b) those conferred or imposed on the commissioner of public works by section two of this chapter and section forty of chapter forty of these ordinances, and (c) those conferred or imposed on the real property board by section one of chapter twenty-seven A of these ordinances.

SECTION 58. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 27 the following new chapter:—

CHAPTER 27A.

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Real Property Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Real Property Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Commissioner of Real Property, appointed by the mayor, who shall be chairman of the board and shall serve in the stead of the chairman of the board of street commissioners as an associate commissioner of the Boston traffic commission, an officer, known as the Assistant Commissioner of Real Property, appointed by the mayor, and three other officers, known as Associate Commissioners of Real Property, who shall be the chairman of the city planning board, *ex officio*, and two other persons appointed by the mayor. The commissioner of real property and the assistant commissioner of real property shall each be appointed for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected and shall devote their whole time to the work. The associate commissioners first ap-

pointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of one associate commissioner, one year, and in the case of the other associate commissioner, two years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such associate commissioner, or of any subsequent appointive associate commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of two years. Any vacancy in the office of an appointive associate commissioner shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The associate commissioners of real property shall receive no compensation for their services as such associate commissioners.

The real property board shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the board of real estate commissioners by chapter 434 of the acts of 1943, as amended, and by chapter 474 of the acts of 1946, as amended. The real property board shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the abatement of taxes. The real property board shall divide the real property department from time to time into such divisions as said board shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

Section 2. The mayor shall appoint from the real property board a committee consisting of the chairman and two other members to be known as the Committee on Foreclosed Real Estate. Said committee shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the committee on foreclosed real estate established under section 4 of chapter 434 of the acts of 1943.

Section 3. The commissioner of real property shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the chairman of the board of real estate commissioners by chapter 434 of the acts of 1943, as amended, and shall exclusively have the powers, and perform the duties, of a department head with respect to the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates for the real property department (and the several officers thereof), including an auctioneer, who shall have the powers and perform the duties prescribed for the auctioneer in the office of the board of real estate commissioners by section 2A of

chapter 652 of the acts of 1945 as amended by section 3 of chapter 633 of the acts of 1951, and including also a superintendent of markets, who, subject to the supervision and control of the assistant commissioner of real property, shall have the charge and control of Faneuil-hall market and Faneuil-hall market limits; shall preserve order therein; shall make such changes, and place or allow to be placed in said market such pipes, drains, and other appliances, as he may deem proper; and shall take and forthwith destroy any article of food which in his opinion is diseased, unwholesome, or tainted, and is kept for sale within such market limits. Said superintendent may assign stands within such market limits for the sale of provisions and other articles, and may, at the expense of the owner thereof, remove from one place or stand to another within such limits, or to, and to be kept in, a proper storage place until the expense is paid, any merchandise, vehicle or animal, not under the charge of any person, or not immediately so removed on the direction of said superintendent or his deputies.

Section 4. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of, shall make all repairs in and upon, and shall keep in repair the furniture of, all buildings and parts of buildings belonging to or hired by the city, not wholly in charge of one department, or for which no other provision is made by statute or ordinance, whether the same are used for city or county purposes, and may, with the approval of the mayor, hire such buildings or rooms as may be required for such purposes; shall have the care and control of the city hall and the city hall annex; shall have the care and custody of the flags belonging to the city hall and to the old state house; shall display the national flag upon the city hall on every day, except Sundays, weather permitting; shall have charge of all city property in the armories provided by the city for the militia; and shall cause to be included in the annual report of the real property board a statement of the kind and amount of city property in such armories, of all buildings belonging to or used by the city, and of the land and appurtenances thereof, of the condition of such buildings and land, and the nature and amount of the expenditures that have been made during the preceding year relative thereto.

* *Section 5.* The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of Faneuil hall, shall, weather permitting, every day except Sundays, display the national flag upon the building in which said hall is located, shall, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor, permit the use of said hall, and shall be paid therefor in advance, for opening, heating, lighting, and closing said hall, unless such vote shall otherwise provide, in the daytime a fee of fifteen dollars and in the evening or on Sunday a fee of twenty-five dollars, and shall hold all persons signing the application for such permit jointly and severally liable for all damage done to said hall at or in connection with the meeting for which such permit is granted.

Section 6. The assistant commissioner of real property shall lease, from time to time, by instruments approved as to form by the corporation counsel and approved in writing by the mayor, the stalls, cellars, and second floor in Faneuil-hall market for terms of three years from October 1, 1953, and at the expiration of such leases for further terms of three years, at the rents established by the city council and upon such other terms and conditions as may be approved by the corporation counsel and the mayor.

Section 7. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of the Dillaway house, so called, in the Roxbury district of the city, may establish rules and regulations for the use and preservation of said house as a historical relic of the revolutionary war, and may, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor, let or lease the whole or any part of said house to a historical society or other association organized for historical purposes.

Section 8. The assistant commissioner of real property shall designate, in the places named in orders of the city council, a suitable room to be used for a ward-room for the ward in which it is situated. If any such room cannot be so used at any time, said assistant commissioner shall provide accommodation elsewhere for any public meeting in such ward for which he shall issue a permit.

Section 9. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care and custody of, shall determine the use of, and provide for opening, closing, lighting, and heating the ward-rooms; shall frame and keep in

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 5.

some conspicuous place therein a copy of this and the following section, and as soon as a list or a revised list of voters in a ward is prepared by the election commissioners shall keep posted or hung up a copy thereof in the ward-room of the ward in such a manner as to be readily accessible to the public, and such copies shall be altered, revised or removed only under the direction of the election commissioners or said assistant commissioner.

Section 10. The assistant commissioner of real property, when a written application (containing a copy of the call for a meeting notifying all persons who may be present that it will be subject to the provisions of this section) is made to him by not less than five legal voters of a ward for the use of a ward-room for the purpose of holding such meeting, and when he is paid such sum of money as will in his opinion be sufficient to defray the expense of opening, lighting, heating, and closing the ward-room during the time specified in the permit, may issue a permit for the use of such ward-room, which permit may at any time be revoked by the mayor. Said assistant commissioner shall specify in the permit the time and purpose of the meeting, and that the meeting will be subject to the following provisions, viz.: Only legal voters in the ward in which such meeting is held, and to whom no objection is made by the majority of such applicants as are present or by the presiding officer of such meeting, shall mark or vote, or remain at such meeting, and the members of the police force present shall keep the peace at such meeting, obey the lawful orders of, and remove such persons as shall be designated by, the majority of such applicants as are present, or after the election of a presiding officer of the meeting, such persons as shall be designated by such presiding officer. Said assistant commissioner shall request the police commissioner to detail police sufficient to enforce such provisions.

SECTION 59. Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the real estate department, including the board of real estate commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the real estate department, the board of real estate commissioners, the committee on foreclosed real estate, and the chairman of said board are hereby respectively transferred to the real property department, the real property board, the committee on

foreclosed real estate, and the commissioner of real property created by section 58 of this ordinance.

SECTION 60. Chapter 29 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the registry department, including the office of city registrar, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the city registrar with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the health commissioner; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the registry department are hereby transferred to the registry division created in the health department by section 31 of this ordinance.

SECTION 61. Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the sinking funds department, including the board of commissioners of sinking funds, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the board of commissioners of sinking funds created in the treasury department by section 64 of this ordinance.

SECTION 62. Chapter 33 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1950, is hereby repealed; and the street laying out department, including the board of street commissioners, is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the board of street commissioners by chapter 148 of the General Laws, as amended, by chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, by chapter 488 of the acts of 1924, as amended, and by chapter 349 of the acts of 1953, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the committee on licenses created in the public safety commission by section 25 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of street commissioners in relation to the abatement of taxes, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the real property department created by section 58 of this ordinance; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the street laying out department in relation to all engineering work and the custody of all surveys and plans pertaining to the laying out, relocating, altering, widening, constructing, making

specific repairs on, and discontinuing public ways and alleys, and the powers and duties of the board of street commissioners in relation to the designation of streets for coasting, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the use of public ways for any temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, and the use of parts of public ways for the storage and sale of merchandise, and the appropriations of the street laying out department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the public works department; and all other powers and duties of the board of street commissioners, and all other appropriations of the street laying out department, are hereby transferred to the public improvement commission created in the public works department by section 57 of this ordinance.

SECTION 63. Chapter 35 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed.

SECTION 64. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 36, as amended by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 36.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

* *Section 1.* There shall be in the city a department, known as the Treasury Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Collector-Treasurer, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on him by law, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the offices of city collector and city treasurer in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance (including the powers and duties conferred or imposed by section 7 of chapter 434 of the acts of 1943), and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on collectors of taxes and treasurers of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The collector-treasurer shall divide the treasury department from time to time into such divisions as he shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

* Section 1 amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 6, section 2.

* *Section 2.* The collector-treasurer may, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, appoint three assistant collector-treasurers, each of whom shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties and shall perform under the direction of the collector-treasurer such duties as shall from time to time be assigned to him by the collector-treasurer. Any assistant collector-treasurer may, at such times as he shall have been so authorized by written designation signed by the collector-treasurer, approved by the mayor and filed with the city clerk and such authorization shall not have been revoked in like manner, exercise the powers and perform the duties of collector-treasurer in relation to such matters as may be specified in such designation.

Section 3. The collector-treasurer may appoint such deputy collectors (including a chief deputy collector) as the service may be found to require, who shall have like power as the collector-treasurer to receive any tax, assessment, account, debt or claim payable to the city or county and to serve any bill, demand, notice or other paper of the collector-treasurer and make affidavit of the manner of such service, and, in addition thereto, shall have power to give notice of, serve and execute any warrant committed to him by the collector-treasurer under section 34 of chapter 60 of the General Laws, and in the service and execution thereof shall have all the powers and duties of a collector of taxes.

Section 4. The collector-treasurer shall require from each of his subordinates, before each enters upon the duties of his office or position and annually thereafter and at such other times as the collector-treasurer shall determine, for the faithful discharge of his duties and trusts and the safe custody and lawful disposition of all money and other property belonging to the city or county which may come into his possession, a bond running to the collector-treasurer with a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety in the penal sum, in the case of an assistant collector-treasurer, of two hundred thousand dollars, and in the case of every other permanent employee, of not less than five, nor more than fifty, thousand dollars as the collector-treasurer shall in each case prescribe.

Section 5. The collector-treasurer shall collect and receive all taxes and assessments payable to the city or

* Section 2 amended by Ordinances of 1954, chapter 6, section 1.

county, whether committed to him or outstanding at the time of his appointment. He shall also collect and receive all accounts, debts and claims payable to the city or county, and in the collection thereof shall have all the remedies provided by sections 35, 36 and 93 of chapter 60 of the General Laws. He shall further collect and receive, except where other provision is made, all other money to be paid to, or for the use of, the city or the county. He shall have custody of all leases from the city. He shall, whenever a water rate is paid, immediately notify the commissioner of public works of such payment.

Section 6. The collector-treasurer shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such savings banks or trust companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing business in Boston or such national banks doing business in Boston or such national bank or trust company in the city of New York, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, provided, however, that no such deposit shall be made except in conformity with law; shall, with the mayor and the city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city; shall preserve all bids for loans, and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of commissioners of sinking funds. If the collector-treasurer is elected treasurer of said board, his bond as collector-treasurer shall apply to and include his duties as treasurer of said board. The collector-treasurer shall not be eligible for appointment to said board.

Section 7. The collector-treasurer shall pay over to the board of commissioners of sinking funds all money received by him from assessments laid or to be laid on account of betterments from public improvements the expenses of which were paid for by the proceeds of loans, and all sums received from the sale or lease of city property purchased out of the proceeds of loans, except where provision to the contrary is made by statute or ordinance, to be by them credited to the sinking funds established for such loans, or in case of serial loans to

be held by them toward paying the installments as they fall due. The collector-treasurer shall also pay all drafts, checks and other orders directed to him by the city auditor, in accordance with these ordinances, for the payment of bills and demands against the city; shall on presentation pay every execution against the city, when approved by the corporation counsel, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient to meet it; shall pay on presentation when due all bonds issued by the city and the interest on the same; shall cancel all bonds and coupons and daily deliver to the city auditor the bonds and executions paid during the day; shall at the close of business on the last day of each month deliver to the city auditor the coupons paid during such month and a statement of the total amount paid for interest during such month; and shall use and apply as the city council may direct all property, money and securities in his care and custody at the close of each financial year for the application of which no other provision has been made.

Section 8. The collector-treasurer shall, on or before the tenth day of each month, render to the mayor a statement of the receipts and payments of the treasury department for the preceding month and a summary of the like items for the current financial year up to the close of the preceding month.

Section 9. The collector-treasurer may make payments to school teachers, school building custodians, policemen, witnesses, jurors, and persons employed in and about the various departments and institutions of the city and of the county, in such of the public buildings in the different sections of the city, or upon such public works, as he may designate, and as will best facilitate such payments and prevent the loss of time by the persons receiving them.

Section 10. The collector-treasurer, unless the donors have otherwise directed, shall receive all properties given, devised or bequeathed to, or deposited with, the city for any specific purpose, and shall use the same, or the income thereof, as designated in the gift, devise, bequest or deposit. If the income only is to be used, he shall hold the properties as permanent funds. He shall invest and keep invested the said permanent funds in bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness of the United States or of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth. For the purpose of investment and

reinvestment he shall have power from time to time in his discretion to sell or exchange any of the securities of which any of the said permanent funds consist; but all purchases, exchanges and sales shall be with the written approval of the mayor.

Section 11. The collector-treasurer shall use the income of the police charitable fund for the relief of persons in necessitous circumstances who shall be found by the police commissioner to have been honorably discharged from the police force by reason of sickness, age or other disability, or to be the widows or orphans of police officers who have died while in the service of the city; and may monthly pay to such persons the amount of such income determined and allowed by the police commissioner, with the approval of the mayor, on a monthly payroll sent to the city auditor.

Section 12. There shall be in the treasury department a board, known as the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds, consisting of six commissioners appointed by the mayor. The commissioners first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of two commissioners, one year, in the case of two other commissioners, two years, and in the case of two other commissioners, three years, from May 1, 1954. As the term of any such commissioner, or of any subsequent commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The members of the board of commissioners of sinking funds shall serve without compensation.

The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the collector-treasurer; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the collector-treasurer.

The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on it by law, shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of commissioners of sinking funds in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or im-

posed on sinking fund commissioners of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The board of commissioners of sinking funds shall, when a debt of the city becomes due, pay over to the collector-treasurer so much of the funds held as a sinking fund for such debt as may be required for the payment of such debt.

SECTION 65. The treasury department is hereby reorganized by abolishing the office of city treasurer and substituting therefor the office of collector-treasurer provided for by section 64 of this ordinance; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the city treasurer are hereby transferred to the collector-treasurer substituted for him.

SECTION 66. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 37 and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 37.

VETERANS SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Veterans Services Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Veterans Benefits and Services Commissioner, who shall be a veteran as defined in section 1 of chapter 115 of the General Laws, shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by statute upon the soldiers' relief commissioner of Boston, veterans' agents appointed under section 3 of said chapter 115, and directors of veterans' services appointed under section 10 of said chapter 115.

Section 2. The veterans benefits and services commissioner may divide the veterans services department from time to time into such divisions as he may deem necessary for the proper conduct of the department, and, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, may appoint such deputy, and such assistant, veterans benefits and services commissioners as he may from time to time deem necessary; provided, however, that no person other than a veteran as defined in said section 1 shall be eligible for such appointment.

Section 3. There shall be in the veterans services department an officer, known as the Supervisor of Veterans Graves and Registration, appointed by the mayor, who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed by general laws applicable to Boston on persons appointed under section 9 of chapter 115 of the General Laws. The supervisor of veterans graves and registration shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the veterans benefits and services commissioner; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, such supervisor shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through such commissioner.

SECTION 67. The department of veterans services, including the offices of director of veterans services and commissioner of soldiers relief, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said department are hereby transferred to the veterans services department created by section 66 of this ordinance. The office of supervisor of veterans graves and registration in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby also abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said office are hereby transferred to the supervisor of veterans graves and registration created in the veterans services department by section 66 of this ordinance.

SECTION 68. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 37, as amended by section 66 of this ordinance, the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 37A.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Welfare Department, which shall be under the charge of the overseers of the public welfare who shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on them by law; shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the directors of the house of industry, the board of directors for public institutions, the commissioners of public institutions, the institutions commissioner, the institutions registrar, the trustees for children, the pauper institutions trustees, the Boston infirmary trustees and the commissioner of institutions except in relation to matters within the jurisdiction of

the penal institutions commissioner, matters concerning the insane, and matters pertaining to Long Island and the institution thereon belonging to the city, including the viaduct between Long Island and Moon Island and the approaches to said viaduct; shall have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on boards of public welfare of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston; shall have charge of the Charity building and temporary home on Chardon street, and the Lodge for Wayfarers on Hawkins street, and may make and enforce all such rules and regulations as they may deem expedient in relation thereto.

Section 2. Such person as the overseers of the public welfare may from time to time designate, after giving bond to the city in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his duties and trusts and the safe custody and lawful disbursement of all public money intrusted to him, which bond shall be executed by a surety company authorized to transact business in Massachusetts as surety, approved by the mayor, filed with the city auditor, and renewed annually and at such other times as the mayor shall determine, shall act as an authorized official of the city to disburse all relief, aid and assistance of every name and nature furnished by, or under the supervision of, the overseers; and all moneys appropriated for the purpose of furnishing such relief, aid and assistance and all moneys received by the city for such purposes shall, upon requisition made by the overseers with the approval of the city auditor and the mayor, be paid by the collector-treasurer to such authorized official for disbursement as aforesaid.

SECTION 69. Chapter 38 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby repealed; and the weights and measures department, including the office of sealer of weights and measures, is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of the sealer of weights and measures with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the health commissioner; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of the weights and measures department are hereby transferred to the weights and measures division created in the health department by section 31 of this ordinance.

SECTION 70. Section 29 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

SECTION 71. Section 31 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

SECTION 72. Section 32 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "director of markets" and inserting in place thereof the words "superintendent of markets".

* SECTION 73. Section 40 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "board of street commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works with the written approval of the mayor".

SECTION 74. Section 57 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 75. Section 58 of said chapter 40 is hereby repealed.

SECTION 76. Section 76 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 77. Section 82 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 78. Section 83 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 79. Section 10 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 3 of chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "superintendent of public buildings" and inserting in place thereof the words "assistant commissioner of real property".

SECTION 80. Section 18 of said chapter 41, as amended by section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances

* Revised by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 2.

of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "board of park commissioners" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 81. Section 19 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commissioners of the city of Boston" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 82. Section 22 of said chapter 41, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out, in clause 24, the words "Street Laying-Out Department" and inserting in place thereof the words "Public Works Department".

SECTION 83. Section 24 of said chapter 41, as amended by chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1952, is hereby repealed.

SECTION 84. Section 26 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out the words "park commission" and inserting in place thereof the words "parks and recreation commission".

SECTION 85. Sections 32 and 33 of said chapter 41 are hereby repealed; and the board of recreation is hereby abolished; and the powers, duties and appropriations of said board with respect to the making of contracts and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates are hereby transferred to the commissioner of parks and recreation created by section 37 of this ordinance; and all other powers, duties and appropriations of said board are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation department created by said section 37.

SECTION 86. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be con-

strued as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 87. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank, grade or compensation.

SECTION 88. Anything in this ordinance to the contrary notwithstanding, all rules, regulations, orders, votes and resolutions adopted, passed or promulgated by any board or officer abolished or reorganized by this ordinance shall, if in full force and effect when this ordinance takes effect, remain in full force and effect until amended, altered or repealed by the board or officer succeeding under this ordinance to the powers and duties of the board or officer so abolished or reorganized.

SECTION 89. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 90. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of the month next succeeding the month in which the annual budget for the current year shall become effective.

[Approved February 25, 1954.]

CHAPTER 3.

REORGANIZING THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "For the term of five years, beginning with the first day of April in the year of appointment, one assessor."

SECTION 2. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in section 3 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of

1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

* (2) The assessor of taxes, twelve thousand dollars; the two associate assessors of taxes, four thousand dollars each; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the other two members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

SECTION 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by striking out chapter 5, as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

† CHAPTER 5.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Assessing Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Assessor of Taxes, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. The assessor of taxes shall exclusively for the assessing department and the boards therein have the powers, and perform the duties, conferred or imposed by law on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates. The assessor of taxes shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on said board of assessors in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes.

Section 2. There shall be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Assessors, consisting of the assessor of taxes, ex officio, who shall be chairman of the board, and two other officers, known as Associate Assessors of Taxes, each of whom shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. Except as otherwise provided in sections one and three of this

* Amended by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 6.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 3.

chapter, the board of assessors shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance; and except as so provided, the board of assessors provided for by this section shall also have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The board of assessors provided for by this section shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes except as he acts as chairman of said board; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

Section 3. There shall also be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Review, consisting of three members appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, one of whom shall from time to time be designated by the mayor as chairman of said board. The board of review shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by statute on the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston with respect to abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes. The board of review shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor of taxes; but, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor of taxes.

Section 4. Every application for abatement filed with the board of assessors with respect to a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to be filed with the assessor of taxes and shall be forthwith transmitted to him by said board; and every such application filed with said board with respect to a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to be filed with the board of review and shall be forthwith transmitted to said board by the board of assessors.

Section 5. The board of review shall be deemed to come within the terms "assessors" and "board of assessors" as used in any application for the abatement of, or in any appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, or in any statute relating to the abatement of, or in any statute relating to an appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax.

* SECTION 4. The board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance is hereby abolished; and the powers and duties of said board with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts, and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates, and the powers and duties of said board in relation to poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and the appropriations of the assessing department pertaining to all such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the assessor of taxes created by section 3 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties of said board with respect to the abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes, and the appropriations of the assessing department pertaining to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the board of review created by said section 3; and all other powers and duties of the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and all other appropriations of the assessing department, are hereby transferred to the board of assessors created by said section 3.

† SECTION 5. Section 19 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the word "assessors" and inserting in place thereof the words "assessor of taxes".

§ SECTION 6. Section 20 of said chapter 39 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the word "assessors" and inserting in place thereof the words "assessor of taxes".

SECTION 7. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 4.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 5.

§ Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 6.

a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECTION 9. This ordinance shall take effect on the thirtieth day of June in the current year.

[Approved February 26, 1954.]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING A CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FOR ENTERING PARTICULAR DRAINS OR SEWERS

SECTION 1. Section 10 of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out in the line 21 the word "two" and inserting in place thereof the word "three."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved March 16, 1954.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 42 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

SECTION 42. No owner or tenant of an estate abutting on a sidewalk shall place or suffer to remain for more than three hours between sunrise and sunset, any snow upon such sidewalk, or any ice upon such sidewalk unless such ice is made even and covered with sand, sawdust, or ashes, to prevent slipping; nor shall any person remove any ice or snow from privately owned property other than residential property and place it upon any sidewalk or roadway of any street. [*Approved March 23, 1954.*]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING ASSISTANT COLLECTOR-TREASURERS.

SECTION 1. Chapter 36 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 64 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:— *Section 2.* There shall be in the treasury department a treasury division and a collecting division; and the collector-treasurer shall, with the written approval of the mayor in each instance, appoint for each division a first assistant collector-treasurer and a second assistant collector-treasurer, each of whom shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties. The first assistant collector-treasurer for each division, and in the event of his absence or disability or of vacancy in his office the second assistant collector-treasurer for such division, shall have charge under the collector-treasurer of such division. Each of said assistant collector-treasurers shall perform under the direction of the collector-treasurer such other duties as shall from time to time be assigned to him by the collector-treasurer, and may, at such times as he shall have been so authorized by written designation signed by the collector-treasurer, approved by the mayor and filed with the city clerk and such authorization shall not have been revoked in like manner, exercise the powers and perform the duties of collector-treasurer in relation to such matters as may be specified in such designation; provided, that a second assistant collector-treasurer may be authorized to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of the collector-treasurer only when there is

absence or disability or vacancy in office in the case of the collector-treasurer, the first assistant collector-treasurer for the treasury division and the first assistant collector-treasurer for the collecting division.

SECT. 2. Section 1 of said chapter 36, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence.

SECT. 3. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECT. 4. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECT. 5. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the mayor.

[Approved July 22, 1954.]

CHAPTER 7.

AMENDING THE BUILDING CODE RELATIVE TO THE EXITS OF CERTAIN SINGLE FAMILY HOUSES.

Section 1105 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by section 133 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances

of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: A single family house may have one stairway if it is less than three stories in height.

[*Approved November 23, 1954.*]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated October 11, 1954.

CHAPTER 8.

REGULATING THE SALE OF CERTAIN HIGHLY INFLAMMABLE ARTICLES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 25 the following caption and section:

Inflammable Articles.

Section 25A. No article fabricated from cellulose nitrate or other similarly inflammable substance shall be sold to any person under age sixteen; nor shall any such article be sold to any person over said age unless conspicuously marked with the words "HIGHLY INFLAMMABLE — KEEP AWAY FROM FLAME" in letters of boldface type not less than one eighth of an inch in height.

[*Approved November 24, 1954.*]

CHAPTER 9.

TRANSFERRING TO THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RELATIVE TO STREET NUMBERS FOR BUILDINGS IN THE CITY.

SECTION 1. Chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by inserting after section 1 the following new section:—

Section 1A. The building commissioner shall assign a street number to each building on a street and shall require such number to be affixed to or inscribed on the building by the owner, and may determine the form, size and material of any such number and the place and mode of affixing or inscribing it.

SECTION 2. Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The commissioner shall place and maintain in one or more suitable, conspicuous places, to be selected by him, on each street of the city, one or more signs containing the name of the street.

SECTION 3. Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 85 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 85. No person shall neglect or refuse to affix to or inscribe on any building owned by him the street number assigned to such building by the building commissioner; nor shall any person affix to or inscribe on or suffer to remain on any building owned or occupied by him a street number other than the one assigned to such building by the building commissioner.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1955.

[Approved December 21, 1954.]

ORDINANCES OF 1955

CHAPTER 1.

AMENDING THE BUILDING CODE RELATIVE TO THE
CLEAR HEIGHT OF CLASSROOMS IN SCHOOLS.

Paragraph (a) of Section 507 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentences:— The windows shall preferably be on the long side of a room. The clear height of a room shall be not less than ten feet. *[Approved March 15, 1955.]*

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated February 1, 1955.

CHAPTER 2.

AMENDING DIVERS PROVISIONS OF THE BOSTON
BUILDING CODE.

SECTION 1. Subdivision (d) of Section 1417 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by Section 172 of Chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Wooden stud bearing partitions shall have studs not less than one and five eighths by three and five eighths inches supported upon a girder or upon a sole plate not less than one and five eighths inches thick.

SECTION 2. The table in Section 2303 of said Chapter 479 is hereby amended by striking out, in the heading "Pounds per Cubic Feet", the word "Feet" and inserting in place thereof the word:— Foot.

SECTION 3. Paragraph (b) of Section 2409 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 288 of Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "both" inserted by said Section 288.

SECTION 4. Section 2504 of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended by Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the tables appearing on pages 279, 280 and 281 of said Chapter 479 as separately printed and published by the state secretary under Chapter 39 of the Resolves of 1938, and by placing immediately after the first sentence of paragraph (a) of said Section 2504, as amended by Section 304 of said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, the tables contained in said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943 and respectively entitled "STRUCTURAL LUMBER—WORKING STRESSES. Table 1.—Girders, Stringers, Beams, Joints and Plank—Permanent Loads." and "STRUCTURAL LUMBER—WORKING STRESSES. Table 2.—Posts, Columns and Compression Members—Permanent Loads." Paragraphs (i), (j) and (k) of said Section 2504 as appearing in Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, which were relettered (g), (h), and (i), respectively, by Sections 308, 309 and 310 of said Chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1943, are hereby relettered (h), (i) and (j), respectively.

SECTION 5. Paragraph (a) of Section 2622 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 316 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth sentence, the words "monolithically herewith" and inserting in place thereof the words:— monolithically therewith.

SECTION 6. Paragraph (d) of Section 2904 of said Chapter 479 is hereby amended by striking out, in the second sentence, the words "one third of the allowable bearing values" and inserting in place thereof the words:— one third of the tabulated bearing values.

SECTION 7. Section 2906 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 392 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Concrete in all foundations shall be stone or gravel aggregate concrete and shall be proportioned for an ultimate strength of at least fifteen hundred pounds per square inch.

SECTION 8. Paragraph (k) of Section 3005 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 409 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— Fittings for changes in direction in mains and risers shall be standard fittings.

SECTION 9. Section 3115 of said Chapter 479, as amended by Section 420 of Chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1943, is hereby further amended by striking out in the item "Slop or Service Sink" in the schedule in paragraph (e) the words "Group H and L Occupancy" and inserting in place thereof the words:— Group H and I Occupancy.
[Approved March 29, 1955.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendations of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated February 14 and March 21, 1955.

CHAPTER 3.

TRANSFERRING TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION WITH RESPECT TO COMMONWEALTH AVENUE OTHER THAN THE PORTION THEREOF BETWEEN ARLINGTON STREET AND BEACON STREET.

The powers and duties which were conferred and imposed by chapters 2 and 3 of the Ordinances of 1905 upon the then board of park commissioners with respect to portions of Commonwealth Avenue and which were transferred by section 3 of chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1912 to the board established by said chapter 10 as the board of park and recreation commissioners and renamed the board of park commissioners by section 1 of chapter 13 of the Ordinances of 1920 and which were most recently transferred to the parks and recreation commission by sections 38 and 42 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954 are hereby transferred to the commissioner of public works.
[Approved April 12, 1955.]

CHAPTER 4.

CHANGING THE TITLE AND SALARY OF A CERTAIN OFFICER OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13)

as appearing in section 2 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the librarian-archivist, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 11 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 1 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—The city messenger department shall consist of a city messenger, an assistant city messenger, a librarian-archivist, a document clerk, and such other officers as may be provided for and added thereto by the city council from time to time.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the Monday following its approval by the Mayor.

[Approved April 20, 1955.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR RENEWING CERTAIN GASFITTERS' LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Anything in Section 121 of the Boston Building Code to the contrary notwithstanding, the fee for renewing under said section a gasfitter's license for a period of six months or less shall be, in the case of a master gasfitter, one dollar, and in the case of a journeyman gasfitter, twenty-five cents.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall cease to be operative after April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

[Approved May 3, 1955.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended,

is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6) as appearing in section 1 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

† (6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, sixty-three hundred and sixty dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars each.

SECTION 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as so amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13) as appearing in section 1 of chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

§ (13) The city messenger, seventy-four hundred and sixty dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-two hundred and sixty dollars; the librarian-archivist, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; the document clerk, forty-seven hundred and sixty dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, forty-four hundred and sixty dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on June 15, 1955. *[Approved June 15, 1955.]*

* CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION.

Section 22 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by adding after clause 33 the following new clauses:

34. The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the Secretary of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission under section 7 of chapter 616 of the Acts of 1955 shall be, in the case of the construction or reconstruction of the whole of such portion of

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 7, section 1.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 8, section 1.

§ Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 8, section 2.

the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, thirty-five dollars, and in every other case, five dollars.

35. The fee for the issuance by the Secretary of the Beacon Hill Architectural Commission of a certificate under section 8 of chapter 616 of the Acts of 1955 relative to the expiration of the period specified in said section 8 shall be twenty-five dollars.

[Approved November 29, 1955.]

ORDINANCES OF 1956

CHAPTER 1.

ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL AND
ESTABLISHING ITS POWERS AND DUTIES.

Chapter 17 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as most recently amended by section 31 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by inserting after section 3 the following section:

SECTION 3A. There shall also be in the health division a board, known as the Public Health Council, consisting of nine members appointed by the mayor, of whom at least one shall be a registered physician, one a registered dentist, one a representative of an industry engaged in handling food, one a representative of another industry, one a representative of labor, and one a housewife. The members of the public health council first appointed shall serve, according to the provisions of their respective appointments, for terms commencing upon their respective dates of appointment and expiring, in the case of three members, one year, in the case of three other members, two years, and in the case of three other members, three years, from May 1, 1956. As the term of any such member, or of any subsequent member, expires, his successor shall be appointed by the mayor for a term of three years. Any vacancy in the office of a member shall be filled by the mayor for the unexpired term. The mayor shall from time to time designate one of the members of the public health council as chairman and another as vice chairman. The members of the public health council shall serve without compensation.

It shall be the duty of the public health council (a) to make, upon its own initiative or at the request of the mayor, the director of administrative services or the health commissioner, studies and recommendations with respect to the organization, activities, policies, procedures and budget of the health division, (b) to review from time to time such rules and regulations of the

health commissioner as may then be in force and report to the health commissioner its findings with respect to the adequacy thereof and its recommendations, if any, for the amendment or repeal thereof or for new rules and regulations, and (c) to advise the health commissioner on such matters within the scope of his duties as he may refer to said council.

The public health council shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the health commissioner; nor shall it take part in the conduct of the executive or administrative business of the health department; but unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, it shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the health commissioner.

[Approved March 27, 1956.]

CHAPTER 2.

FURTHER REGULATING COASTING IN THE STREETS.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 40, as amended by section 73 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section:

Section 40. No person shall coast on any sled or other like vehicle in any street not designated therefor by the Boston traffic commission.

[Approved May 8, 1956.]

CHAPTER 3.

REORGANIZING THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT AND CREATING THEREIN THE OFFICE OF SUPERVISOR OF BUDGETS.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is

hereby further amended by striking out clause (1) as appearing in section 3 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(1) The director of administrative services, fifteen thousand dollars; the supervisor of budgets, ninety-five hundred dollars; the supervisor of personnel, ninety-five hundred dollars; and the purchasing agent, ninety-five hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 13 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following sentences:—There shall be in the city a department, known as the Administrative Services Department, which shall be under the charge of a board, known as the Administrative Services Board, consisting of an officer, known as the Director of Administrative Services, who shall be chairman of the board, an officer known as the Supervisor of Budgets, an officer known as the Supervisor of Personnel, an officer known as the Purchasing Agent, and the assessor of taxes, the city auditor and the collector-treasurer, *ex officio*s. The director of administrative services, the supervisor of budgets, the supervisor of personnel, and the purchasing agent shall each be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected, and shall devote their whole time to the duties of their respective offices.

SECTION 3. Chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 3, as appearing in section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 3. The supervisor of budgets shall, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the mayor to the city council, and shall report to the mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in any budget. The supervisor of budgets shall also prepare, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, all transfer orders to be submitted by the mayor to the

city council under section 3B of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909. The supervisor of budgets shall further prepare, under the direction of the mayor and in consultation with the director of administrative services, the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board and department, and each division of a department, for which the city appropriates money, and the form of monthly report of such officer, board and department, and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item. The supervisor of budgets shall, in addition, have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed on the budget commissioner by any statute other than section 56 of chapter 35 of the General Laws.

SECTION 4. The powers and duties conferred or imposed on the director of administrative services by section 3 of chapter 3A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 9 of chapter 8 of the Ordinances of 1953, and the appropriations relating to such powers and duties, are hereby transferred to the supervisor of budgets created by section 2 of this ordinance.

SECTION 5. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 6. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909, as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance,

be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

SECTION 7. Anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, this ordinance shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall take effect on the Wednesday next following its approval by the mayor.

[Approved May 29, 1956.]

CHAPTER 4.

PROVIDING FURTHER AGAINST THE LITTERING OF STREETS.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 39 and inserting in place thereof the following six sections:

Section 39. No person in any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works shall, whether in or upon a vehicle or on foot, deposit, drop or throw upon such way, alley or place or any roadway or walk thereof, and suffer to remain there, any filth, rubbish or other substance unless it is deposited, dropped or thrown into a receptacle provided for the purpose by the public works department.

Section 39A. No driver of any vehicle upon any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works shall permit to drop or fall from such vehicle onto such way, alley or place or any roadway or walk thereof, and suffer to remain there, any substance except in the maintenance or repair of such way, alley or place.

Section 39B. No person shall sweep, throw or otherwise remove into any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works, or into any roadway or walk of any of them, from any building or structure or from any land not constituting a part of such way, alley or place, any

filth, rubbish or other substance and suffer the same to remain there; provided, that filth, rubbish or other substance which by law or by arrangement is to be collected and removed by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws, may, after five o'clock in the afternoon of the day preceding the scheduled time of such collection, be placed by the owner or occupant of an estate upon the sidewalk of any such way or alley abutting such estate in a covered metal receptacle or, if no garbage or putrescible matter or substance is included, in a securely tied bundle or in a receptacle with its contents so arranged that any light matter or substance is not likely to be scattered or blown about. No person placing a receptacle upon the sidewalk of any way or alley as aforesaid shall suffer the same to remain upon such way or alley or any roadway or walk thereof more than twelve hours after such collection.

Section 39C. No person shall in any public way, public alley or other public place under the charge of the commissioner of public works or upon any roadway or walk thereof rummage in or through rubbish or refuse of any kind or interfere with any bundle of rubbish or refuse or any receptacle containing rubbish or refuse.

Section 39D. No person shall deposit, drop or throw any filth, rubbish or other substance into a drum or other barrel with a diameter of more than twenty inches or a height of more than twenty-eight inches if by law or by arrangement such filth, rubbish or other substance is to be collected therefrom by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws.

Section 39E. No person shall deposit, drop or throw into a drum or other barrel with a diameter of twenty inches or less and a height of twenty-eight inches or less any filth, rubbish or other substance which by law or by arrangement is to be collected therefrom by the public works department (whether through employees in its service or through an independent contractor

acting for it) or by a person having a permit under section fourteen of this chapter or section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws if such drum or barrel will thereby be filled so high that such filth, rubbish or other substance or any part thereof is likely to drop or fall from such receptacle while it is being moved in the process of such collection.

[Approved September 11, 1956.]

*CHAPTER 5.

VESTING IN THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION
POWERS AND DUTIES RELATIVE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF CERTAIN PORTIONS OF DOCK, FANEUIL
HALL AND POST OFFICE SQUARES.

Until otherwise provided, the parks and recreation commission shall improve, maintain, keep in repair, govern and regulate the portion of Post Office Square shown as "Proposed Island" on Street Laying-Out Department plan No. L-8503A entitled "City of Boston — Post Office Square — Boston Proper — Mar. 19, 1954 — James W. Haley, Chief Engineer, Street Laying-Out Department" and now in the custody of the commissioner of public works, and also the portions of Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares lying within the circle with radius of fifteen feet and area of about seven hundred and seven square feet shown on Public Works Department Survey Division plan No. L-8626 entitled "City of Boston — Dock Sq. — Boston Proper — June 20, 1955 — George G. Hyland, Commissioner of Public Works" and now in the custody of the commissioner of public works; and the powers and duties of the commissioner of public works with respect to improving, maintaining, keeping in repair, governing and regulating said portion of Post Office Square and the aforesaid portions of Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares are hereby transferred to the parks and recreation commission.

[Approved September 11, 1956.]

* See Ordinances of 1957, chapter 5, concerning plan of Post Office Square.

* CHAPTER 6.

INCREASING THE SALARY OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF REVIEW IN THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in section 2 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(2) The assessor of taxes, twelve thousand dollars; the two associate assessors of taxes, four thousand dollars each; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, eleven thousand dollars; and the other two members of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars each.

[*Approved October 30, 1956.*]

CHAPTER 7.

FIXING THE FEES FOR LICENSES AND PERMITS AND THE CHARGES FOR CERTAIN SERVICES AND WORK.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 22 (as most recently amended by chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1955), section 22A (as inserted by section 4 of chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1953), section 23, section 23A (as inserted by chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1950), and the note following section 23A.

SECTION 2. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby further amended by inserting after chapter 40 the following new chapter:—

CHAPTER 40A.

FEES AND CHARGES.

Section 1. Fees and charges are hereby fixed under chapter 222 of the acts of 1949 as follows:—

(1) *Abatement Records, Copies of.* The fee to be paid for the furnishing by the secretary of the board

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 4, section 1.

of review in the assessing department of a copy of a record which section 60 of chapter 59 of the General Laws requires be kept shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(2) *Alcohol (Methyl or Wood), License to Manufacture or Deal in.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 303B of chapter 94 of the General Laws to engage in the business described in section 303A of said chapter shall be \$3.00.

(3) *Appeal to Board of Appeal under Building Code.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for each appeal to the board of appeal from a decision of such commissioner under the Boston Building Code shall be \$15.00.

(4) *Appeal to Board of Appeal under Zoning Law.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for each appeal to the board of appeal from a decision of such commissioner under chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$25.00.

(5) *Assessors' Certificate as to Abutters.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors of the persons who on a specified assessment date were assessed for parcels of land abutting on a specified parcel of land shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 if the certificate is prepared by the applicant therefor, and of \$2.00 if it is not, and in either case an additional fee of 50¢ for each parcel of land abutting on the specified parcel.

(6) *Assessors' Certificate as to Listing of Person.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the record of the listing of a person on one or more specified dates under chapter 29 of the General Acts of 1917, as amended, or under corresponding provisions of earlier law, shall be 25¢ for each date specified but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(7) *Assessors' Certificate as to Poll Tax.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the assessment of a particular person for a poll tax on one or more assessment dates shall be 25¢ for each assessment date but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(8) *Assessors' Certificate as to Real Estate Tax.* The charge to be paid for a certificate by or in behalf of the board of assessors as to the assessment on one or more assessment dates of a particular parcel of land or of two or more parcels of land assessed to the same person or persons on such date or dates shall be 25¢ for each assessment date but in no event less than \$1.00; and the charge to be paid for a duplicate of any such certificate, if ordered simultaneously with the original, shall be 25¢.

(9) *Assignment f/b/o Creditors.* The fee of the city clerk for filing and indexing a copy of an assignment for the benefit of creditors under section 41 of chapter 203 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(10) *Assignment of Wages.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under either chapter 154 or chapter 255 of the General Laws an assignment of, or order for, future wages or salary, including any acceptance thereof by the employer, shall be \$1.00.

(11) *Attachment of Bulky Personal Property.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a certified copy of writ and return of attachment of bulky personal property under section 51 of chapter 223 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(12) *Attachment of Bulky Personal Property, Dissolution of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a dissolution of attachment of bulky personal property shall be \$1.00.

(13) *Attorney.* See *Power of Attorney.*

(14) *Auction, License of Establishment for Closing Out.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 18 of chapter 100 of the General Laws to conduct or maintain an establishment for holding an auction represented or advertised by any such descriptive term as is set forth in said section 18 shall be \$10.00.

(15) *Auction, License of Establishment for Sale of Jewelry, etc., at.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 14 of chapter 100 of the General Laws to conduct or maintain an establishment for the sale at auction of the articles or goods enumerated in said section 14 shall be \$10.00.

(16) *Auctioneer's License (for Resident).* The fee for an auctioneer's license granted by the police commissioner under section 2 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00.

(17) *Auctioneer's Permit (for Non-Resident to Auction Goods Brought into City for Sale by Auction)*. The fee for an annual auctioneer's permit granted by the police commissioner under section 6 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(18) *Auctioneer's Permit (for Non-Resident to Auction Jewelry, etc., at Licensed Establishment)*. The fee for a permit to act as an auctioneer issued by the police commissioner under section 14 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(19) *Auctioneer's Special License (for Non-Resident to Auction Real Estate, Livestock and General Farm Equipment and Produce)*. The fee for a special auctioneer's license granted by the police commissioner under section 2 of chapter 100 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00 for each of the days for which it is granted.

(20) *Automatic Amusement Device License*. The annual fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 177A of chapter 140 of the General Laws for any automatic amusement device licensed thereunder shall be \$25.00. The fee for any such license granted after January thirty-first in any year shall be \$3.00 for each calendar month in which the license may be exercised. The fee for every amendment of any such license by changing the premises specified shall be \$3.00.

(21) *Badges, Medallions and Plates, Replacement of Lost*. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the fee of any board or officer for replacing any lost badge, medallion or plate shall be \$1.00.

(22) *Bathing Suits*. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use on one day of a bathing suit furnished by said department shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, 5¢, and in the case of any other person, 15¢.

(23) *Baths (Vapor, Pool, Shower or Other)*. The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner under section 51 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to conduct an establishment for the giving of vapor, pool, shower or other baths for hire or reward shall be \$25.00.

* (24) *Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Appropriateness*. The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission under section 7

* Stricken out and new clause (24) inserted by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 3.

of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 shall be, in the case of the construction or reconstruction of the whole of such portion of the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, \$35.00, and in every other case, \$5.00.

(25) Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Notice of Demolition. The fee for the issuance by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural Commission of a certificate under section 8 of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 relative to the expiration of the period specified in said section 8 shall be \$25.00.

(26) Beast, Determination of Amount Due from Owner of Impounded. The fee of the city clerk for issuing a warrant under section 36 of chapter 49 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(27) Beverage Bottles. See *Registration of Beverage Bottles.*

(28) Beverages, Manufacture or Bottling of. The fee for a permit granted by the health commissioner under section 10B of chapter 94 of the General Laws to engage in the business of manufacturing or bottling carbonated non-alcoholic beverages, soda waters, mineral or spring waters shall be that prescribed by said section 10B.

(29) Bicycle Registration. The fee for the registration of a bicycle and the issuance of a certificate of registration and registration plate by the police department under section 11A of chapter 85 of the General Laws shall be 25¢.

(30) Bicycle Registration, Duplicate Plate. The charge of the police department for replacing a lost bicycle registration plate shall be 25¢.

(31) Bills of Sale. See *Personal Property Mortgages, etc.*

(32) Birth, Entry of Delayed Record of. The fee of the city registrar for entering under section 13 or section 13A of chapter 46 of the General Laws a delayed record of birth shall be \$1.00.

(33) Birth, Marriage or Death, Amendment, Correction or Supplementation of Record of. The fee of the city registrar for amending, correcting or supplementing under section 13 of chapter 46 of the General Laws the record of a birth, marriage or death, including amending thereunder the record of the birth of an illegitimate child upon legitimation, shall be \$1.00.

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 3.

(34) *Birth, Marriage or Death, Certificate as to Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for furnishing a certificate as to the record of a birth, marriage or death shall be \$1.00.

(35) *Births, Marriages and Deaths, Copy of Record of.* The fee of the city registrar for furnishing a certified copy of a record or paper relating to a birth, marriage or death shall be \$2.00 for each page or part thereof; provided, that any person whom for cause the city registrar deems entitled to exemption from said fee shall receive such copy for such reduced fee, or without fee, as the city registrar may determine.

(36) *Births, Marriages and Deaths, Search of Records of.* The fee of the city registrar for searching, or causing to be searched, upon request, records or papers relating to births, marriages or deaths shall be 50¢ for each quarter hour or fraction thereof; provided, that any person whom for cause the city registrar deems entitled to exemption from said fee shall receive such service for such reduced fee, or without fee, as the city registrar may determine.

(37) *Blasting Bond.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a bond given under section 19 of chapter 148 of the General Laws in connection with a permit to use an explosive in the blasting of rock or other substance shall be \$1.00.

(38) *Blasting Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to use explosives shall be \$5.00 for each blast or series of concomitant blasts thereby authorized.

(39) *Boat License.* The fee for a license to run a steamboat or other boat propelled by power other than muscular power for the conveyance for hire of passengers on a lake, pond or waters not within the maritime jurisdiction of the United States granted by the city council under section 191 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$50.00; and the fee of the city clerk for recording such a license under section 192 of said chapter 140 shall be \$1.00.

(40) *Boat or Raft, Permit to Moor.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works to moor a boat or raft to property of the city under the charge of such commissioner shall be, for each monthly

period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of 50¢ and an additional fee of 50¢ for each five feet in the length of the boat or raft.

(41) *Bowling Alley License.* The fees for a license to keep a bowling alley for hire, gain or reward granted by the licensing board under section 177 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$8.00 for each alley or bed.

(42) *Bowling Alley Sunday License.* The fees for a license for the operation of a bowling alley between the hours of one and eleven postmeridian on the Lord's day granted by the city council, with the approval of the mayor, under section 4B of chapter 136 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$5.00 for each alley or bed.

(43) *Boxing Ring.* The charge to be paid for the furnishing of a boxing ring by the parks and recreation department shall be \$45.00 for the transportation, assembly and dismantling of the ring and \$5.00 for each day of use; provided, that if such ring is furnished to a hospital, no charge shall be made either for transportation, assembly and dismantling or for use.

(44) *Builder's or Mechanic's License.* The fee for a license granted by the board of examiners under section 120 of the Boston Building Code shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$10.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$3.00.

(45) *Building Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to erect, enlarge, alter or substantially repair a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner; but in no event shall such additional fee exceed \$2,000.00. The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for an amendment of such a permit shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the additional work to be authorized by such amendment as determined by said commissioner; but in no event shall such additional fee be greater than the amount by which

\$2,000.00 exceeds the total of the additional fee for receiving the application for such permit and the additional fees for receiving prior applications, if any, for the amendment of such permit. The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (c) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code for ordinary repairs and minor alterations not involving vital structural changes, or for such a permit to erect, enlarge, alter or substantially repair one or more signs, permanent awnings, marquees or other projections or fire escapes, balconies or other like structures with or without ordinary repair and minor alterations as aforesaid, shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner. The fee of the building commissioner for issuing under paragraph (d) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code a special permit for the foundations of a building shall be \$5.00.

(46) *Building Demolition Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to demolish a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$3.00 for each story in the building or structure to be demolished and a further additional fee of \$1.00 for each full five thousand cubic feet in such building or structure as measured by the outer side of the outside walls, the exterior of the roof and the top of the foundation walls.

(47) *Building Moving Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to move a building or structure shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$3.00 for each five thousand cubic feet in the building as measured by the outer side of the outside walls, the exterior of the roof and the top of the foundation walls.

(48) *Building Occupancy, Permit to Change.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to change the occupancy of a building or structure shall be \$5.00.

(49) *Building Plan Inspection Fee.* The fee of the building commissioner for producing under paragraph (g) of section 109 of the Boston Building Code the plans of a building or structure for inspection more than two months after the completion of the work described in such plans shall be, in the case of a building or structure classified for occupancy in Group I, \$1.00, and in the case of each other building or structure, \$2.00.

(50) *Business Name, Certificate or Statement relative to.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving, filing and indexing a certificate presented under section 5 of chapter 110 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00 and for receiving, filing and indexing a statement presented under said section 5 shall be \$1.00.

(51) *Business Name, Certified Copy of Certificate or Statement relative to.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing a certified copy of a certificate or statement filed under section 5 of chapter 110 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(52) *Carousel License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a carousel at a carnival shall be \$10.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a carousel exclusively for children under age thirteen, such fee shall be \$3.00 for each such day. The fee for a license so granted to establish, keep open and maintain a carousel other than at a carnival shall be \$15.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a carousel exclusively for children under age thirteen, such fee shall be \$5.00 for each such monthly period.

(53) *Cemetery, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the mayor and city council under section 34 of chapter 114 of the General Laws to use land for burial purposes shall be \$100.00.

(54) *Cemetery Chapel, Use of.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for using for a funeral or memorial service a cemetery chapel shall be, when heating is required or desired, \$15.00, and in all other cases, \$10.00.

(55) *Cemetery Grave Opening Charges.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for opening a grave for an interment or removal between the hours of 8:00 A.M. and

4:00 P.M. on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, hereinafter called regular cemetery hours, shall be, in the case of a first interment or a removal thereof, \$30.00, and in the case of a second interment or a removal thereof, \$25.00; and the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for an interment or removal at any other time shall be, in the case of a first interment or a removal thereof, \$40.00, and in the case of a second interment or a removal thereof, \$35.00; provided, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for the interment or removal of the remains of an infant dying before attaining the age of six months or the cremated remains of any deceased person shall be, in the case of such an interment or removal during regular cemetery hours, \$10.00, and in the case of such an interment or removal at any other time, \$20.00; and provided also, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for opening a grave for two simultaneous interments or two simultaneous removals during regular cemetery hours shall be \$40.00, and at any other time \$50.00, unless both interments or removals are of the remains of infants dying as aforesaid or of cremated remains, in which case such charge shall be, if such interments or removals are during regular cemetery hours, \$20.00, and if they are not during such hours, \$30.00; and provided further, that the charge to be paid as aforesaid for raising from an opened grave the remains of any deceased person shall be \$5.00. and for transporting such remains from one grave to another within the same cemetery, an additional \$5.00.

(56) *Cemetery Interment Device Charge.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for the use on one day of an interment device furnished by said department shall be \$5.00; and the charge to be so paid for the use on one day of an artificial grass mat so furnished shall be an additional \$5.00.

(57) *Cemetery Monument Foundation Charge.* The charge to be paid to the cemetery division of the parks and recreation department for constructing a foundation for a head stone or monument shall be \$6.00 for each full square foot of surface area and \$1.50 for each additional quarter of a square foot or fraction thereof.

(58) *Cemetery, Recording of Deed to Grave or Lot in.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for recording as agent of the city clerk under section 51 of

chapter 550 of the acts of 1948 a deed to a grave or lot in any cemetery belonging to the city shall be \$1.00; provided, that there shall be no fee for so recording a deed of the city executed under section 9 of chapter 22 of these ordinances.

(59) *Cesspool, Permit for Emptying of.* The fee for a permit to empty a cesspool, vault or privy granted by the health commissioner under section 16 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be, in cases where the permit is granted for a twelve-month period, \$10.00, and, in cases where the permit is granted for a greater or less period, the amount bearing the same ratio to \$10.00 as the number of months for which the permit is granted bears to twelve, but in no event less than \$1.00.

(60) *Chiropodist's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 21 of chapter 112 of the General Laws the name and address of a registered chiropodist and the date and number of his certificate shall be \$1.00.

(61) *Church Records, Certified Copies of.* The fee of the city clerk, and of the city registrar, for furnishing a certified copy of any record or registry in his custody under section 16 of chapter 66 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00 for each page or part thereof.

(62) *City Clerk, Indexing of Instruments by.* If any instrument or paper required by law to be recorded or filed with, and indexed by, the city clerk contains the names of more than two persons, there shall be added to the fee fixed by this section for recording or filing such instrument or paper the sum of 25¢ for each additional person whose name is to be indexed.

(63) *City Clerk, Recording of Instruments by.* The fee of the city clerk for recording an instrument or paper shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by this section, be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(64) *Closing Out Sales.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing an inventory, bond and statement under section 28A of chapter 93 of the General Laws for a sale with any such designation as is set forth in said section 28A shall be \$5.00.

(65) *Club License.* The fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 21E of chapter 140 of the General Laws to a club, society, association or other organization, either incorporated or unincorporated, authorizing it to dispense food and beverages to

be consumed on its premises, to its stockholders or members and their guests, but to no others, shall be \$15.00.

* * *

(66) *Commissions of Constables.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing the commission of a constable shall be \$5.00.

(67) *Commissions of Weighers, etc.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing the commission of a weigher, measurer or surveyor appointed under section 85 of chapter 41 of the General Laws, or of a public weigher of fish appointed under section 89 of said chapter 41, or of a weigher of beef appointed under section 140 of chapter 94 of the General Laws, or of a weigher of grain appointed under section 219 of said chapter 94, or of a weigher of hay appointed under section 236 of said chapter 94, or of a weigher of coal appointed under section 238 of said chapter 94, or of an inspector of lime appointed under section 262 of said chapter 94, or of a measurer or wood and bark provided for by section 296 of said chapter 94, or of a measurer of leather appointed under section 1 of chapter 95 of the General Laws, or of a weigher of vessels appointed under section 6 of chapter 102 of the General Laws, shall be \$2.00.

(68) *Common Victualler's License.* The fees for a common victualler's license granted by the licensing board under section 2 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$15.00 for each fifty seats as determined by the maximum seating capacity.

(69) *Copies or Duplicates of Licenses and Permits.* Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the fee for a certified copy or duplicate of any license or permit shall be \$1.00.

(70) *Cows, Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit from the health commissioner to keep cows, whether granted under section 7 of chapter 40 of these ordinances or under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 31 of chapter 111 of the General Laws, shall be \$5.00 for each cow.

(71) *Cross Country Course.* The charge to be paid for each setting up and removal by the parks and recreation department of the flags of a cross country course shall be \$35.00.

*** Clause (65A) Commercial Code, inserted by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 1, section 1.

(72) *Dancing School License.* The fee for a dancing school license granted by the mayor under section 185H of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(73) *Day Care Agencies.* The fee for a license to conduct an agency giving day care to children granted by the health commissioner under section 59 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(74) *Deaths.* See *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*

(75) *Decorative Material Test.* The charge to be paid for a determination by the testing laboratory in the fire department of the flammability of a sample of decorative material required by lawful rules of the head of said department to have a letter of approval before use in a public building or place of assembly shall be \$1.00.

(76) *Directional Sign.* The charge to be paid for the erection by the Boston traffic commission of a directional sign upon the request of a charitable, religious, educational, literary, recreational, social, civic or veterans' organization or of a hospital shall be \$10.00, which shall include maintenance for five years.

(77) *Dog License.* The fee for a dog license issued by the police commissioner under section 147 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a male dog or of a spayed female dog for which the certificate required by section 139 of said chapter 140 has been filed with the city clerk, \$2.00, and in the case of any other female dog \$5.00; except that a dog license shall be issued without charge in the case of a dog specially trained to lead or serve a blind person if the division of the blind of the commonwealth certifies that such dog is so trained and actually in the service of a blind person.

(78) *Dog License, Change in Record of.* The fee of the police commissioner for changing under section 138 of chapter 140 of the General Laws the record of a dog license to show the name and address of a new owner or keeper shall be 50¢.

(79) *Dogs, Spayed Female.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 139 of chapter 140 of the General Laws a certificate or statement that a female dog has been spayed and thereby deprived of the power of propagation shall be \$1.00.

(80) *Dog Tag, Substitute.* The fee for a substitute dog tag furnished by the police commissioner under section 137 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be 25¢.

(81) *Dog Transfer License.* The fee for a dog transfer license granted by the police commissioner under section 146 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be 50¢.

(82) *Dump, Assignment of Place for.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 150A of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a place as a dumping ground for garbage, rubbish or other refuse shall be \$100.00.

(83) *Dump Permit.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the health commissioner to deposit or dump refuse or noxious or decaying liquid or solid matter or house-dirt, house-offal or other house refuse matter, whether granted under section 10 or section 14, or both, of chapter 40 of these ordinances, shall be \$100.00.

(84) *Duplicate Receipt.* The charge to be paid for the issuance by any board or officer of the city of a duplicate receipt for any payment shall be 35¢.

(85) *Dynamo Installation Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install one or more engines or dynamos shall be \$5.00 for each engine or dynamo.

(86) *Eggs, License to Break and Can.* The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner under section 89 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on an establishment for the breaking and canning of eggs shall be \$100.00.

(87) *Electric Wiring, etc., Permit for.* The fees for a permit granted by the building commissioner under chapter 268 of the acts of 1898, as amended, shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and, according to the nature and extent of the work authorized, additional fees as follows:

(a) *Service Connection.* For each so-called service connection installation, alteration or relocation authorized, whether connection with public utility system or isolated generating plant, \$1.00;

(b) *Main Switch.* For each main switch or like circuit breaker installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00 if the capacity thereof does not exceed one hundred amperes, and if the capacity thereof exceeds one hundred amperes, \$1.00 for each hundred amperes but in no event more than \$20.00;

(c) *Meter Loop.* For each meter loop installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(d) *Panel Board.* For each panel board installation, alteration or relocation authorized, if, but only if, no branch circuit installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(e) *Branch Circuit.* For each branch circuit installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00;

(f) *Lighting Fixtures, etc.* For each incandescent lamp rated at 500 watts or over, each arc lamp and each mercury vapor lamp installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$1.00; and for each other lighting fixture (other than sign or outline lighting) installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each lighting circuit switch outlet installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each lighting circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢;

(g) *Signs.* For each sign or outline lighting installation, alteration or relocation authorized, whether fluorescent, incandescent, neon or other or a combination of all or any thereof, \$1.00 plus the amount payable under subclause (i) for each convertor included therein, plus the amount payable under subclause (k) for each transformer connected therewith, plus \$1.00 for each kilowatt of the aggregate capacity of the fluorescent tubes and incandescent lamps;

(h) *Heating Devices, etc.* For each heating device installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each heating circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢ for each kilowatt of the capacity thereof except that, where the authorization is for the installation, alteration or relocation of two or more of the aforesaid on the same premises at the same time and for the same person, the amount payable under this subclause shall be 25¢ for each kilowatt of the aggregate capacity thereof; provided, that in no event shall the total amount payable under this subclause be less than 50¢ for each such device or receptacle; and provided, further, that the capacity of any such device or receptacle in excess of fifty kilowatts shall be excluded in computing the amount payable under this subclause;

(i) *Motors, etc.* For each motor installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each power circuit plug receptacle installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 25¢ for each horsepower of the capacity thereof except that, where the authorization is for the

installation, alteration or relocation of two or more of the aforesaid on the same premises, at the same time and for the same person, the amount payable under this subclause shall be 25¢ for each horsepower of the aggregate capacity thereof; provided, that in no event shall the total amount payable under this subclause be less than 50¢ for each motor or receptacle aforesaid; and provided, further, that the capacity of any motor or receptacle aforesaid in excess of fifty horsepower shall be excluded in computing the amount payable under this subclause;

(j) *Generators, etc.* For each generator installation, alteration or relocation authorized, and for each rectifier or other battery charging device installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$2.00 if the capacity thereof is not more than ten kilowatts, \$3.00 if the capacity thereof is more than ten, but not more than twenty-five, kilowatts, \$5.00 if the capacity thereof is more than twenty-five, but not more than fifty, kilowatts, and \$10.00 if the capacity thereof is more than fifty kilowatts, and in addition thereto, in each case, the amount payable under subclause (k) for the motors thereof, if any; and

(k) *Transformers.* For each ignition, neon sign, outline lighting or signalling transformer installation, alteration or relocation authorized, 50¢; and for each other transformer installation, alteration or relocation authorized, \$2.00 if the capacity thereof is not more than ten kilovoltamperes, \$3.00 if the capacity thereof is more than ten, but not more than twenty-five, kilovoltamperes, \$5.00 if the capacity thereof is more than twenty-five, but not more than fifty, kilovoltamperes, and \$10.00 if the capacity thereof is more than fifty kilovoltamperes.

The fees for a permit granted by the building commissioner under said chapter 268 for an installation, alteration or relocation to remain in place for thirty days or less shall be a primary fee of \$1.00 and one third of the additional fees otherwise fixed by subclauses (a) to (k), inclusive. The fee of the building commissioner for reinspecting under said chapter 268, after alleged correction, work found on previous inspection to be defective shall be \$2.00.

(88) *Elevator or Escalator Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to

install, alter or substantially repair one or more elevators shall be \$12.00 for the first elevator and \$3.00 for each additional elevator on the same premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control; provided, that if such application relates exclusively to one or more builder's hoists, the fee shall be \$2.00 for each car; and provided, further, that if such application relates exclusively to one or more dumbwaiters, the fee shall be \$1.00 for each car." The word "elevator", as used in this clause, shall be construed to include escalator.

(89) *Elevator and Escalator Inspection.* The fee of the building commissioner for inspecting and testing under section 64 of chapter 143 of the General Laws an elevator as defined in section 62 of said chapter 143 shall be \$8.00 for the first elevator and \$2.00 for each additional elevator on the same premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control; except that in cases where, at the request of the owner or person in control of the premises where an elevator is located, such inspection and testing is done at a time other than when the office of the building commissioner is open for the transaction of public business, such fee shall be \$12.00 for the first elevator and \$3.00 for each additional elevator on such premises or on adjacent premises in the same ownership or control.

(90) *Elevator Operator's License.* The fee for a license to act as an operator of elevators granted by the building commissioner whether under chapter 714 of the acts of 1913 or under regulations made by the state board of elevator regulations under section 69 of chapter 143 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of an original license and of a license granted upon presentation of a license to act as an operator of elevators issued by another licensing authority and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$2.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$1.00.

(91) *Engine Installation Permit.* See *Dynamo Installation Permit.*

(92) *Entertainment License.* The fee for a license granted by the licensing board under section 183A of chapter 140 of the General Laws (including a license so granted to an innholder or common victualler) shall be \$100.00; provided, that in cases where the entertainment is solely through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means,

the fee shall be \$50.00; and provided also, that in cases where the entertainment is solely provided by not exceeding four instrumentalists, the fee shall be \$75.00.

(93) *Explosives*. See *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials*.

(94) *Factor's Lien*. The fee of the city clerk for receiving, filing and indexing under section 42 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a notice of a factor's lien shall be \$3.00.

(95) *Factor's Lien, Discharge of*. The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 44 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a certificate, or a certified copy of a certificate, of the discharge of a factor's lien shall be \$3.00.

(96) *Fence Viewers, Assignment by*. The fee of the city clerk for recording an assignment by fence viewers under section 6 of chapter 49 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(97) *Ferris Wheel License*. The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a Ferris wheel at a carnival shall be \$10.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a Ferris wheel exclusively for children under thirteen years of age, such fee shall be \$3.00 for each such day. The fee for a license so granted to establish, keep open and maintain a Ferris wheel other than at a carnival shall be \$15.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised, except that in the case of a Ferris wheel exclusively for children under thirteen years of age, such fee shall be \$5.00 for each such monthly period.

* * *

(98) *Fir (Large) in Open Air, Permit for*. The fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in the open air other than in an incinerator shall, except in the case of a permit coming with clause (99) or (100) of this section, be \$15.00 for the first monthly period and \$5.00 for each additional monthly period in which it may be exercised; provided, that there shall be no fee for a permit granted as aforesaid to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in connection with a patriotic or public celebration.

*** Clauses (97A to 97H inc.) Financing Statements, inserted by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 1, section 2.

(99) *Fire (Small or Torch) in Open Air, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase in the open air a flame or flames in connection with one or more appliances or devices using or producing flame or a fire or fires not exceeding four square feet in which such permit may be exercised; provided, that if such permit limits such flame or flames or such fire or fires to a single estate, the fee for such permit shall be \$1.00 for each such period.

(100) *Fire in Open Air for Burning Leaves, etc., Permit for.* There shall be no fee for a permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase a fire or fires in the open air if such permit limits all fires thereunder to a single estate and to the burning of leaves, grass and brush from such estate and restricts each fire thereunder to four square feet in area.

(101) *Fire Fighting Exhibition License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain an outdoor exhibition of fire fighting for the amusement of the public shall be \$25.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised.

* (102) *Firearms, License to Carry or Posses.* The fee for a license to carry a pistol or revolver in the commonwealth or to posses therein a machine gun, granted by the mayor or the police commissioner under section 131 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

* (103) *Firearms, License to Purchase, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to purchase, rent or lease a pistol or revolver granted by the mayor or the police commissioner under section 131A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

* (104) *Firearms, License to Sell, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to sell, rent or lease firearms granted by the licensing board under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(105) *Fireworks Bond.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a bond given under section 40 of chapter 148 of the General Laws and conditioned upon the payment of any judgment for loss, damage or injury resulting from the storage or manufacture of fireworks shall be \$1.00.

(106) *Fireworks Display Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for a supervised display of fireworks shall be \$5.00.

(107) *Fishing License.* The fee for a fishing license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by sections 8 and 8A of said chapter 131.

(108) *Flammable Materials, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A or section 23 of chapter 148 of the General Laws to keep, store or use one or more flammable fluids, solids or gases shall be, if such permit is granted for a twelve-month period, one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under section 13 of said chapter 148 for the keeping, storage or use of such fluids, solids or gases, and if such permit is granted for any other period, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised one twenty-fourth of the fee which would be so payable for such a license; provided, that the fee for an annual permit granted as aforesaid solely for the keeping, storage and use of not exceeding one thousand gallons of light fuel oil shall be \$1.00.

(109) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, License for.* The fee for a license granted under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission to use land for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of one or more of the articles named in section 9 of said chapter 148 shall be a primary fee of \$20.00 and an additional fee equal, in the case of fluids, to \$6.00 for each thousand of the first ten thousand gallons thereof, \$3.00 for each thousand of the next ninety thousand gallons thereof, \$3.00 for each ten thousand of the next four million nine hundred thousand gallons thereof, and \$3.00 for each one hundred thousand gallons thereof in excess of five million gallons and equal, in the case of solids and gases, to \$4.00 for each hundred of the first ten hundred cubic feet thereof, \$2.00 for each thousand of the next four hundred ninety-nine thousand cubic feet thereof, and \$2.00 for each ten thousand cubic feet thereof in excess of five hundred thousand cubic feet; provided, that the fee for a license granted as aforesaid which relates exclusively to all or part of an estate

owned or occupied by the same person or persons for the whole or a part or parts of which a license or licenses held by such person or persons are in force under said section 13 shall be a primary fee of \$20.00 and an additional fee equal to the amount by which the additional fee which would be payable under this clause for a license granted under said section 13 to use such estate for the aggregate authorized by such licenses would be increased by the inclusion of the new license.

(110) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Recording of License for.* The fee of the city clerk for recording a license granted under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof.

(111) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Annual Registration of License for.* The fee of the fire commissioner for receiving under section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws a certificate of registration setting forth the name and address of the holder of a license granted under said section 13 or corresponding provisions of earlier law shall be one half of the fee which would have been payable for such license if clause (109) of this section had then been in force; provided, that where two or more such licenses are held by the same person or persons and relate to one estate owned or occupied by such person or persons, although no two of such licenses relate to the same part of said estate and none of them to the whole of said estate, the fee of the fire commissioner for receiving under said section 13 a certificate of registration setting forth the name and address of the holder of such licenses shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under said section 13 to use such estate for the aggregate authorized by such licenses.

(112) *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials, Annual Registration of Unlicensed but Lawful Use of Land for.* The fee of the fire commissioner for receiving pursuant to section 2 of chapter 394 of the acts of 1936 from the owner or occupant of a building or other structure lawfully used for any of the purposes specified in section 13 of chapter 148 of the General Laws without a license a certificate reciting such use shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under clause (109) of this section for a license granted under said section 13 for such use.

(113) *Flashpoint Determination.* The charge to be paid for a determination by the testing laboratory in the fire department of the flashpoint of any flammable fluid or solid shall be \$3.00.

*(114) *Frozen Desserts, License to Manufacture for Sale at Retail.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 65I of chapter 94 of the General Laws to manufacture frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, for sale at retail shall be \$5.00 for each premises specified in the license.

*(115) *Frozen Desserts, License to Manufacture for Sale at Wholesale.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 65I of chapter 94 of the General Laws to manufacture frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, for sale at wholesale shall be, for the manufacture of not more than twenty-five thousand gallons, \$25.00; for the manufacture of more than twenty-five thousand, but not more than one hundred thousand, gallons, \$50.00; for the manufacture of more than one hundred thousand, but not more than two hundred and fifty thousand, gallons, \$100.00; for the manufacture of more than two hundred and fifty thousand, but not more than five hundred thousand, gallons, \$150.00; and for the manufacture of more than five hundred thousand gallons, \$200.00.

*(116) *Frozen Desserts, Permit to Have for Sale.* The fee for a permit to have frozen desserts and ice cream mix, or either, in custody or possession with intent to sell or to offer or expose for sale or to deliver in the city granted by the health commissioner under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 65Q of chapter 94 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(117) *Fuel Oil Burner, Permit to Install or Alter.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for the installation or alteration of a fuel oil burner shall be, in the case of a power oil burner, \$3.00, and in the case of any other oil burner, \$1.00.

(118) *Fumigation of Certain Buildings, Permit for.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to fumigate a warehouse, factory or commercial building by the use of a volatile inflammable liquid or a material requiring flame shall be \$3.00.

(119) *Funeral Director's License.* The fee for a license to act as a funeral director in Boston granted by the health commissioner under section 49 of chapter 114 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00.

(120) *Garage Permits.* The fees for a permit granted by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission under chapter 577 of the acts of 1913, as amended, to erect or maintain a garage for the storage, keeping or care of motor vehicles (including a lubricatorium or repair shop) shall be a primary fee of \$50.00 and an additional fee equal to \$5.00 for each inspection, repair, lubricating or wash-stand bay thereof and \$1.00 for each of the first hundred parking spaces therein and \$25.00 for each hundred additional parking spaces therein; provided that the fees for a permit so granted to erect or maintain a private garage for the storage or keeping of automobiles only shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each bay thereof, except that the total fee for a permit so granted to erect or maintain as an appurtenance to a dwelling a garage for the storage or keeping of not more than two automobiles shall be \$5.00. In determining the fees hereinbefore prescribed for a permit granted as aforesaid, a group of individual garages constituting one estate shall be considered as one garage.

(121) *Garbage, etc., Permit to Transport.* The fee for a permit to remove or transport garbage, offal or other offensive substances through the streets of the city granted by the health commissioner under section 31A of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00 for each vehicle used in such removal and transportation.

(122) *Gases.* See *Flammable Materials*, also *Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment*.

(123) *Gasfitting Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair gasfitting shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of 50¢ for each appliance or fixture to be installed, altered or substantially repaired thereunder.

(124) *Gasfitter's Licenses.* The fee for a master gasfitter's license granted by the board of examiners of gasfitters under section 121 of the Boston Building

Code, shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$10.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$3.00; and the fee for a journeyman gasfitter's license so granted shall be, in the case of an original license and of a renewal license in connection with which a reexamination is required, \$5.00, and in the case of any other renewal license, \$1.00.

(125) *Gasoline Tank, Permit to Remove or Relocate.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 38A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to remove or relocate an underground tank which has been used for the keeping or storage of gasoline shall be \$3.00 for each tank.

(126) *Goats, Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit to keep goats granted by the health commissioner under section 4 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$3.00 for each goat.

(127) *Golf Course, Franklin Park.* The fee for a license from the parks and recreation commission permitting the licensee to use throughout the year for which it is given the Franklin Park golf course for the playing of golf shall be, in the case of a person resident in the city, \$25.00 and, in the case of any other person, \$50.00. The fee for the use of such golf course for the playing of golf by a person without such a license shall be, on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.00 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$3.00 in the case of any other person and, on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$1.50 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$2.00 in the case of any other person; provided, that the fee for such use of such golf course by a person resident in the city commencing to play after 5:00 P.M. on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$1.00. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use of a turkish towel furnished by said department at said golf course shall be 15¢.

(128) *Golf Course, George Wright.* The fee for a license from the parks and recreation commission permitting the licensee to use throughout the year for which it is given the George Wright golf course for the playing of golf shall be, in the case of a person resident in the city, \$40.00 and, in the case of any other person, \$70.00, and in addition thereto in each case a locker fee of \$5.00.

The fee for the use of such golf course for the playing of golf by a person without such a license shall be, on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.50 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$4.00 in the case of any other person and, on any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, \$2.00 in the case of a person resident in the city and \$2.50 in the case of any other person. The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for the use of a turkish towel furnished by said department at said golf course shall be 15¢.

(129) *Golf Course Clubhouse, Use of George Wright.* The charge to be paid for the use of the clubhouse at the George Wright golf course for a social, civic or similar event shall be \$50.00.

(130) *Gravel Removal Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the building commissioner under chapter 204 of the acts of 1945 to excavate land to a depth of more than five feet for the purposes of obtaining and removing sand, gravel or loam shall be \$5.00.

*(131) *Gun Club License.* The fee for a gun club license granted by the city council under section 23 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$15.00.

(132) *Hackney Carriage License.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under chapter 392 of the acts of 1930 to set up and use a vehicle as a hackney carriage shall be \$10.00 for each vehicle. The fee for every amendment of any such license shall likewise be \$10.00 for each vehicle, except that, in cases where the amendment results solely from the substitution of one vehicle for another, the fee therefor shall be \$1.00 for each vehicle.

(133) *Hackney Carriage Driver's License.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under chapter 392 of the acts of 1930 to drive or have charge of a hackney carriage shall be \$2.00.

(134) *Halls, etc., in Municipally Owned Buildings, Use of.* The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of less than five hundred in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$30.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$15.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00; and the charge to be paid for

* Stricken out by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 6, section 2 and new clause (131) inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 10, section 2

the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$40.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall likewise be \$25.00. The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of five hundred or more but less than one thousand in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$50.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$25.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge to be paid for the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$60.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall likewise be \$35.00. The charge to be paid for the exclusive use on a weekday of a hall with a seating capacity of one thousand or more in a municipally owned building other than a library or school shall be \$70.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$35.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P.M. shall be \$45.00; and the charge to be paid for the exclusive use of such a hall on a Sunday or legal holiday shall be \$80.00, except that the charge for such a use ceasing before 6:00 P.M. shall be \$45.00 and the charge for such a use commencing after 5:00 P. shall likewise be \$45.00. The word "hall", as used in this clause, shall be construed to include a gymnasium with seating accommodations.

(135) *Hamburg.* See *Sausages and Chopped Meat.*

(136) *Handcart Licenses.* See *Wagon and Handcart Licenses.*

(137) *Hawker's or Peddler's License.* The fee for an annual hawker's or peddler's license granted by the health commissioner under section 19 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be, if sales within the market limits are authorized, \$10.00, otherwise \$5.00.

(138) *Hawker's or Peddler's Number Plates.* The fee of the health commissioner for assigning under section 19 of chapter 40 of these ordinances a number to a person hawking or peddling any of the articles enumerated in section 17 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00.

(139) *Health Division Medical Records, Abstracts and Copies of.* The charge to be paid for an abstract, or a

copy, of a medical record kept in the health division of the health department shall be \$2.00 for the first page and \$1.00 for each additional page.

(140) *Heating Installation Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install a steam boiler, furnace, heater or other heat-producing apparatus the installation of which is regulated by the Boston Building Code shall be \$2.00 for each boiler, furnace, heater or other heat-producing apparatus.

(141) *Hens.* See *Poultry.*

(142) *Home for Sick and Aged, Application for Approval of Location of.* The fee which shall be paid to the building commissioner for receiving an application for the approval by the health commissioner and the building commissioner of the location of a hospital, home for aged, convalescent home, sanitarium or similar use under paragraph (3) of section 3 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$25.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing.

(143) *Hospital.* The charges to be paid for services rendered in the hospital department shall be as prescribed in clauses (144) to (157), inclusive, except that, in every case in which a rate certified under section 30K of chapter 7 of the General Laws is applicable, such portion of the charges so prescribed as in excess of such rate shall be waived, and except further that, in every other case, such portion of the charges so prescribed as, in the judgment of the board of trustees in charge of said department, the patient or persons bound to support him are unable to pay shall also be waived.

(144) *Hospital Admission.* The charge to be paid for admission on one day to the out-patient department at the city hospital for diagnosis or treatment shall be 50 . The charge to be paid for each admission to the accident floor at the city hospital for diagnosis or treatment shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, \$2.00, and in the case of any other person, \$3.00. The charge to be paid for each admission to the East Boston relief station for diagnosis or treatment shall be, in the case of a child under age thirteen, \$2.00, and in the case of any other person, \$3.00; provided, that such charge shall be waived in case of transfer of the patient to the accident floor at the city hospital.

(145) *Hospital Bed and Board.* The charge to be paid for bed and board at the city hospital shall be, in the case of bed and board in a private room, \$21.00 a day, in the case of bed and board in a semi-private room, \$18.00 a day, in the case of bed and board in a ward, \$15.00 a day, and in the case of bed and board in a nursery for a child born at the hospital, \$5.00 for each day after its mother is discharged from the hospital. The charge to be paid for bed and board at the Long Island hospital shall be, in the case of a person chronically ill or permanently and totally disabled, \$10.00 a day, and in the case of any other person, \$7.50 a day. The charge to be paid for bed and board at the sanatorium shall be \$15.00 a day.

(146) *Hospital Blood Transfusion Equipment.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment and facilities at the city hospital in connection with a blood transfusion shall be \$10.00.

(147) *Hospital Delivery Room.* The charge to be paid for each use of a delivery room at the city hospital, including materials and equipment for any anesthesia in connection with such use, shall be \$25.00.

(148) *Hospital, Electrocardiogram at.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital for an electrocardiogram shall be \$5.00.

(149) *Hospital, Electroencephalogram at.* The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital for an electroencephalogram shall be \$15.00.

(150) *Hospital Laboratory.* The charge to be paid for each analysis made by a laboratory at the city hospital shall be such amount, not less than \$1.00 nor more than \$5.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department shall from time to time determine approximates the cost of such analysis; provided, however, that until said board establishes for laboratory analyses a schedule of charges determined as aforesaid, each bed patient at the city hospital shall be charged a laboratory fee of \$5.00 for the first day of each admission and of \$1.00 for each day he remains in the hospital thereafter, but in no event more than \$18.00 for any one admission.

(151) *Hospital Operating Room and Anesthesia.* The charge to be paid for each use of an operating room at the city hospital, exclusive of materials and equipment for anesthesia but inclusive of any use of a recovery room, shall be such amount, not less than \$10.00 nor

more than \$25.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature of the operation or procedure shall from time to time determine; and the charge to be paid for each use of equipment for anesthesia at the city hospital, including all materials supplied in connection with such use, shall be such amount, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$15.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature of the operation or procedure shall from time to time determine.

(152) *Hospital Oxygen Mask, etc.* The charges to be paid for each use of equipment for oxygen at the city hospital, including all materials supplied in connection with such use, shall be a primary charge of \$3.00 and an additional charge of 50¢ for each hour of use; but in no event shall the total charge for one use exceed \$50.00.

(153) *Hospital, Pharmaceuticals, etc., at.* The charge to be paid for any pharmaceutical preparation, biological product or intravenous solution furnished at the city hospital shall be such amount as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department shall from time to time determine approximates the cost of furnishing such pharmaceutical preparation, biological product or intravenous solution; provided, however, that until said board establishes for furnishing pharmaceutical preparations, biological products and intravenous solutions a schedule of charges determined as aforesaid, each bed patient at the city hospital, unless hospitalized solely for a tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy or either, shall be charged a pharmacy fee of \$1.00 a day but in no event more than \$12.00 for any one admission.

(154) *Hospital, Plaster or Other Cast at.* The charge to be paid for the supply of materials and the use of equipment in connection with the application of a cast at the city hospital, including materials and equipment for any anesthesia in connection with such application, shall be such amount, not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$50.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the type of cast involved shall from time to time determine. The charge to be paid for the use of equipment at the city hospital in connection with the removal of a cast shall be \$2.00.

(155) *Hospital Radium.* The charge to be paid for the use of radium controlled by the hospital department shall be \$10.00.

(156) *Hospital Records, Abstracts and Copies of.* The charge to be paid for an abstract, or a copy, of a record kept in the hospital department under section 70 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$2.00 for the first page and \$1.00 for each additional page.

(157) *Hospital X-Ray Equipment.* The charge to be paid for the use of x-ray equipment at the city hospital for diagnosis or therapy shall be such amount, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$50.00, as the board of trustees in charge of the hospital department considering the nature and circumstances thereof shall from time to time determine.

(158) *Hunting License.* The fee for a hunting license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(159) *Hydrant Disconnection.* See *Sprinkler System Disconnection.*

(160) *Ice Cream.* See *Frozen Desserts.*

(161) *Incinerator, Assignment of Place for Refuse Disposal.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 150A of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a place as a site for a refuse disposal incinerator shall be \$100.00.

(162) *Incinerator Permit.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the fire commissioner under chapter 355 of the acts of 1943 to set, maintain or increase fires in an incinerator in the open shall be \$25.00; provided, that when such a permit is granted solely for such an incinerator for the purpose of burning rubbish from households on the estate on which it is located, the fee therefor shall be \$2.00.

(163) *Inflammables.* See *Flammable and/or Explosive Materials.*

(164) *Innholder's License.* The fee for an innholder's license granted by the licensing board under section 2 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$100.00.

(165) *Intelligence Office License.* The fee for a license to establish or keep an intelligence office granted by the licensing board under section 42 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a business employment bureau, \$50.00, in the case of a domestics and laborers employment bureau, \$25.00, and in the case of an intelligence office furnishing its services without charge to employer or employee, \$2.00.

(166) *Jitney License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council, with the approval of the mayor, under section 1 of chapter 159A of the General Laws to operate a motor vehicle upon a public way for the carriage of passengers for hire, in such a manner as to afford a means of transportation similar to that afforded by a railway company, by indiscriminately receiving and discharging passengers along the route on which the vehicle is operated or may be running, or for transporting passengers for hire as a business between fixed and regular termini shall be \$25.00; and the fee for an amendment of any such license shall be \$10.00.

(167) *Junk Collector's License.* The fee for an annual junk collector's license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$15.00.

(168) *Junk Shopkeeper's License.* The fee for an annual junk shopkeeper's license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$75.00.

(169) *Kennel License.* The fee for a kennel license granted by the police commissioner under section 137A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$10.00 if four dogs or less are kept in the kennel, \$25.00 if more than four, but not more than ten, dogs are kept in the kennel, and \$50.00 if more than ten dogs are kept in the kennel; except that a kennel license shall be issued without charge to any domestic charitable corporation incorporated exclusively for the purpose of protecting animals from cruelty, neglect or abuse and for the relief of suffering among animals. Dogs under the age of three months shall not be counted in determining the fee for a kennel license.

(170) *Kennel Transfer License.* The fee for the issuance under section 137A of chapter 140 of the General Laws of a new license in the case of the removal of a kennel to Boston shall be \$3.00.

(171) *L Street Solarium.* The fee for the use of either solarium at the L Street Bathhouse on any day shall be 25¢ for any two hours or fraction thereof, which fee shall include a half-ounce piece of soap and the use of a locker and of a turkish towel furnished by the parks and recreation department.

(172) *Labor, Claim for.* See *Public Buildings and Works or Railroads and Railways.*

(173) *Library, Permit for Non-Resident to Borrow Materials from Public.* The fee for a permit for a person not resident in the city to borrow books or other library material from the public library granted under section 8 of chapter 78 of the General Laws by the board of trustees in charge of the library department shall be \$1.00 for each four-month period in which such permit may be exercised.

(174) *Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws to install or connect liquefied petroleum gas equipment shall be \$1.00.

(175) *Loading Zone Permit.* The fee for an annual permit for a loading zone, so called, granted by the Boston traffic commission under section 2 of chapter 263 of the acts of 1929 shall be \$2.00 for each foot of curbing abutting on said zone, but in no event less than \$40.00.

(176) *Locations.* See *Public Utility Locations.*

(177) *Lodging House License.* The fee for a lodging house license granted by the licensing board under section 23 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a lodging house having less than ten rooms let or adapted for letting to lodgers, \$10.00, and in the case of a lodging house having ten or more, but less than twenty, such rooms, \$20.00, and in the case of all other lodging houses, \$45.00.

(178) *Lunch Cart License.* The fee for an annual license to maintain a vehicle for the sale of food in a public way granted by the commissioner of public works and the police commissioner under section 49 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$120.00.

(179) *Manure, Permit for Removal of.* The fee for an annual permit for the removal of manure granted by the health commissioner under section 6 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$3.00.

(180). *Marriage License.* The fee of the city registrar for entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificate thereof shall be that prescribed by clause 42 of section 34 of chapter 262 of the General Laws.

(181) *Marriages.* See *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*

(182) *Marriages Solemnized outside Massachusetts, Recording of.* The fee of the city registrar for receiving

under section 36 of chapter 207 of the General Laws a certificate or declaration of marriage solemnized outside Massachusetts shall be \$2.00.

(183) *Married Woman's Separate Business Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 11 of chapter 209 of the General Laws a certificate of a married woman who does or proposes to do business on her separate account shall be \$1.00.

(184) *Massage License.* The fee for an annual license to practice massage granted by the health commissioner under section 51 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(185) *Materials, Claims for.* See *Public Buildings and Works or Railroads and Railways.*

(186) *Milk License.* The fee for a license granted by the inspector of milk under section 41 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to deliver, exchange, expose for sale or sell, or have in custody or possession with intent so to do, milk, skimmed milk or cream shall be \$1.00 for each premises and \$3.00 for each vehicle to be used under such license.

(187) *Milk Dispenser Permit.* The fee for a permit to serve milk from a dispenser at an establishment where food or drink is or may be served granted by the health commissioner under a regulation made by such commissioner under section 31 of chapter 111 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(188) *Milk Pasteurization Plant License.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 48A of chapter 94 of the General Laws for the maintenance of an establishment for the pasteurization of milk shall be \$25.00.

(189) *Milk, Permit to Sell at Wholesale Where Dairy Farm Certificate Not Required.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the health commissioner under section 43 of chapter 94 of the General Laws for a dealer in milk to sell or deliver for sale or have in possession with intent to sell or deliver for sale milk and cream, or either of them, in cases where a certificate of registration issued under section 16C of said chapter 94 is not required for the issue of such permit, shall be \$100.00.

(190) *Minor's Badge, etc.* The fee for a minor's badge, whether issued by the city clerk under section 16 of chapter 39 of these ordinances or by the superintendent of schools (or a person authorized by him in

writing) under section 70 of chapter 149 of the General Laws or under regulations made by the school committee pursuant to section 19 of chapter 101 of the General Laws, shall be 25 ; but no fee shall be charged for a minor's license under said section 16 or for an employment permit or educational certificate issued under any provision of said chapter 149.

(191) *Mortgages*. See *Personal Property Mortgages, etc.*, also *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate*.

(192) *Motel, etc., License for*. The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 32B of chapter 140 of the General Laws for a recreational camp or an overnight camp or cabin or a motel shall be, in the case of an original license, \$50.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing, and, in the case of a renewal license, \$25.00.

(193) *Motor Carriers*. See *Jitney License*.

(194) *Moving Pictures, Permit for Special Exhibition of*. The fee for a permit granted by the mayor under section 1 of chapter 280 of the acts of 1913 for a special exhibition of moving pictures shall be \$3.00.

(195) *Municipal Lien Certificate*. The fee for a certificate of taxes and other assessments, including water rates and charges, constituting liens on a parcel of real estate, furnished by the collector-treasurer under section 23 of chapter 60 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(196) *Musicians, Band or Group of Itinerant*. The fee for an itinerant musicians' license granted by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a band or group of musicians shall be \$2.00, except that, in cases where such a license is granted for a period longer than one month, the fee therefor shall be \$2.00 for each monthly period for which it is granted.

(197) *Musicians, Individual Itinerant*. The fee for an annual itinerant musicians's license granted an individual musician by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$10.00.

(198) *Musicians*. See also *Sound Trucks*.

(199) *Newsboys on Common*. The fee for an annual permit granted by the mayor under section 79 of chapter 40 of these ordinances to sell newspapers on the Common shall be \$1.00.

(200) *Nitrocellulose, Permit for Outdoor Storage of.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 10A of chapter 148 of the General Laws for the outdoor storage of nitrocellulose shall be \$5.00 for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised.

(201) *Non-Resident of Commonwealth Doing Business in City, Certificate and Statement of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a certificate and statement under section 5A of chapter 227 of the General Laws shall be \$15.00.

(202) *Offensive Trade, Assignment of Location for.* The fee for the assignment by the health commissioner under section 143 of chapter 111 of the General Laws of a location for the exercise of a trade or employment referred to in said section 143 shall be \$100.00.

(203) *Offensive Trade, Permit to Occupy or Use Building for.* The fee for a permit from the mayor and city council under section 151 of chapter 111 of the General Laws to occupy or use a building for carrying on the business of slaughtering cattle, horses, mules, sheep or other animals, or for a melting or rendering establishment, or for other noxious or offensive trade or occupation, or to permit or allow such a trade or occupation to be carried on upon premises owned or occupied by the permittee shall be \$100.00.

(204) *Oil Burner.* See *Fuel Oil Burner.*

(205) *Oleomargarine, Registration of Sellers of.* The fee for the registration by the inspector of milk under section 53 of chapter 94 of the General Laws of the name of a person proposing to sell or offer for sale oleomargarine in a store, booth, stand or market place and the address of the proposed place of sale shall be \$1.00 for each place of sale.

(206) *Optometrist's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 70 of chapter 112 of the General Laws an optometrist's certificate of registration or for issuing thereunder a certified copy of such a certificate or for receiving and filing thereunder such a certified copy shall be \$1.00.

(207) *Osteopath's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 8 of chapter 112 of the General Laws, by virtue of section 10 of said chapter, an osteopath's certificate of registration or, in a case where it is lost, the certified statement provided for by said section 8, shall be \$1.00.

(208) *Parking Space License.* The fee for a license granted by the committee on licenses in the public safety commission under section 56 of chapter 148 of the General Laws to engage in the business of conducting or maintaining an open air parking space shall be a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee for each calendar month in which such license may be exercised of 25¢ for each car space authorized under such license.

(209) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Building Construction, Repair, Demolition, etc.* The fees of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to occupy or obstruct, in connection with the erection, alteration, repair, painting, cleaning, decorating, demolition or removal of a building or structure, a portion of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission shall be, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each ten square feet of such parkway or other way to be occupied or obstructed at any one time in such period.

(210) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Building Moving.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to move a building in a parkway or other way under its control shall be \$150.00 for the first day, and \$75.00 for each additional day, on which it may be exercised.

(211) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Canopy.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit for the temporary projection of a cloth or canvas canopy over a parkway or other way under the control of said commission shall be \$3.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(212) *Parkway Occupancy Permit for Roof Snow Removal.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for an annual permit to occupy or obstruct from time to time a portion of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission for the purpose of removing snow or ice from the roof of a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00.

(213) *Parkway Opening Permit.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for a permit to open a parkway or other way under the control of said commission or portion thereof shall be, in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing a driveway, and also in the case of an opening for the purpose of entering a particular drain into a public sewer, \$5.00, and in the

case of an opening for the purpose of constructing, reconstructing or repairing the roadways and sidewalks or either, \$1.00 for each hundred linear feet of opening as measured by the sideline of such parkway or other way but in no event less than \$1.00, and in the case of an opening for any other purpose, \$1.00 for each two hundred square feet of such parkway or other way to be opened but in no event less than \$1.00.

(214) *Parkway Sidewalk Crossing Permit.* The fee of the parks and recreation commission for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk of a parkway or other way under the control of said commission for the purpose of delivering coal or other fuel to an estate shall be \$1.00 for each location.

(215) *Pawnbroker's License.* The fee for a pawnbroker's license granted by the police commissioner under section 70 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be that prescribed by section 77 of said chapter 140.

(216) *Peddlers.* See *Hawkers and Peddlers.*

(217) *Personal Property in Pledge, Notice of Intention to Sell.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to enforce payment or performance by a sale of personal property in pledge, including affidavit of service of such notice, shall be \$1.50.

(218) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Recording of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under chapter 255 of the General Laws a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255), a bill of sale of personal property given for security (including, when the condition for redemption of the property included in the bill of sale is in writing, such writing, and when such condition is oral, the written statement of such condition provided for by law), or any deed or conveyance, however called, by which personal property is conveyed to a creditor or title thereto retained by a seller as security for the payment of a debt or other obligation shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof, but in no event less than \$3.00.

(219) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Assignment of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws an assignment of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage

given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or of a bill of sale of personal property given for security shall be \$1.00.

(220) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Discharge of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a partial release, or a release or discharge, or a written acknowledgment of the satisfaction of the condition of redemption, of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or of a bill of sale given for security shall be \$1.00.

(221) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Discharge on Margin of Record of.* The fee of the city clerk for attesting under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws an entry made by the holder of a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) on the margin of the record of such mortgage in acknowledgment of the satisfaction thereof shall be \$1.00.

(222) *Personal Property Mortgages, etc., Foreclosure of.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to foreclose a mortgage of personal property (including a mortgage given under section 7A of said chapter 255) or a bill of sale of personal property given for security, including affidavit of service of such notice, shall be \$1.50.

(223) *Physician's Certificate.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 8 of chapter 112 of the General Laws a physician's certificate of registration or, in a case where it is lost, the certified statement provided for by said section 8, shall be \$1.00.

(224) *Piano.* The charge to be paid for the furnishing of a spinet piano by the parks and recreation department shall be \$12.00 for delivering and picking up the same and \$3.00 for each day of use.

(225) *Picnic Grove License.* The fee for a license to establish, let, keep open and maintain a grove to be used for picnics or other lawful gatherings and amusements granted by the licensing board under section 188 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

(226) *Pledge of Personal Property.* See *Personal Property in Pledge.*

(227) *Plumbing Installation, Alteration or Repair Permit.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair plumbing shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 in the case of a permit for the installation of a plumbing system or the alteration or substantial repair of the major portion of a plumbing system, and of \$2.00 in all other cases, and in every case an additional fee of 50¢ for each appliance or fixture to be installed, altered or substantially repaired; provided, that the total fee for receiving any such application shall in no case exceed \$300.00.

(228) *Pool Room License.* The fees for a license to keep a billiard, pool or sippio table for hire, gain or reward granted by the licensing board under section 177 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$8.00 for each table.

(229) *Poultry (Hens), Permit to Keep.* The fee for an annual permit to keep hens granted by the health commissioner under section 4 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each fifty hens.

(230) *Poultry Slaughter House License.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 139A of chapter 94 of the General Laws for the maintenance of an establishment for the slaughtering of poultry shall be \$100.00.

(231) *Power of Attorney.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 3 of chapter 255 of the General Laws a power of attorney shall be \$1.00.

(232) *Proprietors of Common Property, Deposit of Records of.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving records of the proprietors of common property deposited under section 15 of chapter 179 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(233) *Public Buildings and Works, Claim for Labor on.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 28 of chapter 149 of the General Laws a sworn statement of claim made under said section 28 shall be \$1.00.

(234) *Public Buildings and Works, Claim for Labor and/or Materials on.* The fee of the city clerk for

receiving and filing under section 29 of chapter 149 of the General Laws a sworn statement of claim made under said section 29 shall be \$1.00.

(235) *Public Buildings and Works, Discharge of Claim for Labor and/or Materials on.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a release, discharge or other written acknowledgment of satisfaction of a claim under section 28 or section 29 of chapter 149 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(236) *Public Records, Furnishing Copy of.* Except as otherwise expressly provided by this section, the fee for the furnishing under section 10 of chapter 66 of the General Laws by any board and officer of the city of a copy of a public record in its or his custody shall be \$1.00 for each sheet, or part thereof, of plans and \$1.00 for each page, or part thereof, of other matter.

(237) *Public Utility, Condensed Return.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 84A of chapter 164 of the General Laws or under section 12A of chapter 166 of the General Laws, a copy of a condensed return of business and financial condition shall be \$1.00.

(238) *Public Utility Locations Granted by Building Commissioner.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 22 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the building commissioner granting under chapter 268 of the Special Acts of 1915 a location for underground wires, cables, conductors or conduits shall be \$5.00.

(239) *Public Utility Locations Granted by Public Improvement Commission.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 22 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the public improvement commission granting a location or an alteration or transfer thereof or authorizing an increase in the number of wires or cables or attachments shall be \$5.00.

(240) *Public Utility Locations Granted by D. P. U.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 70A of chapter 164 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the state department of public utilities granting a location for a main for the transmission of gas, or for recording under section 28 of chapter 166 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of said department granting a location for a line

for the transmission of electricity, including in either case certificate by clerk of said department as to notice and hearing, shall be \$5.00.

(241) *Public Utility Locations Granted by M. D. C.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 46 of chapter 92 of the General Laws an attested copy of an order of the Metropolitan District Commission granting under sections 43 and 44 of said chapter, or altering, extending or revoking under section 45 of said chapter, a location, shall be \$5.00.

(242) *Public Way, Certificate of Existence of.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing under section 79F of chapter 233 of the General Laws a certificate that a particular way is a public way as a matter of record shall be \$1.00.

(243) *Public Works.* See *Public Buildings and Works.*

(244) *Railroads and Railways, Claim (for Labor) against.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing a sworn statement executed under section 99 of chapter 159 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(245) *Railroads and Railways, Claim (for Materials) against.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 98 of chapter 159 of the General Laws a written notice of intention to claim a right of action under section 96 of said chapter against a railroad or railway shall be \$1.00.

(246) *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate.* The fee for a certificate of the payment of a tax given by the collector-treasurer under section 60 of chapter 60 of the General Laws shall be \$1.00.

(247) *Refuse, Removal of.* The charge to be paid the public works department for removing refuse which by section 1 of chapter 27 of these ordinances said department is authorized but not required to remove shall be 20¢ a barrel.

(248) *Refuse, Permit to Transport.* The fee for a permit to transport refuse matter through the streets of the city granted by the commissioner of public works under section 14 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$25.00 for each vehicle used in such transportation.

(249) *Registered Bonds, Issuance of.* The fee of the collector-treasurer for issuing pursuant to sections 4, 5 and 6 of chapter 107 of the General Laws a registered

bond, promissory note or certificate of indebtedness of the city in exchange for any other bond, promissory note or certificate of indebtedness of the city shall be 50¢.

(250) *Registration of Beverage Bottles.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 17 of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in manufacturing, bottling or selling beverages in vessels shall be \$1.00.

(251) *Registration of Milk, Cream and Ice Cream Cans.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 21 of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in buying, selling or dealing in milk or cream in cans, or who uses cans, tubs, or cabinets in the sale, transportation or storage of frozen desserts and/or ice cream mix shall be \$1.00.

(252) *Registration of Permission to Use Another's Name on Milk Bottles.* The fee of the inspector of milk for registering under section 45 of chapter 94 of the General Laws written permission to use the name of another on, or on cap, tag or label attached to, milk vessels shall be \$1.00.

* * *

(253) *Rendering of Animals, License for.* The fee for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 154 of chapter 111 of the General Laws to engage in the business of killing horses or in the rendering of horses or other animals shall be \$10.00.

(254) *Roller Coaster License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain an inclined railway exclusively for children under thirteen years of age shall be, in the case of such an inclined railway at a carnival, \$3.00 for each day on which such license may be exercised, and in the case of such an inclined railway other than at a carnival \$5.00 for each monthly period in which such license may be exercised.

(255) *Roller Skating Rink License.* The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under section 186 of chapter 140 of the General Laws to establish, keep open and maintain a skating rink to be used for roller skating shall be \$50.00.

(256) *Sale of Article.* Except as otherwise expressly provided in this ordinance, the charge to be paid a board

*** Clause (252A) Registration of Towels, Garments, etc., inserted by Ordinances of 1958, chapter 2.

or officer for furnishing an article in the exercise of the powers, or the performance of the duties, of such board or officer shall be such sum as such board or officer shall determine approximates the cost of furnishing such article.

(257) *Sausages and Chopped Meat, License to Manufacture.* The fee for an annual license granted by the health commissioner pursuant to section 144 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on an establishment for the manufacture of sausages and chopped meat, or either, shall be \$100.00.

(258) *Second Hand Dealer's License.* The fee for an annual license to be a dealer in, or keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of, second hand articles granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 39 of these ordinances shall be \$30.00.

(259) *Second Hand Motor Vehicles.* The fees for used car dealer's licenses, agent's or seller's licenses and motor vehicle junk licenses granted by the police commissioner under section 59 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be as respectively fixed by the police commissioner under said section 59.

(260) *Sewer Entrance Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 10 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to enter a particular drain into a public sewer shall be three cents for each square foot of land lying within one hundred feet of the street or strip of land in which the public sewer is laid and constituting part of the estate from which the entry is made; provided, that such a permit shall be issued without fee if a betterment assessment levied upon such estate for the construction of the public sewer has been paid.

(261) *Shellfish Permits.* The fee for every family use shellfish permit granted by the city council under section 22A of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$1.00; and the fee for every commercial use shellfish permit so granted shall be \$5.00.

(262) *Shooting Gallery License.* The fee for a shooting gallery license granted by the licensing board under section 56A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$50.00. The city clerk shall receive no fee for receiving and filing the bond provided for by said section 56A.

(263) *Shooting Gallery Sunday License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate a shooting gallery on a specified Sunday shall be \$3.00.

(264) *Sidewalk Crossing Permit.* The fee of the commissioner of public works for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk at a specified location shall be, in the case of a motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle used (or designed for use) for business purposes, \$5.00 for each location, and in the case of a motor vehicle used (or designed for use) for business purposes, \$25.00 for each location; provided, that the fee of the commissioner of public works for an annual permit to drive a motor vehicle upon or across the sidewalk at a specified location for the purpose of delivering coal or other fuel to an estate shall be \$1.00 for each location.

(265) *Sight-Seeing Automobiles.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 3 of chapter 399 of the acts of 1931 for a sight-seeing automobile shall be \$2.00 for each seating accommodation for a sightseer.

(266) *Sight-Seeing Automobile Drivers.* The fee for a sight-seeing automobile driver's license granted by the police commissioner under section 3 of chapter 399 of the acts of 1931 shall be \$2.00.

(267) *Slaughtering License.* The fees for a license granted by the health commissioner under section 119 of chapter 94 of the General Laws to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, horses, mules, sheep or swine shall be a primary fee of \$100.00, payable at the time of the issuance of the license, and the following additional fees, payable at the close of the last business day of each month during the term of the license: 5¢ for every calf, swine, sheep or goat slaughtered under the license during such month, and 15¢ for every other animal so slaughtered; provided, however, that no additional fee shall be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspection.

(268) *Soft Drink License.* The fee for a license to keep open a place of business for the retail sale of soft drinks, so called, granted by the licensing board acting under section 21A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(269) *Sound Trucks.* The fee for an itinerant musician's license granted by the police commissioner under section 47 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a sound truck engaged in advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$2.00 for each day for which such license is granted.

(270) *Special Police Officers.* The fee of the police commissioner for appointing a person a special police officer under chapter 282 of the acts of 1898 shall be \$5.00.

(271) *Sporting License.* The fee for a sporting license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(272) *Sprinkler System, Permit for Installation, Alteration or Repair of.* The fees of the building commissioner for receiving an application for a permit under paragraph (a) of section 111 of the Boston Building Code to install, alter or substantially repair a sprinkler system or other fire extinguishing apparatus shall be a primary fee of \$2.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each five hundred dollars of the fair cost of the work to be authorized by such permit as determined by said commissioner.

(273) *Sprinkler System, Permit for Disconnection of.* The fee for a permit granted by the head of the fire department under section 27A of chapter 148 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(274) *Stables.* The fee for a license to occupy or use a building for a stable granted by the health commissioner under chapter 89 of the acts of 1889 shall be \$100.00.

(275) *Stallion Registration.* The fee of the city clerk for recording under section 176 of chapter 140 of the General Laws the certificate for a stallion kept for breeding purposes shall be \$1.00.

(276) *Standpipe Disconnection.* See *Sprinkler System Disconnection.*

(277) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising by Placard.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person, while on foot in a street, to carry and display one or more show cards, placards or signs for the purpose of advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$5.00, except that, in cases

where such a permit is granted for a period longer than one month, the fee therefor shall be \$5.00 for each monthly period for which it is granted.

(278) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising by Distribution of Handbills.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person to distribute to persons in a street handbills, cards, circulars or papers (other than newspapers) for the purpose of advertising goods, wares or merchandise for sale shall be \$5.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(279) *Street Occupancy Permit for Advertising Vehicle.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 35 of chapter 40 of these ordinances for a person to operate in the streets north and east of Massachusetts avenue or any of them a vehicle used principally for advertising shall be \$2.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(280) *Street Occupancy Permit for Awning, Canopy or Marquee.* The fees for an annual permit granted by the public improvement commission under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the permanent projection over a public way of an awning, canopy or marquee shall be, in the case of an awning, canopy or marquee without sign, a primary fee of \$10.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby, and in the case of an awning, canopy or marquee with sign, a primary fee of \$15.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby and a further additional fee of \$1.00 for each twenty square feet of the face area of the sign or signs determined by aggregating the face area of each sign as computed without regard to its shape by multiplying its maximum height by its maximum width within the limits of the public way. The fees for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 8 for the projection over a public way or ways from a single estate of one or more retractable awnings shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of 50¢ for each hundred square feet of public way covered thereby. The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 8 for the temporary projection over a public way of a cloth or canvas canopy shall be \$3.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(281) *Street Occupancy Permit for Awning Work.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of placing, repairing or removing one or more awnings on a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of placing, repairing and removing awnings on buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(282) *Street Occupancy Permit for Building Construction, Repair, Demolition, etc.* The fees for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets in connection with the erection, alteration, repair, painting, cleaning, decorating, demolition, or removal of a building or structure shall be, for each monthly period in which such permit may be exercised, a primary fee of \$3.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each ten square feet of street to be occupied or obstructed at any one time in such period, except that the total fee for a permit so granted to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of making to a specified building or structure alterations or repairs requiring not more than three consecutive working days to complete shall be \$1.00 and except further that the total fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of cleaning decorative and sign work on a specified building or structure or removing stains from such building or structure or for both purposes shall be \$5.00.

(283) *Street Occupancy Permit for Building Moving.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 18 of chapter 85 of the General Laws or section 9 or 13 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to move a building in a street or streets shall be \$150.00 for the first day, and \$75.00 for each additional day, on which it may be exercised.

(284) *Street Occupancy Permit for Heating Plant Cleaning.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion of a street for the purpose of cleaning the heating plant

or plants of a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of cleaning heating plants of buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(285) *Street Occupancy Permit for Oversize Vehicle, etc.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 19 of chapter 90 of the General Laws to operate on a public way a motor vehicle or trailer having an outside width of more than ninety-six inches or an extreme over-all length of more than thirty-three feet shall be \$5.00 a day.

(286) *Street Occupancy Permit for Overweight Vehicle, etc.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 30 of chapter 85 of the General Laws to operate or move on a public way a vehicle or object weighing more than fourteen tons or, in the case of a vehicle equipped with pneumatic tires, more than fifteen tons shall be \$5.00 a day.

(287) *Street Occupancy Permit for Public Utility Work.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works to a public service corporation under section 9 or 14 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of clearing manholes and placing and testing equipment shall be \$18.00 for each ward for which such permit is granted.

(288) *Street Occupancy Permit for Raising or Lowering Goods.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 or 11 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy, obstruct or use a portion of a street for the purpose of raising or lowering goods or merchandise into or from a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00, provided, that the fee for an annual permit so granted shall be \$30.00.

(289) *Street Occupancy Permit for Sign.* The fees for an annual permit granted by the public improvement commission under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the placement on, or the projection over, a public way of a sign, advertising device, clock or other like structure shall be a primary fee of \$5.00 and an additional fee of \$1.00 for each twenty square feet of the total face area thereof determined by aggregating the area of each face as computed without regard to its shape by multiplying its maximum height by its maximum width within the limits of the public

way. The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 8 of chapter 85 of the General Laws for the temporary projection over a public way of a sign or advertising device shall be \$1.00 for each day for which such permit is granted.

(290) *Street Occupancy Permit for Sign Work.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of placing, painting, repairing or removing a sign on a specified building or structure shall be \$3.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of placing, painting, repairing and removing signs on buildings and structures shall be \$300.00.

(291) *Street Occupancy Permit for Snow Removal from Building.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of removing snow and ice from a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00.

(292) *Street Occupancy Permit for Storage and Sale of Merchandise.* The fee for a license to use specified parts of public streets for the storage and sale of merchandise granted by the commissioner of public works under section 1 of chapter 584 of the acts of 1907 shall be such sum, not less than \$5.00 nor more than \$3,000.00, as said commissioner shall determine approximates the value of the privilege granted.

(293) *Street Occupancy Permit for Window Cleaning.* The fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or streets for the purpose of cleaning one or more windows of a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of cleaning the windows of buildings and structures shall be \$50.00.

(294) *Street Occupancy Permit for Window Glazing.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to occupy or obstruct a portion or portions of a street or

streets for the purpose of glazing one or more window sashes of a specified building or structure shall be \$1.00 for each monthly period for which such permit is granted; and the fee for an annual permit so granted to occupy and obstruct portions of streets for the purpose of glazing window sashes of buildings and structures shall be \$100.00.

(295) *Street Opening Permit.* The fee for a permit granted by the commissioner of public works under section 9 of chapter 27 of these ordinances to open a street or portion thereof shall be, in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing a driveway, and also in the case of an opening for the purpose of entering a particular drain into a public sewer, \$5.00, and in the case of an opening for the purpose of constructing or reconstructing roadways and sidewalks or either, \$1.00 for each hundred linear feet of opening as measured by the sidelines of the street but in no event less than \$1.00, and in the case of an opening for any other purpose, \$1.00 for each two hundred square feet of street to be opened but in no event less than \$1.00; provided, that the fee for an annual permit granted by the commissioner of public works under said section 9 to a so-called district contractor to open streets or portions thereof for the purpose of repairing roadways and sidewalks in his district shall be \$10.00.

(296) *Street Railway Motormen, Conductors and Despatchers.* The fee for a license granted by the police commissioner under section 1 of chapter 59 of the acts of 1879 to act in the capacity of a conductor, motorman or driver of a street railway car or trackless trolley vehicle or of a starter or despatcher of such cars and vehicles shall be \$1.00.

(297) *Sunday Arcade License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate on a specified Sunday games and such amusement devices as may be lawfully operated on secular days shall be \$10.00.

(298) *Sunday Entertainment License.* The fees for a license granted by the mayor under section 4 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to hold a public entertainment on one Sunday shall be a primary fee of \$10.00 and, if a payment of money or other valuable consideration is charged for admission thereto and the licensee or a predecessor of the licensee has previously given in this city on a Sunday a similar public entertainment, an

additional fee of \$5.00 for each thousand of the average Sunday paid attendance during the last such public entertainment so given; provided, that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and there is only entertainment through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means, the fee shall be \$2.00; and provided also, that in cases where there is no admission or cover charge and the entertainment is solely provided by not exceeding four instrumentalists, the fee shall be \$5.00. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of motion pictures shall be \$100.00. The fee for an annual license granted by the mayor under said section 4 to hold on Sunday a public entertainment solely through the use of television, radio, and music provided by mechanical or electrical means shall be \$50.00. The fees fixed by this clause shall be in addition to any sum payable to the state commissioner of public safety.

(299) *Sunday Photographic Studio License.* The fee for a license granted by the mayor under section 4A of chapter 136 of the General Laws to maintain and operate a photographic gallery or studio on a specified Sunday shall be \$2.00.

†(300) *Sunday Retail Dealer's License.* The fee for a license to keep open a place of business on the Lord's day for the sale of frozen desserts and/or ice cream mix, confectionery, soda water or fruit granted by the licensing board under section 7 of chapter 136 of the General Laws shall be \$6.00.

*(301) *Sunday Sports License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council with the approval of the mayor under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to conduct on the Lord's day at a designated playground, park or other place an outdoor athletic sport or game or an indoor hockey or basketball game, if granted for a term specified in clause 5 of section 25 of chapter 41 of these ordinances, shall be, if the place designated has a seating capacity of not more than ten thousand, \$100.00, and if the place designated has a seating capacity of more than ten thousand but not more than twenty thousand, \$500.00, and if the place designated has a seating capacity of more than twenty thousand, \$1,000.00. The fee for a license granted as aforesaid, if granted for a term specified in clause 7 of

† Amended by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 9.

* Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 1, section 2.

said section 25, shall be one half of the fee which would be payable under this clause for a license for the place designated if granted for a term specified in clause 5 aforesaid. The fee for a license granted as aforesaid, if granted for a single Sunday, shall be \$100.00.

* * *

(302) *Taxicab Licenses.* See *Hackney Carriage Licenses.*

(303) *Taxes.* See *Assessors' Certificate*, also *Municipal Lien Certificate*, also *Real Estate Tax Payment Certificate.*

(304) *Torch in Open Air.* See *Fire (Small or Torch) in Open Air.*

(305) *Towels.* The charge to be paid to the parks and recreation department for a half-ounce piece of soap furnished by said department shall be 1¢; and the charge to be paid to said department for the use on one day of each cotton crash towel furnished by said department shall be 2¢.

(306) *Trailer Coach Park License.* The fee for a trailer coach park license granted by the health commissioner under section 32B of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of an original license, \$50.00 plus the cost of publishing the notice of hearing, and, in the case of a renewal license, \$25.00. The fee provided for by the preceding sentence shall be in addition to the additional license fee prescribed by section 32G of said chapter 140. The city clerk shall receive no fee for receiving and filing any copy of a trailer coach park license sent him by the health commissioner pursuant to section 32F of said chapter 140.

†(307) *Transient Vendor's License.* The fee for a license issued to a transient vendor by the city clerk under section 5 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be an amount equal to the tax assessable under the tax levy last preceding the issue of such license upon property having a valuation equal to the valuation certified under section 19 of chapter 39 of these ordinances.

(308) *Trapping License.* The fee for a trapping license issued by the city clerk under chapter 131 of the General Laws shall be as prescribed by section 8 of said chapter 131.

(309) *Trust Instruments and Amendments.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 2 of chapter 182 of the General Laws a copy of a written instrument or declaration of trust, or a copy of an amendment thereof, shall be \$5.00.

*** Clause (301A) inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 6, section 3.

† Superseded by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 7.

(310) *Use Permit.* The fee of the building commissioner for issuing a use permit under section 18 of chapter 488 of the acts of 1924 shall be \$3.00.

(311) *Used Car Dealer's License.* See *Second Hand Motor Vehicles.*

(312) *Vessels, Liens on.* The fee of the city clerk for recording a statement filed under section 15 of chapter 255 of the General Laws to enforce a lien on a vessel shall be \$1.00 for each page or part thereof, but in no event less than \$3.00.

(313) *Voter, Certificate of Appearance on Voting List of Name of Certain.* The fee of the board of election commissioners for furnishing a certificate as to the appearance on an annual register of voters of the name of a particular person shall be \$1.00, except that, in cases where the board's minutes of the naturalization of such person are included therein on request of the applicant therefor, the fee shall be \$2.00.

(314) *Wagon and Handcart Licenses.* The fee for an annual license granted by the police commissioner under rules made by him in the exercise of such of the powers arising from section 22 of chapter 40 of the General Laws as are vested in him by or under the city charter shall be \$2.00.

(315) *Water Meter, Examination and Test of.* The fee of the commissioner of public works for examining and testing a water meter under section 10 of chapter 165 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(316) *Weights and Measures, Adjustment of.* The charge to be paid for the repair, alteration or adjustment of any weight, scale, balance, measure, or measuring device shall be 10¢ for each minute or fraction thereof.

(317) *Weights and Measures, Sealing of.* The fee for the sealing of a weight or measure under sections 41 to 53, inclusive, or any of them, of chapter 98 of the General Laws shall be:—

(a) In the case of a machine or other mechanical device used for determining linear or area measurement, \$1.00; and

(b) In the case of a liquid capacity measure (other than a vehicle tank) with a measuring capacity of more than one gallon or a measure on a pump, 25¢; and

(c) In the case of a liquid measuring meter (other than a water meter) having an inlet pipe with a diameter

of one inch or less, \$1.00; and in the case of such a meter having an inlet pipe with a diameter of more than one inch, \$3.00; and

(d) In the case of milk and cream bottles and jars, 50¢ a gross; and

(e) In the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of less than 100 pounds, 50¢; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 100 pounds or more but less than 5,000 pounds, \$1.00; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 5,000 pounds or more but less than 10,000 pounds, \$2.00; and in the case of a scale or balance with a weighing capacity of 10,000 pounds or more, \$5.00; and

(f) In the case of a taximeter or measuring device upon a vehicle to determine the cost of transportation, \$1.00; and

(g) In the case of a farm milk tank or a vehicle tank used in the sale of a commodity by liquid measure and having a single compartment, and in the case of each compartment of a farm milk tank or a vehicle tank so used having two or more compartments, a primary fee of 50¢ and an additional fee of 50¢ for each 100 gallons, or fraction thereof, of capacity; and

(h) In the case of a weight or any other measure, 10¢.

(318) *Welder's Certificate of Qualification.* The charge of the building commissioner for issuing under paragraph (r) of section 2809 of Boston Building Code a certificate of qualification as a welder shall be \$3.00. The charge of the building commissioner for examining an applicant for a certificate of qualification as a welder shall be the cost of structural steel bar stock and welding wire required therein not supplied by the applicant plus the expense of testing completed specimens not otherwise defrayed by the applicant.

(319) *Zoning Map Change.* The entry fee which shall be paid to the board of zoning adjustment for each petition for changing the zoning map shall be \$35.00.

Section 2. Except as otherwise expressly provided by section one, the entire fee fixed by said section for a permit or license shall be payable at the time of the issuance of such permit or license. The entire fee or charge fixed by section one for furnishing an article or the use thereof or the use of a place, and the entire fee or charge so fixed for furnishing a copy or certified copy

of a record or paper, and the entire fee or charge so fixed for furnishing service or work shall be payable at the time of application therefor, except that charges fixed by clauses (144) to (157), inclusive, of said section and not waived under clause (143) of said section shall become due and payable only upon presentation of bill therefor.

Section 3. Except as otherwise expressly provided in section one, the fee for the renewal of a license or permit shall equal the fee which would be payable under section one for an original license or permit for the same purpose.

* * *

Section 4. Nothing in section one shall be construed to affect in any way the exemption from a fee or charge for a permit or license provided by section 6 of chapter 572 of the acts of 1949 or by section 6 of chapter 669 of the acts of 1953 or by any similar statute.

Section 5. Neither the Boston Housing Authority nor any person acting in its stead shall be charged any fee for any license or permit for which the fee may be fixed by ordinance under chapter 222 of the acts of 1949.

Section 6. The charge to be paid by boards and officers for the publication of advertisements in the *City Record* shall be \$1.00 for each quarter of an inch or fraction thereof. The *City Record* shall be sold on the following terms payable in advance:— annual subscription, \$5.00; single copy, 15¢.

SECTION 3. Section 5 of chapter 9 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out all after the first sentence.

*SECTION 4. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 45 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words “twenty cents a barrel” and inserting in place thereof the words “the charge fixed by clause (246) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances”.

SECTION 5. Chapter 27A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 58 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby amended by striking out section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

Section 5. The assistant commissioner of real property shall have the care, custody and management of Faneuil hall, shall, weather permitting, every day

*** Section 3A inserted by Ordinances of 1957, chapter 4.

* Amended by Ordinances of 1956, chapter 8.

except Sundays, display the national flag upon the building in which said hall is located, shall, upon vote of the city council approved by the mayor and payment of the charge prescribed by clause (134) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances, permit the use of said hall, and shall hold all persons signing the application for such permit jointly and severally liable for all damage done to said hall at or in connection with the meeting for which such permit is granted.

SECTION 6. The first sentence of section 20 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "a fee equivalent to the taxes assessable under the last preceding tax levy upon an amount of property equal to the valuation certified by the assessors as provided for in section nineteen of this chapter" and inserting in place thereof the words "the fee prescribed by clause (307) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances".

SECTION 7. The third paragraph of section 19 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words ", and to charge therefor a license fee of ten dollars per annum for sales within the market limits and five dollars per annum for sales elsewhere".

SECTION 8. Paragraph (1) of section 22A of said chapter 40, as most recently amended by chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1953, is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence.

SECTION 9. Section 92 of said chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence.

SECTION 10. Section 25 of chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out clauses 6 and 8.

SECTION 11. Section 31 of said chapter 41 is hereby amended by striking out, in the second sentence of regulation 2, the words ", and the fee therefor shall be five dollars per year for each bowling alley or bed, except that the maximum fee in any event shall not be in excess of \$100 for the term", so as to make said sentence read as follows: — Licenses voted by the city council shall be issued by the city clerk.

SECTION 12. This ordinance shall take effect on December 1, 1956; and anything in section 3 of chapter 1 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 to the contrary notwithstanding, shall be published by the action of the city council in passing the same.

[Approved November 29, 1956.]

CHAPTER 8.

MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE ORDINANCES
OF THE CURRENT YEAR FIXING THE FEES FOR
LICENSES AND PERMITS AND THE CHARGES FOR
CERTAIN SERVICES AND WORK.

Chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956 is hereby amended by striking out section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

SECTION 4. Section 1 of chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended by section 45 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words “twenty cents a barrel” and inserting in place thereof the words “the charge fixed by clause (247) of section one of chapter forty A of these ordinances”.

[Approved December 27, 1956.]

ORDINANCES OF 1957

CHAPTER 1

RELATIVE TO THE ISSUANCE OF LICENSES FOR CERTAIN
SPORTS AND GAMES ON THE LORD'S DAY, AND TO
THE FEE THEREFOR.

SECTION 1. Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 25 and inserting in place thereof the following section: — *Section 25.* Whenever a license is granted under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws and the applicant therefor has filed with the city clerk a policy, binder or certificate satisfactory in form to the corporation counsel and evidencing the maintenance of insurance insuring the applicant to the extent of not less than fifty thousand dollars for any one person and to the extent of not less than five hundred thousand dollars for any one accident, against legal liability for loss or damage on account of the injury or death of any person (other than a servant or agent of the applicant while covered by workmen's compensation insurance) while on or about the licensed premises or any street, way or sidewalk adjacent thereto, the city clerk shall issue the license, which shall be upon the condition prescribed by section 21 of chapter 3 of these ordinances and upon the further condition that the licensee —

(1) shall maintain such insurance in full force and effect during the term of the license;

(2) shall charge no more for admission to the licensed premises on the Lord's day, or for any seat anywhere therein on the Lord's day, than on a week day;

(3) shall neither permit any temporary seats or other obstruction of any kind or nature in any aisle, stairway or passageway of any grandstand, bleachers, or other structure on the licensed premises, nor allow any persons thereon or therein to remain in any aisle, stairway or passageway during the playing of any sport or game on said premises;

(4) shall permit any police officers detailed by the police department to enter and inspect said premises at all times and shall employ to preserve order on said premises such regular police officers as may be designated therefor by the police commissioner or the commanding officer of the division, and shall pay to the police commissioner for the services of such regular police officers such amount as shall be fixed by him; and

(5) shall permit to enter and be about said premises at all times such members of the fire department as shall be detailed by the fire commissioner to guard against fire, and shall allow such members of the fire department in case of fire on said premises to exercise exclusive control and direction of all employees and of all means and apparatus for the extinguishing of fire therein.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (301) and inserting in place thereof the following clause: —

(301) *Sunday Sports License.* The fee for a license granted by the city council with the approval of the mayor under section 22 of chapter 136 of the General Laws to conduct on Sunday at a designated playground, park or other place an outdoor athletic sport or game or an indoor hockey or basketball game shall be, for each Sunday for which such license is granted, a primary fee of \$10.00 and, if the licensee or a predecessor of the licensee has during a previous season conducted such sport or game in this city on a Sunday, an additional fee of \$5.00 for each thousand of the average Sunday paid attendance during the last previous season when such sport or game was so conducted.

[Approved March 19, 1957.]

CHAPTER 2.

CREATING IN THE CITY AN AUDITORIUM COMMISSION AND DEFINING ITS POWERS AND DUTIES.

The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by inserting after chapter 6 the following new chapter:

CHAPTER 6A.

AUDITORIUM COMMISSION.

SECTION 1. There shall be in the city a board known as the Auditorium Commission, consisting of five officers known as Auditorium Commissioners, who shall be residents of the City of Boston, appointed by the mayor as follows:—one from three candidates nominated by the City of Boston Hotel Association, one from three candidates nominated by the Boston Real Estate Board, one from three candidates nominated by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, and two selected at large by the mayor. The auditorium commissioners first appointed shall serve, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the City of Boston Hotel Association, for a term expiring five years, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the Boston Real Estate Board, for a term expiring four years, in the case of the commissioner appointed upon nomination of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, for a term expiring three years, in the case of one of the commissioners selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring two years, and in the case of the other of the commissioners selected at large by the mayor, for a term expiring one year, from May 1, 1957. As the term of any such commissioner, or of any subsequent auditorium commissioner, expires, his successor shall be appointed in like manner as such commissioner for a term of five years. Vacancies in the board shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term. Auditorium commissioners shall serve without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their traveling and other necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

SECTION 2. The auditorium commission shall construct, or cause to be constructed, the municipal auditorium authorized by chapter 164 of the acts of 1954, with an exhibition hall, assembly hall and accessory rooms suitable for exhibitions, conventions and other shows and gatherings in the city; shall contract for the care and management thereof after its completion; and for such purposes may, subject to the approval of the mayor, make such contracts and employ such experts, assistants and employees as they may think necessary or expedient.

[Approved April 30, 1957.]

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING OF HACKNEY CARRIAGES
AND OTHER VEHICLES.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out section 62A, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 62A. No person, firm, or corporation shall offer for hire or operate a hackney carriage or other vehicle for the purpose of transporting, soliciting, and/or picking up a passenger or passengers for hire within the limits of the city of Boston unless licensed thereto by the police commissioner of the city of Boston.

[Approved May 3, 1957.]

CHAPTER 4.

EXEMPTING OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON AND COUNTY OF SUFFOLK FROM CERTAIN
FEES AND CHARGES.

Chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as inserted by section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after section 3 the following new section:—

Section 3A. No board, officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk shall be required to pay any fee for any license or permit required of it or him personally in the performance of its or his official duties; and no such board, officer or employee requiring in the performance of its or his official duties any services or work by the city or any department, board or officer thereof, shall be required to pay any charge for such services or work.

[Approved July 8, 1957.]

CHAPTER 5.

VESTING IN THE PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION
POWERS AND DUTIES RELATIVE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF A CERTAIN PORTION OF POST OFFICE
SQUARE.

Until otherwise provided, the parks and recreation commission shall improve, maintain, keep in repair, govern and regulate the portion of Post Office Square shown as "Existing Island" on Public Works Department (Survey Division) Plan No. K-558A entitled "City of Boston — Post Office Sq. — Boston Proper — May 20, 1957 — George G. Hyland, Commissioner of Public Works"; and the powers and duties of the commissioner of public works with respect to improving, maintaining, keeping in repair, governing and regulating said portion of Post Office Square, insofar as not transferred to the parks and recreation commission by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1956, are hereby transferred to said commission.

[Approved July 8, 1957.]

CHAPTER 6.

PROVIDING FOR THE DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS IN
TARGET PRACTICE IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

SECTION 1. Section 23 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the words "trap or target shooting on the grounds of a gun club" and inserting in place thereof the words:—"target practice on a range or other premises."

SECTION 2. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (131).

SECTION 3. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in said section 2, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (301) the following clause:—

(301A) *Target Practice Range License.* The fee for a target practice range license granted by the city council under section 23 of chapter 40 of these ordinances shall be \$50.00.

[Approved July 8, 1957.]

CHAPTER 7.

CHANGING THE FEE FOR A TRANSIENT VENDOR'S LICENSE IN CERTAIN CASES.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clause (307) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(307) *Transient Vendor's License.* The fee for a license issued to a transient vendor by the city clerk under section 5 of chapter 101 of the General Laws shall be an amount equal to the tax assessable under the tax levy last preceding the issue of such license upon property having a valuation equal to the valuation certified under section 19 of chapter 39 of these ordinances; provided that the fee for a license so issued to a transient vendor who, in the year in which such license is issued, has been or will be assessed taxes upon his stock in trade by the assessors of Boston shall be \$10.00.

[Approved July 26, 1957.]

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (6), as appearing in section 1 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(6) The clerk of committees of the city council, seventy-seven hundred and ten dollars; the assistant clerk of committees, sixty-six hundred and ten dollars; and the two secretaries in the clerk of committees department, five thousand and ten dollars each.

SECTION 2. Said first paragraph of said section 5 of chapter 3, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (13), as appearing in section 2 of said chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:

(13) The city messenger, seventy-seven hundred and ten dollars; the assistant city messenger, fifty-five hundred and ten dollars; the librarian-archivist, five thousand and ten dollars; the document clerk, five thousand and ten dollars; and one stenographer-clerk in the city messenger department, forty-seven hundred and ten dollars.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on September 4, 1957.

[Approved August 21, 1957.]

CHAPTER 9.

MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE PROVISIONS OF ORDINANCE FIXING THE FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH FROZEN DESSERTS.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out the words "ice cream mix", wherever appearing in clauses (114), (115), (116), and (300) of said section 1 and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words:— frozen dessert mix.

[Approved November 20, 1957.]

CHAPTER 10.

RELATIVE TO THE FEES FOR CERTAIN LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH FIREARMS.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clauses (102), (103) and (104) and inserting in place thereof the following clauses:

(102) *Firearms, License to Carry or Possess.* The fee for a license to carry firearms in the commonwealth or to possess therein a machine gun granted by the police commissioner under section 131 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(103) *Firearms, Permit to Purchase, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a permit to purchase, rent or lease a firearm granted by the police commissioner under section 131A of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$5.00.

(104) *Firearms, License to Sell, Rent or Lease.* The fee for a license to sell, rent or lease firearms, rifles, shotguns or machine guns granted by the police commissioner under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be \$25.00.

SECTION 2. Said section 1 of said chapter 40A, as appearing in said section 2 of said chapter 7, is hereby further amended by inserting in place of clause (131), stricken out by section 2 of chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1957, the following clause:

(131) *Gunsmith's License.* The fee for a license to be in business as a gunsmith granted by the police commissioner under section 122 of chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be, in the case of a person licensed to sell, rent or lease firearms, rifles, shotguns or machine guns, \$5.00, and in the case of any other person, \$30.00.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect as of November 19, 1957.

[Approved December 10, 1957.]

CHAPTER 11.

PROVIDING IN CERTAIN CASES FOR THE USE OF SUBSTITUTE MATERIALS NOT MEETING FULLY THE FIRE-RESISTIVE AND FIRE-PROTECTIVE REQUIREMENTS OF THE BOSTON BUILDING CODE.

Paragraph (1) of section 116 of chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—Such materials or methods of construction shall not be used until after the commissioner has issued regulations fixing the practices to be followed, but no such regulation shall have the effect of altering the working stresses for any material herein mentioned or of reducing the fire-resistive and fire-protective requirements of this code; provided, that any such regulation fixing the practices to be followed in the use of any such material may reduce the fire-resistive or fire-protective requirements of this code if in promulgating such regulation the commissioner certifies, on the basis of reports on file in his office as to tests of such material made in accordance with standard specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials, that in his opinion such material used in accordance with such regulation will provide substantially as much safety from fire as material meeting such fire-resistive and fire-protective requirements.

[Approved December 31, 1957.]

The foregoing ordinance was passed in accordance with and after the recommendation of the Building Commissioner to the Mayor and City Council, dated October 22, 1957.

ORDINANCES OF 1958

CHAPTER 1

FIXING THE FEES TO BE PAID FOR SERVICES OF THE
CITY CLERK UNDER THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL
CODE.

SECTION 1. Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (65) the following clause: —

(65A) *Commercial Code.* See *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code.*

SECTION 2. Said section 1 of said chapter 40A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by inserting after clause (97) the following clauses: —

(97A) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a financing statement, marking and indexing the same under subsection (4) of section 9-403 of said chapter 106, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy thereof in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97B) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Amendment of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws an amendment of a financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement which it amends, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such amendment in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97C) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Assignment of.* The fee of the city clerk

for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws an assignment (whether separate or included in a financing statement or in a termination statement), or a statement of assignment, of a financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement to which such assignment or statement thereof relates, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such assignment or statement thereof in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97D) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Continuation of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a continuation statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement which it continues, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such continuation statement in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97E) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Release of Collateral under.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a statement of release of all or a part of collateral described in a filed financing statement, marking the same with the day and hour of the filing thereof, noting the same on the index of the financing statement to which it relates, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such statement of release in accordance with subsection 1 of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$3.00.

(97F) *Financing Statement under Uniform Commercial Code, Termination of.* The fee of the city clerk for accepting and holding pursuant to part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws a termination statement, marking it with the day and hour it is filed, noting it on the index of the financing statement to which it relates, removing from the files, marking "terminated" and sending or delivering to the secured party such financing statement and

any assignment or statement of assignment or continuation statement or statement of release pertaining thereto, and, if requested, making notations on, and sending or delivering, a copy of such termination statement in accordance with subsection (1) of section 9-407 of said chapter 106 shall be \$1.00.

(97G) *Financing Statement and Related Documents under Uniform Commercial Code, Certificate of.* The fee of the city clerk for issuing a certificate under subsection (2) of section 9-407 of chapter 106 of the General Laws shall be \$3.00.

(97H) *Financing Statement and Related Documents under Uniform Commercial Code, Copies of.* The fee of the city clerk for furnishing a copy of a financing statement, an assignment or statement of assignment, a continuation statement, a statement of release, or a termination statement filed with him under part 4 of article 9 of chapter 106 of the General Laws shall be a primary fee of \$1.00, and in the case of a statement or assignment consisting of more than three pages, an additional fee of 50¢ for the fourth and each succeeding page.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect on October 1, 1958.

[Approved September 25, 1958.]

CHAPTER 2.

FIXING THE FEE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN TOWELS, GARMENTS, APRONS AND LINENS.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by inserting after clause (252) the following clause: —

(252A) *Registration of Towels, Garments, Aprons and Linens.* The fee of the city clerk for receiving and filing under section 25A of chapter 110 of the General Laws a description of the name used by a person engaged in the business of supplying or furnishing for hire or compensation on a rental or lease basis clean laundered garments, towels, aprons, bed linen or table linen shall be \$1.00.

[Approved September 25, 1958.]

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE FEES FOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL
COMMISSION.

Section 1 of chapter 40A of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1956, is hereby amended by striking out clauses (24) and (25) and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(24) *Beacon Hill Architectural Commission Certificate of Appropriateness.* The fee for the issuance of a certificate of appropriateness by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission under section 7 of chapter 616 of the acts of 1955 shall be, in the case of the construction, reconstruction or demolition of the whole or such portion of the exterior of a structure as is designed to be open to view from a public way, \$35.00, and in every other case \$5.00.

[Approved September 30, 1958.]

CHAPTER 4.

REORGANIZING THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out clause (2), as appearing in chapter 6 of the Ordinances of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:—

(2) The assessor, thirteen thousand five hundred dollars; the chairman of the board of review in the assessing department, twelve thousand dollars; and the other appointive member of said board, eighty-five hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. Said section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947, as amended, is hereby further

amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in section 8 of chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:—

The deputy assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 35 of the compensation plan from time to time in effect for the county; and assistant assessors holding such office on December 31, 1958 and thereafter with their written consent lawfully required to devote at least thirty-five hours a week to their work, and also assistant assessors appointed to vacancies caused by resignation, retirement or death and lawfully required to devote at least thirty-five hours a week to their work, shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan; provided that the selection of such full time assistant assessors shall be made in accordance with the seniority provisions of chapter 31 of the General Laws; and other assistant assessors shall be compensated as if they held an office allocated to Grade No. 15 of said compensation plan; and the auctioneer in the real property department shall be compensated as if he held a position allocated to Grade No. 30 of said compensation plan.

SECTION 3. The Revised Ordinances of 1947 are hereby amended by striking out chapter 5, as appearing in chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following chapter:—

CHAPTER 5

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

Section 1. There shall be in the city a department, known as the Assessing Department, which shall be under the charge of an officer, known as the Assessor, a resident and registered voter of the city of Boston for a period of three years next prior to the date of his appointment, appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected. The assessor shall, for the assessing department including the board of review, exclusively have the power, and perform the duties, conferred or imposed by law on the assessor of taxes in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance with respect to the acquisition and disposal of property, the making of contracts,

and the appointment, suspension, discharge, compensation and indemnification of subordinates. The assessor shall also have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the assessor of taxes and the board of assessors in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance; and except as otherwise provided in section two of this chapter, shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston. The assessor shall divide the assessing department from time to time into a statistical research division and such other divisions as he shall adjudge necessary for the proper conduct of the department.

Section 2. There shall be in the assessing department a board, known as the Board of Review, consisting of the assessor, ex officio, and two other members each of whom shall be appointed by the mayor for a term expiring on the first Monday of the January following the next biennial municipal election at which a mayor is elected and one of whom shall from time to time be designated by the mayor as chairman of said board. The board of review shall have the powers and perform the duties conferred or imposed by law on the board of review in existence immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance, and shall further have the powers and perform the duties from time to time conferred or imposed on assessors of cities in Massachusetts by general laws applicable to Boston with respect to abatement of taxes other than poll and motor vehicle excise taxes. The board of review shall not be subject to the supervision or control of the assessor except as he acts as a member thereof; but, unless otherwise ordered by the mayor, said board shall not communicate with the mayor, or make any annual or other report, except through the assessor.

Section 3. Every application for abatement filed with the assessor with respect to a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax shall be deemed to be filed with the board of review and shall be forthwith transmitted by him to said board; and the board of review shall be deemed to come within the terms "assessor," "assessors" and "board of assessors" as used in any application for the abatement of, or in any appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, or in

any statute relating to the abatement of, or in any statute relating to an appeal from a refusal (by failure to act or otherwise) to abate, a tax other than a poll or motor vehicle excise tax.

SECTION 4. The assessor of taxes, the board of assessors and the board of review in existence in the assessing department immediately prior to the taking effect of this ordinance are hereby abolished; and the powers and duties of said assessor of taxes and of said board of assessors, and the appropriations relating thereto, are hereby transferred to the assessor provided for by section 3 of this ordinance; and the powers and duties of said board of review, and the appropriations relating thereto, are hereby transferred to the board of review provided for by said section 3.

SECTION 5. Section 19 of chapter 39 of the Revised Ordinances of 1947 is hereby amended by striking out, in the last sentence, the words "assessor of taxes" and inserting in place thereof the word "assessor."

SECTION 6. Section 20 of said chapter 39 is hereby amended by striking out, in the first sentence, the words "assessor of taxes" and inserting in place thereof the word "assessor."

SECTION 7. Every person holding an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, if the office or position is abolished by this ordinance, be reappointed without civil service examination or registration to a similar office or position with similar status in a new department or agency, or division, of either, created, or a department or agency, or division of either, not abolished, by this ordinance; and every such person shall, upon such reappointment, retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to him; and his services shall be deemed to have been continuous to the same extent as if such abolition had not taken place. As used in this section, the term "agency" shall be construed as defined in section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909 as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953.

SECTION 8. This ordinance shall be deemed to be made under section 5 of chapter 486 of the acts of 1909,

as amended by section 1 of chapter 473 of the acts of 1953, and shall be so construed that no person holding, whether under general or special law or otherwise, an office or position subject to the civil service laws and rules shall, by reason of the adoption of this ordinance, be without a similar office or position or be reduced in rank or compensation.

[Approved December 24, 1958.]

INDEX.

A.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT	PAGE
creation of	51-60
amended	114
APPEAL, BOARD OF	
organization of	69
salary	66
APPEALS	
from Zoning Board, fee	5, 121
ARBORWAY	
certain restriction removed	13
ART COMMISSION	
transferred to administrative services department	56
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT	
reorganized	98, 190
salary of assessor	190
salaries of assessors	33, 42, 52, 99
salaries of assistants and deputies	10, 15, 44, 67, 191
review, board of, established — salary of chairman	100, 120, 190, 192
AUCTIONEERS	
fee	5, 122
AUDITORIUM COMMISSION	
creation of	178
AUTOMATIC AMUSEMENT DEVICES	
licensing, etc.	7, 10, 17, 123

B.

BEACON HILL ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION	
fee for certificates from	111, 123, 190
BILLIARDS AND POOL	
tables, fees	3 158
BILLS AND DEMANDS	
submission and examination	19
BOWLING ALLEYS	
fee	3, 126
BUDGET COMMISSIONER	
salary	33, 42
replaced by supervisor of personnel	58
supervisor of budgets — office created	114
BUILDING CODE	
amended	18, 24, 50, 104, 107, 185
BUILDING COMMISSIONER	
salary	33, 42

C.

CHARLESGATE WEST	PAGE
certain restrictions removed	49
CITY AUDITOR	
salary	33, 42, 52
CITY COUNCIL OFFICERS	
changes in	29, 63, 109
salaries	11, 12, 15, 17, 29, 47, 109, 110, 182
CITY PLANNING BOARD	
reorganization of	38
amended	72
CITY RECORD	
subscription and advertising	48, 174
CIVIL DEFENSE DEPARTMENT	
established	25
COASTING IN STREETS	
regulated	114
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT	
abolished and transferred to treasury department	73, 88
COLLECTOR-TREASURER	
salary established	66
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE	
portion transferred to public works department	109
CORPORATION COUNSEL	
salary	34, 43, 66

D.

DOGS, MALE	
license fee	5, 132

E.

EXAMINERS, BOARD OF	
organization	70
salary	67

F.

FANEUIL HALL	
market leases	3 85
rentals, fee for	5, 85, 144
FEEs	
<i>see</i> licenses and permits	
FENWAY	
release of restrictions on certain land	49
FERRY	
tolls revised and repealed	35, 97
abolished by section 46 of chapter 2 of ordinances of 1954	79
FINANCING STATEMENTS	
filing fees	187
FIRE COMMISSIONER	
salary	34, 43

FIREARMS	PAGE
sale of, fee	36, 138, 184
amended	181
FIREMEN	
days off for holiday work	21
FLAGS AND FLAG POLES	
display and care	48, 78, 84, 96
FLAMMABLE ARTICLES	
keeping of etc.	139, 140
FORECLOSED REAL ESTATE	
committee established in real property board	83
FROZEN DESSERTS	
substituted for ice cream mixes	183
FRUIT	
Sunday sales, fee	3
FURNITURE	
to be provided by supply department	37, 59
repairs upon	84
G.	
GASFITTERS	
organization of board of examiners	71
salary	67
fee for licenses	110, 142
GOLF COURSE	
fees	21, 143
H.	
HACKNEY CARRIAGES	
and other vehicles, licensing	30, 144, 180
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
reorganization of	22, 73
salary of commissioner	13, 43, 66
public health council established	113
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT	
Long Island hospital transferred to	76
HOUSING AUTHORITY	
exemption from certain fees	27
I.	
INFLAMMABLE ARTICLES	
sale of	105
INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT	
abolished and powers and duties distributed	76
J.	
JITNEY LICENSES	
hearings on	60
JUNK	
collectors and shopkeepers, fee	36, 150

L.

LICENSES, COMMITTEE ON	PAGE
established in public safety commission, duties	72
LICENSES AND PERMITS	
fees for, ...	120-175, 176, 178, 182, 184, 187-190
certain persons exempt from payment of fee for	180
LOADING ZONE PERMITS	
fee for	23, 151
LODGING HOUSES	
fees for	36, 151

M.

MARKETS	
transferred to real property department	84
MILK	
transportation, fee	4, 152
MUNICIPAL FUNDS	
deposit of	11, 90

O.

OFFICE SUPPLIES	
to be furnished by supply department	37, 56
OFFICERS AND BOARDS	
salaries, general revision	15, 30, 42, 66

P.

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT	
replacing park department	77
commissioner's salary	66
Dock and other squares transferred to	119
portion of Post Office Square transferred to	181
PARK RESTRICTIONS	
amendment of	13, 49
PAWNBROKERS	
fee	5, 14, 156
PERSONNEL, SUPERVISOR OF	
office established	54, 114
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	
<i>see</i> flammable fluids	
PRINTING DEPARTMENT	
to supply printing and binding only	37
abolished	58
powers and duties transferred to purchasing agent	58
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT	
abolished and powers and duties transferred to real property department	78, 84
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL	
established in Health Department	113

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION	PAGE
established in public works department and duties	81
PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION	
established in building department and duties	71
PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT	
abolished	79
re-established as welfare department	94
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
division engineers, salaries	22
commissioner, salary	34, 43, 66
certain powers of street commissioner transferred to	79
PURCHASING AGENT	
office established	54

R.

REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT	
established, and real estate department abolished	82, 86
salary of commissioner and assistant	66
RECREATION, BOARD OF	
abolished	97
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT	
abolished	87
established as division of health department	74

S.

SALARIES	
officers and boards, general revision	15, 30, 42
assessors	33, 52, 99, 190
assessors, first assistant	10, 15, 67, 191
budget commissioner and five others	33
city council officers	11, 12, 15, 17, 29, 42, 43, 47, 109, 110, 183
division engineers, public works department	22
health commissioner	13, 66
sealers of weights and measures	10, 16
supervisor of budgets	115
SCALES, ETC.	
fee	4
SECOND-HAND ARTICLES	
dealers, fees	36, 162
SECOND-HAND MOTOR VEHICLES	
dealers, etc., fees	5, 14, 162
SEWERS	
assessment for entering	102, 162
SHELLFISH	
taking of	40, 45, 60, 175

SIGNS	PAGE
fee	4, 167, 168
SINKING FUNDS COMMISSIONER	
included in treasury department	92
SLAUGHTERING LICENSES	
fees for	4, 14, 163
SNOW AND ICE	
remove from sidewalks, etc	102
SOFT DRINKS	
fee	3, 163
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT	
abolished	47
STRANDWAY	
certain restriction removed	13
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT	
relieved of care of unused land	25
abolished and powers and duties distributed	87
STREET NUMBERS	
to be assigned by building commissioner	106
STREET SIGNS	
to be maintained by public works commissioner	106
STREET RAILWAY	
conductor, motorman, etc., fees	5, 169
STREETS	
littering of prohibited	117
SUNDAY ENTERTAINMENTS	
fees for	49, 169
SUNDAY SPORTS	
relative to licenses for, fee	177
SUPPLY DEPARTMENT	
to furnish all supplies and materials except printing and binding	37
powers and duties transferred to purchasing agent	59

T.

TOWELS, GARMENTS, ETC.	
fees for registration of	189
TRANSIENT VENDOR	
license fee	182
TREASURY DEPARTMENT	
re-established and collecting department included	88
assistant collector-treasurers	103

U.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE	
fees for filing financing statements under	187

V.

VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT	PAGE
established	93
salary of commissioner	66
supervisor of veterans' graves, etc., placed in	94
VICTUALLER	
license fee	3, 36, 131

W.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
sealer of, salary	10, 16, 44, 66
department abolished and transferred	75, 95
WELFARE DEPARTMENT	
established and powers and duties defined	94
WIRE COMMISSIONER	
transferred to building department	69

Z.

ZONING BOARD	
transferred to city planning department	72

INDEX.

	Document No.
ADDRESS OF HON. JOHN B. HYNES, MAYOR OF BOSTON.....	1
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT annual report.....	2
ANNUAL REPORTS	
administrative services department.....	2
assessing department.....	3
Boston retirement board.....	5
building department.....	6
city clerk department.....	7
city planning board.....	8
civil defense department.....	9
department of school buildings.....	20
election department.....	10
fire department.....	11
health department.....	12
law department.....	14
parks and recreation department.....	16
public welfare department.....	24
public works department.....	18
real property department.....	19
traffic department.....	21
veterans' services department.....	23
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS TO APRIL 10, 1958	32
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS AFTER APRIL 10, 1958.....	34
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT annual report.....	3
BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD annual report.....	5
BUILDING DEPARTMENT annual report.....	6
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT annual report.....	7
CITY COUNCIL rules of.....	27
CITY PLANNING BOARD annual report.....	8
CIVIL DEFENSE DEPARTMENT annual report.....	9

	Document No.
COMPENSATION AND CLASSIFICATION PLANS.....	36
CONSTABLES AUTHORIZED TO SERVE CIVIL PROC- ESS	
annual list.....	31
ELECTION DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	10
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	11
FOURTH OF JULY ORATION	
delivered by Rev. Daniel Linehan, S.J.....	35
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	12
JURY LIST, 1958.....	33
LAW DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	14
MAYOR'S MESSAGES TRANSMITTING RECOMMEN- DATIONS, ETC., TO THE CITY COUNCIL	
annual address.....	1
appointment of constables authorized to serve civil process.....	31
appointment of minor officers paid by fees.....	30
appropriations and tax orders to April 10, 1958.....	32
appropriations and tax orders after April 10, 1958.....	34
MINOR OFFICERS PAID BY FEES	
annual list of.....	30
MUNICIPAL REGISTER, 1958.....	29
ORDINANCES OF 1958	
chapter 1, fixing the fees to be paid for services of the city clerk under the uniform commercial code.....	37
chapter 2, fixing the fee for the registration of certain towels, garments, aprons and linens.....	38
chapter 3, concerning the fees for certificates issued by the secretary of the Beacon Hill architectural commission..	39
chapter 4, reorganizing the assessing department.....	42
PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	16
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	18
REAL PROPERTY DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	19
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.....	27

INDEX

iii

	Document No.
SCHOOL BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	20
SUPPLEMENT TO REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1947..	26, 43
TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	21
VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT	
annual report.....	23
VOTING PRECINCT CHANGES, WARDS 9, 19, AND 22	41

